# ȴɆǵÀöä ȸƥÀöä !ä ȴÊæ

## ƙȞǪÊȹ ȼæȘ

:ȴǱäÀǪöä ȼɆȥȘ ÛĘ Îŋá ǦÆȾÆŋ ǸȾøÅǩ ȸŋ ƙǪÊöäȘ ƆÅǯöä ÆŸŎä ȝǤù Ź ƃÅȞǨ ȼȹȤȞæ

(ɃÆȾţä ǦÅɆŸȴä !ä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ø ǦÌäÀǹ ȸæ ÆȴȚ)

ɃáÅΣä ÆŸŎä ĘɆŐƠ Ž ǧÆȴǪȝä Ɣöä ǸÊÆöä ɄȽ ĘɆŐȞǪöä Ž ǥÆȴǪȞţä ǸÊÆöä ǨȹÅõȘ

:ƃÅǪöä ȥȽ ÅȾǤɆǨÀǩȘ ÛƙǪÊöäȘ

ā :ĘɆŐȞǪöä Ì ŋäȥȽ Ž ÅȽÂŋøȘ ÛƃäǝÆöä ȳÅŋɋä ǦǺÊȹ ø1

Ƀ :ĘɆŐȞǪöä Ì ŋäȥȽ Ž ÅȽÂŋøȘ ÛŌɆȾ ǦȞŋÅǱ ǦǺÊȹ ø2

á :ĘɆŐȞǪöä Ì ŋȥȽ Ž ÅȽÂŋøȘ ÛǬöÅǯöä Æƥ Û ǦǺÊȹ ø3

â :ĘɆŐȞǪöä Ì ŋäȥȽ Ž ÅȽÂŋøȘ ÛȴȚȞöä ÅÌÅæ ȷÅȴɆŸè ǦǺÊȹ ø4

ÛƳòÛ ÅȽÆȴǪȝÛ ȷÛ Ƙȡ ȸŋ Åö ÈȹüǪèÛ ȴɆȽäÀæÛ áÅŋäá ǦǺøÊȹ Ž ǧÀȚȹ Åŋø ǨȾõȘ

ƁȘ ÛȤȾÀƠȘ ȤɆȞÔǩ ȘÛ ȳÀǹ ɁŸȝ ǸÊÆöä ĘȥäȤǨ ƙǵ ǨȹÅõ Åŋ ÀǯõÛ ÅȾɆöÛ źáȥȝ ǨȹÅõȘ

Ž ÅȾɆöÛ ǧÂŋø .ǸȾøÅǪöä ȸŋ ȝȓȥţä äØȽ Ž ǸÊÆöä ÛȥèÛ ǨȹÅõ ÅŒɉ ÛǥÆøǝÅȤ źáȥȝ Ž ÆǱÛ

äá :øæ ĘɆŐȞǪöä Ì ŋäȥȽ

Ɣöä ǧäÆŸŎä ȻÆŐǩ Ž ȻƳȝÛ ǥøȥõØţä ǸÊÆöä ȸŋ ǥÆǵäȘ Őõ ÆȾȝ ǦÅęȘ ƃ ǨȹÅõ ÆęȘ

äØŁ ¢æ áÀÀą̈ä Àư ¢Äŋ Ææɟ Àŧøƺ ɉζÖƺè ÆŸÖä äØŁ Ž ÀƮƘȝ ƟøɜɅǵ ɉüζ äØö ÛÄƮĦĠü ĘĠè

.ţζĞÛţä

ā :ƃäƎöä ÿÄŋqä ĞÅÊφ ø1

ÆŸÖä äØŁ Ž ĶφÄõ ÀƮÀÖöş ÛÄƮƺ ĶĦŧθ ɡĶǯõ ÀÂţ ǸÊÆöä ÕȒζÜ ÀŒÜ ¢ƺζ Ȍ̀ɟ Àư

ɡøζÔţä Ž ȻøÄφÜ ğÀƮş ÛĞæζüø şÜ ÖŸæ ÀƮęäøşÜ ȸŋ ÄŧÊę āÄöÜş ÛÄøǹ¢äş öşɟä ĞŋşÀư

ǧÄŧŸÖöä ɡøζȍ ğÆĞƺ ÛɁøŸĞöä ÀƮęäøşÜ ȐĦæ āÄöÜ Àøŋøş .(1)ÀƮÀŋ ɜŧÖä ÀƮÖŸƺ ɤøöä

ĞƤÀǩ Ž ĶφÄõ ÀƮƺŸɜ ğÆæ ĞöÄǵ ÜζèÜş .ÀƮŋÀŧąæ ÀÛèÜ ɡøζȍ Ǩɜȑ Äŋøş ÛĞŸƺÄȑ ĞĞǵÀ̀

.ĘƺŐĦųöä Ȉ ŋäζŁ Ž ¢Ÿõ Ōöæ ɁŸɜ ĶƮĞφ Ææş ÛɃÆƮţä ĞÄƺŸɭä

Ææş ÛƙǪÊöäş ƆÄǯöä ÆŸÖä ĞÀÄŒ ÀƮƺøƺ ȀƮƮǨ Ɓ äØö Äŋ şÀư ĞÅÊÆöä ȻØŁ Àøǹ ɉÄõş

ȸŋ ɡĶǹɟä Ğęøζöä Ž ɉÄõ ÿÀɭä ɉÜ şÆĞÀ ɃØöäş .â Ûá ɤÅÊφ ɜŋ ÿÀøɭä äØŁ Ž ĶŐζäζǩ

öÂƨä ĞÀŒ ÆĦæ ĞɜζĞÛţä ǧÄĦÀÔöä áÆøɜ ɉÜ Ōöæ ɁŸɜ ÕƺöÆöäş ÛäĶĞõ ȸÖÀ Ɓ ¢φÜş ÛÆŸÖä

Ɓ ¢φÜ Û(2)ÆŸÖä öäÂǄÜ ȸŋ öÂǄ ɃÜ ğÄĦÀȍ áÆɜ ȸɜ ÕÖÀɟ ɉÄõ ÆŸÖä äØŁ ȸŋ Ķǹɟä ÕĞę

ĞÅÊφ ɉÜ Ż .(3)ȘζÄΣä áøζŋ ȸŋ ¢ŋÄŒÜ ɁøŸɜ ! ä ƚφÄɜÜ ɃØöä Ǝɭä ĞŧǪǩ ȸŋ ÀǯøȭÜ ȸÖÀ

ø ÿÀɭä äØŁ Ž ƃäƎöä ĞÅÊφ ɜŋ ǪöÄǯöä ÆƥÜ ĞÅÊφş ƟŁ ĶŐζäζǩ ɤöä ø Àø̀Àæ ɉÄŧŸè

Û(..¢ĞĦȍş ¢öÜş ÆŧȚ ÀąÆƺè ɁŸɜ ! ä ɁŸȍş .ǈƺǵÀöä ȸƥÀöä ! ä ǈÊæ) :øæ ȻÆĦæ Ȥφüǚ ÊǨ

.ÀǹÜ ÆŸƒ ȻÆĦæ ÜÆæş ÛŹ Æę ÆŸÖä ɉÜ ÀÆö ÆõúÀ äØŁş

Ƀ :ÕƺÀ ĞĦŋÄǄ ĞÅÊφ ø 2

ɉζÖÀɟ ÀƮŋÄǄɜÜ ȸÖøöş ÛĀŋÄǄɜÜ ÀŁáζøǄÜş ÛĀÛǹ ǸÊÆöä Ǵȑ şÜ ĞÅøÊÆöä ȻØŁ

---

(1) ÀȚφä Ȉ ŋäζŁ ĘƺŐĦųöä Ž ğÄĦÀÔöä 476 Û479 .

(2) ÀȚφä ĞĦÀȍ Ğ϶ÂǄöä

(3) ÀȚφä î 487 Łø (4).

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (152)[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 16 .

(2) [illegible] 482 .

ƁŞ ÛỹÀƪ ä ʔŸʒ â Ûā ¢Ɇ ǨÕžäžǩ ɃØöä ʒȓζţä Ž ¢ÕÅÆæ Ž ÆɆǵζöä ÕȍɟäǨφÀõ ÀŒÛ ɄÀζ

.[1]ǧÛÆæ Æę Ƀ ǦÅÊφ ȸÖǩ

â :ɭŢȞöä ÀȊÀæ ɉÀȶɆŸè ǦÅÊφ ø 4

ÆɆŸθ ȸŋ ÀΪʒ ȄŋÀƪä ÆŸÖä Ž ĘΪŋá ǦøÅÆŋ ǸÅøÅǩ ȸŋ ƙÇÊöäŞ ƆÀǯöä ÆŸÖä ʒÕÅ

Ǧęǿζöä Ž ɄȢÇÅŞ Û(Û144) Ǧęǿζøöä ǦÅäÆǦæ ÛÆǦÅ ÛɭŢȞøöä ÀȊÀæ ɉÀȶɆŸè ǦøÅȀȽÀŢöä ǦÅÊφ

ȻØȽ ȸŋ (ā143) Ǧęǿζöä ȤÔφ ȐøɆǦÇæ ¢ɆŸʒ ¢Ǧφ ỹÀǹ ¢ÕÅÆøæ āÀȍÛ ÆęŞ .(ā272)

ɃØöä ʒȓζţä Ž ÛÀȢÇÅÆǦæ ȄɆőŞ Û(ǦȊäÀǹ ȸæ ÆȶøŢ) ǦƤÀǩ Ž ÛÆǦǩ ÀŒǚζ äǾÖȽŞ ÛǦÅÊÅöä

ȸŋ ǦęǿŞ ǦäåÀę ȻǿåÆÕŋ ÛĘžäζøÇŋ ÀȶȢɆζ ỹÀƪä ɉɟ Ûā ƃäāƎöä ỹÀŋɋä ǦøÅÊφ ¢Ɇζ ȤφüÇÊǩ

.Õȍɟä

ÛǦȶɆŸè ȸÖǩ Ƀ ÆŸøÕä äǾȽ ĘɆÕƠ Ž ÀőÆøȶÇʒä Ɣöä ʒæǿɟä ǸÊÅöä ɉǚζ ǦøȍƳƪäŞ

ÛȸŋÂöäŞ ȯÀƵɋä ÕȞÀæ ÀǒÀȍÛ Àŋ ÀøǒÀȍÛ Ɣöä ƃäāƎöä ỹÀŋɋä ǦÅÊφ ÀȢøÅɆæ ȸŋ ỹɟä ǨφÀõŞ

äæÛŞ .ɭȢŸȢǅŞ ƿÀÊÅöä ǬǦʒ ȸŋ ǨǯÖöä ¢ɆöÛ ǨøζÀȓÛ ÀŋŞ ǥÀǹüÇţä ǸÊÅöä ÀøǒζɆʒ ǨǿǿζZ

!äŞ ø ÀŒɊζ ỹŞÀƪä ȸŋ ɆǵäŞ Ž ǧÅÅÀǹɟä ĘžäžǩɍÛ ǨʒÀÛÇèä ǬÖÀǯöä ÆƥÛ ǦÅÊφ ǨφÀõ

ȯäÀǩ ɉÛ ÕǦę Õȍɟä ǦęǿŞ ǨžåÀÕž ƃäāƎöä ÆȞæ ǻÅÊφ ǥÀǹüÇţä ǸÊÅöä ỹÆęÛ ǨφÀøõ ø ɭŸʒÛ

.ȸŋÂöä ÆȽÀɆɖ Ž ʒɆȒǩŞ ÛÀȢȞȓζŋ ȸʒ

Ž ÛɃÆȢţä ǦƤÀǩ ǿÀɊÛ Ž ǨφÀøõ ƙÇÊöäŞ ƆÀǯöä ÆŸÖä ǦÅÀøŒ ɉÛ ÙøÀÕöä ȘǵɊÅŞ

ǦŸŋÀõ ɭɆŢȞöä ǦÀɆƪä äØȽ ǦƤÀǩ ɉζÖǩ ɉÛ ÕǅžÛ ȸŋŞ ÛƃäāƎöä ǦÅÊφ ¢Ɇζ ǨȢÇφä ɃØöä ʒȓζţä

ÛÆǦÅ ɉÛ ǤÔÅ ɟ æÛ ƙÇÊöäŞ ƆÀǯöä ÆŸÖä Ž ÀȢŸõ ǦƤÀÇöä ȻØȽ ǨŸȞǅ ÆøÕž ÙøÀÕöä ɃÆÅ ƙæ

.(2 ø 1) Ϊ ÀŢφä (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1424 / 12 / 16 [illegible]

2004 / 2 / 7 [illegible]

## [illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 4 [illegible]

* [illegible] 1/ 71 [illegible] 7/246 [illegible] 3/ 139 [illegible] 2/277 [illegible]

[illegible] 3/ 537 [illegible] 5/ 154 [illegible]

[illegible] 9/ 33.

(2) [illegible] (39534) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4/ 318.

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (38492) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (1581 Û501) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 1/71.

.ÕèÀɳ .Ƣȝǟàȿɉǟ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ .ǼȽƮ ȸǣ ǥȿÀȝ ȜƧ .ǦÌǟÀɦ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ

ǧàÀDZǕ ǼȽǵ ÀǢǕ ÛƇǼɳ ȸǣ ɭèÀÕöä ȤǣǕ ÀǢǕ :ɎÀȩ ǢÀáɉǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȤǣǕȿ ÛƟɼÀÖöä ƘÊƩǟ ȤǣǕ ÀǢƎǹǕ [ÕÆǺǬöäȿ ȡzÀƨǟ Žȿ]

ƟŸȝ ÀǢǕ ÛÀȽÀù ȤǣǕ ÀǢǕȿ :ȯÀȩ ȡz

:(1)ȯÀȩ ŹÀǵ ŸǕ ȸǣǟ ÀǢǕ :ɎÀȩ

.Ƣȝǟàȿɉǟ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ .ɃǼǸÊöä ǦȽÛȝ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȸǣ ǥȿÀȝ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ .ǦÌǟÀɦ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ

.ȬöǤ ȯȤǑʌ ŸǕ ǨǶƧ

ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ÀǢǕ ÛāÀǪȝ ȸǣ ɭèÀÕöä ȤǣǕ ÀǢǕ ÛƟèȤøǼǣȼǟ ȸǣ ƘÊƩǟ ȤǣǕ ÀǢǕ ÛǑÀǨöä ȸǣ ǼöÀȡ ȤøǣǕ ÀǢƎǹǕ [ȜǂƧ ȸǣǟ ǧÀǑǤù Žȿ]

ǧàÀDZǕ ƘȽȹ

ǼǤȝ ÀǢǕ ÛƟǶǟÀöä ȸÊƩǟ ȤǣǕ ÀǢǕ ÛǼʌǼƩǟ ŸǕ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȤǣǕ ÀǢǕ ÛƟèȤÊöä ȸǣ ɭèÀÕöä ȤǣǕ ÀǢƎǹǕȿ ȡz

:ȯÀȩ ƘȽȹ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ÀǢǕ ÛŸƳÖöä āÀȽȤöä

:ǦǶǟÀöä ǦǑǤÛöä Ž ȯȤǑʌ ȜǂȽȅ ȸǣ ȸÊƩǟ ÀǣǕ ǨǶƧ

.ɭȒöÀǣ ƇǼǂȩ ǿ ǦÌǟÀɦ ȸǣ ǼȽƮȿ [ǼǂÛɽǟ ǼǺȝȿ]

:ȯÀȩ ǼǂÛɽǟ ÀȮǣ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛƟȽŸÊöä ǼȽƮ ŸǕ ʓŸȝ ǧǕÀȩ

.ɃǼǸÊöä ǼȽƮ ȸǣ ǥȿÀȝ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ .ƢɳÀÎöä ǿ ȬÀǿɽǟ ÀÊȮǣ ǿ ǦÌǟÀɦ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ

.Ƣȝǟàȿɉǟ ȿÀȽȝ ȤǣǕ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ [ƘɳɉǟǺȝȿ]

:(2)ȯÀȩ !ǟ ǦǤȽ ȸǣ Ɵȝ ÀÔǢ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛǾȒǕ ǼȽƮ ŸǕ ʓŸȝ ǧǕÀȩ

ȸǣǟ ǥȿÀȝ ȸȝ ɃȿÀǵ .ƢɳÀÌ ÛǦÌǟÀɦ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ :ȤǻȤ ǿ ǞÀɼǟ ÀøÊȮǣ ǿ ǦÌǟÀɦ ÀɳǕ

ȸǣ ǼǂǑȤöä ȯÀǑȤ ÛǾǂȝ ȤǬȽȹȿ .Ƣȝǟàȿɉǟ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ .ﷺ ǞÀöä ȸȝ ÛǾǂǕ ȸȝ ÛɃǼǸÊöä ǼȽƮ

ÀÕǣ ÜǑèǕȿ Ûﷺ ǞÀöä ȸȝ ÛɃǼǸÊöä ǥȿÀȝ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȸȝ :ǥƘǻǟ ȤǣǕ ȯÀȩȿ ÛƇÀøǼɳǼȩÀɳ ɭŸÊɳ

.āǟȤÔÀǣ ǾǤÌǕ [ā144] ǼǂȤöä ȯȤȩȿ ÛǾǣǕ

*ƟŸǂǑȞöä ÀȮǣ ȤǣǕ ÛɈǟȿÀɳ ȸǣ ÕŸǡǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȸǣ ɭǺÀɦ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ

ǼǤȝ ŸǕȿ ɭǼǵǟȿ ÛǼǑÀǹ ȸǣ ǟȤȽƮȿ ÛǼǑÀǹ ȸǣ ŸÀøÌȽȿ ÛǾǢÀȽȝ ȸǣ ŸÀÌȽ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ

(1) ÕÆǺǬöäȿ ȡzÀƨǟ 7/ 246 .

(2) ȯÀȽȭǟ 139/3.

* ÌȮøöä ȿǑɉǟȿ ǿÀøøƸǙǿ ɭȭÀøøɳ (73 ȯ) Û ɳÀǵȿ ÃǼǞȤɳ ÕǂȽȿ ɭǼǂȿ 267Û ȿǂÃǑǼ

ŸȤDZÀöä 2/ 165Û ƎǶöäȿ 14/ 428Û ǼŸǤÀä ŸŸȝǕ Ƙèȿ 3/ 132 ø 133Û ȯÀȽȭǟȿ 1/ 268Û ȼǣÀÎǫǟ

ǥÀȽǟÀöä 3/ 222Û ǧǟǿǾÌȿ ǼȽǾöä 2/ 273.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (1686) [illegible] (6413 ø 6411) [illegible] (1446) [illegible] (4385) [illegible] 8/ 76.

(2) [illegible]

:(1)

[145]

:(2)

:(3)

(4)

(1) (73)

(2) 1/268 (420)

(3) 132 /3 .133

(4)

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 267.

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] 4/ 320.

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] [ā145] [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] .255 /4 [illegible]

ǼǾʐ ǟǠǹ ! ä ȍäÂǅ :ȴȸÊț ȼǹ ɉ ȯȦȩ ä ǼǤȞǬä ȷǗ ȦøȸǗ ÜǟKǹ ȼ! ä ȍäÂǅ)[1] :ȯȦǾʐ ÛƟǛȝ

.(ǒȦȝǼǬä Ž ɳǬȦǟ

ɃǿʐǟȦÊǼǠä ǼȽȚ ŸǗ ȸǟ ! ä ǼǤȝ ʐǚǗ ÛƎǼȞǬä ȸǟ ȀΙǟ ȸǟ ȳǠΙȟ ȸǟ ǼȽȚ

ȧȦǶȅǗ ȸǟ ǼȽȚ [2]ȀøȽä ȦǟǗȘ ÛȸƿȀǬä ǼǤøȝ ȸǟ ȷȦȽǛȅ :ȦȽKǬȘ ȨøΙɳǼǟ ȝƧ

.ǫȦǟǬ ȸǟ ȌȦǵ ȸǟ ȀȽȝȘ ÛɃäȘȀȶä

.ÛȀǾț ǼǬǾ ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ȴȽäȀǟǗ ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ǼȽȚ ʐǚǗ ȼȦȝ ʔȘø

ȦǠƎǹǗ ÛǴȦȘȀǬä ȸǟ Ɨȝ ȸǟ ǼȽȚ ȸǟ ƟǛȝ ȸǟ ǼƿǗ ƃȦǶț ʐǟȘ ÛɃǼȦȀȽÊǬ ȸǟ ȴȅȦǾǬä ʐǚǗ ȦøǠƎǹǗ

ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ȴȽäȀǟǗ ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ǼȽȚ ʐǚǗ Ȧǟ ÛȷȘøȦȽ ȸǟ ƘÊΣä ȸǟ ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ǼȽȚ ȦǟǗ ÛǿʐøǠǬä ȸǟ ƘÊΣä ʐǚǗ

ȸȝ ÛƟȽȦǠǬä Ɨȝ ȸǟ ȷǼȞȅ Ȧǟ ÛƟǑΙɳǼǬä ȸƿȀǬä ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ȷȦøȽǛȅ Ȧǟ ÛǰǠȸΙǹ ȸǟ ǼȽȚ Ȧǟ ÛȀǾț ǼǬǾ

:[3]ﷺ ! ä ȯʐȅø ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ȼǟǗ ȸȝ ÛǴȦǿȦǅ ŸǗ ȸǟ ȷʐȝ ȸȝ ÛȷäȀȽȝ ŸǗ ȸǟ ǦȩǼǾ

.(Ÿ ȼǢΙɳȦ ɍ ȳȦǠΙǬä ǡʐǛ ÛƆǗø ǼǾʐ ǠȦȸț Ž ƆǗø ȸǟȘ)

ɃȀȞț ƟǹʐǠǬä ȸǟǬä ʐǚǗ ÛȴȦǠǬä ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ȸǟ ȀȒ˥ä ȸǟ ǼȽȚ

* ȨǟȦÊǬȦǟ ȣȘȀȞț ȀȝȦΙǬä ȯȘȀǾɳ ȸǟȦǟ ȣȀȞǠ

.ȼǠǅȘ ȼȽȚƪ ȒȞǟ ȼǬǛȝ ÛȦȘȘ ÛȼȀȞǅ ȸɳ ǟǠǹ Ȧǒ ʔȘøȘ ÛȨΙɳȦǟ ȳǼȘ

.ȼǟɳ ȨǟǅɁȦȘ .ǦȦȽȞǿǼȘ ɍȦǠȘ ǡȦǠ ǤǠȘ Ž ȀǟȦǵ ȸǟ ǼȽȚ ʐǚǗ ȦǠǠǹ ȼǟɳ ȝƧ

ȼÊȦǟ ƟǹʐǠǬä ȸÊΣä ȸǟ ȀȒ˥ä ȸǟ ǼȽȚ ȸȾǬä ʐǚǗ ȦǠǼΙɳǗ ÛȀȦȀǵ ȸǟø ǼȽøȚ ʐøǚǗ ȦǠøǤǗ [ȼǠȦÊǬȘ ʐȽ]

[ȀȚʐǬä ȸɳ] :[4]

---

(1) ȼǠȦȸ ǼǤȦǵ ȴǠǬä ȴȦǅ (16574) ȴȩȦǟ ǻǬä ȸǟȝ.

(2) ȧ: (ǰȽȀ).

(3) ȼǠȦȸȘ Û(41482) ȴȩȦǟ ǻǬä ȸǟȝ ǦȦǬȘȀǬä ȴǰǒ ȼǠȦȸ ȼǠȦǼǬä ɃǿȦǤǬä (6592) ȴȩȦǟ ÛǦǠȞȚ

(2266) ȴȩȦǟ ȴȘȦǠǬȘ ÛǠȦǟȦǬȘ (2276) ȴȩȦǟ ȴȦȘȀǬȘ ÛǠȦȽ ä (5023) ȴȩȦǟ ȴǠ Ÿ ȸǟ ȴȦȘ

.ȼÊǢȘ ȮǠȦȽ ǴȦȘȦȘ ǦȦȸǅ ŸǗ ǦȦȘǟ ȴǠǬȦǬȘ ǦȦȸǬȘ ÛǦȦȸǅ

* ȷȦǠȦǬä ȼǠȦǾǬä ǓȦȘ ȴǠȸǠ ȳȦǟȦǬä Û2/ 125 ÛȘȦǬä ȳȘǠȦǬȦǟ ȝȦȽ Û3/ 39 ǧȦȽȘ

ȼǟȝǓ ȴȸȽȘ Û426 ȀǬä ȸɳ ȘȀȽȦǠȦ Û(ȯȘȀǾɳ Ÿ ȸǟ) :ȴǟȦǬä ȀǟȦǬä Ž ʐȽȘ Û2/ 199 ȷǠȦǟȦǬä

.ǾǠǬä Ž ȼǠȦȸ ȸǟ

(4) ȸǟȦǬä Ž ǿȦǬä Û3/ 40 ȷȦǬȦȘ Û200 ȸǟȦǬä ȘȀǬä 427.

[146]

(1)

(2) /3 40 200 427.

(3)

(4) 427.

(5)

(6)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(1)[illegible] [146] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2)[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

(4)[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 40 /3 [illegible] 200 /2.

(4) [illegible]

## *[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [147] [illegible]

(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.326 [illegible] *

.(3693) [illegible] (1)

:[1]ƆȦÀÕɟå ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ɀæǕ ÅÀö ȯÀȩ [ȼǨÀɀȿ ǸɅøÀǨ]

ȸɳ ǨǨǹ ǥȀǸÎȝ ʔǼǵɋ ǨǨÊøö ÿɀɅ ôøÀÀö ȀȒɭå ȸæ ǼøȾ˥ ƘÊΣå ɀæǕ Žɀǩ

! å ǼG℥ ŸǕȿ ÛȼɅɀöÀǹ ȸæ ! å ǼG℥ ŸǕ ȸ℥ ϙǼǵ .ǦəȦȾȞæøǕȿ ǥȀÎ℥ ɃæøǕ ǦøǼè Ƃȿɟå ʔåÀƤ

.ȦƵƘɖȿ ÛɈåȿȀɳ ȸæ

*ŽɀȮÔä ɃȁåǨɵÎä ƑȒöä ! å ǼG℥ ɀæǕ ÛæÀÎȮÂèǕ ȸæ ȤǾÀǹ ȸæ ǼȾ˥

.ȨÎɳå ÿǼȩ .ȻȀÔ℥ Ž ȼɊȪɅȀǜ ȰȽǕ Ǽǵȿǔȿ ÛȼɊȩȿ Ž ȃøÀɀ åȸæ Ǹɟǐ

ŸǕȿ ÛƆȦȚȦȍɟå ǼȾ˥ ȸæ ǼƥǕȿ ÛɄŸɳȦǂå [2]ƘÊΣåȿ ÛõøǼɭ ȸæ åȦƥ ȸ℥ ϙǼǵȿ

! å ǼG℥ ŸǕȿ ÛɈȦȞȢ ȸæ ǼƥǕȿ ÛøȦȾɊä ȀȦȞǱ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ȿ ÛɄÛèåɀöä ǼƥǕ ȸæ ɈȦȾȞǨöä ǼɆÛøöä

ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ȀȮæ ŸǕȿ ø ȨÎɳǼæ ȼɳ ȝȢ ȼȿǕȿ ø ɄȑȦÕä ƆȦȮɅȀɊä ȰȚè ȸæ ǼƥǕ ȸæ ǼøȾ˥

.ȂɳȀȽ æȦǐ ȸæ ǼƥǕ

ȼɅɀõȦæ ȸæ ! å ǼøG℥ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ! å ǼG℥ø ɀæǕȿ ÛȴȒȚǱ ȸæ ȸÊøΣå ɀæǕ :ȼ℥ ʔȿø

ȧȦɄèǕ ɀæǕȿ ÛɃȁåǨɵÎä ɄèɀøǬȀɭå ǼȾ˥ ȸæ ! å ǼG℥ ȸæ ǼøȾ˥ ǯȀÀä ɀæǕȿ .ɃȁåǨɵÎä

ǼƥǕ ǴɊÀä ɀæǕȿ ÛɄÊöǼɊɟå ȎȦǵ ȸæ ȸÊΣå ɄŸ℥ ɀæǕȿ ÛɃȁåǨɵÎä ȸȜȦÊö ȀȒɭå ȸæ ȴȽåȀæǕ

.ÛȀȪȶå ɄȝåȀɭå ȻȀȮöä ǼG℥ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ȸæ ȀȀȞȢ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ȰȒȦä ɀæǕȿ ÛǼǨȦȮöä ! å ǼG℥ ȸæ

ȸæ ɈåǼȞè ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ȶȦȢȀ ɀæǕ ȦɊÛ ÛɃɈȽΣå Ƀɀèɀȶå ǼɅà ȸæ ȸøÊΣå ȸæ ǼɅà ȸÊΣå ɀæǕ ȦɊ∃ǹǕ [ǸɈÎä ǼŸȩ :ϘɅǼǵ]

ȦɊ ÛȼǼŸ℥ ǥȍåȦȩ ǼȾȦȮöä ! å ǼG℥ ȸæ ǼƥǕ ǴɊÀä ɀæǕ ǸɈÎä ȦɊ ø ȃøÀɀ åȸæ ø ɃȁåǨɵÎä ɄȒɅøȦȮȶå ! å ǼG℥

ÛɃȁåÀöä Ǧ℥ǾȀ ɀæǕ ȦɊ ÛǼƥǕ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ƆȦȮɅȀɊä ȦɊ ø ! å ȼƥø ø ǼȾåÀöä ȤǾÀǹ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ! å ǼG℥ ɀæǕ ǸɈÎä

:ȯÀȩ ȤəÀÛä ȰȽǕ ȸɳ ǸǐȨ ȸ℥ ÛȸƥÀöä ǼG℥ ŸǕ ȸæ ǦȞȞø ȸ℥ ÛȪöȦɳ ȦɊ ÛɃȁɳȦȞöä ! å ǼG℥ ȸæ ȂɅȀȞöä ǼG℥ ȦɊ

:[3]ȯɀȪɅ ﷺ ! å ȸɀèø ǨȞȢ :ȯɀȪɅ ǥȀɅȂȽ ȂæǕ ǨȞȢ

(1) ǸɅøȦǨ ȦɈȾȞȢä ǼɀȽȿ ȮõȦɀɀȿ 326.

* ɃȁɊȦɟå ȃøõ ƘǼǨȿ Û29 ǦɅƘÎÕä ǦÕȦèȁɀȿ Û462 ǦǼɀÔöä ǥȦȮǜȿ Û385 /10 õǼɟȿɟå ǦǼɃǵ
Û(øȦÎȦȮèå) :ȼǼȿ 42 /3 ǥȦøǼɀȁɈæ Žåɀɀȿ Û149 /3 ȢøȮǦÊä ǥȦȮǜȿ Û112 /7 ȽȚøȼȦɟȿ Û190
ǼȾØä ǥåøØȈȿ Û386 /4 ǥȦȮǜȿ õǼɟȿɟå 291.

(2) â Ûā :(ɃɀǕȀǨå ǯȀȦä ɀæǕ ÛõøǼɭ ȸæ åȦƥ Û(ȸÊΣå) :â Ž ȝȩȿȿ Û(õøȦøǦȦɟå ȸæ åȦƥ) :â Ûā (2) .ȢèøȦÀä ǯȀȦä ɀæǕ Ûõ øǼǾøɳ ȸæ åȦƥ
ɀǕȁ ǦȀȮǹǕȀɊ ǨèȦè ÛȤǾÀǹ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ȼ℥ ϙǼǵ .ǦəȦɋȠɀȿ ʔǼǵǕ ǦȦè Žɀǩ ÛȤǾÀǹ ȸæ ǼȾ˥ ȼ℥ ϙǼǵ 14/ 119.

(3) ȼDZȀǹǕ ɃøȦɄǦöä ȽȩȦæ (6057) ȽȦȞȝȿ ȽøŸȨɳȿ Ûȧȩøø (1046) ȽȩȦæ ɃøɳȀȮøǪȦȿ ÛǥȦȭȀȦä (1046) ȽȩȦæ
(2339) ȂǼȾȿ ȼDZȦɳ ȸæȿ ȽȩȦæ (4233) ǼȾȿ ȽȩȦæ ǼȾȿ ȸɳ ȦɟØȿ ȘȀŸöä.

.([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] [147] [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

(1) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 462 [illegible] .190 [illegible]

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 190.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] 10/ 385 [illegible] 190.
(3) [illegible] 29 [illegible] 465.
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible] 391.

[illegible] [148] [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

ÛȪǣäȦƫäȘ ȧȦÛøöä ȸƞ ȧȦƪå ȝƤǗ ǨɅøõȘ ÛźåäøǗ ȯȦǵ Ž ɆȽŁǣǗ ǨɅõȘ :ȯȦøȩ Û[1]ǦȹǦÛƞ Ȧø7Ʌƞ ǨȞȹòǗȘ ÛȧȦƪå ȸƞ ǧȦøƞ ǨȞȶǱȥ .ȼÊǤǗ Ȧøƞ ȼɅƞ ǴȹòǗȘ ÛȼȹÊǭǗȘ ÕǹǼȥ ÛȦǒ ÕȶƟǗ ǦǪǦÛöä ȧȥȥ ȼǪÊǤòȘ ÛǢÔǣȶȩ Ȧø7Ʌƞ ǨȞÛȩȘ ÛǄŁåøǻ ǦǪȤǯǣ ǦǪ̀ ǨɅȦǪ̀åȘ ÛǢȦɅɅȝ ǨÊȹǱȘ ÛȤǣǣ ƂǗ ǨȞǱøȘ ÛȼȦɅǗ ȼǪÊǤǗȘ ȌǢȶÕöä Ǩȝƕȥ ÛȪȦƩå ȡǪø ȷȦøõȘ ÛǨȪȥ ōǣǣ ǼȞǣ ƂǗ Ȫƥ Ż .ǦǪǦöä öƟ̀ ȞƟȝ ǴǪȦɅ ƁȘ ÛƟȝ ȩȦɅöä ȝǢøƞȘ ÛōǣǣȘ ʔȸȝ źȥǪ̀ ǨǢǦȥ ǨǢõ ȺȦƞǗ ȸƞ ȷȦõ :ǨȸȦȥ ǸǨɅõ ȸɅǗ :ƃ åȥȯȦȥ ÛǸɅȦøÎƫå ƂǗ ǨȸǹåȘ ÛȼǪÊǤȸȥ ÛȌǢȶȩ ǼǵåȘ Ȍõ ȴȹȌȥ ȸȯȦÊǪqå ǼǤȅ ȷȦõ Ȧƞ :åȥȯȦȩȘ ÛȦ7Ǣȹȝ åȥƫȹȌǨȘ ÛǦǻüÊƞ ȦŁȥȸǱȥȥ ÛǨǢõȘ ǣǻȦǦǪǹå ȯȦÊǪqå åȥȸǱȥȘ ÛǯåȦǹqå ȷȘ ȸƞ ȴ7Ʌƞȿ ÛǯåȦǹȒǗ ǦǣȥȪȝ ȪȞǱȥ ȸƞ ȴ7ɅƫȤ ÛöƟÎǣ Ƙǫ ƂǗ ǨȞȥåȘ ÛȨȞǪƞÊƞ ȸȝ ȞȝȦǹ ȦƫƞȘ Ûǫǣ ȨǪǵǗ ǨɅõ ǂƞǗ ʔȸȝ åȥȪǢå Ż ÛȯȦƩå ǦǣȦÔǪö .ǣǻȦƒ ǨɅõ ȦǪǗȘ ÛȳȥȸƞȘ ǫȞƞ ǬǱȦǢöä ȷȦȪȥ ÛȪ̄öä ȸȝ Ǩ ÎǪȦȥ ÛȨȞǪÊƞ

:ȯȥǬɅ !å ǼǤȝ ȦǣǗ [ā148] ǨȞȘȘ :[2]ȯȦȩ

ÛȦƞȥɅ ǨǢȒƫȥ Ü[3]ʔǣȩȦǣ ǤȥǪǣ ǪǣǢ ȸõ ȦÛǢǗ ǣȦ7̀ ƙȞǣøǗ ǨøǢȪǣ ƟäȦǼǢä Ż ǨɅõ ǨɅǗø Ȧƞ :ȯȦȩȘ ÛǻȦȪǪöä ȦǣȞȥȥ Ûƕȝ ƟǮƪȘ ÛǢȞǣöä ȪȦƞ ǣǤ̀ Ɵȩȝ ȸƞ ȝȦǻȥ ÛǴǼÔǣǤåȘ !ǻǾŁ ȷǗ ǣǻ ƳǪ ǻǼÊǱ

ȷåȥŁ ȸǪ ǢǹÔöä ǼǤȝ ǢèǦÔöä ȥǣǗ ȳȦƞqå ǣȦǪȩȥå ƮǗ ȦǪǗ ÛǢǹÔöä ǼǤȝ ȸǪ ǢȞǫå ǼǤȝ ȦǻƫåȥǣǗ ȦǣȝǹǗ ø !å ǬƥǾ ø ǨǼÔöä Ǽƥǻ ȦǣǗ ǨȞȘ :ȯȥǬɅ ƁǢåǨÎöä ǬɅȥȸǣ ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝ ȦǣǗ ǨȞȘ :[4]ȯȦȩ ƁǢǣÎÔöä :ȯȥǬɅ

Ÿ :ø !å ǬƥǾ ø ȤǦȦǹ ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝ ŸǗ ǸǢÎŸö ȯȦȪȥ ÛǨȪȥ ȳȦɅǪå ȸƞ ȦȞȥɅ ȪǹǻǗ ǽǬǢå ÛȷȦÛǢÎöä ȸƞ ȷȘȦȦÊøɅ ǤǢȥȦÔȦȸ ƁǼø7ǣ :ø !å ǬƥǾ ø ǸǢÎöä ȯȦȪȥ ÛǤȸȥøǤȘ !ǯõ ȦȦÊɅ ȷȦÛǢÎöä

ǨǼÔöä Ǽƥǻ ȦǣǗ ǨȞȘ :ȯȥǬøɅ ƁǢåǨÎöä !å ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ǨȞøȘ :[5]ȯȥǬɅ ŸǗ ǨȞȘȘ :ȯȦȩ

.ǬǪǦÛƞȘ ǬǪǦǗȘ ǬǪǦǗȘ åǾŁ ȨǪȘ ǾƟÎöä åǾŁȘ ÛȦǹǬǻ ȝȞȥ ȦȤǼǪǵǗ ȼǤǗ :ȱȪǢȶȩ ȱǣ ȨǣȦǗ (1)

. 191 ȱǢǪȦöä Ž ȝƪå (2)

.ȯȥȦǹȦöä :ʔǣȩȦǣȘ ȘƳȩȦǣ .(ȘƳȩȦǣ) :ȱǢǪȦöä Ž (3)

.29 ǦȞȱÎȪöä ǦȦǢȦöä (4)

.132 ǦȞȱÎȪöä ǦȦǢȦöä (5)

[ǬǪå ƳǣǗ ǼǤǗȥ]

Ÿ :ǬǪǪ ȯȦȩ ȸȶ ǬǪǮȩ]
[ǦèǮèȘ

ȒȞǣ ȝƞ Ǯƫǹ]
[ǣȦǢÔȦöä

:öζÕʌ ȤẸÄǹ ȼǣ !ả ÆĜȝ ÄǣÛ ǨȞƧ :öζÕʌ

ƚŸǹáüζ Û ţζƨäş ÂȒöä ÃǫÛ Ž ʔÛÃζ ÛöäÃÕÄöä ȒȞǣ ƚÿĜÕǫøèä ɣǫäÆǵ óÄǵ Ž ǨÄõ ȴȞŸöä ȾÆĦÕş ÆÃǧöä ÕõÛ ǨÄÒζ ÛÄøȸŋ ȴȞöäş ȬÎÒÄǣ ǸĜǜ ÛÄøȶȞǿ ƃÛ ÿÆęş ÛȼøäǻÛ⁽²⁾Ž Ȭǣǣ ʔÛÃζ Û⁽¹⁾ǭõÎɳ ȼǫȞŸĜζ ÛĜÆǫÄøǫ ƚȶÕǿ Ż ÛÆƬȺ ÄȺŸõüζ ÛĜȶÕü ƚȶøǭŸζ ÛȼÃȸǫöȼŋ ǻÆöäş ƂÛ ƘŸèǿüζ ÛÄÄÊŸö óÄΣä Ž ƘǅȝÂøǫäş ÛƘǅÄÂζ ÛȼĜǅȷ ƘŸǅǹş ÛÕǅǹş ǭȝÄƤ ȝŋ ĜÆèáÄÕöä ȼŋ ƘŸƠǿÄζ ÛɄǅşÄɅ ƘÆȓøş ÛǥÆöäζöä ƚȓøÄȞǩ ȴŸζ ÛɣȞǭÄŋ ƃÛ ÕȶȜ öÄÆǵÛ ȼŋ Ʉǵ ƂÛ ÄÄŸÕζζ ÛȤÿǫöä ʔøŸȝ ÄÄζÃȉÛş ÛÄÄȞŋ ȷÄõ Äøŋ ÆÂǭş ÛÄÄȺǧζ ÛöäÃÕÄöä ȼŋ ǦȞÛę Ɔ ζÛȝÛş ÛȼǭζÛ`ş ÛǨǫÄǫÆǣ ÄĜŸõ ȴȺÄŋ ÄÄÃǫÎä ȷÛ ƂÛ ÄǫøÃÛÛȓäş ÛÄÆÎ ÆƱ Ɓş ÛāÃȞöä Ž ǨĜǫζ ÛǨÕÄöä Ȭǣǣ ǅǹ ĜǣζÕȝ ȼǫÛ ƃ ȝęζζ ÛƃÄǵ Ž ǥÃǅζ ȼǫõÛ ǥáøÛ Äȶŋζ ÛȼȶΣ ȼŋ .ǨÕÄöä ƂÛ ÄøǾǫȞŋ ǨȞǅø Ż ÛǨǅǅǵş ÛǨÆȒȶζ ÛĘʌÃÛöä ʔŸȝ Äǫζáş .ǨÒèş ÛɄÊÄǫ

ȼǨÃÄè ∃ǹ ȼŋ] [ƂşȷǺ]

ȼÄζõÄǣ ȼǣ !ả ÆĜȝ ζæÛ ÄǫÛ Û !ả ÆĜȝ ȼǣ ɄŸȝ ÆȞè ζæÛ ÄǫÛ ÛȼÊΣä ȼǣ ÆþÛ ȼǣ ÆȶƮ ÃÕǣ ζæÛ Äǫ∃ǹÛ

:öζÕʌ ȤẸÄǹ ȼǣ !ả ÆĜȝ ÄǣÛ ǨȞƧ :öÄę Ƙ8Ôöä ÆþÛ ÄǣÛ ǨȞƧ :öÄę

Û⁽³⁾ĜÄè ǥÃøÎȝ Ǩè ƃş ÆõÃøţä Ž ǨŸȶǵäş ÛƂşȷä ǻÃøÄè Ž ǨǅÃǹ ÆǅÊŋ ƂÛ ɃşÛ ǨÄõş Ûǧä ÆȽÄÕäş ǧÄȓÄÄÕÄǣ ǨŸ8ǫȉäş ÛǻÆøöäş ǑǅȷÎȞÄÄè ǨȞǅøş ÛĜęÄÄöä ɄŸȝ ÃǣÛ Æęş ĜÄÆţä ƂÛ ÿÄȷä ȼŋ ÄŋζøÀ ǨŸǹÆζ ÛȼÄŋ āÄÕöÄǣ ȤȺõ ƂÛş ÛȷÄȶÆŸè ÛȬÎÒÄǣ ǸĜǜ Æę ȺȶΣ ƃÛ ÿÆÕζ ÛȼöȞŋ ƂÛ ŌǹáÛ ȷÛ ƚÄǵş ÛÄÆÄȞǑÛ ȼŋ ǨÕζ ƚŸĜÕǫèÄζ ÄÆ8ǫŋ ȴȞŸöä ǭÛ ȼõ ÃȺşÛ ƙş Û ȴȞŸöä ǑÄǩş ÛÆʌÃǧöä ÕõÛ ǨÄÒζ ÛĜȞǣÃÄöä ÃÆ8ǫŋ ȴȞöä ȷÄõş ɄȺǅş Ž ÃȺƮζ ÛĜÆǫÄøǫ ƚȶÕş ÛÄȺŸǣ ǨŸȶƠş ÛȴΣ ǥøȶÕö ƚȶÕŸζ Û⁽⁴⁾ȴǑǫȞÄ ƙ Ʉõ ƂÛ ǨǯȞĜζ ÛÄȶÆȚȝ ÄøǅÄȝÂǫä ǨǅȝÂǫäş ÛȼŸǅɿ Äøǫ ǨȶȶǫǳÄş ÛǨÕÄöä ǑǅÂζ ÛĜȽäÃøÒöä ǧöÄǅζζ .ɣȞęÄŋ ȬȞŋ ɄŸþäş ÛāøÆöä āÄǣ ƚÆÕΣÄζ ƚȝáζǩ ȷÛ ǧáøÛ ȷÛ :ǨŸęş ÛǻÆöäş ȼŋ ǨζÃȝ ÄŋÆȞǣ ÄȺǨζÒè ȼŋ ǨǼǅȞǩş Ûƚǫȓøȝ Äȶøζ ÛÄȺȝáşş ÛÄȺǫÊĜŸζ ÛĜȞęÄţä ÄȺȞŋş

.(ĜÕÎŋ ƚǫ8Ÿζ) :ĜǻèÃöä Ž (1)

.(ƚŋ) :ā (2)

.(ĜÄè ÃÎȝ Ǩè) :ÕÒȷä Ž (3)

.ÕǅƸ :ȴÎǫȝ (4)

[illegible] [149] [illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] .282 /4

(4) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (3) [illegible] [ā149] [illegible]

[illegible]

(4) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(1) .293

(2)

(3) . 192/2

(4)

[illegible]

[illegible] [150] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 174.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 3/ 129.
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible] 191.
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]

.Ȭöæ ÆȞæ

[ƎȀŸö ÀǹǓ ĘʌÀù] !å ÆǤȝ ʐæǗ ÅǫǗ ÛȧåÅò ŸǗ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ƟŸȝ ÅǫǗ Û[1]ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆþǗ ȸæ ÆȽ⌈ ÀÒæ ʐæǗ ÅǫƎǹǗ :òÅę ȼʌʐȭÅæ ȸææ

[ȼǨƳò Ž ȼǨöäÀę øäÆÕŋ] .ÅȽʐƱ ÀȭØʐ ø ӯʐǪÒŋ [2]ŸǗ БǗ Åŋʐʌ ø ȤȨÀǹ ȸææ ŀȞʌ ø ÀȚǫȘ :òÅę ȼæÅƗòǗ ȘȞʌ ʐȽȘ òʐȬʌ !å ÆǤȝ ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òÅę ȼʌʐȭÅæ ȸææ ÅǫǗȘ :òÅę

!å ʐȽ Ōę⫸ ǥÅŋ ȣɟǗ ǥÀÎȝ ǥÆøǵåȘ ǥȞȭø Ž ǗÀęǗ ǨʌȬ Åŋø ɣøʌåÆæ Ž ǨʌȬ БǗ ǥäÆȣöä ȸǪ ƟǪòǗ ǨʌȬ ÅȽǵøȘ ÛȼǘȬ ǉǗÀÕöä ǥÆǵåȘ ǥȞøȭø Ž ǗÀęǗ ǨʌȬ ÅȽǵøȘ Û⪡Æǵǘ .ǥȞȭø ȤäǗ ÀÔȞöä

[ÀǹǗ ȼǅʐȘ ȸŋ Ǝ⌉å] ŽʐȬöä !å ÆǤȝ ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :[3]òʐȬʌ ŸǗ ǨȞƧ :òʐȬʌ ɃÀÆÎÕöä ȸæ ÀÀȚøʈå ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òʐȬʌ ȤȨÀǹ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òʐȬʌ

!å ʐȽ Ōę⫸ ǥÅŋ ȣɟǗ ǥÀÎȝ ǥÆǵåȘ ǦȞȭø Ž ɃÀøŋǗ öäÆǪä Ž ǗÀęǗ ǨʌȬ ÅȽøȘ БǗ ǥäÆȣöä ȸŋ ƟŸòǗ ǨʌȬ ÅȽøȘ ÛȼǘȬ ǉǗÀÕöä ǥÆǵåȘ ǥȞøȭø Ž ǗÀęǗ ǨʌȬ ÅȽøȘ Û⪡Æǵǘ .ǥȞȭø ȤǗ ÀÔȞöä

[ǦʌÊöÅæ ȼÒÊǪ] :òÅę ȼʌʐȭÅæ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ʐæǗ ÅøǫǗ ÛɃǨΣä ÆȞè ʐæǗ ÅǫǗ ÛɃåÀǅȘÅǤöä ÀøÒæ ʐæǗ ÅǫƎǹǗ :[4]òʐȬʌ !å ÆǤȝ ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ

[ǥƳò :ǬʌÆǵ ..ÆȝÅÕöä] .ȝæÅòɟå ȣåÀùǗ ɁŸȝ ǥƳÔöä ɁǪǵ ȼŸȽȞǪèå ɟǗ ﷺ[5]ƑÅöä ȸŋ ÅÆȉ ǨȞƧ Åŋ :òʐȬʌ !å ÆǤȝ ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òÅę ƟǅÀÒöä âÅǤȞöä ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òÅę ȼʌʐȭÅæ ȸææ ÅǫǗȘ :òÅę ƑÅöä òʐȬò ƙǪȞȭø ǥȞȭø ǬȬ ǫÆȽ ǨŸȞǅ ÆęȘ ÛȬʐåʐÅöä ǥƳò Ž ӯÅÆÕöä ȸȝ ǨÀȞȓ .(ǈȝÅÕöä ǥƳò ȤÔǫ ÆȝÅÕöä ǥƳò) ﷺ

[ɁÀǹǗ ǤʌåȘø] âÅǤȞöä ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òʐȬʌ ȼʌʐȭÅæ ȸææ ǨȞƧ :[6]òÅę ŸǗ ÅǫǗ ÛɃÀÆÎÕöä ÀÀȚʈå ʐæǗ ÅǫƎǹǗ :òʐȬʌ ȤȨÀǹ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ÅæǗ ǨȞƧ :òʐȬʌ ƟǅÀÒöä

---

(1) â: (ƙÊΣå).
(2) ӯÆȬǨ: (ȸææ).
(3) ǦʌǨÎÕöä ǦöÅèÀöä 29.
(4) Øäȩø ȸææ ÀȭÅÊȝ ȸŋ åØȽ ÀǗÅÛöä ĘʌÀ Ž ƙȤǤǪöä 191 Û ɃÆÅÔöäȘ Ž Žäʐöä 3/ 42.
(5) Ž ƙȤǤǪöä: (òʐèø !å).
(6) ǦʌǨÎÕöä ǦöÅèÀöä 29 Û ȼæÅøȘ ȸææ ÀȭÅÊȝ Ž ƙȤǤǪöä 191.

ƙǪĦÕǿ ɃǻäǿʂǕ ȸȸǫ ǯȞÕǿ ǾÕ ȯÆǣ ǨŸĦǲ Æȩʂ ÛȮʐǣʐǞä Ž ǭȦǣǾøöä ȸʒ ĶÄĦȑ .(ȴǝȦÖöä ǥȲȍ ȸȵ ȤÔǞä ʔŸʒ ÆʒȦÖöä ǥȲȍ) :ƎÅŸö [1]ǣÆʒȦȩ

[ǥȲȍ ʔŸʒ ȼȍÀǵ] [Ǧʒȧȶƨä] ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȦǭǕ ÛɄȒʌøȦÖƫä ƫȦǲȉ ʐǣǕ ȦǭǕ ÛɄǞƮøƫä ÀȽȦü ȸǣ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤʒ ȴèȦÖöä ʐǣǕ Ȧøǭǖǭǖ :[2]ɄȶǞǣÆöä ɄŸʒ ȦǭǕ ÛȷäÀÖǣ

ȻøȟǕ äǣǕ ȷȦÖʐ Û[ā150] ǭÀȍÀƪä ƁǲÆʂ ǣʐÆȩ ǸǣȊöǣ ȷÃõ :ȯȦȩ ǸʌÄȊƫä ȒĦǣ ȯÄȩ ȼö ǾǣÖʐ ÛɄŸÔǣ ÆǲÊƫä ƃǕ ÀǞȚöä ʔŸʒ ǾȶɄʌ ǥȲÔöä ǨȶǣȩǕ äǣǕ ȷȦÖʐ ÛǦõÀøȤä ȸʒ ȻÆĦȩǕ ʔŸʒ Ʉǵ :ȴǣȶè äǣǕ :ȯȦÖʐ ÛȴøŸĦöä Ž ǦĦè Ǿö ȷȦÖö ÕÊǞ ʔøŸʒ ǨȦȦǹ ʐö :Õöǣ Ž !ÀǣȦÖƫä Ž ƆʐǤùȦʐ ȤÔöä Ž ƆʂȦǨ ɟʂ !ǥȲÔöä

[ǥǨǤȮǪöä ȻǨʐȦǨ ɟ ȷȦõ] [Ǧʒȧȶƨä ʒȵ] :ȯʐȪʌ ȴǣǵÀöä ÆǤʒ ǨĦƧʂ :ȯȦȩ .ȻǪȽǿ ǾȦȵ [3]ȻǨʐȍ ʒǣƤ Ž ǰäȦǵɋä ǥǨǤǨ ȻǨȦʐ ȔȩʂȊöä ǨʌǞ Ȧȵ

[ȻǣŸʒ ÀÛȦʌȦȵ] ȻʌʐȭȦǣ ȸǣ !ä ÆǤʒ ȦǣǕ ǨĦƧ :[4]ȯʐȪʌ ŸǕ ǨĦƧ :ȯʐȪʌ ɃȦǣȊöä ȸǣ ÀøȦȚƫä ȦǣǕ ǨĦƧ :ȯʐȪʌ ƘȣÔöä ÆƥǕ ȦǣǕ ǨĦƧ :ȯʐȪʌ ŽʐȔöä

ȻøȦÛʐȹ ÆǣȀä ǧȦǥǵ [5]ÀȊʒ ǭŸǣö ǾÕ ȼøǣǕ ǰÆȩǕ ȷǕ ȤǣȦǹ ȸǣ !ä ÆǤʒ ʐǣǕ ƆÀȵǕ ǾÕüʐ !ŸǣǾõ ȭÀȵǕ ȸȵ :ȯȦȩʂ ÛƃǕ ÀȚǞʐ ÛǥǤǥǵ ǥÀȊʒ ÈȦȶǹ ȻǣǕ ǨŸȶĦʐ ÛȻǣŸʒ ǨȮÀȊǕ ǤǕǣǞȥʐ .ɄȩȦǤöä ȭÀǨʂ ǧȦǥǵ ÀȊʒ

[ÀǹǕ ȻǲǲʂȦȵ ƎȊä] ʐǣǕ Ȧǭ ÛȻʌʐȭȦǣ ȸǣ !ä ÆǤʒ ʐǣǕ ȦǭǕ Û!ä ÆøǤʒ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȦǭǕ ÛÆƥǕ ȸǣ ÆȶƮ ÀȮǣ ʐǣǕ ȦǭƎȹǕ :ȯȦȩ ƘȣÔöä ÆƥǕ

ǥŸǣö ȻǣŸʒ ǨȮÀȊʐ :ȯȦȩ ÛȻøȦÛʐȹ ÆǣȀä ǧȦǥǵ ÀȊʒ ǭŸǣö ǾÕ ȼøǣǕ ǰÆȩǕ ȷǕ ƆÀȵǕ ȷÃõ ȭÀȵʂ ÛǧȦǥǵ ÀȊʒ ǥȾȵ ǾÕǕʂ ŸǣǾõ ȭÀȵǕ ȸȵ :ȯȦȩʂ ÛƃǕ ÀȚǞʐ ÛǥǤǥǵ ǥÀȊʒ ÈȦȶǹ ǥȾǪŸĦǲʐ .ɄȩȦǤöä

ȻʌȭȦǣ ȸǣä ǕǕʂ :ȯȦȩ

[ǥȦȭä ȻǨʒ ÆɵƁ] [ǦȦè ƙĦǣøǕ ÀÛȦöä] ŽʐȔöä ȻʌȭȦǣ ȸǣ !ä ÆǤʒ ǕǕ ǨĦƧ :ȯʐȪʌ ŸǕ ǨĦƧ :ȯʐȪʌ ÀȦƫä ǕǕ ǨĦƧʂ :ȯȦȩ ȸȥ :[6]ȯʐȪʌ ȤǣȦǹ ȸǣ !ä ÆǤʒ ǕǕ ǨĦƧ :ȯʐȪʌ

(1) â Ûā (Æʒȩ).

(2) ȻǣƨʂȨ ǭÀÛȦ Ž ȸŸÖǭ ȸǣä ǧǣʂ 293.

(3) Ƀ: (ǥǨǵǥǨǣȆ ʒǣƤ ȻǨȍ).

(4) ǥȦȭǽÀöä ǤǕȊöä Û68 ǧǣʂǿ ȸǣä ȸȥǣȥǣ Ž ƙǣǧǨ ǣǿõ ȦÀƫǣ 192.

(5) Ž ȨȸÖ: (ǥÀȊʒ).

(6) ȸǣä ǧǣʂǿ ȸȥǣȥǣ Ž ƙǣǧǨ ǣǿõ ȦÀƫǣ 192 .

.ÿÀĤöäȘ ɳȊ ÀⱢä ƙæ ȴɆƮ3 ɷɀGȩ ƃȘ ÛĜÆè ƙĤæøǕ ȀÛÀöä ɋÀõä ƟŸ3 ǨGDZȘ Àɳ
ƘGÒöä ÆƿǕ ÀæǕ ǨĤƧ :òÀȩ ȼʌɀõÀæ ȸææ ÀɰǕ ÛɃƘĊΣä ÆĤè ɀæǕ ÀɰǕ ÛɃâÀDZȘÀGöä ÀÒæ ɀæǕ ÀɰƎṅǕ
:(1)òÀȩ

ƟȼɀÔöä ƐÀɰ Ɠǵ ȨÀÀʌ]
[ÀÀɆȊ ȼÊÀÀö]

ƟƿüɀÛÀɰÆÀ3 Àɳ ğÀȽ :ƃ òɀÕʌ ĞĤȶƨä gƳò ƂǕ ȜÀƩ ȷǕ áäøǕ ääǕ !ä ÆG3 ɀæǕ ȷÀõ
ȷÀõȘ .ĞĤȶƨä ǥƳò ƂǕ ȜÀƩ Ż ÛȼĦõ ȼȩÀÀÆɆɀ ÛȼƘȡȘ ĞȒÀöäȘ ÂĒȽÐöä ȸɳ ǴQɀ Æȩ Àɳ ȨõÕ ȼɆöǕ
.(2)äÀæ ƂǕ ȼæ ȜÀƩ Àɳ ȼÊÀÀö ƟÕGʌƒ Ɠǵ āÀɆǯöä ȸɳ ȻÆÀ3 Àɳ 3ɆƤ ȜÀƩ ȷäȘǕ Ž ȩÀè ȨõÕ

ȷäÀÒæ ȸæ ƟŸ3 ÀɰǕ ÛȷäÆĤè ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÀɰǕ ÛÆɆĤè ȸæ ÀȽÀù ȸæ ȸƿÀöä ÆG3 ȴèÀÒöä ɀæǕ ÀɰüGɰǕ
:òɀÕʌ ø ÀʌäÀDZÀÀʎ ø ÆɆÀʈä ÀÒæ ÀæǕ ƘĤƧ :òÀȩ ƟȶŸʌÆöä ƟŸ3 ȸÊΣä ɀæǕ ÀɰǕ ÛŽɀÔöä

3ȶÊʌ ŸäÀ3ɉä ȸææ]
[ĞöüÊɳ ȼÀɳ

ø ⱫɆÀṅ ȸæ ÆȶƮ !ä ÆG3 ɀæǕ Ōṅá æǕ ĞOɳ ŸäÀ3ɉä ȸæ ÆɆĤè ŸǕ ȨŸƒ Ž ǨÀõ
ɀæǕ ȼɰǕ ȴŸ3 ÀȶŸɀ ÛȼöÀǵ ȸ3 ȼöüÊʌ ÆɆĤè ɀæǕ ŃɆȊöä ȼɆŸ3 ŌGȩüɀ ÛȨŸDZɀ ÛȨøŸÖä ø !ä ȼƿø
Ž ɣöä ĞöüÊʈä ŌÀɳ 3ƧǕ ȷǕ ÆʌøǕ :òÀȩȘ Ûȼæ ÆȚDZÀɀ Û3ÀɳÀɀ ÛȼGÀʎ ȻøÆÔɆö ȻÆɆæ øṅǕ !ä ÆG3
ȷǕ :!ä ÆG3 ɀæǕ òÀÖɀ ø ƟÀɳ ŌȊöä :ÆƿǕ òÀȩ ø ȻƘȡ ȘǕ øÀɆɰä áÀæ ȸøæ ÀÒæ ŸǕ ʔŸ3 áÀöä
ĞöüÊʈä ȼÀɳ ÀĤȶÊɀ ÛÀṅǕ ȨŸƒ ƂǕ ÀÀöɀɄQɀ ÛäØȽ Ƙȡ ȨŸƒ ƂǕ òɀøɄQɰ òʔDZɀ Ɇæ ƒȘ ȷÀõ
.òÀȩ Àȶõ ȘǕ ø ŃɆȊöä gøäÀÒæ

ƟŸ3 ǨĤƧ :òÀȩ !ä ÆG3 ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÀɰǕ Û!ä ÆG3 ȸæ ƟŸ3 ÀɰǕ ÛÆƿǕ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÀÒæ ɀæǕ ÀɰƎṅǕ
ȸæ !ä ÆG3 ŸǕ ƂǕ ÀȚɰ ÆȩȘ ø öäØΣä äÀÀĤDZ ǨĤƧ : Ȋ ÀÔƨä ŌøɳüɆ ƃ òÀȩ :òÀȩ ȼʌæ ŸǕ ȸæ
:òÀÖɀ ø ȼáäøǕ gÆǵ Ž ȷÀõȘ ÛⱫɆÀṅ

.ÿƳ8öä äØȽ 3ɳ âøÀɀ ȸɳ 8ɀÔQöä ÂĒȽØʌ

ȼÀɆɀ ÂĒȽØʌ]
[âøÀɀ ȸɳ 8ɀÔQöä

:òÀȩ ȽʌȘÀÕöä òȘÀɰ ȸæ ʔÊɆĤö ƟÒ3 ⱫɆÀṅ ȸæ !ä ÆG3 ÀæǕ ǨĤƧ :òÀȩ ÆȶƮ ÀɰǕȘ :òÀȩ
ÿÀĤÛöÀæ ɃÆƮ3 ȷÀõȘ ÛöÀøɆöȘɉä [151] ğÀɳÀÖɳ Ž ȴŸÒǨ 3ɳÀƨä Ž ÀøɳɀʌǨÀõ
Ž ǨŸæ ȽɀÊöä Ƙ8Ÿæ ÀȶŸɀ ÛǨDZÀṅȘ ƘȶȩƓǵ ƟÊÀɰ ǨÒŸɳ Àȶɀ ÛòȽGöä ƆØṅüɀ ÛĦ3ɀGèǕ
ȧÀɀǕ ÀȶŸɀ ÛʔÒæ Ż !ŸõÀɆöȘɉä ğÀɳÀÖɳ Ž ȴäÒQʌ ŌŸǯɳ ÛȨɆÊṅ Àʌ :ƟÊÀÀö ǨŸÖɀ ÛƟŸʌȘäÀè
ȍƒɆȽ ÀÀƮȊǯä ɷɀÕʌȘ》:ĞɆɀɀÔöä ȸɳ ƙääØÒöä Ž ǨöÀøQ ĞʌȼäȘ ȻØȽ ȷǕ ȸȘǕ :òÀȩ ȼäÀÒæ ȸɳ
.(3)《ȴƮɆø ʔŸ3 äɀɆØƿ ȸʌØöä

ƙääØÒöä Ž ǨöÀɰĞʌǕ]
[ĞɆɀɀÔöä ȸɳ

---

(1) ȻäȘø ȸææ ÀÕÀÊ3 Ž ƙɆGǨ āØõ ÀȚɰÀɉä Ƀ192.
(2) Ž ȷÀÊö ȷÀĤöä :āÀĤöä (òɀÕǨ) :ŸDZ ǨÊ ÀæøÀæ ƘDZÀṅȘ ÀæÀ .ÀæǕ òÀȩ ɀæǕ ȸɳ ÀÕȽø :ɀɀÕȽ ȸɳ ƳõŸ
.(ǴʌáÀGöÀæ āÀĤöä ȼöÀɄÔɀ ȸɳ ȼɰĤƧ ÀɳȘ ȨȸʌÆöɀɉä)
(3) ĞøɀèɀÆ 11 ȸɳ ǴʌƉä 18.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 292.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]

[illegible] [152] [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

# *ƆäøäÆöä ȧøÅü ȸǽ ȤŸṅ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ

ÛÆǂǤʒ ȸǽ ƚ ʒ ȸǽ ÆΛäȘ ÛɄÊøɐƳÖä ɄÊǂǂǶöä ÆǂöȥÖä ȸǽ ÆøǂöȥÖä ȸʒ ğȘǨǽ ϙÆǵ .ɃȀùÅÛöä ÆȡƮ ȸǽ ȷȁȘÀȠȘ

ȸǽ ÆȡƮ ȸǽ ÆþǙ ÀȮǽ ȥǽǙȘ ÛźȘÀǂøǂöä ȯȥɄȮȠȘ ÛÅȍǂǷ ȸǽ ȸÊΣȁ ȥǽǙ ȼøǻʒ ɁȘø .ȁȘȁȁ ŸǙ ȸǽ ÀȮǽ ȥǽǙȘ ÛɃÀȶȁ ÆǂöȥÖä

ÛĞǝÅȡȞǽøǙȘ ƘÊȐȘ ɁÆǵǙ ǤÆȅ ɄùÅÊǂȡÊöä ȴȅÅÕöä ȥǽǙ ÅɐǙ ÛÆǂȞȅ ȸǽ ȸÊΣȁ ȥǽǙ ÅɐƎṅǙ ÆΛä Åɐ ÛȤŸṅ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ Åɐ ÛȯȥɄȮȠ ÛȳƳÊöä ÆǤʒ ȸǽ !ȁ ÆǤʒ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ Åɐ ÛŸƳÖä ǡÅȽȥöä ÆǤʒ ÅɐǙ :[1]ȯÅȩ ÈɐǙ ȸʒ ÛȯȥɄȮȠ ȸʒ ÛÆǂǂȞȠ ŸǙ ȸʒ ÛÆǂȡǵ ȸǽ ȴǰǂƬȁ Åɐ ÛÆǂǤȸ ȸǽ ƚ ʒ ȸǽ

ÀȠȘ ȁǽǙ) :ȯÅȩ ŸÀÒǂȶȁ ȸʒ ɄȠöäȘ ȣȘÀȞȶǽ ɓÅøȡǷǝɍȁ ȴǂÆȶ Ǥȡ Û!ȁ ɓȥȅø ÅΛ :ŌǂȩȴõøÅǂṅ Ž ǤÎǵÅÅöäȘ ÛȴȮǂǽø Ž ȴŸǂöäȘ ÛȴõøÅȣȍ Ž ȰŸȶȁ ÜȴȮŸǤȩ ȴȡǰȁ Ž ÀȠȘ Åȡ ȴȮǂȥ .(ȴõøÅǤõ Ž :ɁÀṅǙ ǦǺÊɐ ŽȘ ø

ÆǤʒ ÅɐǙ ÛȧȥüȸǽÆȡƮ ȸǽ ɄŸʒ ÅɐǙ ÛƆÅȡȸöä ÆȡƮ ȥøǽǙ Åɐ ÛƆÅȴȷ ȁ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ ȥǽǙ ÅɐƎṅǙ ȸǽ ÆǂöȥÖä Åɐ ÛƆäøäÆöä ȧøÅü ȸǽ ȤŸṅ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ Åɐ ÛÀǂȡȸ ȸǽ ÆþǙ Åɐ Û[2]ÀȠȠ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ ȸǽ øÅǂƨȁ ÆǂöȥÖä

.ȻÀõǽ ǬΛÆɯ

.ȳȥǂöä ɃǙ ÅΛøäÆǽ [3]ȻÆöȘ ÛȧøÅü ȸǽ ȤŸṅ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ :øÅǤƨȁ ÆǤʒ ȯÅȩ

ȸǽ ÆþǙ Åɐ ÛŸƳÖä ǡÅȽȥöä ÆǤʒ ÅɐǙ ÛɄȞǂÅöä [ā152] ȸÊΣȁ ȸǽ ɄŸʒ ǡÅȡõ Ž ğǙÀȩ

ȥǽǙ Åɐ ø ƘȞǽøǙȘ ʒÊǨ ǤÆȅ ğȘǨǽ ø [4]ɃøäÆöä ȧøÅü ȸǽ ȤŸṅ ȸǽ ÆȡƮ Åɐ ÛÅȍǂǷ ȸǽ ÀǂȡȸɄǰǂŸöä ÀȡȞΛ ȸǽ ÀȡȞȠ ÀȠÅʒ

.ȻÀõǽ ǬΛÆɯ

---

* ȠΛøÅȡöä ȠÊɐ Ž ʒȩȘȘ Û112 ÅøΛøäá ȠΛøÅǨ :(ɃøäÆöä) ÛɃǙ ǤǤÊɐ ƆäøäÆöä ȥȽȘ ÛÅΛøäá ɃǙ ǤǤÊɐ źüȡȅȘ ȼǤǤÊɐ .ǨǰȶȁȧÅȥȘ

(1) ȼȍÀṅǙ ȸǽ ȼȍÀȠ ȴȩÀǽ (4015) Ž ƒÅöä Û ȘǙ ÆþǙ Ž ÆΛÊȶȁ 3/187 (20/ 273 (12943)Û .ȼȥÀơ ȳÅȹ ȼǂȥȘ

(2) ȠΛøÅǨ ÅΛøäá 112.

(3) Ž ȠΛøÅǨ ÅΛøäá: (ȻÆöȘȘ).

(4) ÛÅØõ ŌȞöȘ ʒȓȥȠ ÅøȽ ȁȠ Ǝ Ž ǤƤÀǵöä ÛǤǂöÅǵöä ÅȠǤǵÅȮȥ ÛɃøäá ɃȘÀΛȘ ȸʒ ÀȡȞȠ ȸǽ ÀȡȞΛ.

## *ğ ȿ Kæ ÕΛÂꝕ ÛɃøåÆöä !å ÆĞ3 ʐæÜ Û ȷ ÅÊƑõ ɑæ ȤŸǹ ɑæ ÆȴƮ

.ÿɎè ɑæ ĜΛȿÅĤɳ Ǣǵ Åò ÛɄǯƑŸöä ÀȴĤΛ ɑæ ÀȴĤɳȿ ÛÀȢÊɫ Ÿ Ü ɑ3 ʔȿø

.áȿåá ŸÜ ɑæ ÀÒæ ʐæÜ ȼΛ3 ʔȿøȿ .ɃäåÀöä ŹÅǵ ʐæÜ ȼΛɳ 3Ƨ

ÅꝕÜ ÛÙÀÖʈå ȓ ÅƑʅå ɄŸ3 ɑæ ÆƥÜ ɑæ ÆȴƮ øʐÔΛɳ ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜ ÛÀÕÅꝕ ɑæ ÆȴƮ ÕȒÀöä ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜĜꝕÜ Û ȷ Åȴǯ3 ɑæ ÆƥÜ ɑæ Àȴ3 ȰÀǵ ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜ ÛÀȒǹ ɟå ɑæ ÕƑ3ÅƧÜ ɑæ ÆȴƮ ɑæ Àȴ3 ɑæ ÆȴƮ ÀÒæ ʐæÜ ÀɳÅ3 ʐæÜ Åꝕ ø ğ ȿ Kæ ÕȽÜ ɑɳ ø ɃøåÆöä ȤŸǹ ɑæ ÆȴƮ Åꝕ ÛǬĤ ì ɟå ɑæ ȷ ÅȴƑŸè ɑæä !å ÆĞ3 Åꝕ ÀȴĤΛ ɑæ ÀȴĤɳ

.ÅǯΛÆǵ ÀõØʐ

ɄŸ3 ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜ ÛȼÆΛɳ ɑæ ɭèÅÖöä ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜ :ɍÅę òɎʅå !å ÆĞ3 ʐæÜȿ ÛɄ ȓ ÅÖöä ƘÊΣå ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜĜꝕÜ ǵ̣äÅDZÜ

ɄŸ3 ÅꝕÜ ÛÀȽÅù ʐæÜ ÅꝕÜȿ :òÅę dz

:òÅę ŹÅǵ ŸÜ ɑæä ÅꝕÜ :ɍÅę

ÀȢÊɳ ŸÜ ɑ3 ʔȿø .ğ ȿ Kæ ÕΛÂꝕ !å ÆĞ3 ʐæÜ ÛɃøåÆöä ȷ ÅÊƑƥ ɑøæ ȤŸǹ ɑæ ÆȴƮ .ĜƑꝕÅǯöä ĜŸǵÀöä Ž ğ ȿ KĜæ ŸÜ ȼΛɳ 3Ƨ .ÿɎè ɑæ ĜΛȿÅĤɳ Ǣǵ Åò ɄǯƑŸöä ÀȴĤΛ ɑæ ÀȴĤɳȿ

## **ɄùɎøĜöä ɄȴȽÎΛʅå !å ÆĞ3 ʐæÜ Û ȷ ÅȴƑŸè ɑæ áÅƥ ɑæ ÕƑŸʅå ɑæ ÆȴƮ

Ûƚ Î ʅå ƚ Ʒ ɑæ ɑÊΣåȿ ÛÂΛÂøĤöä ÆĞ3 ɑæ ÆΛʐèȿ ÛaÅøɄèÜ ɑæ ǢƑĤ ì ɑ3 ʔȿø ɄŸ3 ɑæ ĜȴƑÊɳȿ ÛɃÆƑÖöä ȧȿÀÊøɳ ɑæ ÆȴƮȿ ÛêÅƑ3 ɑæ ÕƑ3ÅƧÜȿ ÛĜΛȿÅøĤɳ ɑæ ȷ åȿÀɳȿ ȷ ÅÊǵ ɑæ āʐΛÜȿ ÛƃäÅ8ʈå ȷ åÀȢƟ ɑæ ȬŸʈå ÆĞ3ȿ ÛɄÀəåÀÜöä ɑƥÀöä ÆĞ3 ɑæ ȷ Åȴǯ3ȿ Ûƚ ȽÎΛʅå .ɄÌÀƧå

ȄꝕÜ ɑæ ÆƥÜȿ ÛɄəÅÊƑöä ɑƥÀöä ÆĞ3 ʐæÜȿ ÛÆȴƮ ɑæ ÆƥÜ ɑæ ÆȴƮ ȼΛæä ɑæä ȼΛ3 ʔȿø ÀɳÅ3ȿ ÛɄ ȓ ÅÖöä ʔƑĤʈå ɑæä ÆƥÜȿ ÛɃøÅÔꝕ ɟå áÅƥ ɑæ ÆȴƮȿ ÛɃäåÀöä ŹÅǵ ʐæÜȿ ÛȬÖÅɳ ɑæ ÛÀõÅì ɑæ ÀÒꝕ ɑæ ÆƥÜȿ ÛäåÕöä ȼΛʐɳÅɳ ɑæ À Î æ ɑæ ÆȴƮȿ ÛɭƑǵá ɑæ ɭƑȽåÀæÜȿ ÛÆȴƮ ɑøæ

---

.245 /7 ÕΛÆĤǬöäȿ dzÀƨ*

Û3/261 òÅȴõq̣åȿ Û2/959 ƚ ÛęøåÆøŸö ȤŸǬÅʈȿ ȤŸǩűʈȿ Û7/248 ÕΛÆøĤǬöäȿ dzÀƨå * *
ǢΛØȢǬöä ǢΛØőȿ Û166 /25 òÅȴÒöä ǢΛØøőȿ Û130 /5 āÅÊꝕɟåȿ Û(815 ğ) ÕȴøǬÎʈå ɭDZøøĤʈȿ ø ȓ ɎøĜöä) :ȼƑʐȿ Û477 /1 ȷ åÆŸĜöä ɭDZĤɳȿ Û159 /2 ǢΛØȢǬöä ǢΛÀÕǩȿ Û502 /2 KÔĜǬöäȿ Û150 /9
.(ĘÎɳá ʔÀę ɑɳ Û ȓ ɎĜöä Ǩƒæ ø ÅȢĤɄǬʐȿ õÅĜöä ÀÊÒæ

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [153] [illegible]

[illegible] .(2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

:(5)[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2892) [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible]: ([illegible]).

(4) [illegible]: ([illegible]).

(5) [illegible] 7/ 248.

ȸǟ ǼȶƮȿ ÛȇÅɃȝ ȸǟ ŌɆȝÅƧŮ ʔȿǿ .ɄùɎøĜöä ɄŐÎŋǼöä áÅøǀ ȸǟ ŌɆŸʅä ȸǟ ǼȶƮ

ÛĜΛȿÅȞŋ ȸǟ ɈäȿÀŋȿ ÛÂΛÂȞöä ǼĜȝ ȸǟ ǼΛʐèȿ ÛɫȴÎℕʅä ɫƷ ȸǟ ȸÊΣäȿ Û(1)ɃǼǼÖöä àȿÀøÊŋ

.ÑɆì ɄŐÎŋá :òÅÖʐ Û(2)ȼǺȝ ÕÅè .ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿȿ ÛŸŮ ȼǺŋ ȝƧ .àÅɄèŮ ȸǟ ǼɆȞìȿ

ʐǟŮ ÅȹŮ ÛÀÕÅì ȸǟ ǼɸŮ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ ÀÕǟ :ȼɆʐ ÅǟÀȹÕ ǼȶƮ ȸǟ Kʅä ǼȞè ȸÊΣä ʐøǟŮ ƀŮ ȝʐá

ȸǟ ĜȞǟø ȸǟ ÕŋÅÕ ȸǟ ȼĜΛŋ ȸǟ ȿÀȶȝ ȸǟ ɈÅȶɆŸè ȸǟ ! ä ǼĜȝ ȸǟ ŌɆȝÅƧŮ ȸøǟ ȸɸÀöä ǼĜȝ ʔÊɆȝ

ȼṅʐɆì ŏÅƧŮ ɄǝÅÊΛöä ɄŸȝ ȸǟ ǼɆȞì ȸǟ ǼɸŮ ȸøɸÀöä ǼĜȝ ʐǟŮ ÅΛɆŸȝ ʔŸŋŮ :òÅȩ Ɔɏʐøʅä ǽÅȞŋ

:òÅÖʐ ȴȜΛȝ ʔȿǿ ȸΛØöä

.(3)ȼǟ âüǟ ɏ ɄŐÎŋá ÛŌɆŸṅ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ

:(4)òÅȩ ɫÛȩøäǼöä ȸÊΣä ʐǟŮ ÅȹŮ ÛɄŸŋÅǂä ȸǟ ǴȹÀöä ŸŮ ȸȝ ÛöÅǼĜöä ȸǟ ǼöÅȡ ŸŮ ʔŸȝ ǧÛÀȩ

ʐǟŮ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ .ȻKȡȿ ɄìÀǝä ɈÅÊǵ ȸǟ āʐΛŮ ȸȝ ɃȿÀΛ .ɫȴÎøℕʅä ŌɆŸʅä ȸǟ ǼȶƮ

.ȻKȡȿ ɃÀȶȞȶä ɄŸȝ

:(5)òÅȩ ɏʐÕÅŋ ȸǟ ÀÔȹ ŸŮ ȸȝ ÛɄȶǼÊöä ǼȶƮ ŸŮ ʔŸȝ ǧÛÀȩ

ȸǟä ǼȶƮ :ø ɈʐȹŻ ÛĜǵʐȹÅŋ ĜȶDzȞŋ ƙì ÅȴǼȞǟ ĜȶDzȞŋ ŏÅṅ ȼöȿŮ ø ɄǼÎℕʅä ÅŋŮ

ɃÀȶȞȶä ɄŸȝ ʐǟŮ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ6) .ȻKȡȿ ɄìÀǝä ɈÅÊǵ ȸǟ āʐΛŮ ȸȝ ɃȿÀøΛ .ɫ Î ʅä ŌɆŸʅä

.(6ȻKȡȿ

*K8Ôöä Ì Àṅɟä ÛÀÕȶä ÀÒǟ ʐǟŮ ÛŌɆŸʅä ȸǟ ǼȶƮ

.ȳÀṅɟä ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ŸŮ ʔŸȝ ÛÀȩ

ȸǟ ÈȹʐΛ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ ÀÒǟ ʐǟŮ ȼǺȝ ʔȿǿ .ɄŐÎŋǼöä ɄƼÅTä ȸÊΣä ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ȼɆøŸȝ ÛÀȩ

ȸǟ âøÅʐ òÅȩȿ .ɃøÂɆÎöä ǼȜΛŋ ȸǟ ǼøɆȞè ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ɄŸȝ ʐǟŮȿ ÛÙÀÕȶä ȣÅÒèqä ȴÌÅøȽ

(1) Ž ȡzÀƨä ÕΛǼȞȹöäȿ: (ɃǼĜȞöä).

(2) Ž ȡzÀƨä ÕΛǼȞȹöäȿ: (ȼǺȿ ŸŮ ÕÅè).

(3) ʔȿǿ òʐȩ ɄǝÅÊΛöä ɃÂȶä Ž ǼΛØő ǼȶÕöä òÅȶÕöä 25/ 167.

(4) ʐŸǩŮȶȿ ʐŸǩȶä 2/ 959.

(5) òÅȶõqä 3/ 260 ø 261.

(6 ø 6) ÈɆö Åŋ ÅȶȜɆǟ Ž òÅȶõqä.

* Žäʐȹȩ ǧÆʐÛÅǟ 3/ Û50 ĜΛȡȿ ĜΛȜȶöä 2/ 138.

.ÿÀǹɉä ǆææ āÅHʋòÛ ƎõÛ (1)ʐȽȘ ÛǇǿŸDZ ÕǿŸʅä ǆæ ǼȶƮ ȷÅõ :ǼƿÛ

āÅǪõ Ž ǽȽÅÌ ÀŇÌ ǨǼæ ȤöÛ ƙǫƳǫ ȘÀʒ ȷÅõ ǿǹÛ ǿæÅøHʋòÛ ȒŇæ ƚǫǼǵȘ :òÅȩ

.ÕDZȘ Âʒ ø !ä

Ìǵʐöä ʐæÛȘ ÛǼǿÊǨöä ȴèÅøÕöä ʐæÛ ǿǼǫüǴǫÛȘ ø ȤǿƮǫ ǆæ üøȉǿ ǆÊΣä ŸÛ ʔŸʒ ǥÛÀȩ

ÕǿŸʅä ǆæ ǼȶƮ ÀÒæ ʐæÛ ϽǼÎǫÛ ÛɃøÂøǹÎöä ǼǿŇè ǆæ ƙÊΣä ƜŸʒ ʐæÛ ϽǼøÎǫÛ ø ǿÅʒ ÙÀÕʈä

[ÕȵÅÒöä ǆȵ] :ÙÀÕʈä

ÅŇøǺǹÌÜȘ ǨǥÜ ȷÛ ƜȽÅøDZ ǵÅõàȘ　　ɃǼȽ ǨÒŸȵÅøȵ ǵÅõà ƜŸʒ ǨøǴDZȘ

ÅŇǺǨ ȷÛ ʔøʐöä Ž õǼø7ƛ ǹÌ ÀǵÅʐ　　ɃÛǫÊǨ Ɓ ȷǔøʐ ÛǼɃʐʐ ǨÒŸȵ äæǔøʐ

ƜÕÌȵǼöä ƜƽÅƮä ǆÊǵ ǆæ ǆÊǵ ǨŇƧ :òÅȩ ϽàǼöä ȘÅȶʒ ʐæÛ ʔÒǵ

ƙǫè ǴǺè ǼŇæ ǧÅȵ ø ǿǴÊǵÛ ÅȶǼʐ ø ǧʐʈä ȻǼȩ ƘøȣÔöä [ā153] ÌÀǹɉä ɉÛ

.ǴǼæÀŇöäȘ ǴȣŸöÅæ ƁÅʒ ÕǼǴǫ ǆææ ǿó ȷÅõȘ .(2)ǴǝÅǫƳǫȘ

## *ɃáÀÒöÅæ ȣȘÀŇʈä ÛƜÊǼǫöä ÀǝÅÎŇöä ʐæÛ ÛâøÅʐ ǆæ ÕǿŸʅä ǆæ ǼȶƮ

.ǼǺǼΣä ŸÛ ǆæ !ä ǼǴʒ ÅæÛȘ ÛǒƳŇöä ŸÛ ǆæ ȴèÅÕöä ÅæÛȘ ÛǼȽâÂöä ǴǫÀöä ÅøæÛ ǿǼÕÀöä ʒƧ

ǆÒèȘ ÛȨÎȵá ǆʒ ǯÀǹ Ż ÛȷÅÛŸÊöä òÅøȶʒüæ ÕɉÅÎǨ Ż ÛǵǼȵ ǴǫÀöä ÅæÛ ǿǼøÕÀöä ǼHʋòȘ

ǿǺȵ (3)ÅǺŇȶÊʐ ÛȨÎȵá ÿǼȩ Ż ÛǿõÀǨ Åȶ ȣÀÔǫöä õÀǨ Ż ÛȬǴŸŇǴøæ ȷÅÛŸÊöä ÿǼǹȘ ÛȬǴŸŇæ

.ǿƘÊƛ ǺÅǿÌ

ǆÊΣä ʐæÛ ÅǫÛ ÛǒƳŇöä ŸÛ ǆæ ȴèÅÕöä ʐæÛ ÅǫÛ ÛâøÅʐ ǆæ ÕǿŸʅä ǆæ ǼȶƮ ÀǝÅÎŇöä ʐæÛ ÅǫƎǹÛ

ǥÀÎʒ ƔǺöä ǴǺè ø ÀǷÊȵ ʐøæÛ Åǫ ÛǴʒøɃ ʐæÛ Åǫ ÛǼǫȶŇöä ŸÛ ǆæ ȴèÅøÕöä ʐæÛ ÅǫÛ ÛøÅÊȶÊöä ǆæ

ǆæ ǼǿǴǵ ǆʒ ÛǴǺøÅDZ ǆæ áÅǺà ǆʒ ÛòʐHʋÒȵ ǆʒ ÛƜǹʐǨöä ÂøƛÅŇöä ǼǴʒ ǆæ ǼǿŇè Åǫ ø ƙǫǝÅȵȘ

:(4)òÅȩ ǴȶǺÊȵ

---

.(ȷÅõȘ) :Ƀ (1)

.(ǴǝÅǫƳǫȘ Ǩè) :Žäʐöä Ž (2)

* ÀøõÅÊʒ ǆææ ǴøÅǿÎȵ (187) 929/2 (1181)Û ǨèȘ ÿƳʒÛ ǒƳǴÅöä 20/ 294Û ƎŇöäȘ 4/
137Û ÿʐDZǺöäȘ ǵÀȽâÅöä 5/ 319Û ǧäøǾÌȘ ǼȽǾöä 4/ 154.

.(ÅǺŇƧ) :Ƀ (3)

(4) ǿDZÀǹÛ ʐøæÛ áȘâá ȴȩÀæ (2750) ÛáÅ7DZ ǆææȘ ǿDZÅȵ ȴȩÀæ (2852) ÛáÅ7DZ ʔȘøȘ ƜȵǿäǼöä ǆȵ
ȷÅõ) :òÅȩ ǨȵÅÕöä ǆæ ǵáǴʒ ǆʒ ǿǺÀÙ ÕõȘ ÛǼŇDZäø ÕǴȩÛ äæÛȘ ÛʒæÀöä ÕÅǫ ȘǼŇöä ôøÛ Ž øÅǫÛ äæÛ ä òʐèø
.(ǪŸǯöä ÕÅǫ âÅǺöä .ÀƮǫä ǆǺè ƜȵǿäǼöä 2/ 228 ø 229Û ʐȽ ǾÅŇȵ Ž ǆǺè ǆææ ǿDZÅȵ (2852) áÅ7DZ.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5 /5 (33/ 246 (20050)).

(2) [illegible] (3076) [illegible] (3591) [illegible] (5498) [illegible] (6264) [illegible] (2469) [illegible] (3846) [illegible] (157) [illegible].

(3 ø 3) [illegible].

(4 ø 4) [illegible].

!ä ǀȯȥèø ÅȚÊǤŸȥ ÛǼŁØöä ÅȚŁȥ ÛǤǄȥÊǺȵ ȝÅǤǺá ȸȵ ǤǄ ﷺ !ä ȯȥèø БǕ ǬȞǤȥ Û(1)Ǥȵȿá ÅǺ :äȥȯÅȩ (!ÝǦȤä ȻØŁ ȸȵ ȷȥǤǄȞǨǕ) :ȯÅȰȥ ÛÅȚȯǕ ȷȿÀȚǺȿ ÅȚȥHʊÊȥ ɮÅǺöä ŌȞǄȥȥ Û ﷺ ǦǺȤä Ž æÅȞȵ ȸæ ŒȞè ŐǺáÅǺȶ !äȥøȥ) :ȯÅȩ ÛȼǺȵ ȡÊǵǕ ȥŁ ǗȩÅȥøǫ ÅǺǗø Åȵ Û!ä ȯȥèø .(ȼǺȵ ȡÊǵǕ

## (2)ɄȩÅȶÊöÅæ Ȣȿ ÀȞȶä Û!ä ǼǤȝ ȥæǕ ÛȷÅȶŁŸè ȸæ áȿäá ȸæ ǼȶȚ [154]

.ɄŐÎȵá ȼǕ ȻǼǺȵ ȸææ ÀÕæ

.ƁÀǔÅÛöä ȷäȿÀȵ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ

.ȷäȿÀȵ ȸæ ȸþÀöä ǼǤȝ ȸæ ȴŁŁäÀæȿ ÛǨȶȝ ȸæ Ǽþǔ ȼǺȝ ȝȿø

ÅǵǕ Û ȴèÅŐöä ȥæǕ ŸǕ ÅǵǕ ø ȼǺȝ ȼŁŐÅöä ǧÅõƎöä ȥæǕ Åȿ ø ƙÊΣä ȸæ ǼȶȚ ÀŁÅù ȥæǕ ÅǵǕǤǵǕ ǦàÅǄǕ ŸƳŌöä āÅŁȥöä ǼǤȝ

ǦàÅǄǕ āÅŁȥöä ǼǤȝ ÅǵǕ ÛȷÅǕǬöä ȴäǼöä ǼǤȝ ȸȝ ÛɄȶŸÊöä ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ǧǕÅȩ ȸȥ

ø (3)ɄȩÅȶÊöä áȿäá ȸæ ǼȶȚ !ä ǼøǤȝ ȥæǕ Åǵ Ûȷäȿ Àȵ ȸæ ȸþÀøöä ǼǤȝ ȸæ ȴŁŁäÀæǕ Åǵ

(4)ÈǵǕ ȸȝ ÛƁÀŁÅöä ȸȝ ÛǤÅùøǕ ȸæ ǯÅǄΣä ȸȝ ÛêÅȝ ȸææ Åǵ Ûȷäȿ Àȵ Åǵ ø ĘÎȵǼæ

.ǭȒŁɯ ǤǄȯ ǕÅǤȩèä ﷺ ƑÅöä ǰǕ

## *ƁáäǼßǤöä âÅǤȞöä ȥæǕ ÛȷÅȶŁŸè ȸæ áȿäá ȸæ ǼȶȚ

.ƁƘäÅöä ǼȞÔȵ ȸȝ ĘÎȵǼæ ǫǼǵ

.ɄèøÅÅöä ŌŁȝÅƧǕ ȸæ ǼȶȚ !ä ǼǤȝ ȥæǕ ȼǺȝ ȝȿø

!ä ǼǤȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ƙøÊΣä ȥæǕ ÅǵǕ Û!ä ǼŁȝ ȸæ Ǽþǔ ÂøȞöä ȥæǕ ÅǵƎǹǕ ȧÅHʊèǕ ȸæ ŌŁȝÅƧǕ ȸæ ǼȶȚ !ä ǼøǤȝ ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ǧǕÅȩ :ȯÅȩ ȘȥÅΣä Àøȶȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ÅǵǕ ÛȧäǼȥöä áȿäá ȸæ ǼȶȚ âÅǤȞöä ȥæǕ ƗǬǼǵ ø ȼæ ȢÀǫȝȿ ȼŸòǕ Ž ÀȚǺ ȥŁȿ ÛȼæÅǫõ ŌòǕ ȸȵ ø ɄèøÅÅöä

ÀȚǵä .ǸǺøÅǫöä Ž ȘȥÅΣä ȼƤÀǨ ÛȯǼǺȤä Ǥøȵȿá ǼǵÅò ŌøŸȶä ǼøǤȝ ȸøæ øǼøŁøõǕ ȥøŁ (1)
.19 /5 ÀÔǫÅȶä

.(ɄȩÅÊöä) :â ÛƁ (2)

.(ɄȩÅÊöä) :â (3)

.(28045) ȴȩÅæ ȟŌöä ǼǵÅò ȼǄÀǹǕ (4)

* ǸǺøÅǨ ǼäǼß 5/263.

Æȶɬ ǽæ ÂΛÂȞöä ÆGȝ Àøǿ ÛɃÀŧÂöä ! å ÆGȝ ǽæ ÆȞÔŋ Àøǿ ø ĘÎŋÆæ ø ɃåäÆ8Göä ɉÀȶŦŸè ǽæ

(1)Èǿ Û ǽȝ ÛǨæÀǫ ǽȝ ÛÆŦGȝ ǽæ Èǿɀʌ ǽȝ ÛÀȶȝ ǽæ ! å ÆŦGȝ ǽȝ ÛɃåǿȿäøÆöä

:òÀę Û《ÆŧǵÛ ! å ɀŁ Ŏę》 gøɀè Ǭõ ȝøŋ ÛÀÕŦɀ ÛȼæÀHUòÜæ ɄøÔł ɉÀõ ŦŸDZø ǯÛ

(ŸȪöæ ʔŸȝ ȪŸȶȜ Àŋ) :ﷺ ƑÀöä òÀÕɀ :òÀę Ûﷺ ! å ôɀèø ƂÛ ÛȼæÀHUòÛ ȿÛ ÛȼȶɀȩØÀøÒÎɀ

.(ǴÂƨä ȪŸɦåŲ ɃØöä ÀȚǴǵ) :òÀę ÛÀȚǴǵÛ Ʉǿ :òÀę

.Ǩæǫ ǽȝ ÛÈǿɀʌ ǽȝ ÛÀȶȝ ǽæ ! å ÆŦGȝ ǽȝ :òÀę åØÒŁ

:āåɀÔöä Ȫöæȿ ÛÈǿɀʌ ȼŦɀ ÀõØʌ Ɓ ÛÆȞÔŋ ǽȝ ɃɀʙGöä ɭèÀÕöä ɀæÛ Øåȿøȿ

ǽæ ƙÊΣä ɀæÛ ÀǿÛ ÛɃÆÀęÀȶÊöä ǽæ ɭèÀÕöä ɀøæÛ ø ɃɀʙGöä ǪΛÆǵ ǽŋ ø ÂŦöÀȝ ȻÀǿƎǹÛ

ƚŦÀΛÀÔöä Æȶɬ ɀæÛȿ(2) ÛøɀǬÂöä

(2øɀǬÂöä ǽæ ƙÊΣä ɀæÛ ÀǿÛ ÛÀŁÀÕöä ÆGȝ ǽæ Æȶɬ ǽæ Æƥ Û ÀÔǿ ɀæÛ ÀǿƎǹÛȿ ǳ

(3)Æȶɬ ǽæ ÂΛÂȞöä ÆGȝ Àǿ Û ! å ÆGȝ ǽæ ÆȞÔŋ Àǿ ÛɃɀʙGöä ɭèÀÕöä ɀæÛ Àǿ ÛGæÀŦǵ ǽæ ɭèÀÕöä ɀæÛ ÀǿÛ

Èǿ Û ǽȝ ƆÀŧöä ǨæÀǫ ǽȝ ÛÀȶȝ ǽæ ! å ÆŦGȝ ǽȝ ÛɃåǿȿäøÆöää

ǽŋ âÀǿȿ ɀŁ ÛgøɀèǑõ ȝŋ gŸÔöä Ž {ÆǵÛ ! å ɀŁ Ŏę} göäÀę ɈÂŸΛ ɉÀõ ŦŸDZø ǯÛ

ÀȚǴǵ) :òÀę ÛÀȚǴǵÛ Ʉǿ :òÀę (ŸgøɀÊöä ȻØøŁ ȪɭÂŸɬ Àŋ) :ﷺ ! å òɀèø ȼö òÀÕɀ ÛȼæÀHUòÛ

.(ǴÂƨä ȪŸɦåŲ

ɀæÛ ÀǿÛ ÛɄùȿÀÎöä ɄŸȝ ǽæ Æȶɬ ǽæ Æȶɬ ƙÊøΣä ɀæÛ ÀǿÛ ÛêåÀõ ǽæ ÂȞöä ɀæÛ ȻÀǿƎǹÛȿ

ÂΛÂȞöä ÆGȝ Àǿ Û ! å ÆGȝ ǽæ ÆȞÔŋ Àǿ ÛÂΛÂȞöä ÆGȝ ǽæ Æȶɬ ǽæ ! å ÆGȝ ȻÀǿÆǵ Ûł ÛęøåÆöä ǽÊΣä

ﷺ ƑÀöä ǽȝ ÛÈǿ Û ǽȝ ÛǨæǫ ǽȝ ÛÀȶȝ ǽæ ! å ÆŦGȝ ǽȝ ÛÆȶɬ ǽæ

.āåɀÔöä ɀŁȿ ÛÆŦGȝ ǽæ Èǿɀʌ ȼŦɀ ÀõØʌ Ɓȿ ÛȻɀU

ɉȿÀŧǹ ǽæ øɀÔŋ ɀæÛȿ ÛÆƥ Û ǽæ ɄŸȝ ǽÊΣä ɀæÛȿ ÛɭŦŁäÀæÛ ǽæ ɄŸȝ ɭèÀÕöä ɀæÛ ȻÀǿƎǹÛ

:(4)ɄŸȝ ǽæ Æƥ Û ÀÒæ ɀæÛ Àƒö òÀę :åɀöÀę

ÆGȝ ǽææ ÆȞÔŋ ǽȝ ĘÎŋÆæ ǫÆǵ .ɃåäÆ8Göä âÀŧȞöä ɀæÛ ÛɉÀȶŦŸè ǽæ åȿäǻ ǽæ Æȶɬ

ȼö àÀøèȿ ø ɄèøÀÀöä ǑŦøȝÀƧÛ ǽæ Æȶɬ ȼøøÂȝ ʔȿø [ā154] ɃÀøøŦøŧÂöä ! å

---

Ƙ8æ gŸò (813) ɭęÀæ ɭŸÊŋȿ ÛÆŦǵɀǩ (6940) ɭęÀȿ ÛgŸò (741) ɭęÀæ ɃøÀǺGöä ȼDZÀǹÛ (1)

.ǴƤÀǫöä ȻØŁ Ž ÆŦÛɿ å ȼDZÀǹÛ ÀΛŁ ÀõÀÊȝ ǽææ ÀŁÀõæ Ɣöä ǧÀΛåȿÀÒÀæ ǪΛÆΣåȿ ÛGΛåȿÀöä ȻØŁ

.(ŽƘÔöä) Ƀ Ž ȝęȿȿ Ûâ ǽŋ ÀȶȚÆŦæÀŋ ÙÔè (2 ø 2)

.Ƀ ǽŋ (Æȶɬ ǽæ) : ǨÛǑè (3)

.263 /5 åäÆ8æ ŃΛøÀǨ (4)

.ƚÛę ǿäǼöä ʤ ÛȷäÀÎǽ dǽ ÀÒǽ ŸÛ ʤ òǿşɉä ǬʌǼΣä

*ŽźÔöä ǼȽäÂöä ßǿźǻ̈ÀÊǼÀöä ÀÒǽ ʐǽǚ ÛȷÀȶǼŸè dǽ âşää dǽ Ǽȶ˥

ǼþÛ dǽä !ä Ǽʒ dǽ ǼþÛ ǥǼǼʒ ÀǽÛ äÀDzΣäş ȷÀèäÀǹş äääÀȞöäş ÀÔŋş ĘÎŋǼǽ ʒƧ ʔŸÀȞʌ ÀǽÛş ÛɄõÀÛɋä !ä Ǽʒ dǽ ȮȒÀöäş ÛɄÊǼÕöä Ǽǵäźöä Ǽǿʒ dǽ[1] ȽǼȽäÀǽÛş ÛȷäźõǾ dǽ Û[1]ɄȉÀΣä [2]äÀȶʌÎę[1] şÀȶʒ dǽ Ǽȶ˥ ɄŸʒ ÀǽÛş ÛɄǝÊǿÀöä dþÀöä Ǽʒ ÀǽÛş Û[1]ɄŸòźţä ŸÛ dǽ ȽǼȽäÀǽÛş ÛßâşǿÀƨ ÀÒǽ ÀǽÛş ÛɄDzÀèźöä [3]ɄÊʒȞöä ȽǼȽäÀǽÛ dǿǽ Ǽȶ˥ !ä Ǽʒ ÀǽÛş Ǽʒ dǽ Ǽȶ˥ş ÛßǿÀÔǿɉä ÈʌǿǻÛ dǽ ƙǿÊΣäş ÛɄȉÀÕöä ääÀä dǽ ǼþÛ dǽ ƚʒş ÛÆÊöÀǿù ÛɄȑÀÕöä ǼþÛ dǽ ââþş ÛȷǼÀè dǽ dÊΣäş ÛƆÀDzÀƨä ʔèźŋ dǽ ȷäÀȶʒş ÛɄŋÀÊöä dþÀöä Ǽȶ˥ş ÛßäźȽɉä ȷäǼʒş ÛɄȞȶƨä ǦÀǼŸǹ ÀǽÛş ÛŸÀʌƘÀöä ÀÀȞDzş Ûßää Àöä āźʌÛ dǽ Ǽȶ˥ş dǽ Ǽȶ˥ ÀǽÛş ÛääÀÕöä Ǽʌä dǽ ǼþÛş ÛßǼǼƨä ǼȶǿǼ˥ dǽ ȮȒÀţäş ÛŽźÒöä ǧÀǽÕöä ÀÀȞDz dǽ .ßşäǼÔöä żÀȞţä dǽ Ǽȶ˥ş ÛɄèǼÕţä ȽŸè

Ǽʒş ÛȽõÀΣä !ä Ǽʒ ʐǽÛş ÛǥǼÕʒ dǽ âÀȞöä ʐǽÛş ÛßǿşǼöä ǼŸǗ dǽ Ǽȶ˥ ȼʌʒ ʔşǿ dÊΣä ʐǽÛş ÛßşäǼÔöä ʒǼȶDz dǽ ƙÊǿΣä ʐǽÛş ÛɄõÀţä ȽǼȽäÀǽÛ Àʌää ÀǿʌÀõä ʐǽÛş dþÀöä .ƆÀʒòɉä ȼǼȶ dǽ !ä Ǽʒ ʐǽÛş ÛƚÛęǿäǼöä

[ dÊǵÛ ȽŸöä :ǬʌǼǵ !ä Ǽʒ ÀǽÛ ƘȞƧ :òÀę ƙÊΣä dǽ ǼþÛ ÀÒǽ ʐǽÛ ÀǽÛ ÛȮȒÀöä dǽ Ǽȶ˥ !ä Ǽʒ ʐǽÛ ÀɋƎǹÛ ..ÀʌǥęÀʒ] ßşäǼÔöä żÀȞţä dǽ Ǽȶ˥ ƘȞƧ :òźȬʌ ȷÀȶǼŸè dǽ âşää dǽ Ǽȶ˥ ÀÒǽ ÀǽÛ ƘȞƧ :òźȬʌ ȘźÀΣä ǿÀȶʒ dǽ ʃÀÎȽ ÀȞƧ :ɍÀę ǿ ʔÔęɉä ǼDzÊǿŋ Ž ǿ ȽŸè dǽ Ǽȶ˥ dǽ !ä Ǽʒş ǿ äǼÔǽ ǿ ǥÀùǿÛ dǽ ÀÊƚ ƘȞƧ :òźȬʌ ŸÛ ƘȞƧ :òźȬʌ ÈǼŸǵ dǽ ǥÀÊȶŋ dǽ āźʌÛ dǽ Ǽȶ˥ ƘȞƧ :òźȬʌ :[4]òźȬʌ ﷺ !ä ɉźèǿ ƘȞƧ :òźȬʌ

---

ǥÀõǾǩş Û420 /15 ǒŸʒÀǿöä ȳŸʒÛ Ƙèş Û107 ʒǼP dǽä ǦÀǼǿÎŋş Û265 /5 âäǼǽǽ ǸʌǿÀǿǩ *
ǥÀȽäÂöä ȳźDzʌöäş Û375 /6 Ƚ˥ʌţäş Û368 ûÀÀΣä ǧÀÕʒùş Û63 /3 ǧÀǿǼźźÀǽ Žäźöäş Û901 /3 ûÀÀΣä
.365 /2 ǼȽǾöä ǧäǿǾȉş Û311 /3

.ǦǽźùǼ şÛ ǑŸǽ ÀǫÛ dŋ ȼǫÛ şǼʒʌ ā Ž Èȶùş Ûâ Ž ôÀǼǽ Àȶ˥ǼǽÀŋ (1 ǿ 1)
dŋ ɄǑǥǫţä ȽèÀöä ȼǼʌûǿʌş ÛûÀÀΣä ǥÀõǾǩş ÛǒŸʒÀöä ȳŸʒÛ Ƙè Ž ȼŸǯǿŋ Ƙʒǯţäş Û(âÀÎę) :ß (2)
.ā Ž ǦȶŸÒöä

.(ßǼʌÊöä) :â (3)

ĘǼǾȞǫöä Ȉ ŋÀȽ À˥ʌäş Û410 /3 ǒŸʒÀöä ȳŸʒÛ Ƙè Ž ƑȽǾöäş Û181 /4 ǼʌÊţä Ž ǼþÛ ȼDzÀǹÛ (4)

.ȼǼź

.(1)

(2)

[155]

(1)

(2)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 265.
(2) [illegible].
(3) [illegible].
(4) [illegible].
(5) [illegible] 10/ 377.

.ȷȤŋǘŋ ǦŎǭ .ǼȽǡÂöä ȷȦȾĘŸȅ ȸǣ ǻşǡǻ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ

ȸÊΣǡ ȦǣǗ ƘȞƧ :ȯȦę ɃƘƗȗǬöä ȷȦȾǯ3 ŸǗ ʔŸ3 ǙȀę :ȯȦę ɄŋȦøȞǗnȊöä ȴȅȦÕöä ȤǣǗ ȦǭƎȵǗ

:ȯȤŎʌ ǼȽǡÂöä ǻşǡǻ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ȦǣǗ ȞȞƧ :ȯȤŎʌ ɫ3 ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ȴĘȽǡȀǣǗ ȸǣ ȸƿȀöä ǼǤ3

ǡǣǗ ƘʌȮȤ ǗǼǼǵǡş ǼȦĘȡø ɚǗ ǼŋȤʌ ƙȞǣøǗ Ž ŌøõǗ ȴŸȤ ǗȕɄȮöä ȳȦǗ ǥȀÔǤȦǣ ƘʌøÕ

.ȶȤƨǡ !ǡ ƆȦȦȮȤ Ǘ3ǤȊöä ǤĘǭ ʔŸ3 (Ȅʌ) ǥøȤȅ ǧǗȀę ƘȞDZ

ȸǣ øȤÔȦŋ ȤǣǗş ø Ȧǭ :ɟȦę ƆȦÊȸöä ȸÊΣǡ ȤǣǗş ǗɃȤǯȞöä [ā155] ȴøȅȦÕöä ȤǣǗ ȦǭƎȵǗ

ǼǤ3 (1ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸ3 ǗāȤ ŎȞʌ ȸǣ Ǽƿǘ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ƆƎȵǗ Ǘ(2)ǼĘǗȴǡ ȀȮǣ ȤǣǗ ø ȦǭǗ ȰŸȶǡ ǼǤ3 1)

:ȯȦę ɃøȤǣȦÊĘȊöä ȘȤȦΣǡ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ !ǡ

(3)3Ęǣø ȸŋ ƙǑǣ ȦȊȞö ǦȞȾƨǡ ȳȤʌ ǼȽǡÂöä ȷȦȾĘŸȅ ȸøǣ ǻşǡǻ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȀȮǣ ȤǣǗ ŽȤǩ

ǗƙęǡȀȞöäş ȳȦȊöäş ȀȮŋş ǡȦDzΣȦǣ ƙȯȤǤøŌȶǡ ȸŋ ȷȦõş ǗǤǝȦǭȲǭş ƙȞǣøǗş ƙǪȦǭǡ ǤȦȅ ȯşȷǡ

.ȷȦȅǡȀǹ ǻȲǣş

## ǴĘĠȍ ȸǣ ǻşǡǻ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ

ȸǣ ǼĘȞȅş ǗȶȦǤǗöä ȸǣ ʔÊĘ3 ȸǣ ǼȾȚş ǗȤŸǹ ȸǣ ɫ3ş ǗǼĘȞȅ ȸǣ ǼʌȤȄ ȸ3 ʔşø

.øȦȮǣ ȸǣ Ʉ3ş ǗǻȦĘÔöä ǥƘ8ȶǡ

.ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ǥȀʌøşş ǗƇȀǹ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ȤǣǗ ȼʌ3 ʔşø

ǼǤ3 ȸǣ !ǡ ǼǤ3 ǼȾȚ ȤǣǗ ȦǭǗ ǗȴøĘȽǡȀǣǗ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǡ ŸǗ ȸǣ ȸƿȀöä ǼǤ3 ǼøȾȚ ȤǣǗ ȦǭƎȵǗ

ȸÊΣǡ (4)Ʉ3 ŸǗ ʔŸ3 ǙȀę :ȯȦę 8ȤȜ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸÊΣǡ ȤǣǗ ȦǭǗ ǗŎĘȒȤ ȸǣ !ǡ ǼøǤ3 ȸǣ ȧǡǡȀöä

ǻşǡǻ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ Ȧǭ ǗƇȀǹ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȀȮǣ ȤǣǗ Ȧǭ Ǘǡȶǡş ȼö 3ŋȦȅ ȦǭǗş ɄȵȤȦǭöä ƘȦŋ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ƘȦŋ ȸǣ

ŸǗ ȸ3 ǗʃȦȍ ŸǗ ȸ3 ǗȊȾ3ɉǡ ȷȦȾĘŸȅ Ȧǭ ǗȅȦĘ3 ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ȤǣǗ Ȧǭ ǗʔÊĘ3 ȸǣ ǼȾȚ Ȧǭ ǗǴĘĠȍ ȸǣ

:(5)ȀȾ3 ȯȦę :ȯȦę ɃøǼĘȊǡ ǼĘȞȅ

ȯȦŎȤ ǗȸʌøȦʌǻ ȼĘǗ3Ǘ ŌǭǗ ȴǤǡ ǗǡȦĘȵ ȀõǾʌş ǗǡȦĘȵ ɫǰ ȦǭƳȤ ƘȞƧ Ǘ!ǡ ȸȤȅø Ȧʌ

ȷǗ !ǡş Ǘȼǣ ɫǯʌ ɟş ǗŌǣ ȯȤŎʌ ȦȾȤ ǗǤǝȦŋ ƂǗ ǥȀȊø3 ȸŋ ȼĘǗ3Ǘ Ǽę ȷƳȤ ȸȮȯ) :ﷺ ƑȦöä

---

.ā ȸŋ ȦȾ7ȦĘǣȦŋ ǙŐȅ (1 ø 1)

.266 /5 ǻǡǼ8ǣ ǸʌøȦǩ (2)

.(3Ęǣø Ȁ7ȉ) :ǻǡǼ8ǣ ǸʌøȦǩ Ž (3)

.ā ȸŋ ƘǗŐȅ (4)

.(17153) ȴęȦǣ ȞȮöä ǼǧȦȍ ȼDZȀȵǗ (5)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 286 /5 [illegible] 33 /3 [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] .373 /30 [illegible]

[156] :ȯÀę Ÿōää Àɳş :ȯÀę Ż Û(1)ÂÀǵÀƶ ÅÒǫɳ âÀǤʒ ȸää ɈÀõş ÛƎƩä ÆȞõ ȸɳ ÆĐƶȞöä ǪÆƩä ø ǿÀöä Ž ɈÀƶØÖƶ ɈåƘŐʒ ɈåøƶǫÀȾŒüõ ǦɳÀÖöä ӯƶʌ ÀȾŐöäş ȄȾÎöÀä ǒÀDzȾ ȼɸÛ ȴʒä .ȼöƶÛæ

ÛǒÀʌ ǥáÀʌÂæ ø ƘȒÀöä ȸæ ÆȾǵ :ÀǹÛ ǥȓƶɳ Ž ȼǕŊş .ÂʌÂøȞöä ÆǤʒ ǕŊ ɈÀõ åØõ

.ÅȒʌÛ ɄǷÅŀÈ ƶȽş ÛȻÆDZ ƂÛ ÆȄÈ ȼɸÛ ȹÛ Ûāåƶ Ôöä ƶȽş

## ɄŐÎɳÆöä ƚƷ ȸæ áşäá ȸæ ÆȾƮ

.ÀƮÈȴ ŸÛ ȸʒ ǫÆǵ.

.ȻÆȀɳ ȸæ !å ÆǤʒ ƶæÛ ȻÀõæ.

## *ƑǵÀöä Ƙƪå ƶæÛ Ûáşäá ȸæ ÆȾƮ

.ÆȾǵ ȸæ ȴǯƬå ȸʒ ʔşǿ .ɄŐÎɳá.

.ɈÀŐÎɳÆöä ÆȾƮ ȸæ ÆʌÂʌş ǦʒǿÈ ƶæÛ ȼʌʒ ʔşǿ.

ÀɸÛ ÛȼƻŸʒ źöäÀÕæ ʔÀÕȍ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ƘÊƩä ȸæ ɄŸʒ ÀɸÛ ÛƆÀøÀõɉä ȸæ ÆȾƮ ƶæÛ ÀɸÜǤɸÛ ÀɸÛɄȓÀÖöä ȴǿǵ ȸæ āƶʌÛ ȸæ ɈÀȾƻè ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸÊƩä ƶæÛ ÀɸÛ ÛɃäåÀöä !å ÆǤʒ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸæ ӯÀǷ ÛÆȾǵ ȸæ ȴǯƬå Àɸ ÛƘƪå ƶæÛ ÛƑǵÀöä áşäá ȸæ ÆȾƮ Àɸ ÛÆȾÔöä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸææ ÆʌÂʌ ȴèÀÖöä ƶæÛ :(2)ȯƶŐʌ ﷺ !å ȹƶèø ǨȞƧ :ȯÀę ÀȾʒ ȸææ ȸʒ Û!å ÆǤʒ ȸæ ƁÀè ȸʒ ÛɈƳȡ ȸæ ȌÀǵ ƚǿÆǵ.

.(ȼǒÀɳş ȼǚȽÛ ÀȞş ÀȾɸöÒƶ ǵʒÀƤ Ž ÀÒȞöä ɉƳȍ ȼǫÀƶ ȸɳ)

ÀɸÛ ÛȼʌƶDzÀɳ ȸæ ɄŸʒ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ÀɸÛ ÛøÀÀÔöä ÀÒæ ƶæÛ ÀɸÛ ÛɄŸʒ ŸÛ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ÀÀȞDZ ƶæÛ ÀɸÜǤɸÛ :(3)ȯÀę ȴōÀƩä ÆƥÛ ƶæÛ

ȼǯʌÆǵ .ÆȾƮ ȸæ ÆʌÂʌ ȼʌʒ ʔşǿ .ÆȾƥ ȸæ ȴǯƬå ʒƧ .ƑǵÀöä áşäá ȸæ ÆȾƮ Ƙƪå ƶæÛ .ƘȾɳÀÎöä Ž.

.ȒƮʌ ȼɸüõ ȼȾǫōø ʔŸʒ ÅÊöÀDZ ʔƶǫèå :ÂÀǫǵå (1)

.(181) ȴōÀȞŸö ǒÀƧɉåş ƖÒöä *

(2) ȼǯȽÛ ÀȞş ÀɏüÒƶ ..) :ȯÀęş Û148 /5 ǦÀƮöä ÆǵÀòş Û(19401) ȴøȩÀæ ȟÒöä ÆǵÀò Ȼåşø ƘǫɉåȸææȘÀö Ž ȄȾöş Û(ÅƘǯõ ɈÀõ Ɉ ÆȞæ ÅÀȿş ȼǫŸDZ ŌɸüÒøƶ ÛȼǫÔŌɸ ääÛ ÛȼȾÀȿş :ȯÀŐʌ ÛȰŐɸ ɃÛ ÛȼǒÀɳş .(ǦʒÀƤ Ž) :ȟÒöäş

(3) ƖÒöä ǒÀƧɉåş ȴōÀȞŸö (181 ȯ) ǦʌÀşÀæ źÛ ÅƮÀö.

.å̧ȧå ȸæ ǼȶȚ Ƙȉä ɀæÛ Åɋ ÛǼÅÅ Åɋ ÛǼʒÅȍ ȸææ ÅɋÛ ÛǼƥÛ ɀæÛ ÅɋÛ̧ :ȯÅȩ ȸæ !ä ǼĠʒ ȴèÅÕä ɀæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȸøæ ǼȶȚ ƘÊΣä ɀæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛǒÅȂǤöä ȸøæ ǼöÅȡ ɀæÛ ÅɋƎǹÛ ğȧÅDZÛ Kȶʒ ȸæ ǼƥÛ ÅɋÛ Ûāǻʒ

ÛɄȞÈÅöä ȸÊΣä ɀæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛǼÅǼΣä ŸÛ ȸæ !ä ǼĠʒ ɀæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɄèɀÊöä ȸæ ȴèÅÕä ɀæÛ ÅɋƎǹÛ̧ dz ğöäÅȩ Kȶʒ ȸæ ǼƥÛ ÅɋÛ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ āÅȽɀöä ǼĠʒ ÅɋÛ

:ȯÅȩ Ǧʒǿȁ ɀæÛ ƚöǼǵ

ÅæÛ ÅǺǿø̧ ȸƲ :ȯÅÕȥ ÛƑǵÀöä ǒÅƧÛ ŸÛ ȴèä ȸʒ ƑǵÀöä å̧ȧå ȸæ ǼȶȚ Ƙȉä ÅæÛ ǨöÛè .ǒÅƧÛ ȸæ ȘÅȶʒ :ȯÅȩ ŸȼƧä Åȶȥ :ǨŸȩ ÛǒÅƧÛ

## [+*] ɄȩǼöÅæ Ȣ̧ÀȞȶä ÛŽɀÔöä ɃøȥǼǼöä ȀÒæ ɀæÛ Ûå̧ȧå ȸæ ǼȶȚ

.ɄÛæÅȉä ȀÒæ ŸÛ ȸʒ ʔ̧ǿ̧ .ǼȽÅøƒ ȸæ ȀÒæ ŸÛ ɁŸʒ ȷǕÀöä ÛÅȩ .ȳÅøȊöä ȸÒè ÛǒȸƧä ȸæ !ä ǼĠʒ Ÿ̧Û ÛɃÀÅƨä ǼȶȚ Ÿ̧Û ÛäÅȩÂöä ȸÊΣä ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȀÒøæ ŸÛ ȸʒ ɁÒģ́ Ÿ̧Û ÛƆÅȡÅÅöä ȀÒæ Ÿ̧Û ÛƆÅȚǤȍȷä ÀÅȞDZ Ÿ̧Û ÛɁèɀȵ ŸÛ ȸæ ɄŸʒ Ÿ̧Û ÛŸȢȶä ÀÅȞDZ Ÿ̧Û āɀȬȞ Ÿ̧Û ÛǼǨǵ ȸæ ȸÊΣä̧ ÛĘÅǵ ȸæ ƘÊΣä Ÿ̧Û ÛÀȶȞȡ ȸæ ȀÒæ Ÿ̧Û ÛɃÀÔȶä ȀÒæ ÂÅÅȞöä ǼĠʒ ȸæ ǼȞȩ̀ ÛƆæȷä ɄȩÅĠöä ǼĠʒ ȸæ ɃǼʒ Kȶʒ Ÿ̧Û ÛɃ̧ÀȚä ǼƥÛ Ÿ̧Û ÛƆÅèäÀȉä .ǒÅÛʒ ȸæ ǼƥÛ âÅǤȞöä Ÿ̧Û ÛƑΣä

ÛɄDZǤȶä Àȶʒ ȸæ ȷäǼǤʒ̧ ÛɃøǾȶä ǼȶȚ ȸæ KÒæ ȴøèÅÕä ɀæÛ̧ ÛƆäǼȶä ȼÅʒ ɁÒǵ Ǽǭõ̧ .ÀÅȞDZ ȸææ ǼƥÛ ȸæ ƘÊΣä̧ ÛǙÀÕȶä ɃøȥǼǼöä ŌȒÅöä ɀæÛ̧ ÛȴȒȚDZ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ɀæÛ̧ ȸæ ȴǼȽäÅæÛ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȀÒæ ɀæÛ̧ ø Ęȉȵǽæ ø ɃäKȊöä ȼ̧ǼĠʒ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȸæ ÂÅÅȞöä ǼĠʒ ȼøʒ (1)ǼȶȚ ȘÅȶʒ ɀæÛ̧ ÛɃÀȸøÊöä āɀȬȞ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ÀøÒæ ɀæÛ̧ ÛɄèɀÊöä āɀȬȞ ȸøæ ǼƥÛ ǼĠʒ ǼȶȚ ɀæÛ̧ ÛɃøÅÔɋȷä ÀÅȚȶä ȸæ ǦȩǼȍ̧ ɄŸǼåøȷä ƚʒ ȸæ Àȶʒ̧ ÛǿÅDZǼöä ǼƥÛ ȸæ [156] ȀÒæ ɀæÛ̧ ÛƆÅǿȥöä ȀÒæ ȸæ ǼøǵǻɀÛ ǼĠʒ̧ Ûāåůȶä ɄəÅÊǼøöä ȸæ ŌǼʒÅƧÛ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȸæ !ä

Û327 /5 āÅÊɋȷä̧ Û28 ǦȊǼÛȊöä ǦöÅèÀøöä̧ Û266 /5åäǼȢæ ÑÅøÅȩ̧ Û448 ǦǼȥȥÔöä ğÅÕǦù * /11 ǦȊǼǦöä̧ Û63 /3 ğǼȥȥÅæ Žäɀöä̧ Û138 /16 ǒɎǤÅöä ȳɎʒÛ Kȩ̀ Û505 /1āÅǤŸöä̧ Û56 /7 ȴȚǭȶä̧ .140 /1 ƆäÀȞȊöä ğÅÕǦù̧ Û306 ǒǼö̧ȷä ğÅÕǦù̧ Û271

.(ǼȶŢ̦) :â ÛɃ (1)

ȸǣ ǼƥÜ âÀǻĦÖä ȥǣÜȿ ÛɃȿÀøȚä ȷåÀȹȝ ŸÜ ȸǣ ǼƥÜ ÕȒÀÖä ȥøǣÜȿ ÛɄȹǰÊÖä ŃǰÌ ÛɃäåÀÖä

.ϿÀȚĜÒ ȷä !ä ǼĜȝ ȸǣ øȥÔÀȵȿ ÛɃäåƘǐÖä øȥÔÀȵ

.[1]ɄȹǰÊÖä ȸƥÀÖä ǼĜȝ ȥǣÜ ÀÕǣȿ [ȼǼȥ ɄȹŸÊÖä ȯȥȩ ȸȵ]

ȽȚǬǼȩÜȿ ÛȼÀǵ ȽȚǼÊǵÜȿ ÛȼǬȩȿ ŃǻÀÎȵ ǷƊȤÜ ȸȵ ȷÀõ :ȯÀȩȿ ÛǤǼè ǤǝÀȵ ȧȥȥ Àȹȝ ȼȵÜ

.ƘĜÒä ȧÀǻÂÖä ÀÒǣ ÀǣÜȿ ÛȯȸƳɂä ȸǣ !ä ǼĜȝ ÀǣÜ ǼȹȖƊ .ŃǻÀÎȹŸö ǤĜȷȖƊ

ȸǣ øȥÔÀȵ ȥǣÜȿ ø Àȡ :ȼÀȩ ǼƥÜ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä ȥǣÜȿ ÛȽǰȽäÀǣÜ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȽèÀÕÖä ȥǣÜ Àȡ∃ǹÜ [ŃǻøÀǨ Ž ȼ∃ǹ ȸȵ]

ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ǨǨƧ :ȯÀȩ ȽǰÊǰȵÀǬÖä ȸÊΣä ŸÜ ȸǣ ÀǻÀĦÖä ǼĜȝ Àȡ Û[2]ǼǰÛȜä ÀÒǣ ȥǣÜ ø ÀȡÜ :ȷȿÀȹǹ [åäǼȣǣ]

ÀǣÜ ǨǨƧ :ȯÀȩ ø [3]ɄȩǼÖä ȽǨǻ ø åȿäǻÁ ȸǣ ǼȹȚ ȽȩǼǵ :ȯȥȘǻ ø ǤøȮȠ ø ϿÀøȹȚä !ä ǼĜȝ

:ȯȥȘǻ ȯɃƨä ȸǣ ǼƥÜ !ä ǼĜȝ

ȯÀȶä ȼǰŸȝ ǼĜȯ Ǽȩ ȹǻÀÌ ǨǻȖȥ Ûȷȥȵ ÀĦȹȷ âÀǻÖäȿ ÛǹȿΣä ǼǻǼȹÜ ÀȡŸȿ ÛǤÀǬȿǰΣä ɃØǣ ǨǻȖõ

ȷÜ ʔ Ìǹȥ ÛȰǰǻö ȽȚŸÖä ȰǰǻȖ :ȯȥȩÜ ȷÜ ǼǻøÜ Ûāø ÀǻÀ :ȯÀȰȥ ÛȼǰȰÜ ÀøȚÜ ÀȡÜȿ ÛȳäÀǵȹä ǼǻÀǻÀ

ÀȹŸȥ ÛȼǰŸȝ ȹȵÊǨÜ ÀȡÜȿ ǵǨȝö ǻøäÀǬ ȹȥȰÖä äøøȹ ǻȯÀǻ ɄȰǣȿ .ȰǻǼȞȿ ȡȿ ÛȰǰȹ ȡ :ȽǰȒȹ

ȽȚŸä[5] ȰǻȹȜ :ǨŸȩ ȷÜ ʔ ÌǹÜ ÛŃǰÌ ÀÀ :[4]ȯÀȰȥ ÛŸäÀǤȶä ȸȵ ǼǣÀ ȰȜ ǼȜ :ȼøȜ ǨŸȩ ÀȹȰÜ

ȽȚŸä ȰǻȹȜ :ɄǨȵ Ȱȩȿ ÛȰȹȿ ȹȸÊǤÜ :ȼȜ ǨŸȰø .ȰǻǼȞȿ ȡȿ ÛȰǻȹȜ ȸǣ : ȽȜȿǷÜ (5ȰǼǤøȜ

.ȵÀǻȹ ÙȰèȿ ÛȽȚŸä :ȼȥȩ ȝȹ ȼÊÀȡ ȼǨǷÀǹȿ ÛȽȚǨȥȿ ÛȽȚŸä ȰǼȜ :ȯÀȰȥ !ȰǼȜ

ÀȡÜ ÛɄƥÀȚä ȽȲȽäÀǣÜ ȸǣ ȝ ȝ ȸǣ ǼȹȚ ÀÒǣ ȥǣÜ ÀȡÜ ÛÕǰȝÀǻÜ ȸǣ ÀȥÀȣÖä ǼĜȝ ȸÊΣä ȥǣÜ ÀȡȘǤÜ [ɄȹŸÊÖä ǼȹȝȽ ȼ∃ǹ ȸȵ]

:ȯÀȩ ɄȹǰÊÖä ȰÊΣä ȸǣ ǼȹȚ ȸƥÀÖä ǼĜȝ ȥǣÜ

ŃǻÀÎȚä ǼȹȖƊ .ȳÀÎä ŃǰÌ ÛɄȩǼÖÀǣ ȣȿÀǨȚä ÛÀøÒǣ ȥǣÜ ÛɃøȥÀǻǼÖä åȿäǻÁ ȸǣ ǼȹȚ

ȣÀȿÜ ȸȵ ȷÀõȿ ÛèÀȝȿ Àȹȝ ȼȵÒȜ ÛǼȡÀÒÖä ȸǣȿ ɃøÀǣȿäÀÖä ȷäÀȩÜ ȸȵ ǼȹÌ ȷÀõȿ .øÀøǤÒÖä

:ȧÀǻÂÖä ȯÀȩȿ .ǤǝÀȵȿȿ ȡȿ ȤǨǷ ȰȥȵȿǨȷ Žȥȝ .Àȹȝȿ ȼÀǵ ȽȚǼÊǵÜȿ ÛȽȽÀøȥÜȿ ÛŃǻÀÎȚä

.ɄȩǼÖä ǷÜ ȼǼÀǻä ȯø ȷä ʔȝ Ì ȥ Ɓ ǤǼè ȣȥȿȥ Øȵ

---

(1) ǧǝȥȥÔÖä ǧÀÖȝü ‎.448

(2) ŃǻøÀǨ åäǼȣǣ ‎.267 /5

(3) Ž ŃǻøÀǨ åäǼȣǣ: (ɄȩÀÖä).

(4) Ž ŃǻøÀǨ åäǼȣǣ: (ȯÀȰȥ ÛȰȰȥ).

(5 ø 5) ÙȰè ȸȵ ȀȹȚǼȣÀȵ â.

[illegible] [illegible] :(1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] :(3) [illegible]

[illegible] :(4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] [157] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] .28

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 28 [illegible] 449 [illegible] .306

(4) [illegible] .266 /5

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] .464 /1

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [158] [illegible] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5 [illegible] 116.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 5/ 267.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 449.

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

[illegible]

.266 /5 [illegible] (1)

.([illegible]) [illegible] (2)

.[illegible] (3)

.267 /5 [illegible] (4)

.267 /5 [illegible] 298 [illegible] (5)

.251 /7 [illegible] *

ʔáÀȶÐZ ȸŋ ȷźǗǹ ȣǗÊȏ ɄǫÆȍÀøȸ 8şÀȞţȁ ɃøźǺÆöȁ áşȁá ȸ ÆȶȚ ÀøȮȸ źȁǗ Žźǩ

.ǴǝÀqŸǫş ƙǫè ǴÆè ƃşɟȁ

ȸȝ ÆȄǗȢȁ ÀȽȁşø ǧÀÀȮɯ ø ƆȁÆȄɟȁ ȸ ƙÊΣȁ źȁǗ ȼÆȝ ÀǫÆøǵ :ÀÀÂȞöȁ ÆǴȝ ȯÀę

.ƆÀǫȮöȁ

# *ɃáàɟȁáşȁáŸǗ ȸ ÆȶȚ

.ÿÀƵ ȸ ȧȁȁÀöȁ ÆǴȝş ÛȴȂÊɫ ȸ ÆȄȍźöȁ ȸȝ ǫÆǵ

ȸ ɼÀȍş źşÀƗöȁ ÆȶȚ ȸ ÆȞèş ø ȼƳȝ ɭǫǗş ø ɃøȁźΣȁ ŸǗ ȸ ÆƥǗ ȼÆȝ ʔşø

.ƆȁƎÛöȁ ǴȶǗè ȸ [1]ÀȊȁ

ǧàÀDZǗ Æȶǵ ÀqǗ ÛȻÆɳ ȸ ȴèÀȪöȁ źȁǗ ÀqǗ :ɏÀę ÆΛáɟȁ !ȁ ÆǴȝ źȁǗş ÛɄɼÀȪöȁ ƙÊΣȁ źȁǗ ÀqǗǴqǗ

ɄŸȝ ÀqǗ ÛÀȽÀù źȁǗ ÀqǗş :ȯÀę dz

:[2]ȯÀę ŹÀǵ ŸǗ ȸȁ ÀqǗ :ɏÀę

.ȻƘȡş ÛÿÀƵ ȸ ȧȁȁÀöȁ ÆǴȝş ÛȴŸÊŋ ȸ ÆȄȍźöȁ ȸȝ ʔşø .ɃáàɟȁáşȁáŸǗ ȸ ÆȶȚ

ÀȊȁ ȸ ɼÀȍş ÛɃáàɟȁ ÆȞèş ÛźşÀƗöȁ ÆȶȚ ȸ ÆøȞèş ÛɃøȁźΣȁ ŸǗ ȸ ÆƥǗ ȼÆȝ ʔşø

.ƆȁƎÛöȁ ǴȶŸè ȸ

áşȁá ŸǗ ȸ ÆȶȚ Àq :ɃøȁźΣȁ ŸǗ ȸ ÆƥǗ ȯÀę :ȯÀę ŸǗ Àq ÛŹÀǵ ŸǗ ȸȁ ÀqǗş :ȯÀę

.ǧÀȪǯöȁ ȸŋ [3]ȷÀȭş ÛɃáàɟȁ

## ȸ ȷźȶȄŋ ȸ ɼÀȍ ȸ øÀȶȝ ȸ şÀȶȝ ȸ ȴĘǵá ȸ ÆȶȚ [ȁ158]

## ǫøÀΣȁ ȸ ÀȒǹɟȁ

.ɄȶǗÊöȁ ǴÊȝ ȸ şÀȶȝ ɄǹǗ ȸȁ

.ȼÆǗ ȸȝ ʔȮǵ

.ȴĘǵá ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ ȴĘǵá ȼÆȁ ȼÆȝ ʔȮǵ

---

(1) ŽȁÆöȁ ÊΝ: (ƘȊȁ) ÛşţǴƘ ȶź ȁȮźȁȁÛ ȁȚÀ ȁȮøΛÑ (ÿ 8 ȋ 93/ èȄȶÀȷ ȁÀȊÀ)Û şȁÀΛŸɄ.

(2) ȁǝÀzdşȁȮǨÆΛŌ 7/ 251.

(3) ȍÊƘ: (şȭÀȷ) Ž ȁǝÀzdşȁȮǨÆΛŌ.

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* .77 /1 [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

.141 /1 [illegible] 173 /1 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] 419 /2 [illegible] 5/242.

[illegible] (2)

.ǈȁÎŁ ȸǮ ǪÆǵ

.ǡÀȁǹ ȸǣ ǬŸţä ÆǤǮ :öÀŐȿş ÛƘȅȴ ȸǣ ƗƷ ǤȁÀę øÀȁǹ ȸǣ ǬŸţä ÆǤǮ ȼÀǮ ʔşø

ÛƟŁȅȁä ȷÀŁǯǮ ȸǣ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤǮ ȸǣ ÆŁŢ ƙÊƩä ʐȁÛ ÀȹÛ ÛǥöÀę ǈȅŁȁÀǣÛ ȸǣ ƟŸǮ ǈèÀÕöä ʐȁÛ ÀȹƎǹÛ ȸǣ ÆŁŢ Àȹ ÛɃáȁÆȁȁä ÀÀȞƊ ȸǣ ÆŁŢ ǈȅȴ ʐȁÛ ƗǫÆǵ ÛøÀøÀÔöä ÆȅȞè ȸǣ ƗƷ ȸǣ ÀŁǮ ȸǣ ȸÊǂä ÆǤǮ ÀȹÛ ǈȁÎŁ ȸǮ ÛƟęÀȁä øÀÁÂå ȸǣ ÆŁŢ Àȹ ø ƘȞȴ ȸǣ ƗƷ ǈǮ ȸǣȁ ø øÀȅǹ ȸǣ ǬŸţä ÆǤǮ Àȹ ÛǥÀȁȞţä ŸÛ ȸǣ øÀǢ :[2]öÀę ǬöÀȴ ȸǣ ȄȹÛ ȸǮ ÛȸÊƩä ȸǮ Û[1]ÆȁǤȁ ȸǣ ȄȹʐȿȸǮ ÛƘÎǣ ȸǣǣ

ȼǣ öÀƊ Àȴ ɃøÆǨ ŐŁ) :öÀę ȼÀǮ ɃÀȄ ÀŁøŸʐ ÛƟǵʐöä ȼȁÎȴ ʐǣÛ ﷺ ƑÀöä ÆÀǮ ÀȹÛ ÀÀøȁǣ ȸǣ ƟŸǮ ȸȴ ǥŁüÀʐ ǯşäÛ ȷÛ ƆÀȴÛ Ÿø ǭÛ) :öÀę Ûɟ :ǨŸę (ŸêÀȞöä ÆǵÀò ÆÀǮ ȸȴ ŐȿƎƊ ȸȴ ǈŁǡÆȞȁş ÛÀȁÂøöäş ÛǤȞŸüş Ûȷ ÀŁǯǮş ÛÀøŁǮş ÛÀÖǣ ÀǣÛ Ƃ ǂţÁʐ ȨŸøÛȹä ÛÆöÀü ŸÛ ÛȼŁȞÀǣ áʐŁǂä Ǫ! ÆŁƩä) :ﷺ ƑÀöä öÀę ÆǮÀÕţä äşøȁǹÛ ÀŁŸʐ ÛǈƵǬʐǮÆʐ ÛǨŐŸÛȹÀøʐ .(øÀÔȹɉä Ž ȻÀȴÛ ŐʐÀÀöä ÛȻÆÀǮ ÀŁÆʐ ȼȁöÛ ǡʐȸÀţä ÛȼȁÀøǮ ȸȴ ǡʐŁÀţä ÛȼȁÀÛŸÊǣ ǬţÀÛţä ÛȼȁøÆÕǣ ǡʐǤȞţä ȼȁǤǣ ǈƵȴÀŏş ÛȼÀÀÆǣ ǈŁÀǮÛş ÛȼȴÀÖǵüøǣ ǈŁÀȁȴş ÛȼȁøÆÕǣ ȨŸȴǈä Ȩȁȹ ɃŐöä ÛȼȓøÛş ȼǣÀƧ ÀƵȴÀȁÛş ÛŸÀǵøɉä ȼǣ ǈǰȓş ÛÀȓÀȞȴ ÀÀȴÛş ÛÀÖǵɟ ÀøǤÊȹ ǥÀŁÀÔţä ŐȞƊ Ǫ! ä ǭÛ Ž .ﷺ ÆŁŢ ǬÀø ȷÀǬş ÀÀƵÒş ÀǤÊȹ ȼȁȞƊʐ ÀÀŁÎǣ ȁÀţä ȸȴ Ȩȁȹ ɃŐöä ʐŁş》 :ƂÀȞş ǭøÀǤǨ öÀǬʐ ÛǥÀȹɉä ǬÖöş ÛǬƊȁÛ øÆę ǬÖöş ÛȻøÆę ƂÛ ɃÀƶ ȻÛÀȒęş ÛȼǣÀøȒę ƂÛ ɃÀƶ !ä ÀȴÛʐ Û[3]《ÀÀÆę ǯşäÛ ȷÛ ƆÀȴÛ Ɵȁø ǭÛ Ž Û[4]《ǡÀȹÖöä ȹÛ ȻÆǮş ƘǤȁş ȍÀÎȿ Àȴ Ǫ! ä ʐȞʐ》 ÛȹǡÀøȹǬ ŐȞƊÛ ø ǤȒʐ öÀǬȴ ǤǣÀŁȞȁøÛ ʔŸǮ ÀŁÀȹÛ ȼȹȞȓşä Æę ƟȹÛ ǈǬÆǮȞÛʐ ÛÆöÀü ŸÛ ȸǣ ƟŸǮ ȸȴ ǥøŁüÀʐ ȨǤÛǣ ÀǮá ﷺ !ä ȹʐèø ǭÛ Ž ø ǤƊÀǵ Ž ȼǯȞǣ Æę ﷺ ƑÀöä ȷÀǬş ø (ƟŸǮ ǬöØǣ ƟȓŸ ȷÛ ﷺ ƑÀöä ǈÊȴʐ ÛƟŸǮ ǬǤÛ ʐǣÛ ÆƵȹÀȹ ȸŁÛ ÀÀǤʐ .(áʐǤƵȹä) :öÀęş ÛÀÀÆÀÛ ƙǣ ȼȞȓʐʐ ÛȻÊȁ ȼǣʐ

Ž ǤŢÀŸöä ǡÀòÛ ȄŁÛä ȒȞǣ ǬÀøŁş .ȳÀƊǮÛ Ƙȴ ȸȴ ǡ Ž ǨƧø ǬöØş Û(ǤǣǮ) :Ƃ Ž (1) .517 /32 öÀŁÔöä ÆǡŐǬ ÀŢȁä .ƂÆǤȞöä øÀÁÂå ȸǣ ÆǤǮ ȸǣ ȄȹʐȿȸǮ ʐŁş .ǡäʐÔöä ʐŁ ǨǤǯţş Ûǡ ȼȁʐÛǣ ȻşøŞ Û(146 /43 ȷȴ) ÀŢȁä ÛøÀȁǹ ȸǣ ǬŸţä ÆøǤǮ ǤƤÀǨ Ž ÀǬÀÊǮ ȸǣǣ ȼȒøȞǣ ÀǬǣ (2) .(597) 363 /1 ȼǣÀÎȹţä ǬÆÁŸ Ž ÆȁÛǈä .54 ǤÀÛ 25 ȷÀęÀÀöä ǵøʐè (3) .39 ǤÀÛ 13 ÆǮÀöä ǵøʐè (4)

ȯǺŐǰ̃ ƓəȦȵȞǽǿǕ ʔŸȝ ȦȚǬǾǱŞ̦à ǼȩȘ ÛǤȵøüȦȥ ȰǱŞ̦àǕ ɉǕ ƆȦɳǕ ƈ!ǻ ɉǕ ÛɄŸȝ ȦȜ) :ȯȦȩȘ ȼǼǻǕ ȝȥǿ ȦȵŸȥ ÛǾǼǱȦè ! Ȧȵ̀ Ż Û ! ǻ ǿȥøèǿ ȦȜ ÛǨɼ r̈ǿ :ɄŸȝ ȯȦǬȥ (ø ǨɼȒ̈ǿ ĳǕ ø ǿøȒ̂ȩ .(ǼɃÛǽǻ ǨǰǬǽǻ ȦȵȮȦɳ ǯȦǹǕȘ ÛȦȵȮɁŸȝ ǿøȦǽȘ ÛȦȵȮɁȥ ƈ! ǻ ǿøȦǽ) : ﷺ ƑȦǽǻ ȼǿ ȯȦȩ ȼȅǕǿ .ǼɃÛǽǻ ǨǰǬǽǻ ȦȵȚȦɳ ǯȦǹǕ ǼǬǿ ! ǻȥȥ :ȄɊǕ ȯȦȩ .ǻȦȦèq̈ǻ ǻǾǿ ȑǕ ʔȘȦȜ ȼȵŸȝǕ ƍ ÛǼȜȦȡ̧

ǼȵȚ ȦǬǽ ȥǽǕ Ȧɉ ÛȦǬǽ ŸǕ ȹǽ ȹȆΣǻ ȦɊǕ ÛǼɃÛȴǻ ȦǬǽ ȥǽǕ Ȧɉ ÛǼɃȆǨǽǻ ȴèȦǬǽǻ ȥǽǕ [ǻ159] ȦɊǗǕ ǼǤȝ Ȧɉ ÛȟȲɳǕ ɄȵɁȵǬǽǻ ǧȦɃǂǻ ŸǕ ȹǽ ǿȦȵȝ ȹǽ ǿȦǼ ȹǽ ǼøȵȚ Ȧɉ ø ȼȚȦǽ ȹɳ ø ȁǻȦǤǽǻ ǤɁƱ ȹǽ ȃȦɃȞǽǻ ȹǽǻ .ȨȊɳǻ ȮǥȦȆǽ ø ǿȦȦǻ ȹǽ ǼȵȚ Ȧɉ ÛɄǾȊɳǼǽǻ ǿȦɁɳ ȹǽǻ ǱŸȶǻ .ǪȜǼΣǻ ȦȭǾȥ

:ȯȦȩ Û(ǿȦȦɉȒǽǻ ǦȥȦɳ Ž ǬɳȦǬǽǻ ǦŸȵȮǨ ǻȦǬǭ) Ž ɄèǼǾȶǻ ȦȽȦü ȹǽ ǼȵȚ ǬȒȦǽǻ ȥǽǕ Ȧȭǽ ȹȝ ÛȴɁȊȽ ȹȝ ʔȘǿ .ɄǬȊɳǻ ÛǬǥȦȆǽǻ ȬȽǕ ȹɳ :ȼȦȝ ɃȘǻȦǽǻ ȯȦȩ ÛǿȦȦǻ ȹǽ ǼøȵȚ ȭǿȦɳ ȹǽ ȄɊǕ ȹȝ ÛȹȆΣǻ ȹȝ ÛǼɁǤȝ ȹǽ ȄɊȥȜ .ǦǿȦȚǱ ȼɁȥ ǼȵȚ ȹȝ ɃȘǻȦǽǻȘ ÛǦȵüȦȦǽ ɄŸȝ ǰȜȘȦǨ

# ȴȚəȦǽǕ ǿȦƧǕ Ž ȯǻǾǽǻ 8Ȧǥ

# ɉǻɀ ̃ǿǽ ȹǽ ǼȵȚ

.ȨȊɳǻ ȬȽǕ ȹɳ

ȹǽǻ ǼȜȦȜ ȹǽ ǼǿȦɳ ȹǽ ǿǻȦȝȘ ÛȰŸȶǻ ǼǤȝ ȹǽ ȳȦøȊȽ ȹǽ ǦȵŸȆɳ ȹǽ ǼɁȞè ȹȝ ʔȘǿ .ɃȦȶǻ ǤɁȯ ȹǽ ȒȦȯ

.ɃǼèɉǻ ɃǾǥ ȹǽ ɉȦȵɁèȘ Ûʔèȥɳ ȹǽ ȼȜȥƱà ȹǽ ǼƥǕ ȼȝ ʔȘǿ

ȹǽ ƙȆΣǻ ȥǽǕ ȦɊǕ :ƍȦȩ ǼƥǕ ȹǽ ǬɁȝȦƧǕ ȴèȦǬǽǻ ȥǽȘ ÛʔȆɁøȝ ȹǽ ǼȜà ȹǽ ȳǻȥȩ ǯȦȦǽǻ ȥǽǕ Ȧɉ∃ɳǕ Ȧɉ ÛɄǾȊɳǼǽǻ ɉǻɀ ̃ǿǽ ȹǽ ǼȵȚ ɫǿǼǥ ÛȼȜȥƱà ȹǽǻ Ȧɉ ÛŸȦɊΣǻ ǼȵȚ ȹǽ Ȧȵȝ ȹǽ ɄŸȝ ȹȆΣǻ ȥǽǕ ȦɊǕ ÛǿȥȭǾǽǻ :[1]ȯȦȩ ǾǼǱ ȹȝ ÛȼǼǽǕ ȹȝ ÛǼɃȞȞ ȹǽ ȘȦȵȝ ȹȝ ÛɄȝǻȦȘɉǻ ȹȝ ÛɄȜȦǬǽǻ ȭŸȶǻ ǼǤȝ ȹǽ ɃȦȴȝ ȹǽ ǦȵȚǼǤȡ ȦȦǻȦǼȡ ʔŸȝ ȼȦȜȘ ÛǾǼǤǾǽǻ ǾǤǥȦɊ ȦɊǕ Û ! ǻ ǿȥèǿ ȦȜ :ǻȥǿȦǬȥ Ûﷺ ! ǻ ȯȥèǿ ƂǕ ȳȥȩ ǿȦǱ

(1) ȈǻȘǿ ǼǥȦǬ ȹȮǽǻ ȼȩȦǽ (13836) ȹɳ ȨȦȦü ȹǽǻ ȦǭȦȆȝ.

ȻȂÊǑ ǠǼǚ Û ! ǡ ȹʐȅǿ ǠȦ :ǡʐǑǠ .(ÿǡǠǵ ǠǑÊƫ ǑÕȘ ÛǡȘǾǞǿǡ) : ﷺ ! ǡ ȯʐȅǿ ȯǠǑʐ ÛǠǠǡǠÎʒȘ .(ȻǨǰõ ǠȹȅǓ Ǡƞ ÿǡǠǵ) :ȯǠǑʐ ÛǑǠţǠǣ

ɃǾǡ ʐȽ ȼǠǚʐ ǛǑǛţǡ ǢǤʒ ȸ ÿǠÎȽ ȸ ǤȶǛÊƞ ȸ ǢǤȞȅ :ǡǡʐÔǡȘ ÛǑȍɟǡ Ž ǡǾõ ƁȘ ÛɈǡʐõǣ ȸǡ ǢȶȚ ȼõǿǢȦ Ɓ ȻǢȘ ʐȴʐ ÿǠÎȽ ȸ ǤȶǛÊƞ ȻʐǢǛ ǠǿƞǚʐÛꞪʒǡǡȘɟǡ ȸʒ ɃȘǠȦ .ƾǛʒǛ ! ǡȘ ÛǤȦǡȘǿ ꞫʒǡǡȘɟǡ ȸʒ ȼǡ ȣȂǨǩ

ȸ ǢȶȚ ǢǨȅ ʐǢǛ ǠǚǛ :ɟǠȘ ȂȽǠǜ ȸ ȂȽǡǡ ƾȅǠǑǡ ʐǢǛȘ ÛǠȶʒ ȸ ǑȴȅȸǨ ! ǡ ǤȽ ǢȶȚ ʐǢǛ ǠǚƎǹǛ ȄɌ ǤȅȅȸǨ ƆǠǢǛǿǧǡ ǡǠǨȅǛ ȸ ǢǤÊţǡ ȸ ǢȶȚ ! ǡ ǢǤʒ ʐǢǛ Ǡǚ Û ɈǡǢƥ ȸ ȘǠȶʒ ʐǢǛ ǠǚǛ ÛȸƥȂǡ ǢǤʒ ȸʒ ÛǑǡǾΣǡ ǢǑǠǹ ȸʒ ÛǢǑǠǹ ȸ ǒǡǠʒ Ǡǚ ÛɈǡʐǿõǣ ȸ ǢȶȚ Ǡǚ ÛꞪǑÎƞǢǡ ǡʐǛ ȸ ɈǠȶǢȅ ǠǿǚÛǤǠǚȸȘ :(1)ǑǠǠ ǡǠʒ ȸǡ ȸʒ ÛǤƞǠǑǧ ȸʒ ÛǑǠÛʒ ȸ ɈǠȶǰʒ

ȸƞ ǧǠǤǑǡ ȸǰǡ Û ! ǢȶΣǡ) :ǑǠǠ ɈǠǿȶǰʒ ǧÛǠƞǡ ǤǤɓ ȼǑǡǠǣ ﷺ ! ǡ ȸʐǿȅǿ ɃǠǜ Ǡţ .(ǧǠƞǠǑţǡ

ǢȘ ÛɈǠȶǰʒ ǢǑǡȘ ƆǠȅǡǠƖǡ ǑǠÛʒ ȼǠƞ ǛǑȅǛȘ ÛǑǡǾΣǡ ǢǑǠǿǹ ȼǢʐ ǡǡ ǢȘ ÛǑǠǠ ǡǾõ .ǡǡʐÔǡ ʔǛʒ Ɉǡʐõǣȸ ! ǡ ǢǤʒ ȸ ǢƥǛ ǤƤǠǨ Ž ÿǢǑǨ

# ƾȚǠǠǚ ǒǠƧǛ Ž ǒǡǠǑǡ ȣǠǵ

*ƃʐĦǑţǡ ꞪʒǡǠƖǡ ø ! ǡ ǢǤʒ ʐǢǛ :ȯǠǑǠȘ ø ƚʒ ʐǢǛ ÛǢƗǡǿ ȸ ǢȶȚ .ǧǠÔǤǡ ȸǑȅ .ĘÎƞǡ ǑȽǛ ȸƞ

ÛǤǢǠǤǡ ǛǛ ȸ ǧǢǤʒȘ ÛʔȅʐƞȸɈǠǿȶǤȅȘ ÛǤǤɓ ǛǛ ȸ ǬǤȘ ÛȯʐĦǑƞ ȸʒ ʔȘǿ ȸ ȘǠȶʒȘ ÛǛǡǠǤǧǡ ȣʐʒȘ ÛǑǤǑʒ ȸ ǢȶȚ ȸ ! ǡ ǢǤʒȘ ÛǨǑǑǡ ɈǠȶʒȘ ÛǠǠǨǠ ȸ ǢǠÂǠȘ Ûǡʐȅɟǡ ȸ ǡȘǡǡȘ ÛƆǠÊɃǡ ƚʒ ȸ ƚʒȘ Û[160] ǡǿǠǿǠţǡ ǛǛ ȸ ȻǠǑǡ ǢǤʒȘ ÛǢǤǿǤ

(1) ȸǠǾǞǠǹ ǠÕǠÊʒ ȸǡ ǢǾǢǠǹ Ž ǤƤǠǨ ǢƥǛ ȸ ! ǡ ȸ ɈǡʐõǣÛ ǠȚǡ ǠǑǠÊţǡ ǠǤǡǿȘ Û132 /3 ȸǡ ȻǡȘǿȘ
ǠǑǠǠʒ ʔǛʒ ǡǡʐÔǡ ǠʐȘ ǡǠǑǡǿǞ ǢǤǿǾǠ ɃǾǡ ȻʐǛǠ Ž ǤƤǠǨ ǢǑǠǹ ȸ ǒǡǠʒ ÛǢǑǠǹ ǠȚǡ (ÿ 47/ 172 ø 173)Û
.236 /3 Ƀǡʐƨǡ ȸɟ ǧǠʒʐȓʐţǡ ǠȚǡȘ

* ƚʒ ǸǠǿǠǨ ǨǛƞ ȸ ƚʒ Û515 /2 ǸǠǿǠǑǡȘ Û81 /1 ǨǑǡ ǑǡȘ Û(119) ƾǛÊţ ǒǠƧɟǡȘ ǑǡȘ
Ž ǑƞǠǑǡȘ Û(748) 123 ꞪƞǢǑǿţǡ ǸǠǿǠǨȘ Û395 /2 ǸǠǿǠǑǡȘ Û165 /2 ǤǿʐǠǛţǡȘ ǛɟȘǢǛ ǒǠǿƧɟǡȘ
Û253 /7 ǑǠǢǛǑǡȘ ǳǠƨǡȘ Û(287) 161 ȯǠǳǠǡ ȯǡʐǵǡȘ Û65 /4 ǨǑǡ ǒǠǠǛȒǡȘ Û2207 /6 ǒǠǠǛȒǡ
Û 343 /7 ǒǛǤǠǡ ÿǛʒǛ ǨȅȘ Û186 /25 ȯǠȶǑǡ ǢǠǾǡȘ Û271 /5 ǡǡǢǡǣ ǸǠǿǠǨȘ Û253 /2 ɈʐǵȘǠǑǡȘ
.158 /9 ǢǠǾǶǑǡ ǢǠǾǡȘ Û68 /3 ǧǠǢʐʐǠǣ ŽǡʐǡȘ Û543 /3 ȯǡǢǑʒɟǡ ɈǡǠƞȘ

.ƟȝƳǬöä ÆǼƓƺ ǳǈ !å ÆǼƓȝ ÆƮʂ Ÿǔʂ ÛƁǿƺǯöä ɾǺÆèʂ

ÆƓȝʂ ÛĻĉÊƞ ǳǈ ÆǼǒζöäʂ ÛƁäʂǺĻţ ŏǿǺƓţ ǳǈ !å ÆƓȝʂ ÛĞƓĦÌʂ ÛƁǿƺøǯöä :ȼǺȝ ʔʂǿ ÛĞƮǺè ζǻǔ ŎƮȝǺƧǔ ǳǈ ʔèζɳʂ ÛɣǿǺȝʂ ÛĻǼĦɫ ζøǻǔʂ ÛƁÆǼǐƞ ǳǈǻʂ ÛÆǼĦè ǳǈ ɫȜʂ ÛȧǻǺǺÀöä ÆǼĦè ζǻǔʂ ÛƿʂǺζ ǳǈ ɾǺƓǼÌʂ ÛÆǒǺǹ ǳǈ áζøƮƬ ÆǒǈʂÛƟƮǼÊöä ÆǺÂǺ ǳǈ ÆǒǺǹ ĻÌǺøƚ ζǻǔʂ ÆƓȝʂ ÛĻèǺŎöä ǳǈ ĻÌǺƚ ǺȒǺöä ζǻǔʂ ÛŎƓǺöä ÆǼǺƺ ǳǈ ŏǺǼȒöä ĻǒǺȝ ζǻǔʂ ÛĻÌǺƚ ɫǈ ƃζƞ ÛÆǼǦƨå ǳǈ ƟǓȝʂ ÛǒƳǈ ǳǈ ǿǺȮ ǳǈ ÆøƮƬʂ ÛÆǒǺǹ ǳǈ ÆƥǔʂÛƆǺøǼǐÔöä ÆƮƬ ǳǈ ŌǓţå ÛƁÆǼǑöä ÆǼǒζöä ǳǈ ÀÎǈʂ ÛƟĦǈƬƨå ĜǺʂǺĦƞ ǳøǈ !å ÆƓȝʂ ÛāǺǑǏǔ ǳǈ ĻǼƚǺǻǔ ǳǈ ƙÊǵʂ ÛƙƮÊöä !å ÆƓȝ ǳǈ ĜęǼǑǑʂ.

ǳǈ ÆƮƬ ǺǾ ÛǺǺƮţå ǳǈ ƙÊΣå ζǻǔ ǺǾǔ ÛƟǓȝ ǳǈ ǳÊøΣå ǺǾǔ ÛƟęǺƓöä ÆƓȝ ǳǈ ÆƮƬ ǺǑǈ ζǻǔ ǺǾƎøǹǔ ȷǔ ÛǥǺǺǺƚ Ÿǔ ǳȝ ÛǳǺKè ǳǈ ÆƮƬ ǳȝ ÛǨÔǑöä ɾǺƮȝ ǳȝ ÛÆǏåǿ ǳǈ ÆƮƬ ǺǾ ÛɾǺƓǏ ǺǾ ÛƁÆǼǺǻǺƓöä ÆƮƬ :⁽¹⁾ǒǺę ﷺ !å ǒζèǿ ǑǒǺʈåǽ ɾ :ǬǺƓǼ]

[.. ƟǓǑ

ÛȼǑ ǺǺǺǻå ĻƳǓöä :ǒζǑǕ ǓǬǼǦɫ Ɓ Ǻƞ ȻǺǑƞ Ž ÿǺǺǺƞ ÆǼǺöä ʔǓȝ ƟǨÔøǩ ǑǒǺʈţå ǽǔ) .(ǺƮǥǺöä ĻǼǺöä

ζǻǔ ǺǾǔ ÛɾåÆƥ ǳǈ ʂǺƮȝ ζǻǔ ǺǾǔ ÛÆƮƬ ǳǈ ÆƥǔǳøǈÆǼĦè ǺǾǔ ÛǺƚǺǔ ǳǈ ǺƚǺå ĻèǺŎöä ζǻǔ ǺǾƎøǹǔ ǳȝ ÛǺƮȝ ǳǈǺ ǳȝ ÛȝζǺǾ ǳȝ ÛʔèζƞǈƞǺ ǳǈ ɾǺƮǓè ǳȝ ÛÆǏåǿ ǳǈ ÆƮƬ ǺǾ ÛƁÆǼǐÔöä ÆǼǒζøöä ǳǈ ÀÎǈ ǺǾ ÛʔǓǺǺ :⁽²⁾ǒǺę ȼǾǔ ﷺ Ƒöä ƟȝǑǺɫ ɾ :ǬǺƓǼ]

[..Æǥǈ

.(ȼǺǺǑʂ ȻǺǺȝʂ ȼǔ ƙǺǺǺǺƘǺǺƚ ɾǔ ȼǼƺ ƟǑζǺ ǺǺƞ ȼǑ ǺǥǾǑ ƟȝǑǺƚ ɫ)

ǳǈ ĻǼƚǺǻǔ ǺǾǔ :ɫǺę ǺǑǺǾø Ǩǈ ƐǺƺţå ǺǺʂ ÛÆǺǺåǻå ŌǓţå ÆƓȝ ǳǈ ƙÊΣå !å ÆøƓȝ ζǻǔ ǺǾƎøǹǔ ɾǺƮǓè ǺǦǺǥ ÛÆǏåǿ ǳǈ ÆƮƬ ǺǾ ÛÆǼǒζöä ǳǈ ÀÎǈ ǺǾ ÛƟǓǑƺţå ʔǓǺ ζǻǔ ǺǾǔ ÛǺǺǺǺ ǳǈ ÀǑǈ ζǻǔ ǺǾǔ ÛǺƺǕǺƞ ⁽³⁾ȻǺǺǺ ǳȝ ÛȼǺǼǔ ǳȝ ÛÆǼǓǏ ǳǈ ʂǺƮȝ ǳȝ ÛʔèζƞǈƞǺ

ǥǺǺǏ ǺǺʂ ÛȼǑǹǔ ʔǓȝ ǺƮƟöä Ɓǈʂ ÛĞǿǺǺʅǈʂ ǳǺʅå ǥǺǺǏ ǺǺ ﷺ !å ǒζèǿ ǽǔ

---

(1) ȼǓǺǹǔ ƁǿǺǺǓöä ǺǾ (434) ÛÆǿǺǺƞ ÛĞȝǺƤ (628) ÛǺǺʂ ǒǺƞ (3057) ÛĘǓʅå
ǑǺǑ (649) ÛƟǺƚ ÛǥƳǔǓöä ǑǺǑ ǕöǺǺʂ Ž ǕǿǺǑţå /160 ÛǺǒå ǺǺʂ (469 Û470 471) ǑǺǑ
.55 /2 ƟǺƚǺǺʂ ÛÆǺǺƞţå Ž áζǦǔöä Ž ǑǺǑǺǺʂ (330) ÛǺǺ ƁǿǺǺǓöä ÛÆǺǺƞţå Ž áζǦǔöä
(2) ȼǓǺǹǔ ƁǿǺǺǓöä ÛǺǺ (2587) ÛǺǺǺƚ ÛǺǺʂ (1627) ÛĞǼǺʂ ǕöǺǺʂ Ž ǕǿǺǑţå
.239 /6 ƟǺƚǺǺʂ ÛǺǺǺǺ (974) ÛǺǺ ƁǿǺǺǓöä ÛǺǺǺʂ (3863) ÛǺǺ ǺǒǺå ǺǺʂ ÛĞǼǺʂ 761 /2
(3) ȼǓǺǹǔ ǺǒǺå ÛǺǺ (3600 Û3601) ÛĞǼǑǔ ǺǺʂ ÛǺǺǺ (2366) ÛǺǺǔ.

[160]

(1)

(2) .81 /1

(3)

(4) .253 /7

(5) .(119)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/ 165.

(2) [illegible] 123 (748).

(3) [illegible] 5/ 271.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 6/ 2208.

(2) [illegible] 5/ 272، [illegible] 25/ 188.

(3) [illegible] 6/ 2208، [illegible] 25/ 189.

(4) [illegible]

Ȁ ÛĠĠǾŀ ȹ ǼƿÛ ÛȹȞȀ (1)ȹÊΣ ȹ ȹɏɜ ÛɃǼǿǲ ÛǼƝǼΣ ŸÛ ȹ ƙÊΣ ζÛ ÛĠÛ
:ȧàÂ ǼĠɜ ȯȦę :ÕĠǵ ȹ ǼƿÛ ȯȦę :ȯȦę ȹŸȯζţ ʔÊɜ ȹ ƗʒȹǼȶȚ Ȁ ÛɃşȀȚ

.ǼȉǿȹǼȶȚ ƗȞ ø ǼζǨ Ǽȉ şÛ ÛȼȀŋ ǬǼΣŽ ţǿşƘ ǿ Ȁŋ

ȹ ǼȞè ζÛş ÛȘζȦΣ ! ǼĠɜ ζÛ ÛȹȰǼ ȀȮ ζÛ ÛɃȀƗȰ ȹ ȀȚţ ζ (ĘĦŸŋ)Ȁ∃ǹÛ

ǼĠɜş ǼƿÛ ȯζę]

(БÛ)şȀȶɜ (2)ŸÛ

ȀȮ ζÛ ø Û ȷşȀ ȹ ǿζÔȀŋ ζÛş ø Ȁ :ɽȦę Ǽȶ Ȁ ȹÊΣ ζÛş ÛɃζŸȞ ȴèȦȮ ζÛ ȦÛş ȹ

ŽȀȮ ʔèζŋ ȹ ǼȶȚ ǼȞè ζÛ Û (3)ȘζȦΣ

:ȯȦę ǬĠǵ ȹ ǼƿÛ ȹ ! ǼĠɜ Ȁ ÛȴȯƗ ā ζǪȞ ȹ ǼȶȚ âȀȞ ζÛ Ȁ :ɽȦę

.ĞȰǫ :ȯȦǬζ ÛȯζĦỎŋ ȹɜ ǫǼʒ ɃǾ ǼȉǿȹǼǿȶȚ ȹɜ ø ȼȦ ƗȞ ø ȼǬÛèş

.ǼȉǿȹǼȶȚ ƗȞ ø ȼȀŋ ǬǼΣŽ ţǿşÛ Ǽǵ Û ƘǿȀŋ :ȧàȀȮ ǼĠɜ ȯȦęş

:ȦȐȀ ζÛ ȯȦęş

ȹɜ ƘĠǬõ Ȁŋ :ĞĞȞȉ ȯȦǬζ ÛǼȉǿȹǼǿȶȚ Ȁȶζ ÛĠζȦȯȦ ĞĞȞȉ (4)ȹǿȯşÛ ƘȦõ

[ȼȻζ ĞĞȞȉ ȯζę]

ǫǼǵ õǿȦţ ȹ :ŸÛ ȯȦę ø ŸÛ ǬȉÛɃǿǼę şÛ ø ȹȞǿȉ ȼȮȯş ÛȧşǼȯ ȼÛ ȀŋÛ ÛâǾȽ

.ɃǼɁŋ ȹş ÛʒõşÛ ȼȀɜ

ǼƿÛ Ȁ Û(5)ɃǼɜ ȹ Û ÛĝÂƿ Û ÛȹŸɜȦƧ ȴèȦȮ ζÛ Û ÛǼƿÛ ȹ ÕʒȦƧÛ ȴèȦȮ ζÛ Ȁ∃ǹÛ

[ǼȞè ȹ Ɨʒ ȯζęş]

:ȯȦę (6)ǼȞè ȹ Ɨʒ Ȁ ÛȹęǿşǼ ǼƿÛ ȹ ! ǼĠɜ Ȁ ÛƘȽ ȹ ȹɜ ȹ

Ȅş Û(7)ȀȞǾ ȀǿǼę ȷȀõş ÛĝȀÔĠ ȯȀ .ȹŋȀΐ ȯζĦỎŋ ǢǵȀȯ ǼȉǿȹǼȶȚ

.âÛ ȼʒǼɯ

ÛȷşƘǹ ȹ [ā161] ǿζÔȀŋ ζÛş ø Ȁ :ɽȦę Ȅ ȹ ȹÊΣ ζÛş ÛɃζŸȞ ȴèȦȮ ζÛ Ȁ∃ǹÛ

[ȴǵá ȯζęş]

(8)ǢÛɩ ȀȮ ζÛ ø Û

---

(1) Ƀ: (ƙÊΣ).

(2) Ƀ ȹŋ ƘÛȍè.

(3) ȯȀȶȮ ǢǾő Ž ȀȐ Ÿ ȯζęş Û271 /5 ǻǼȹ ǸǿȀ 188 /25.

(4) Ž ǻǼȹ ǸǿȀ: (ȹȓǿ).

(5) Ž ȬȀȮ 6/ 2208. ǒȀȞȐ

(6) Ž ȬȀȮ: (ǼȞè ȹ ȀȐŋ ȹ Ɨʒ).

(7) ā Û: â (ɃǿǼę ȹȞǾ) Ȁζζş ÛǿǼę ƘǾţ ʔɜ ȼǾǨ ƘȚȀŸ .ȬǿǼǨ ȬȀȮ Žş :(ȷǿǼę ȀǾǾ) Ûţş ƘĠţş

ζȽ ȼǲş ǻȀɜq.

(8) ǻǼȹ ǸǿȀ 5/ 272

[illegible] :(1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] :(3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

.395 /2 [illegible] (1)

.273 /5 [illegible] (2)

.401 /1 [illegible] (3)

.[illegible] :[illegible] (4)

.272 /5 [illegible] (5)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/ 253.

(2) [illegible] 2/ 515.

(3) [illegible] 5/ 272.

(4) [illegible] 8/ 83 ، 85. [illegible] (5 ، 5) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [162]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 272.

(2) [illegible] 5/ 272 ø 273.

:ȯȦę ɃǼǱ ȦƣÛǦǼ˻

.ȧşǼȍ ȹȠȦÎ ȹȝȃÂ˥ ǼˋȃǾ ȸ ǼȴƬ

Ÿ ȦȘ ɭȁȦȣ ɀȘş ǼȴƬ ɀȘş ÛɃȀøÊȘ ȸ ɭèȦÕ ɀȘ ȦƣÛɃǼęȀȴøÊ ȸ ɭèȦÕ ɀȘ ȦƣƎǹ ȘɃǼǱ ȦƣÛǦǼ˻ ȸ ȃɀȌȞ ȸ Ǽƥ ȸ ǼȴƬ ȦƣÛɃǼȠ ȸ Ȁȝ ɀȘ Ȧ :ȃɀȯȦę ɃǾȦÔȌ ȀŁȦù ɀȘş ÛʝȦȝ :ȯȦę [ǾǼÕ ʔȀ ʝȦȭş]

.ǾǼȌ ʔȀ ʝȦȭ Ûȧşǽȍ ǦȌę ȹÔƥ ǼˋȃǾ ȸ ǼȴƬş [ȧşǼȍ ŹȦǵ ɀȘ ȯȦęş]

ȝȀǱ ǼȴǴ ȦƣÛɃǼǦȞ ɭèȦÕ ɀȘ Ȧƣ :ɏȦę ǼȀȃɉ !ȃ ǼȝȘş Ûȹ˹ȦÕ ƘÊΣȃ ɀȘ ȦƣÛǦȘ

ȹȝ ȦƣÛȀŁȦù ɀȘ Ȧƣş :ȯȦę ǲ

:[1]ȯȦę ŹȦǵ Ÿ ȸ Ȧƣ :ɏȦę

.ǬǼΣȃ ȸÊǵ ÛȦęşǼȍ ʝȭ :ȯȦȌ ÛǼˋȃǾ ȸ ǼȴƬ ȸȝ Ÿ Ǩȕè

:ȯȦę ƆȦǬȌ ɭŁȃȀȘ ȸ ǼȴƬ !ȃ Ǽȝ ɀȘ Ȁȭȸ

ȧşǼȍ :ȯȦȌ ÝȯɀǶȮȠ ǢǵȦȍ ǼˋȃǾ ȸ ǼȴƬ Ž ȯɀȌǨ Ȧȡ :ɃȃȀȌ ŹȦǵ Ÿɉ Ǩȝę

.ǬǼΣȃ Ž

ȸ Ǽƥ Ȧƣ ÛɃȀŁȃǵɉ ɭèȦÕ ɀȘ ƆƎǹ ÛǼȾÛ˥ ȀøȮȸ ɀȘ Ȧƣ ÛȌȝè ȸ ȀŁȦù ǼȴƬ ɀȘ ȦƣƎøǹ ȹȴȝ ƚǼǵ ÛɃɀȘǼƬ ȸ !ȃ Ǽȝ Ȧƣ ÛʝȃǼȀ˻ ȸ ɭŁȃȀȘ [ǿ ǢŘȘ ɃǼȠ ȸ]

ɀȘş ÛȸÊΣȃ ȸ Ǽƥ [ȃ 162] ǾŘȀȌ ɀȘş ÛɃǼęȀȴÊȌ ȸ ɭèȦÕ ɀøȘ ǦǼȦȝ ȦȌ ȦƣƎǹş ǲ ȹȴȝ Ȧƣ ÛɃɀȘȌ ɭèȦÕ ɀȘ Ȧƣ ÛǦȀǵ ȸ ɭèȦÕ ɀȘ Ȧƣ Ûƚ ǼȀȀÔȌ ǼȴƬ ɀȘ Ȧƣ :ȃɀȯȦę ȹȝ ȸ ȹȝ ǾɀÔȦȠ

:ȯȦę ȹÛèȃɀȌ Ǽƥ ȸ ʝȴǼè Ȧƣ

ǬǼΣȃ ʝɀŁȀÔ ȦȀȦǶȍ ǾǱǾ ȸȝ ǫǼǶƗ ǾȞƧ :ɃǼȠ ȸ ȸƥȀȌ ǼøǦȌ Ǩȝę

ÛǢŘȘɀ .ȦǼę ʝȭ :Ǩȝę ŸɭÕş :ȯȦę ÛȹǾÎȠǼȌ ǼˋȃǾ ȸ ǼȴƬ :Ǩȝę ŸɀŁ ȸȠ :ȯȦę ŸǼȝ

.ɭŁş ɀŁş ÛǫǼƠ ǾǶƧ :ǦȦǦǵ ȸȌ ǬǼǵ Žş ø !ǼŘȀ Ȧȡ :ȯȦęş [ȧşǼȍ :ǦǶ˻ ȯȦę]

ȸ ƸèɀȀ ȦƣÛȹǾǼȞȌ ȸÊΣȃ ɀȘ ȦƣÛȹȠȦÎȌ ȀȮ ɀȘ ȦøƣÛȹùȦɏȃ ǧȦÕƎȌ ɀȘ [ǶȠ]ȦƣƎǹ

:ȀŘȌ ɀȘ ȯȦę :ȯȦę Ÿ ɉǾǵ ÛǾȝǵ ȸ Ǽƥ ȸ !ȃ Ǽȝ ȦƣÛ[2]ȹȞǾȌ şȀȴȝ ȸ ǼȴƬ ȦƣÛǾƎȌ

(1) ǲȀƨȃ ǾǼȞȌş 7/253.

(2) ǨȮȌ ǾȀȞŘȌ 4/66.

ÝȼÆʒ ǨǦǪȭ Âƞ :ǦǦȞȉ ȯÂŐɀ Û(1)Æȉǟǿ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ŌǹÆɀ ÛǦɀÂȍÂȍǣ ǦǦȞȉ ɄȍȿÛ ǨÆȭ
.ɃǿÆȩ ȿÛ ÛɄȞȻȉ ȼȮȯȿ ÛȧȿÆȍ ȼȸÛ Âƞ

[ɃǿÆȩ ɄȞȻȉȿ] :ȯÂȩ ȴèÂŐǟ ȸǣ ȴȉÂȽ ÂȒÆǟ ɀǣÛ Âȹ ÛɄȲȝ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ÂȹÛ ÛŐȻȝÂƧÛ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ Âȹ ÛÂÂȞǱ ɀǣÛ ÂȹÛȿ :ȯÂȩ
.Æȉǟǿ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ÆÆʒ ȸƞ :ǨŸȩ ǿ ÝǨÂǱ ȸÆÛ ȸƞ ȿÛ ǿ ǨÆȭ ȸÆÛ :ǦǦȞȉ Ƃ ȯÂȩ
.ɃǿÆȩ ɄȞȻȉ :ȯÂȩ

ÂǣÛ ǨȞƧ :ȯÂȩ ȷȲȻȡ ȸǣ áɀƮ Âȹ ÛŐȻȝÂƧÛ ȸǿǣ ÆȾƮ Âȹ Û(2)ɄŸȻȉǟ ȿÂȽȝ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ Âǿȩȿ :ȯÂȩ
(Ƃ)ÂȒÆǟ

[ȸȝ ʔȶÂ ǦǦȞȉ ȼȝ ǦǣÂǪȮǟ] ÂȹÛ ȷȿÂȞǹ ȸǣ ǿɀŌÂƞ ɀǣÛȿ Âȹ :ɍÂȩ âÂȞǟ ŸÛ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣÛȿ ÛƙÊΣǟ ŸÛ ȸǣ ȴèÂŐǟ ɀǣÛ ÂȹƎǹÛȿ ɄŸȝ Âȹ ÛǿÂȞǿȽǟ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ÂȹÛ ÛÆƥÛ ȸǣ ȷŸȝȝá ÂȹÛ Ûàǿàɉǟ ƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ÂȹÛ Û(3)ÆȻÛʅǟ ÂÒǣ ɀǣÛ ǿ
:ȯɀŐȸ ÂȒÆǟ ÂǣÛ ǨȞƧ :ȯÂȩ ȣȾŸǟ ÆȻȞè ȸǣ
:Ƃ ȯÂŐɀ ÛɄʒǟÂʅǟ Æȉǟǿ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ȀȾɀ ÛǦǦȞȉ ɄŸȝ ȴȲÊɀ ÛǦɀÂȍÂȍǟ āÂǿǣ ÆÆʒ ǨÆȭ
:ȷŸȻȡ ȸǣ áɀƮ ǦȻǟȿǿ Žȿ ǿ ɃǿÆȩ ȼȸɀ ÛȼÆʒ ÆȲȮǨ ɉ :ȯÂȩ Ż4) ÝȼÂȻȉ ǟǾȽ ȸʒ ǨǦǿȲȭ
ȼȸɀ ÛȼÆʒ ÆȲȮǨ ɉ :ȯÂŐɀ ÛǟǾǿȭȿ ǟǾȭ ǬȻÆǥ ÛȴȞȹ :ǨŸȩ ǿ (4ÝȼÂǿȻȉ ǟǾȽ ȸʒ ǨǦȲȭ
.ɄȒǟǿ ÛǭȻȝ ÛƂÂȻȞȴ

[ȼÆɀ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ȿÂȾʒ ȯɀȩ] ƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ÂȹÛ Û(5)ÆȻÛʅǟ ǿ ÂȹÛ :ǿɀÔȻƞ ɀǣÛȿ ǿ Âȹ :ɍÂȩ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣÛȿ ȴèÂŐǟ ɀǣÛ Âȹƙȝ
:ȯÂȩ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ȿÂȾʒ Âȹ ÛɄÛèǟɀǟ ÆƥÛ ȸǣ ŌȷèÂȹ Ûàǿȩǟ ÆƥÛ ȸǣ ɂÂȾʒ ÂȹÛ ÛɂÂȬȾǟ
.ǿÆǬǟ ƂÛ ÆȽǾȸ ȯɀҤȮȹ ÆȡÂȍ Æȉǟǿ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ɂȀ

[ȼɀȩ ÂȶÊȹ ŸÛ ȯɀȩ] ɀǣÛ Âȹ ÛɄȞɂǟǿ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ÂȹÛ Û!ǟ ÆǤʒ ɀǣÛ ɃÆǱ ÂȹÛ ÛÆȸΣǟ ŸÛ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ɀǣÛ ÂȹÛǤȽÛ
:ȯɀŐȸ ÂȶÊȹ ÂǣÛ ǨȞƧ :ȯÂȩ ÆȾȮǟ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆȸÂȸ Âȹ ÛɃȿÂȴǟ Âȹ ÛǦǦȝʒ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ âÂȞǟ
.ǬȸΣǟ Ž ȤȾȸ ɂȀȿ ÛǦȮȿ Æȉǟǿ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ȸȮȸ Ƀ

[ƆÂǱàɀƨǟ ȯɀȩȿ] ÂȸǨǟ ÆǤʒ Âȹ ÛƆÂÂȀɉǟ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ɀǣÛ ÂȹÛǤȽÛ

.(ǟǾȽ Æȉǟǿ) :ȯÂȞȒǟ Ž (1)
.65 /4 ǨȮǟ ȯÂȞȒǟ (2)
.271 /5 áǟÆȸǣ ȣȶǿÂǨ (3)
.â ȸƞ ÂȾʔÆǣÂƞ Ûǿè (4 ǿ 4)
.273 /5 áǟÆȸǣ ȣȶǿÂǨ (5)

ƆȀǭȮȁ Ǽƥ ȸ ȂȂĤȁ ǼƓʒ Ȁ Û(1)ƎƩÛ Ɂ ȁ ȀȮ ʐ Ȁ Ûȷşƙǹ ȸ ǿʐÔ ʐ ȀƎǹ ş dz

ɁÊƩʒ ȸ ȴèȀÔȁ Ȁ ÛɃȶÊ ǼȶÔøȁ Ǽʒ ȸ ǿȀƨȁ ǼƓʒ Ȁ ÛƆȁƎţ ȀȀĤøDZ ȸ ā ȀȽʐȁ Ǽʒ Ȁ

:ȯȀ ƆȀDZȁʐƨȁ āʐÕ ȸ ȴƩȽȁȀ Ȁ ÛǿȀÔĤȁ

ȀȀĤʠƗ ø ƘĤƧ ȀȶƩøʐ ø ȷȀõş Ûǥʒ Ƙȡ Ɂʒ ȶøÎ ȷȀõ ǼÌȁǿ ȸ ǼȶøƮ

.ȼǼǵ Ž ȧǼÔŸ

ƘĤƧ :(2)ȯȀ Ƀʒ ȸ Ȁ Ûǥ Âƥ Ȁ ÛǥĤÊȠ ȸ ŐƩʒ ȀƧ Ȁ ÛɃǼȀȶÊȁ ȸ ȴèȀÔȁ ʐ ȀƎǹ [ɃȀÊȁ ȯʐȩș]

:ɃȀÊȁ ƎƩĤÌ ȸ Ǽƥ ȯȀ :ȯʐÕ ǻȀƥ ȸ

.ɃʐÕȀ ȀƩ ÛȯʐĦȮȠ ȸʒ ɃşȀ ÛɃÕÎȠ ǼÌȁǿ ȸ ǼȶƮ

.ǿǼȀȀ ȯʐÕ ȷȀõ :ɃŸʒ ȸ [163] șȀȶʒ ȯȀș

ȀȮ ʐ Ȁ Û(3)ƎƩÛ Ɂ ȁ ȀȮ ʐ ø Ȁ :ǿʐÔȠ ʐş ø Ȁ :ɍȀ ȸÊΣȁ ʐøş ȴèȀÔȁ ʐ ȀƎǹ

Ÿ Ȁ ÛƎƩĤÌ ȸ Ǽƥ ȸ ǅȀÔȁ Ǽʒ Ȁ ÛǼĤè ȸ ǼĤè ȸ Ǽƥ Ȁ ÛƆȀƎȁ

ʐ Ȁ :ɍȀ ÛɃŸʒ ȸ ǥÂƥ ɁĤ ʐøş ÛɃȀȀ ȴȀÊţ ȸ ɃŸʒ ȸÊΣȁ ʐ ȀøƩȀʒ ȼȀƎǹş dz

:ȯȀ ɃȀÊȁ ȸƥȀȁ Ǽʒ ʐ Ȁ ÛȨƩÌǿ ȸ ȸÊΣȁ Ȁ ÛƘȀȠ ȸ ɃŸʒ Ȁ Ûɨ ƩȀȀȀèǵȁ ǯȀȀȁ

.ɃʐǾȀ ȀƩ .ȯʐĦȮȠ ȸʒ ɃşȀ ÛǼÌȁǿ ȸ ǼȶƮ

ǦĦŸù ȸ Ƀʒ Ȁ Û(3)ȀȮ ʐ ø Ȁ ǿʐÔøȠ ʐş ø Ȁ :ɍȀ ȸÊΣȁ ʐş ȴèȀÔȁ ʐø ȀƎǹ [êȀȀǹ ȸ ȯʐȩș]

ɃèʐÊȀÛȁ ȴƩȽȀ ȸ ǼȶƮ Ȁ ÛÙȀÔţȁ

ɃȁȀȀȁ ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ɃŸʒ Ȁ ÛɃȀȶÔȁ Ƀʒ ȸ ƙÊΣȁ ƆƎǹş :(3)ƎƩÛ Ɂ ȁ ȯȀ dz

:ȯȀ êȀȀǹ ȸ Ȥèʐ ȸ ȸƥȀȁ Ǽʒ Ȁ ÛɃDZȀǾȁ ȁşȁ ȸ ǼȶƮ ȸ ǼȶƮ Ȁ :ɍȀ

.ǬǼΣȁ õşȀȠ .ȳȀÎȁ ŐȽ ȸȠ .ƃʐĦȮţ ǼÌȁǿ ȸ ǼȶƮ

.ǬǼΣȁ ȤƩĤȓ ǼÌȁǿ ȸ ǼȶƮ :ɃȁȀȀȁ ȯȀș ÛɃèʐÊȀÛȁ ȘȀȁ ȁǾȽ

(3)ƎƩÛ Ɂ ȁ ȀȮ ʐ ø Ȁ ǿʐÔȠ ʐş ø Ȁ :ɍȀ ɃȮȀţ ȸÊΣȁ ʐş ɨÊΣȁ ȴèȀÔȁ ʐ ȀƎǹ [ɨÛȩ ǿȁǼȁ ȯʐȩș]

ƙÊΣȁ ȸ ǼȶƮ ǿʐÔȠ ʐ Ȁ ÛɃȀȢȁ !ȁ Ǽʒ ʐ ȀƎǹş dz

:ȯʐÕ ɨÛȩǿȁǼȁ ȸÊΣȁ Ȁ ƘĤƧ :ȯȀ ƆȀƎȁ ȀȮ ʐ Ȁ :ɍȀ

---

ȀȚȁş Û189 /25 ȯȀȶȮȁ ǼǾøő Ž ɃȂţȁ ȨȀÛȁ ȁǾȽ ȸȠ ȼşǿş Û273 /5 ȁǼø8ȸ ÑȀǿȀ (1)

.(287 ğ) ȯȀDZȀȁ ȯȁʐǵȁ

.(548) ɃȀÊȀ ŏȀĤȒȁ ȀȚȁş Û2207 /6 ŏȀĤȒȁ Ž ȮȠȀÔȁ (2)

. 273/5 ȁǼ8ȸ ÑȀǿȀ (3)

(1) .2207 /6

(2) .190 /25 ... 253 /2

(3) .66 /4

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 2/ 704.

(4) [illegible] (46396) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

*ȀȮǛ ȥǛǐ ȖĘǝǓǺ ǟǛ ǼȎȉ

.ǦǝȦǭƳǫȘ ǟǺȀ Ȋȝȿ ǡǦȅ ǦǺȅ ǦǱǲƩǝ Ƀǝ Ž ĘȊǭǻ ȳǼȩ

ȖɃǼȊȵǭǝ !ǝ ǼǠȝ ǟǛ ǺǼǿ ȀȊǺȝ ǯȀȵǐȘ ȖĘȊǭǻ ǧȀǭǐ ǢǞȘ ! ȸǑǿǓ ǳǐ ȀǏǛȘ

ɁǓȝ ǇȦǺǫȅǝȘ ȖȀȬǭ Ƃǐ ǾǱǲǩ Ż ȖǟǺȀ Ȋȝȿ ǳȦǭ ǦǺȅ ǟǭ ǛȀȊȊǐ ȦǑ ȳȦǭǐȘ ȖȀǺǼǛ ȣȘȀǿȞȶǝ

ǾǭȀȊǲ ȖȀȬǭ ǼǤȦȍ ǾȊȵǭǝ ǰǤǑ ǟǛ ǼǿȎȉ ȸǑǓǲ ȖɃǺȘȀȊȋǝ ǝǝǝȀ ǟǛ ǼȎȉ ĘȊǭǻ

ǟǭ ȀȊȊǐȘ ȖǟǺȀ Ȋȝȿ ǳȦǭ ǦǺȅ ȸȩȦǛ ȀȊȉȝ ǻǨǭǐ ȸǑǛȘ ȖĘȊǭǻ Ƃǐ ĘǝǓǺ ǟǛǝ ɀǱǲǺȘ ȖǾȊȵǭǝ

.ɃǺȘȀȊȋǝ ǇȦǺǫȅǝȘ ȖǝǝǼȣǛ Ƃǐ ǯȀȵ Ż ȖǟǺȀ Ȋȝȿ ǡȆǩ ǦǺȅ

Ƃǐ ǦȦǭȀǝ ǟǭ ǾȀǱ ǾȊȵǭ ǾǦǫ ǭȦǛ ȀȎȦǲ ȖǨǫƳǫ ǦǺȅ ȬȮǲȀǛ ĘǝǓǺ ǟǛ ǼǿȎȉ ȬǭȘ

.ĘȊǭǻ ɁȝȦ ǾȀȦǇȅȀǲ ǝǝȀ ǟǛ ǼȎȉ ǾǛǐ ǟǭǐǫȅȀǲ ȖĘȊǭǻ

.ǾǛǫȭ Ž ǧȀȩ ȀȎǲ ɃǝȀǝ ǨȇƩǝ ȥǛǐ ǾȦȭ ȬǛ ȀȭǛ

ȀǐȖǾȝ ȖȀȬȵǝ ȉǤȥǝ ȥǛȘ ǼȊȇǼǝ ȽȅȀǝ ȥǛǐ ǾǛǐǤǐȘ ȖǇǼȉ ǟǛ ǐǐǺ ǟȇǿƩǝ Ȧǐ ȁǏ ǧȀȩȘ

ǟǛ ǼȎȉ ȀȮǛ ȥǛǐ ǨǭǲǝȀǼȊǐ ȖȲȥȔǝ ƚȝ ǟǛ ǼȎȉ ȀȮǛ ȥǛǐ Ȁǐ ȖǨȀǼǾȅ ǟǛ ȸȝ ǟǛ ȽǼȀǛǐ ǦȀǝ ȥǛǐ

[ǟȀȇȀǲǝ ǟǭ] :ǝȀȊǭ ǾǭƳǲ Ž Ęǝǐ

ƳǱȵ ǾǱǲȘ ȀǿǿȎȝȘ ȀǿǲȥǿȘ ǾǛ ǧȀǿȬǛ ǝǛǐ ǁȥǿǿǫ ȀǿȀȍ

ƳǑȝ ǼǿǿȘ ǾǛǿǐ ƑȦǿȘ ǫǺ ǟǫ ǾȀǿǱȥǿǛ ɃǾǿǝ ǳǐǿȭ ɁǿǫǤ [164]

:(1)ǾǱȥǿȀǛ ȷǼǿ ȥȀǛ ǾȦǫ ĘǝǓǺ ǟǛǝ ȷǐ ƚǑǛȘ

ȀȀǛ ǟǛ ǟǿȀȍǝ ǼǠȝ ǟǛ ǼǿȀȵ ǟǛ ȷȀȉǼȦȅ ǟǛ ǦȞǼǛǺ ǟǛ ǼȎȉ

**ȸȞȀȀȍǝ !ǝ ǼǠȝ ȥǛǐ

ȀȀǛ ǟǛ ȷȀȉǼȦȅ ȥǛǐ Ȁǐ ȖǼȎȉ ǟǛ ȸȬǭ Ȁǐ ȖȸȉǼȉǝ ǼǿȎȉ Ƴǐ ǟȝ ȖȸȉǰǨǝ ǼȎȉ Ƴǐ Ɂȝ ǧǐȀǫ

:ȮȀǫ

ǿ 375 Ȗ364 Ȗ363 /8 ǸȀǿȀǫȍǝ Ž ǾǭȀȮǝ Ž ǢǿȀǤȵǐ ȐȞǛ ȀȊǫǛȘ Ȗ69 /3 ǧȀǿǼȥȮǛ Žǝȥȍǝ *

. 359 ǿ 358/1 ǟȀǤǐȷǝ ɃȘǛ ǦȀǾȘ Ȗ325 /15 ǾƳǦȀǝ ȳƳȝǐ ǨȅȘ Ȗ383

.325 /15 ǾƳǦȀǝ ȳƳȝǐ Ǩȅ Ž ǾƳǫ ȝȵ ȀȊǫǝ (1)

.254 ȷǑȀȥȘȘ ǾȀȉȞȍǝ ǼȮȥǭ ǸȀǿȀǩ * *

!ä ǼǤȝ ζǣǕ ÛɃǼDZ ζǹǕ ÛŸǕ Ɫȝ Žζ ø [ƙǪÀȘ] ƙǬÀȘ ȝǣǿǕ ǦÆè ƗȞ ø ÀȾζȘ
.ɈÀȒŋǿ ÄȾǐ ŎȾǪÊŋ Ääà ȸǣ ǦȞǣǿ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

ƆǠÁÊöä ŏÄDZǿ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

.źʂÀǼöä ǿζǣÀǐ ȸǣ ǼȞǐ ȸǣ ǼȶȚʂ ÛɄŎÎŋǼöä ɈÀȶǯȝ ȸǣ ȻǼŋ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ

.Ƙɿä ǼȞè ȸǣ āÀÛɿäʂ ÛɄèζǕÀǕǶɉä ƆɍζƖɿä ȽŸÊöä ȸǣ ÈǬǕ ŎǪŎȝ ζǣǕ ȻȝʔȘǿ

ȽǪȞǬ ζǣǕ ÀǬǕ :ɍÀȩ ÛɄŸȝ ζǣǕ ÀǬǕ ÛáζȞÊŋ ζǣǕ ƗǬǼǵʂ ÛǦàÀDZǕ áàǼΣä ɄŸȝ ζǣǕʂ àÀǕɉä ǼȞè ζǣǕ ÀǬƎǹǕ ȻǼŋ ÀǬ ÛƆǠÁÊöä ŏÄDZǿ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ÀǬ ÛƆɍζƖɿä ȽŸè ȸǣ ÈǬǕ ŎǪŎȝ ζǣǕ ÀǬ Û(1)ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ɈÀȶŸè ÀǿǬ ÛȘζÀΣä ÀǬ ÛɈÀȶǯȝ ȸǣä

ǦǞÀŎǣ ø ÛÀǑŧä ʂÀȶȝ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ÀǑǣ ζǣǕ ÀǬǕ ÛƆÀǬǬöä ÁǞÀȞöä ǼǤȝ ÀǬ ÛɄȓÀÀöä ȸÊΣä ζǣǕ ÀǬƎǹǕʂ dz ζǣǕ ÀǬ ÛǨǣÀǬ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ƙÊΣä !ä ǼǤȝ ζǣǕ ÀǬǕ :ɍÀȩ âÀƽ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ǼǵζǼöä ǼǤȝ ǼȶȚ ζǣǕʂ ø ƙǞ ɄŎÎŋǼöä ɈÀȶǯȝ ȸǣ ȻǼŋ ÀǬ ÛŏÄDZǿ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ÀǬ ÛɈŸÊöä ȸǣ ÈǬǕ ŎǪŎȝ

ƅζèǿ ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ɃǿÀŎǬɉä āζǕ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛǼǞÀǞ ȸǣ ŏÀÛȝ ȸȝ ÛɃÀȽöä ȸȝ ÛɃǼǼǞöä ƗǬǼǵ :ﷺ !ä

ăǣǕ ÀǹǿǼä ȸŋ ȎȒζǕ ǿƳǓʂ ÛǼǢǼǵǕ ƸÀÔǞǿȘ ÛǼDzÊţä ƂǕ ǵƳDZÀöä ǿDZζǪȘ Ǽȩ)
.(ȝǿǼȟ ɁǞǞŋ ƃǼǞǬ ɍ ǿƳòȘ Àǹǿǿä ƸÀÔȘ ÛǼŸȝ ÀȶȾǰȒǕ ɈÀõ

.ɃǼǞǞÀöä ȸŋ ɈÀȶǯȝ ȸǣ ǿǼȟ ȝǨ Ǽȩ :ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ɈÀȶŸè ȯÀȩ

ø ȸÊΣä ζǣǕ :ȯÀǾȘ ø ÀǑǣ ζǣǕ Û!ä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ !ä ȧàǿ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

* ÛÀǑţä ƗǼǬţä áζèɉä ʂÀȶȝ ŸǕ ȸǣÀǣ ȢʂÀȞţä

.ƙǿŋ ǦÀȩ ŎȽǕ ȳÀŋǕ

ȸǣ ȸŸȝʂ ÛɃǿäÀøÀöä ȳáǕ ȸǣ ǼȶøȚ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȸøŸȝ ŸǕʂ ÛǦǿÀøȒζ ŸǕ ȸȝ ʔȘǿ

ȽȩÀǣ ƕǑöä ǼǵÀøǹǕʂ ŖÀÛöä äǾȽ ȸŋ ƺǼȒÀǿǕʂ Û(3970) 149 /4 ƆäƎÛŸǼ ƘǤǑöä ȽDzȞţä (1)
.28 /8 ǼäʂÂöä ȝȶƒ Ž ȶȝǨȚäʂ Û(7055)

āÀǤŸöäʂ Û401 /5 āÀÊǬɉäʂ Û338 ȽőǼζʂʂ ŏÀȶŸȞöä Ǽǫζŋ ǸǿǼÀȘ Û218 /5 ɈäǼøŸǦöä ȽDZȞøŋ *
/5 ǼȽǾöä ğäǿǾǐʂ Û70 /3 ğÀǼζǑÀǣ Žäζöäʂ Û160 /3 ƎȞöäʂ Û452 /17 ŏƳǦÀöä ÿƳȝǕ Ƙèʂ Û266 /3
.125

ƌǽ ȨȶȚʂ ÛǨǽÀǫ ŸÛ ƌǽ Ȩƥ Û ƌǽ ƘÊΣå !å ȨøǤʒ ŸÛʂ ÛɈåʂÀŋ ƌǽ !å ȨǤʒ ŸÛʂ Ûā ǫǑȞʌ
.ɃȨǫʂÀǷǾä ÀÀȞǱ ƌǽ ȨȶȚ ƌǽ !å ȨǤʒ ȨȶȚ ŸÛʂ ÛɄèǫȆÀÛä ɁÊɆʒ
ǫǽÛʂ ÛŏƳȞä ŸÛ ƌǽ ȴèÀŎä ǫǽÛʂ ÛƆÀǾǿä ÂʌÂȞä ȨǤʒʂ ÛÀȒʅå ƌǽ ɄøŸʒ ȼʌʒ ɁʂǾ
.ɃȨȞȨǾȨä ȨȩǫŎä

Àȶʒ ǫǽÛ ÀǾÛ Û !å ȧàǿ ƌǽ ȨȶȚ ÀÒǽ ǫǽÛ ÀǾÛ ÛƆÀøǾǾä ȨȶȚ ǫǽÛ ÀǾ ÛƆÀÀõ ɉå ƌǽ ȨȶȚ ǫǽÛ ÀøǾƎǹÛ
āÀǫõ Ž ɄȊÀǾä ʂÀȶʒ ƌǽ ȴȨȽÀǽÛ ƌǽ ƌƥÀä ȨǤʒ ƌǽ ȴȨȽÀǽÛ ȧÀɄèÛ ǫǽÛ ÀǾÛ ÛǴÀȒǫ ƌǽ ɁèǫŊ ƌǽ ȨȶøȚ
:[1]ȯÀȩ ƑŌɄȨä ÀŋÀʒ ƌǽ !å ȨǤʒ ƌʒ ÛɈÀȶȨè ƌǽ ȨȨǫä ÀǾ ÛȴȨȆŋ ƌǽ ȨȨǫä ÀǾ ÛŸÛ ÀǾ ÛȼǕɴ ȼȨǽÛ
ǦȊǝÀʒ ǨȞƨ ÛȴȞǾ :ȯÀǑǫ ÛȼÀǨÛ ƌȶȨǫ ȼǾȨǩǫ ÛǦȊǝÀʒ ƂÛ ƘȊǽ ƌǽ ȴɈȶȞʌä ǦʌʂÀȞŋ Ŏèǿ Û
ǫȽʂ ȼǒȹŋ Ž ŏÀȊȞäʂ āÀȢʈä ƙǽ ÀȶȨǫ ǦŸȨǿȯ ɈÀȶǯʒ ɁǱǾǽʂ ø ﷺ !å ȹǫèǿ ǨȞƨ :ȯǫǑǨ
ɁǾǵ ȼȞȨÀǨ Ƴǫ ÛȼȨŸǹ ɁŸʒ ɈǫǑÀÀøʈä ǒáàǿǖǫ ÛǾÔȨȶȩ ǬÔȶȩ !å ɈÛ ÛɈÀȶǯøʒ ÀÀ) :ȯǫǑʌ
.(ƆÀǑȲǨ

ø ǿǫǽÀÊȨÀǽ ø ɃȨȞȨǾȨä ȨȶȚ ƌǽ ƌÊΣå ȨȨǫä ǫǽÛ ÀǾÛ ÛɃʂǽÀÀä !å ȨǤʒ ǫøǽÛ [ā164] ÀǾƎǹÛ
ƌŋ ɈÀõʂ ÛĘȊŋá ȯÀȶʒÛ ƌŋ [2]ƘǾè ǑǤǱ ɁÀȩ ƌŋ ƘÀŋ ȼȨŸʒ ǥǿàÀȩ ÙÀǾȶå !å ȧàǿ ƌǽ ȨȶȚ ÀÒǽ ǫǽÛ ÀǾÛ
ȼƘŋ ÀÒǽ ŸǕǽ ƚǾÒʌ ƌŋ ȳÀȊä ʒȨƤ Ž ƌÒʌ Ɓʂ ÛƘȶŸÊȶå ǤÀǑǭ
.ÀǯʌȨǵ ȼʌʒ ÀõǾǫ
ááȨΣå ÀÒǽ ǫǽÛ Àõǽʂ
.ǦŎǭ ȼǾÛ

:[3]ȯÀȩ ŽǫÔä ȨȶȚ ǫǽÛ ÀǾ ÛɄƥÀȶå ȨȶȚ ǫǽÛ ÀǾƎǹÛ
ƘÀŋ ǦʌÀȩ ȳÀŋÛ áǫèɉå [4]ŸÛ ƌǽÀǽ ȢʂÀȞȶå !å ȧàǿ ƌǽ ȨȶȚ ÀÒǽ ǫǽÛ ÀÀȦȨȊ Žǫøǩ
ŸÛ ƌǽ āǫǑȞʌ ƌǽ ɄŸʒ ƌʒ ǫȨǵ .[5][ǦǝÀȶȞǽǿÛʂ] ƌʌÀȊʒʂ ȒǨè ǦøȨè Ƃʂɉå ɁáÀȶǱ Ž

(1) ƇǱÀǹÛ ǫŎÀʒ ƌǽå ŋ ÀõÀÊʒ ƌŋ ȧÀù Ž ǤƤÀǨ ɈÀȶǯʒ ÛɈÀȚǽå Û(282 ø 276) ǹǱÀǹÛʂ ȼǱÀǫǾä ɃǾŋÀǾä ȴȩÀǽ
.ȨȩÀŋ (3705)
(2) ƘÀè: ǴǫÀǽ ÀõÊ ÀÊõʂ ȼǾʂÛ ÀǾõ ÛǾȨǾǫ ÀʌÛȼ ǫȩÀʌ ȼǤȉ Ûǧǫȩʂ :ȯÀȩʂ (ǑǤǱ ƙǽ ƥ Ò (ŎǤŸȞǽʂ ȴǱȞŋ ɈȨǤŸä
.2/ 269
(3) ǨʌǿÀǨ ǫȨŋ ȨǾǫǫ ǨʌǿÀǨ ȨǾǫŋ ȴǾÀǫʂʂ 338.
(4) ǨǑǕè ƌŋ ǨʌǿÀǨ ȨǾǫŋ ŏÀȶŸȞǾä.
(5) ǥÀȊʌà ƌŋ ǨʌǿÀǨ ȨǾǫŋ ŏÀȶŸȞǾä.

(1)

(2)

* 278 /5

.159 /3

.āǼǤöä Ž âźÊöä :ȯÅę Û(1)《ɈźƾǶǨ ɍ Åŋ ĘǸǺǕş》 :ǿźę Ž

ÀÒæ źæÛ ÅǺö ȯÅę :äźöÅę ɈşÀǺǹ ǆæ ǿźÔÅŋ źæÛş ÛƆÅøÊƀöä ǆÊΣä źæÛş ÛɃźǶǶöä ǈèÅÕöä źæÛ ÅɊƎǹÛ

:(2)ƟǓȝ ǆæ Ǽƥ

ǆȝ Åŏ ǫǼǵş ÛáäǼϑæ ȳǼę .ƟÒǤǶǦöä !ä Ǽǧȝ źæÛ ÛǈǼƕè ǆæ ƚȜ ǆæ ǆǺǡǿ ǆæ ǼƾŢ

.ɃøşǼöä ǼǶǺǕŋ ǆæ ǼƾŢ ǿǺȝ ʔşǿ .źşÀǼǤö (3)ǼǺÂŋ ǆæ Ǽŀźöä ǆæ āÅǦǶöä

## ŽźÔöä áźèɉä źæÛ ÛɈäźȑǿ ǆæ ǼƾŢ

.!ä ŏÅȉ ɈÛ ø ƖÒöä Ž ȻÀÕæ źǕΛ

## ƘÎæ ǆæ ɈÅƾǶǺöä ǆæ ǼƾŢ ǆæ Ǥǵäşǿ ǆæ ǼƾŢ

## * ɃǼǺźÀÔöä ɃøÅÔǵǦä ǆǶŋ źæÛ

.ǿźò ȯÅƾȝÛ ǆŋ Û(4)ǥǼǺźÀò ǆÔǵ ǑŁÛ ǆŋ

.ĘÎŋǼæ ÀǷÊƚ ÅæÛ ȝƧ

.ŏäǻǿǼöä ŸÛ ǆæ āÅɄèÛ ǆæ ǈǼŁäÀæÛ Ȼǿä ʔşǿ .ƘǫÅŋş ƘǫèşǨè ǤǺè Ž ǫǼǵş

## ƟƱÅTä dzşǿ ǆæ ǼƾŢ

.ĘÎŋǼæ ɈÅõ .ȳÅÎöä ǑŁÛ ǆŋ

.ÀÎæ ǆæ ǤŋƳè ǆȝ ǫǼǵ

.ȻǼǺŋ ǆæ !ä Ǽǧȝ źæÛ ǿöÅę .ƟǑÎŋǼöä ʔǶǸä ǆæ [165] Ǽƥ Ȼǿ ʔşǿ

(1) ǥǿźè ǑɃǺöä 16 ǆŋ ǤǺǿä 8.

(2) ǸǺøǺǨ áäǼϑæ 5/ 278.

(3) ǸǺøǺǨ áäǼϑæ :Ƀ ş (ǼǺÂǺ).

* ǤǺÕÅè Ɉźǫş ǤǵźǫÅŋ ŏÅźş ǑΛÀǶǫöä Ž ǴǫÅöÅæ ø ǥǼǺźÀò) :ǧźęǺǺ ȯÅęş Û402 /3 ɈäǼǓǦöä ǈDzǶŋ .ŞźÅΣä ǤǺäşÀæ ǤǼǗÅǫöä ǤƤÀǫöä Àõæş Û(ǑŁş ǤǓƾǷŋ ȯäáş.

(4) Ž ǸǺøǺǫöä ǸǺǓ :(ǼǺźÀò) Û(ǨǴǫǤş ǈDzǶŋ ǆŋ ɈäǼǓǦöä ǤǕǫǑ ǆȝ ŞźÅΣä.

# Ʉȑ ÀÖǟ ƗȞȅÀǟ ɃǿÂȤ ǳȿǿ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ

.ǧȿƘǼ ø ǼɅÂȡ ǳǽ ǼɆǭǟ ǳǽ âȦȞǟ ȝȣ

.ǒǟȄǟ ǳǽ Ǽƥǖ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ ǳÊΣ ȥǖ ȼȝ ʔȿǿ

ƆƎǹǖ Û(1)ÆȸÛ Ʋ ÀÒ ȥǖ ø Ȧǖ !ǟ Ǽȝ ǳǽ ȸǼ ȴǲȦǟ ȥǖȿ ø Ȧ ÈɃ ǳǽ ǳÊΣ ȥǖ ȦƎǹǖ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ ƗǿǼǵ ÛǒȦǟ ǳǽ Ȧ ÛǼƥǖ ǳǽ ȷȦȶȝ Ȧ ÛȷȦøȶȝ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ ǳǽ Ǽƥǖ Ȧ ÛǒȸƲ Ǽȶ Ʈ ǳǽ ǳÊΣ Û(3)ȁȦȣǟ ǳǽ ȳÀ Ȋ Ƚ ǳǽ ǳƥÀǟ Ǽȝ Ȧ ÛǼɅÂȡ ǳǽ ǼɆǭǟ (2)ǳǽ âȦȞǟ ƗǿǼǵ ø ƙȞǟ âǖǿ Ʉȑ Ȧȩ ø ǳȿǿ :ǒȦȩ ȼȝǖ ǳȝ

.ǳɅǼȡȿ ǿȥÔȶ ÀȦȞǲ Ÿǖ ʔȳȝ ÀȦǲ ǳǽ ǼɅÂɅ ǳǽ ǳƥÀǟ Ǽȝȿ Ȧǖ Ǩȵǽȩ

.ȴȳȝǖ !Ȧ ÛāȦȽȥǟ Ǽȝ (3)ȁȦȣǟ ǳǽ ȳÀ Ȋ Ƚ ǳǽ ȴȅ ȷǖ ûȥȦ‡ȿ :ÆȸÛƲ ǒȦȩ

# ɄĤɈȿȤ Ğȑȿǿ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ *

.ǿȦȵȥɅ (4)ŌǪȩ ÛǦɅȿȦȞȵ ȝȵ ƙȦȍ ȁȿǼȶȉ ǳɅǾǟ ȷȦȅÀǟȿ ǒȦȞ Ȋ ǟ Ǽǵǖ

ɄȳȝȥǖȦǖ ÛƆȶȩȦǼǟ Ǽƥǖ ǳǽ ǳÊΣ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ ÆȐȦȡ ȥǖ Ȧǖ ÛǼȶ Ʈ ǳǽ ƙÊΣ !ǟ Ǽȝ ȥǖ ȦƎǹǖ ɄǽÊÖǟ Ʉȳ ǳǽ ƙÊΣ ǳǽ ȴȽȁÀǖ Ȧøȧ ÛƑȸǖǟ āȦÅȸ ǳǽ ȧȦȞȅǖ ǳǽ Ǽƥǖ ǳÊΣ ȥøǖ Ȧǖ ÛȷȁÀ Ȉ ǳǽ ø ÀǲȦǲ ǒȦȩ :ǒȦȩ Àȥ ǳǽ ȿÀȶȝ Ȧ Û(5)ȴǥȦȡ ǳǽ ÀÔȧ Ȧ ÛɄȦȞȤ ȷȦȶȳȅ ǳǽ Ɨ ȝ ǼȸȞȅ ȥǖ Ȧ ÛƆȁǿȶƮ :ɄȦȞȤ ƗȞɅ

[ÂǲȤǿ] :ǒȥŌɅ ȥȽȿ ÛɄĤɈȿȤ Ğȑȿǿ ǳǽ Ǽȶ Ʈ ø ÀǪȉ ȷǟ ƂǖƗȞɅ ø ȼȸǖ ȝÀǹ

ǳȶȶǖøȶȝǟ ǑǟǼ ȷȦȶøȝ ɄȳȦøȩȦɅ — ǳǿȦǟ ǿȽǖ ȦøɅ ÛǦȥøǑǟ ƗǭȦȅ ȦøɅ
(6)ǳÊǵ ȥøǖ ȴǿǽ ȷǖȿ ÛȴǑǟȦøȑǖ — ȷȦøΣǟ ɃȥøǙ ǹǿǪøȩ Ƒȳȩ ǫǿȿǖ

(1) ÑɅǿȦǽ ǻǼȣǽ .212 /10

(2) ÑɅǿȦǽ Ž :ǻǼȣǽ (ǼɆǭǟ ǳȝ ƑȞȤ ƗǿǼǵ).

(3) ÑɅǿȦǽ :ǻǼȣǽ (ɃȁȦȣǟ).

* ƙÀǑ ǦȞȩ .199

(4) â :(ǟȥȳǪȩ).

(5) ƙÀǑ ǦȞȩ .199

(6) ƙÀǑ ǦȞȩ Ž :(ǫǿȿ ɃǿǼǑ .. Ɍȿ ʔǿǖ ȦǼǖ ǳÊǵ).

[ÂDZǿ] :ȯʐŐʌ ʐŁş ÀĢÌ ɉä ȼǼŸȝ ŸÉÎʐ

ÀøȹâÂøǵɉä ȴÒÆøȝ ƟǿÊøƗ ɏş (1)ÀøȹÀøÊȹÜ ȴøÕƘȡ ĳÆøÊǾƗ ɏ

.ȼŸǪÕʐ ÛÀĢÌ ɉä ȼæÀȒʐ Ûȼö ğÀǼæÜ Ž

ǨŸĦDZʐ ÛĞŸò ÀƵƧä ȷÀÕş ÛäÆʌÆÌ ÀȹÀǥ ȼǼŸȝ ǨȹÂĦʐ ÛǨǹÜ ȼö ǨȹÀÕş :ÀæÀDZ ȯÀę

[ȝÂȚä ȸȵ] :ÀȚʐę ȐĦæ Ȭöæ Ž ǨöÀÖʐ ÛȼǼǪÀǨ

ÀøøøÆøǼøÒæÜ äş ÆØøøøøŐʐ (2)ǻʐøǀä ÀøǹÜ ƟÒøæÀøʐ ɏǰ

ÀøøøÆøǼøʐ ȼö Ǿøǰøȍ ɏ ÿ ÀøŐȴǪöä ÆøøDZÀøʧä (3)ŌǪŐøʐ

ÀøʌǻÀøøȝÜ ȸȵ ƟøÀÎøʌ ȸø øʌÉøǀä ÆøDZÀøȵ ȻÀøÕ

.ÀƵǼǹÜ ʔŸȝ ÀȹÀǥ ǨǩÀȵ ÀƵȹÜ ƚȢŸʐ :ÀæÀDZ ȯÀę

[ÂDZǿ] :(4)ȯʐŐʌ ʐŁş ÀĢÌ ɉä ȼǼöÜ àȜʐ :ȯÀę

ÀǴDZĦøȴ ÀæÀøȓ ȯʐŐÔøʧä ƟÀǼÊøæ ÀøæÀøȓÜ ʔøǪǵ ȸDZǿÜ ɏ ǨøǼöÜ

ÀøæÜş ÀøȵÜş ÀøÊÀȹ ÀøŁǨǹ ȸǪȴ ÀøǴŌÀøȴ ǰǵǾøȵ Ǩǹ ȸææ ÀøȹÜ

.ȼŸǪÕʐ ÛȻÀƵş ȧÆʐ ÛȼʌĦÛʐ ÛǴȵÀöÀæ ȼǼŸȝ ŸÉÌ Ż :ȯÀę

## ȸʌÆȴǂä ŏÀæÜ ŏÀƧÜ Ž ɃâÀöä ȣÀǵ

## ǴȴǼǹ ŸÜ ƟǹÜ ȸæ ÀÀĦDZ ʐæÜ ÛǻäÆÌ ȸæ ǡÀǵ ȸæ ÀŁäà ȸæ ÆȴƮ

## * ƟəÀÊÆöä ǡÀǵ ȸæ ǨŁä

ƟDZÀǴǼä !ä ÆǴøȝ ŸÜş ÛȼʌʐǴÌ ȸæ ÆƥÜş ÛŏøÀøǴȶä ȸææ ȸȝ ʔşǿş ÛĘÎȵǻ ȸÒè

.ƟęǿşÆöä ȴǼŁäÀæÜ ȸææ ÆƥÜş ÛÆǼǴȸ ȸæ ÆȴƮş ÛȷÀȴǼöä ȸæ ƚȝş Û[ǡ165] ƑÀĦǪöäş ÛƳèÀȵ

.(ÀȹâʐŁ ȴÒæ !ä ȯÀȹÜş ÀȹÀȴȝ ʔʐè ä ÆĦǴʌɏ) :ƙÀò ǴĦęş Ž (1)

.(ǴŐǪ ÀǹÜ) :ƙÀò ǴĦęş Ž (2)

:ǨǼǴöä äǾŁ ÆĦæ ǻäàş Û(ŌǪŐö) :ƙÀò ǴĦęş Ž (3)

.ğÀǼæÜ ǴǪƳǪ ȼǼʐ ƃÀǪöä ǨǼǴöä ÆĦæ ǻäàş (ÀǼòäʐȹ ğÂDZ ÆŐʐ ȼŸǪŐȵ ÿʐǼöä ÀȹÀǨÜ)

.195 ƙÀò ǴĦęş Ž (4)

.289 /5 ǻäÆȢæ ȠʌǿÀǨş Û260 /7 ŐʌÆĦǪöäş ȡʐÀƧä *

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:(3)[illegible]

[illegible] [166] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 289.

(2) [illegible] ([illegible]).

* [illegible] 2/ 1083 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 2/ 1083 [illegible] 3/ 92 [illegible] 60.

ǼŸęȘ ÛȼȤä Ҝɋ ɈǺä ȸǽ ɈȦȶɆŸè ȸǽ ǼøƥÛ ɀȽ ȦȶɊÛ ÜɫÛę øǻǼöä ȸɳ ȴøȽȘ ǻØȽȘ
.āäɀÔöä ʔŸʒ ȼĤȓɀɳ Ž ÿǼǑǩ ǼęȘ ÛȼĞÊɊ

:ø ȼɅʒ ǼɆÛ˥ä ȻȦÒǵ ȦȶɆɀ ø ǼɆȞè ȸǽ ɫȢä ǼĢʒ Ǽȶ˥ ɀǽÛ ȯȦęȘ

.ɈǺä ȸǽ ɈȦȶɆŸè ȸǽ ǼƥÛ

## * ɃÀÔĞöä ȖŸ˥ɅΣä ȖȶɆȶǪöä ÀɆɃÂöä ȸǽ Ǽȶ˥

ȸǽ ȯŶǽȘ ÛʔèɀɳŸÛ ȸǽ ǥǻȦɫ ŸÛȘ ÛÂɅÂȞöä ǼĢʒ ȸǽ ÀȶʒȘ ÛȸÊΣäȘ ÛȼɆǽÛ ȸʒ ʔȘǿ

.âȦʒ ȸǽ !ä ǼĢʒ ȸǽ ȖŸʒȘ ÛǥɀɆǵ ȸǽ ǒȦǱøȘ ÛʔèɀɳŸÛ ȸǽ ǥǻȦɫ ŸÛ

ǼĢʒȘ ÛǼɅà ȸǽ ǻȦƥȘ ÛɃǿɀöä ɈȦøɆȦèȘ ÛҜǯõ ŸÛ ȸǽ ɫȜȘ ÛĞȦɆǵ ɀǽÛ ȼɅʒ ʔȘǿ

ÀȶɊȞɳȘ ÛȧȦȞèÛ ȸǽ ǼȶȘ ÛϽȦĞɆȊöäǥǻȦʒ ȸǽ !ä ǼĢʒȘ ÛÿàȦǵ ȸǽ ÀɅÀǱȘ ÛǼɆȞè ȸǽ ϙǿɀöä

!ä ǼĢʒ ȸǽ ǼǒȦɳȘ ÛǑȒȦöä ȸǽ ɃǼʒȘ ÛÿäɀȞöä ȸǽ ǻȦʒȘ ÛƑŸȚɫä ǻȦʒ ȸǽ ǻȦʒȘ ÛɈȦȶɆŸè ȸǽ

ȸǽ āȦȽɀöä ǼĢʒȘ ÛĞȚɃ ȸǽ ǑɆʒȦȤÛȘ ÛȖȦǬɈöä āȦȽɀöä ǼøĢʒȘ ÛȖŸȊȚɅöä ÀÒǽ ɀǽÛȘ ÛɈȦȞÛöä

.ɈȦȶȚŭ ȸǽ ȴɆȽȦÀǽÛȘ ÛȢȦɅ˥ä ǒȦÛʒ

.ǯǿɀ˥ä ɃÛ ȼŸèǿÛȘ ÛÂɅÂȞöä ǼĢʒ ȸǽ Àȶʒ ʔŸʒ ǼɀȘȘ

!ä ǼĢʒ Ȧɋ ÛÀÂǱǽ ǼƥÛ ȦɋÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȸÊΣä ȖŸʒ ɀǽÛ ȦɋÛ ÛǼȶ˥ ȸǽ !ä ǦøĢȽ ȴèȦÒöä ɀǽÛ ȦɋƎɳÛ [.. ǿØɋ ɫ :ǬɅǼǵ]

ȸǽ ɈäÀȶʒ ȸʒ ÛȸÊΣä ȸʒ ÛÀɆɃÂöä ȸǽ Ǽȶ˥ ȸʒ ÛɈȦɆÀè Ȧɋ ÛǼɆɀöä ȸǽ !ä ǼĢʒ Ȧɋ Û(1)ŸÛ ɫɋǼǵ ÛǼƥÛ ȸǽä

: !ä ȯɀèǿ ȯȦę :ȯȦę ȸɆÔǥ

.(ҜȶɆöä ǥǿȦȦõ ȼȶǿȦȦõȘ ÛɆǼȒɊ Ž ȘÛ ÛȻ!ä ǦɆÔȞɳ Ž ǿØɋɫ)

ɈȘǿȦȽ ȸǽ Ǽȶ˥ Ȧɋ Û!ä ǼĢʒ ȸǽ ÀȦȞǱ ȦɋÛ ÛɃàȦÀöä ǑȒȦöä ɀǽÛ ȦɋÛ ÛȴɆȽȦÀǽÛ ȸǽ Ǽȶ˥ ǑȚè ɀǽÛ ȦɋƎɳÛ [ȨɅÀü ȸɳ ǬɅǼΣä]

ȸǽ ɈäÀȶʒ ȸʒ ÛȸÊΣä ȸʒ ÛÀɆɃÂöä ȸǽ Ǽȶ˥ ȸʒ ÛɈȦɆÀè ȦɋǼǵȘ ÛǼƥÛ ɀǽÛ Ȧɋ ÛȖŸøʒ ȸǽ ÀÒɋ Ȧɋ ÛϽɅȘÀöä [ϽɅȘÀöä]

:(2)ȯȦę ﷺ ƑɅöä ȸʒ ÛȸɆÔǥ

---

ǒȦȞȒöäȘ Û86 /1 ҜĞÒøöä ǸɅȦǪöäȘ Û218 ĞȦɆøŸɳ ǧȦǑĞüȘ Û516 /2 ҜȞɳ ȸǽ ɫøʒ ǸɅȦǨ *

Ž ǑɳȦÒöäȘ Û68 /5 ȖŸɆǑȞŸö ǒȦøȦøȞȒöäȘ Û(546 ǧ) ȖǻȦøÊøɅŸö ǒȦȞøȒöäȘ Û(218 ǧ) ҜȢøÔøöä

ǧ) /3 ȯäǼɋʒɫä ɈâÀøɆɳȘ Û259 /2 ɈɀǵȘÀøǑȘ Û259 /7 ǑɅǼȞɋöäȘ ǳɀÀøȤäȘ Û2209 /6 ǒȦȞȒöä

.161 /2 ǼɅǿɊɋöä ǼɅÀǩȘ Û167 /9 ǼɅǿɊɋöä ǼɅǿőȘ Û112 /25 ȯȦȶÒöä ǼɅǿőȘ Û(7530

.ȼɆɀ ȨɆǑȞɋöä Ȉɳȧȶ ÀɊɅȘ Û(19985) 193 /33) Û443 /4 ǼƥÛ ǼɅÊɳ (1)

ȴęÀǽ ǻȘäǻ ɀǽÛȘ ÛǿǾøɅöä Ž (1641) ȴęÀǽ ȴŸÊøɳ ÀɳÛ ȼǳȘ ȸɳ ǑɅɀü ǬøɅǼǵ Ž ȼǳÀɳÛ (2)

.øȘǾɅöä Ž (3316)

[ā166]

(1)

(1) 4/ 439 (33/ 168 (19945))

ƗǼȺȺÔä ǼȾƮ ʐǼǕȘ Ǖ(1ǿʐǾä ȸǼ ƙÊΣä ʐǼǕ ȦǕ1) ǕɃǼȩȺȾÊä ȸǼ ɭèȦÔä ʐǼǕ ȦƎǹǕȘ dz

ƗǼȺȺÔä ǼȾƮ ʐǼǕ ȦǕ ǕɄùȦɣ ǧȦõƎä ʐǼǕ ȦƎǹǕȘ dz

ǿʐǾä ȸǼ ƙÊΣä ʐǼǕ ȦǕ ǕǦǼʐǨ ȸǼ ǼȾƮ ȸǼ ǼþǕ ȸǼ ǼȾƮ ȸÊΣä ʐǼǕ ȦƎǹǕȘ dz

ɉǼǼȝ ȸǼ ȸÊΣä ȸǼ ǼȾƮ ȺÒǼ ʐǼǕ ȦǕ :ɟȦȩ

ȦǕ ǕɈȺȸʐ ȸǼ ȦǕ ǕȧȺȺä ǼȝȦ ǕɭÒΣä ȸǼ ȺΐǼ ȸǼ ȸþȺä ǼȝȦ ǕɃǿʐǼÊä ȺÒǼ ʐǼǕ Ȧ :ȺʐȦȩ

ȸȝ ø dzȘǿ ȸȝ :ǒȦä ȸǼ ǬǼǧ ŽȘ ø dzȘǿ ƆƎǹǕ ø ǿʐǾä ȸǼ ȸȝ :ɃǼȩȺȾÊä ȸǼ ǬǼǧ ŽȘ ø

ȸǼ ǬǼǧ ŽȘ ø ɄȲȚΣä ǼȾƮ ȸȝ :ǒȦøä ȸǼ ǬǼǧ ŽȘ ø ȺǼÂä ȸǼ ǼȾƮ ȸȝ ǕƘøǯõ ŸǕ ȸǼ Ɨʒ

ǬǼǧ ŽȘ ø :ȯȦȩ ﷺ !ä òʐèǿ ǌǕ ǕȸÔǥ ȸǼ ɉȺȾȝ ȸȝ ǕȼǼǕ ȸȝ ø ɄȲȚΣä ǼǼʐä ȸǼ :ɃǼȩȺȾÊä

:ﷺ !ä òʐèǿ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ :ǒȦä ȸǼ

.(ƙʐ ǧǿȦȺõ ȼǿȦȺõȘ ǕǼȒǭ Ž ǿǬ ɟ)

ɈȺȸʐ ȸǼ ȸȝ ǕȧȺȺä ǼȝȦ ȸøȝ ǕȺΐǼ ȸǼ ȸþȺä Ǽȝøȝ ȼǼ ȺȺǨ :ƗǕȩ ǿȺǼä ȯȦȩ

.ȺǼʐDzȹ

ȦǕ ǕǼȾƮ ȸǼ ǼþǕ ȸǼ ǼǶè ȦǕ :ƘȯȦȩ ɃȺǼȺä ȸǼ ǼþǕ ȸǼ ǼȾƮ ƘǼ ǦȾùȦʐ ǒȦȜä ÿǕ ȼǼ ȺƘƎǹǕȘ

ǕɈȺȸʐ ȸǼ ȦǕ ǕȧȺȺä ǼȝȦ ǕȺΐǼ ȸøǼ ȸþȺä ǼȝȦ ǕɄȩȺΐä ȸǼ ǼȹȦøǧ ʐǼǕ ȦǕ ǕȢȦȺȹä ƙÊΣä ʐǼǕ

ɉǕ ǕȸÔǥ ȸǼ ɉȺȾȝ ȸȝ ǕȼǼǕ ȸȝ ǕȺȺä ȸǼ ǼȾøƮ ȸȝ ǕƘǯõ ŸǕ ȸǼ Ɨʒ ȸȝ ǕɭèȦÔä ȸǼ dzȘǿ ƆƎǹǕ

:ȯȦȩ ﷺ ƑǼä

ø :ǧȺȹ ȸþȺä ǼȝȦ ȦǼ ȯȦȩ ǼȩȘ ø (ƙȾǼä ǧǿȦøȦõ ȼǿȦȺõȘ ǕǦǼÔȴä Ž ǿǬ ɟ)

.(ƙʐ ǧǿȦȺõ ȼǿȦȺõȘ)

ǼþǕ ȸǼ ȺȺȞä ǼȝȦ ǕɄȓȺȺä ȸÊΣä ʐǼǕ ȼȦƎǹǕȘ

ȦǕȘ ȼǼȝ ǧǿȺȩ ȸÊΣä ȸǼ ǑǼǕä ȸǼ ȻȺÒä ǼȝȦ ǕɃǼȺǧä ȺȽȦøù ŸǕ ȸǼ ÿǿȦÒǥä ʐǼǕ ȦƎǹǕȘ dz

ȺȓȦǧ

ȦǕ ǕŸǕ Ȧ ǕǥȺÊǼȹ ŸǕ ȸǼ ǼþǕ ȸǼ !ä ǼȝȦ ǕɉȾǼè ȸǼ ǦȾǼǹ ȦǕ ǕȺÔ ŸǕ ȸǼ ǼȾƮ ʐǼǕ ȦǕ :ɟȦȩ

ø ɄȲȚΣä ǼȾƮ ȸȝ ǕƘǯõ ŸǕ ȸǼ Ɨʒ ȸȝ ǕɭèȦÔä ȸǼ dzȘǿ ƆƎǹǕ ǕɈȺȸʐ ȸǼ ȸøȝ ǕɉȾǼè ȸǼ ÿȺΐȽ

:ȯȦȩ ﷺ ƑǼä ȸȝ ǕȸÔǥ ȸǼ ɉȺȾȝ ȸȝ ǕȼǼǕ ȸȝ ø ȺǼÂä ȸǼ ʐȽȘ

.(ƙȾȽ ǧǿȦȺõ ȼǿȦȺõȘ ǕǦǼÔȴä Ž ǿǬ ɟ)

:ƘǼÂä ǕÖèùʐ ǕɉȾǼè ȸǼ ÿȺΐȽ ȸȝ ǕȸþȺä ǼȝȦ ȸǼ ǼǶè !ä ǼȝȦ ʐǼǕ ȻȘǿȘ

.â ȸȹ ȦȾǼȦȹ ǕÖè (1 ø 1)

.â ȸȹ ƘǕÖè (2)

.(ƙƀȀ ʢøȀȀõ ȼƀøȀȀõʂ ÛǼĒȒ8öä Ž ƅǾʠ ғ)

:ǦæʂÀȝ ŸǛ ȸææ ǬΛǼǵ ȀɳǛʂ [ǦæʂÀȝ ŸǛ ȸææ ǬΛǼǵ]

ø ȷäÀ Ȋæ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ɀæǛ ȀʠǛ Û[1]ɄŐ7ƗƀøöäÀÒæ ɀæǛ ȀʠǛ ÛɄɳȀɄ Ȋöä ȴèȀøÔöä ɀæǛ (ĘɄŸɳ)ȼȀʠƎǹǖɀ

ȸȝ ÛǦæʂÀȝ ŸǛ ȸææ Ȁʠ ÛdzƗʂø Ȁʠ ÛǼƀ꞊ ȸæ ÕŸʈä ǼǤȝ Ȁʠ Û[2]äääÀöä ʂÀƀȝ ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ÀÀǶDZ ɀæǛ ȀʠǛ ø ăäǼ8Ǥæ

:ȯȀȩ ﷺ !ä ȯɀèø ȝǛ ÛȸƗÔǴ ȸæ ȷäÀƀȝ ȸȝ ÛȼƗæǛ ȸȝ ÛɄŸȚƗΣä ÀƗƗÀöä ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊

.(ƙƀȀ ʢøȀȀõ ȼƀøȀȀõʂ Û !ä ǦƗÔǶɳ Ž ƅǾʠ ғ)

ŸǛ ȸæ ƚȝ :ǦæʂÀȝ ŸǛ ȸæ ǼƗǶè ȸȝ ɃʂäÀȮƗöä ȷȀƀǯȝ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ Àɯ ɀæǛ ȼƗɀ ăäà

:[Ƃ]ĶæÂöä ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ƙæʂ ȼƗæ Ķǯõ

Ǽƥ Ǜ ȀʠǛ ÛɄȮɳ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ɀæǛ ȀʠǛ :ғȀȩ Ő7è ȸæ ÀȽȀǜʂ ǥÂƥ ȸæ ȻÀȮøöä ǼǤȝ :Ǽƀ꞊ äɀæǛ ȼȀʠƎǹǛ [ŎDZø ǥăÀΛÂæ ǬΛǼΣä] [ǼΛÊöä Ž]

ʂÀƀȝ ȸæ ȮÀǵ Ȁʠ ÛȒɳȀΣä ɃäʂÀƗä ȧȀɄèǛ ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ !ä ǼǤȝ ȀʠǛ ÛȼöɀȩǼƗȊÀɦ ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ Àƀȝ ȸææ

ÛÀƗƗÂöä ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸȝ ÛĶǯõ ŸǛ ȸæ ƚȝ ȸȝ ÛǦæʂÀȝ ŸǛ ȸæ ǼƗǶè [ă167] Ȁʠ ÛɃʂäÀȮǤöä Àɯ ɀæǛ Ȁʠ ÛƃÀƗƗÀöä

:ﷺ !ä ȯɀèø ȯȀȩ :ȯȀȩ ȸƗÔǴ ȸæ ȷäÀƀȝ ȸȝ ÛȼƗæǛ ȸȝ

.[3](ƙƀȀ ʢøȀȀõ ȼƀøȀȀõʂ Û !ä ǦƗÔǶɳ Ž ƅǾʠ ғ) [ȒƗæǛ ǬΛǼǵ]

:ȒƗæǛ ǬΛǼǵ ȀɳǛʂ

Ǽƥ Ǜ ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȀʠǛ ÛȼΛʂǼȀøɳ ȸæ !ä ǼǤȝ ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ ǼƀÔöä ǼøǤȝ ȴèȀÔöä ɀæǛ ȼȀʠƎǹǖɀ

Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ Ǽƥ Ǜ Ȁʠ ÛǥǼÔȝ ȸæ ăȀƗǶöä ɀæǛ Ȁʠ ÛɃäɀȽɉä ǨŸÔöä ȸæ ʔèɀɳ ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ Ǽƥ Ǜ ȀʠǛ ÛɃæȀæȀΛÊΣä

ÛȼƗæǛ ȸȝ ÛÀƗƗÂöä ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸȝ ÛȀȡɉä ȸæ ȒƗæǛʂ ȷƗÀè ȸȝ ÛőȀÀƗΤä ŸǛ ȸæ ǼƗǶè Ȁʠ ÛŸǛ Ȁʠ ÛɄɄŸǛöä ƚȝ ȸæ

:ﷺ !ä ƅɀèø ȯȀȩ :ȯȀȩ ȸƗÔǴ ȸæ ȷäÀƀȝ ȸȝ

.(ƙɀ ʢøȀȀõ ȼƀøȀȀõʂ ÛǼĒȒȡ Ž ƅǾʠ ғ)

:ăȀÊǵ ȸææ ǬΛǼǵ ȀɳǛʂ [ăȀÊǵ ȸææ ǬΛǼǵ]

(1) ʔƎȮöä ȸΛÊöä 10/ 70.

(2) â: (ȷäɀöä).

(3) Ž ă Ûâ Ƀ: (ǛǹÀ ȥÀƨöä ȸɳǯöä ȸΛÀ ȊǶöäʂ ǶǼæ ȷäǼøæ ȧƀÀæ ȸɳ ÛȷȷȮÖ(ʂ Ž ă: (ŸǛ8Ķ ƨÀȝƗ

Û !ä ǤƗŁ ȸææ ȸÊΣä ȸæ Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ǧȀõƎöä ŸǛ ɃȀǶöä ʈøɀöä ŐƗÒȷä ȀΛÂƗȊ ʔŸȝ ŐÒȷæ ƗȓÀȝʂ ÛźöäÀÒæ

ȳɀΛ ɄŸƗʂȊʠä ƃääƎöä Ǽƀ꞊ ȸæ Ȥèɀøʌ ȸæ ǼƀǪõʂ !ä ǼǤȝ ǼǶè ɀøæǛ ȼƗææʂ ÛȼƀȝȤöŭʈä ȸɳ ȼƙäȀDZǛæ

ɀæǛʂ ø !ä ȀȽèÀǵ ø ĘȊɳǼæ ȝɳȀƨä ǼDZÊʈȀæ ÛǦǝƀǪèʂ ǥÀȊȝ ȷȀʠ ǦΛè ǼDZø ÀȽȊ ȸɳ ÀȊȝ ƆȀǯöä ŏÀǶæø ȷä

.(ǨǤʂ Ǵȯʂ ÛȼǪǨɀ ȼǤʂǛ ȸɳ Ǥƀȩ ʔɀè ɄÊʠɀǪöä ȴƗȽäÀæǛ ȸæ ȨʠɀΛ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ Ǽƀ꞊

[illegible]

[illegible] [168] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 4/ 433 (33/ 118 (19888)) [illegible].

(2 ø 2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 4/ 440 (33/ 175 (19956)).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 372 /5 [illegible] 259 /2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ʅäǕȿ :ȸȕÀɣǰä ǻää ø ɷȲȩɥÀǤȍä ÀȽÀȕ ʅäǕ ÀǕ :ɟÀȩ ȸŸȩȯȍä ÀȞȍä ʅäǕȿ ȕȸȕÀɣǰä ǧÀõƎøȍä ʅäǕ ÀǕƎǹǕ

ȕɃääʅȽǰä ȍÀǵ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕɃääʅȽǰä ƙÊΣä ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕɔÀȚɢȍǰä ƙÊΣä ʅäǕ ÀǕ ø :ɟÀȩ ȕɉȿÀȶǹ ȸ ȮȒÀȍä ɼÀǹ ȸ ɢÀǹ ÀǕ [ǦÀȶɣɑ ǧÀȮȍȕ Ž ȼƎǹ]

:(2)gÀȮɢȍä ȮȽȕ ȸȸ ǦÊȵÀɭä ɢȮɢȕȍä Ž ȯÀȩ

.ȴȩɟ ȸ ǥÀȷ ƐɁà ȸ ȪȯÀȵ ȸ ǦȲȚÀǵ ȸ ÀȶȶÂȍä ȸ ƐȶƮ

.ǦȲȚÀǵ ɫ ȸȵ ȼȍäʅȍȿ ȕȼȶʅ ǻØȪ

ƎȶȕɭäÀȯȸ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕȸȕȕèäʅȍä ȴèÀȮȍä ʅäǕ ÀǕƎǹǕ

ƙÊΣä ȸ ƐȶƮ øʅÔȷ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕȸÃɢȍä ǃä ƐǤɜ ʅäǕ ɫȩƐǵȿ dz [ɃøÀÃȍä ȸɜȿ]

ȸ ƐȶƮ ƙÊΣä ʅäǕ Àǹ ȕȸɣɜ ȸ ƐȶƮ ȸ gÀøƥ ÀǕ ȕÆÈȷȸ ȸ ƐȶƮ ȸ Ɛƥȕ ÀȮȸ ʅäǕ ÀøȕǕ :ɟÀȩ

:(3)ȯÀȩ ȮɃɜÀƧȕ ȸ ƐȶƮ Àǹ ȕÆȞȈɑ ȸ ƐȶƮ Àǹ ȕȴȽääȀäȕ

.ǬɁƐΣä ÀȮȷ .Ɓà ȸ ǻÀƥ ȼɜ ɁȿØ .ȸÊΣäȿ ȼȍäȕ ȸɜ ȕȸɣȚɁΣä ƘǣÂȍä ȸ ƐȶƮ

ȸ Ɛƥȕ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕƵèʅɁ ȸ gÀƥ ÀǕ ȕǥÆȞȵ ȸ ȴèÀȮȍä ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕɃƐȩÀȶÊȍä ȸ ȴèÀȮȍä ʅäǕ ÀǕƎǹǕ

ɃøÀÃȍä ȯÀȩ :ȯʅȮɁ ǻÀƥ ȸɂ ǨȞƧ :(4)ȯÀȩ ɃƐɜ

ƐȶƮȿ ȕøÀƨä ƐȶƮ ȸ ȱøÀȶä ÀǕ ȕÀȍÀȸ ȸ ȮȒÀȍä ʅäǕ Àǹ Ż ȕȸɣɜ ȸø ƐȶƮ ȴɃȽä ʅäǕ ÀǕȕȸȕȿ dz

ÀǕ ȕȮȚè ȸ ȸÊΣä ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȷäɜɜ ȸ ÀȮȸ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕȸȕèäʅøȍä Ɛƥȕ ʅäǕ ÀǕ :ɟÀȩ ø ȼȕ ȘÀɣȍäȿ ø ȸɣɜ ȸȍä

:(5)ȯÀȩ ɃøÀÃȍä

ǻää ÀȚɭ ȼȽ ȕ(6)Ɓà ȸ ǻÀƥ ȼɜ ɁȿØ .ȸÊΣäȿ ȼȍäȕ ȸɜ ȕȸɣȚɁΣä ÀȶȶÂȍä ȸ ƐøȶƮ

.ƘɁÀȮȍä Ž ȼʇɁƐǵ ȕÀȵÀȞȍä ƐȚɜ ȸ ÀȶƧ ɜƧ :ȮȚè ȸȍä

ɃƐɜ ȸ Ɛƥȕ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕɫȩȶÀȽä ƐȞè ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕȸȮȚȷȍä ÀȮȸ ʅäǕ ÀǕ ȕÀȽÀȕ ȸ ÀȽää ȴèÀȮȍä ʅäǕ ÀǕƎǹǕ

:ɃøÀÃȍä ȯÀȩ :ȯʅȮɁ ǻÀƥ ȸɂ ǨȞƧ :ȯÀȩ

.ÀȚɭ ȼȽȿ ȕǬɁƐΣä ÀȮȷ ȕȸɣȚɁΣä ƘȶȶÂȍä ȸ ƐȶƮ

(1) ȕɢȩȿ Ž ǟ ȕɢȩ.

(2) ǧÀȮȍȕ ǦÀȶɣɑ 218: (ɃÀƧ).

(3) ȯÀȞȚȍä ƘȍȮȍä ɃøÀÃɢɜ (ǧ 218).

(4) ȳȵÀȮȍä Ž ȯÀȞȚȍä 6/ 2209.

(5) ȸȍøÀȮȍä ƘɢȮȍä ɃøÀÃɢɜ 1/ 86.

(6) ǻää ǦȍäʅØ ȳȵÀȮȍä: (ÀȮȷ ȕÊΣä ǬɁƐΣä).

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā169] [illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] !(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 7/ 259.

(2) [illegible] 6/ 2209 [illegible] 25/ 212.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 7/ 259 [illegible] 25/ 212.

ÛǨǺȸæ ƟǛȝ ȂǕ Û ƚäȀȀèɉä ȝȀȀöä ɀæǕ ȂǕ :ɟȂȩ Ÿɀȸä ȸæ ʔǛǺ ɀæǕȿ ÛƟȓȀȀöä ȸÊΣä ɀæǕ ȂƎǹǕ [ƟǝȂÊǺöä ȼȀȞȓ]

:(1)ȯȂȩ ƟǝȂÊǺöä ȸƥȀöä ǼȝȝɀæǕ Ȃ ÛȨȉø ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȂǕ

.(2)ȤȞȓ ÛɃȀÔöä ƟǛȚǺΣä ȀȀöä ȸæ ǼȽȚ

# ȪǛȶä ǼȝȝȸæȳȂȊȽ ƂɀȠ ǨæȂöä ȸæ ǼȽȚ

.ɃȀȀöä äɀȞÊȠ ȸæ ǼȯȂȡ ȼɟɀȠ ǼȞæ ȼæǕ ɉȂȭ

* ƆäȀΣä ÛȞȠ ŸǕ ȯǕ ƂɀȠ ÛƟǓȀǑöä ȀȊæ ɀæǕ ÛȀȀȀöä ȸæ ǼȽȚ

.ɉȀǵ ǼǱÊȠ ȸȂȠǕ

:ȪȩȿøȪȩȂȠʔǛȝøǥȂùøǕȸæȝȂDzǵȿÛǼȯȂǹȸæǼȞȪȠȿÛɃȀȽȀöäȸȝǫǼǵ

.ƟȩȀöä ȝȂDzǵ ȼǕ

ȪȒȀöä ȶǼȞ ɀæǕȿ ÛɉȀɛȀΣä ȪȀȀ ȸæ ǼȽȚ ȸæ !ä ǼǦȝȿ ÛǼȯȂǹ ȸæ ȿȀȽȝ :ȼȝ ʔȿø

.ŽɀȮöä ƙȭá ȸæ

.ȪǛȶä ǼǦȝ ȸæ ȳȂȊȽ Ǽȯȿ ǟáǕ ɉȂȭȿ

ȂǕ ÛƟȽȚÊöä ȶèȂǑöä ɀæǕ ȂǕ ÛǥǼȞÊȠ ȸæ ȪȝȂƧǕ ȶèȂǑöä ɀæǕ ȂǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȸæ ȪȝȂƧǕ ȶèȂǑöä ɀæǕ ȂƎǹǕ [ȯȿȂ ǬǺǵ ȸȠ] [ƟǵɀöäȀ]

ȸȝ ÛǨȀȀöä ȸæ ǼȽȚ Ȃ ÛƟŸȀȀöä ȀøȀȞDz ɀæǕ Ȃ ÛƟȽȽȀöä ȸƥȀöä ǼøȝȸæǼƥǕ Ȃ Û(3)ɃǼȝ ȸæ ǼƥǕ ɀæǕ

:ȯȂȩ ǟȀȝ ȸæä ȸȝ ÛǦȠȀȮȝ ȸȝ ÛƟȩȀöä ȝȂDzǵ

ȀȝøȀ!äȯȂȉɀÛøȂȽȂÊǺȿÛƟǵɀöäﷺ!äȯɀèøʔǛȝɃǓȂȓɉȂøȭ

.(4)«ȂȽŸȠ ȿǕ ȂȽȠ ǨȠ ǦȠ ȂȽÊȂ ȿǕ ǼȂǕ ȸȝ ȠÊȂ ȂȠ» :ø ǬDZȿ [ǬDZȀö.. ] [ȼȝ ɟ :ǬǺǵ]

ȸæ ȿȀȽȝ Ȃ ÛƆɀŸΣä ȶȽȀȀǕ ȸæ ǼȽȚ ƚȩǼǵ ÛȀøȮæ ŸǕ ȸæ ȢȿȀȠ Ȃ Û(5)ɃǼȝ ȸæä ȂǕȿ :ȯȂȩ

:ﷺ !ä ȯɀèø ȯȂȩ :ȯȂȩ ȼæǕ ȸȝ ÛƁȂè ȸȝ ÛɃȀȽȀöä ȸȝ ÛȀȀȀöä ȸæ ǼȽȚ Ȃ ÛƆäȀΣä ǼȞȂǹ

.ɃȂȶä ȼǑȀù ȸȠȿ Û(546) ƟǝȂÊǺö ǒȀȞȒöä (1)

.(ɃȀÔæ ȤȞȓ) :ǒȀȞȒöä Ž (2)

* ǨǦȮöä ȠøȂȩöä ȸ86 /7 ȮøǼȞȮöäȿ Û259 /7 ǼȽȂǑöäȿ Û2243 /6 ǒȀȞȒöä Ž ȊǑöäȿ

.166 ȶȭȂȿȿ ǒȀȽŸöä ǼȞɀȠ ȠøȂȿ Û(80 ȯ) ȶȭȂȞǕ ǒȂƧɉäȿ

.(80 ȯ) ȊǑöä Ž ȶȭȂΣä ȼDZȀǹȿ Û2243 /6 ǒȀȞȒöä Ž ǼȽȂǑöä (3)

.106 ǦȂȼä ȸȠ /2 ǥȀǑǦöä ǥøɀè (4)

ȶȩȀæ ȟǑöä ǼǵȂøȯȿ Û(80 ) ȊǑöä Ž ȶȭȂΣä ȼDZȀøǹȿ Û2243 /6 ǒȀȞȒöä Ž ǼȽȂøǑöä (5)

.(80013)

[illegible]

[illegible] [170] [illegible]

[illegible](2)

[illegible](3)

[illegible](4)

[illegible](4)

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 1/ 86.

(3) [illegible] 7/ 259.

(4) [illegible] 6/ 2243.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (80 [illegible]).
(2) [illegible].
(3) [illegible] 2243/6 .
(4) [illegible] 7/ 259.
(5) [illegible] 166.
(6) [illegible].

## * [illegible]

[illegible] [ā170] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

* [illegible] 404 [illegible] 1/ 286 2/ 709.

(1) [illegible] (19726) [illegible].

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 404.

.ǦŐǫ ɄŐÎŋá : ǂ Ɐɮ̀Àöä Ǧȝǿɓ̄ ȸæ ÆȶȚ

Ăǫ ÛɉʐȶⱻʈȘ ʐæǗ ĂǫǗ ÛȀÔǫ ŸǗ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ʐæǗ ĂǫǗ ÛϽĂǫǫöä ÆȶȚ ʐæǗ Ăǫ ÛϽĂÃõɉä ȸøæ ÆȶȚ ʐæǗ ĂǫƎǹǗ :(1)ȯĂę Ǧȝǿɓ̄ ʐæǗ

ǬŸÊŋ ȸæ ÆⱻǶʐöä āĂǶʊòǗ ȸŋ ÛȘʐĂǵ ǦŐǫ ø ǂ Ɐɮ̀Àöä ȡʐȿǿ ȸæ Ǧȝǿɓ̄ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ǧĂŋȿ .ƙǫəĂŋȿ ǥÀÎȝ Ǩè ǦĂè Ž ø

ŸǗ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ʐæǗȿ ɄŸDʐǿä ǬèĂŐöä ʐæǗ ĂǫǗ ÛϽĂǫǫöä ÆȶȚ ʐæǗ ĂǫǗ ÛɃÆĂęÀȶÊöä ȸæ ǬèĂŐöä ʐæǗ ĂǫƎǹǗ ÆǬǶöä ŸǗ ȸæ ǬèĂŐöä ʐæǗȿ ÛɉĂÛŐöä ÀÒæ ʐæǗȿ ÛɃÆǶƨä ȸæ ÀÔǫ ʐæǗȿ ÛÀÔǫ ÀÔǫ ŸǗ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ʐæǗ ĂǫǗ ÛâĂǦŇöä ʐæǗ ŸǗ ĂǫǗ ÛȄⱻę ȸæ ȸÊΣä ʐæǗ ĂǫƎǹǗȿ ȡʐ :ȯĂę Ǧȝǿɓ̄ ʐæǗ Ăǫ ÛÆǬǶöä ŸǗ ȸæ ǬⱻȽäÀæǗ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ǬèĂŐöä ʐæǗ ĂǫǗ :äʐȯĂę

.ƙǫəĂŋȿ ǥÀÎȝ Ǩè ǦĂè ǧĂŋ ø ɉʐŋŭŋ ǦŐǫ ø ǂ Ɐɮ̀Àöä Ǧȝǿɓ̄ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ǂǫÆȞʐ

## * ÙÀŐʈä ɃÆŸĠöä ǿʐÔÁŋ ʐæǗ ÛĘΛǿɓ̄ ȸæ ŌⱻȝĂƧǗ ȸæ ĘǶǿɓ̄ ȸæ ÆȶȚ

Ăŏ ǫÆǵȿ ÛĘÎŋá ÿÆęȿ .ɄÒʈä ȡʐĂǦÔöä ȸæ ÂΛÀŇöä ÆøǦȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ʔŸȝ ɉǗÀŐöä ǗĂę .ϽĂɅǦòɉä ÆƥǗ ȸææ ÆȶȚȿ ÛǿØĂʈä ȸæ ǬⱻȽäÀæǗ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ÀÒæ ŸǗȿ ÛɄŸòʐʈä ʔŸǶ ŸǗ ȸȝ ȸæ ÿĂǪ ǿĂȝ ʔȿǿȿ .ÙÀŐʈä ȸÊΣä ȸæ ɄęĂǦöä ÆǦȝ ǿⱻŸȝ ǗĂę Ǘâʐè ÀÛæ ÙÀŐΛ ɉĂøõȿ Û[171] ϽĂⱻǶʈä āĂȽʐöä ÆǦȝȿ ÛɃǿȿÆöä ƙÊøΣä ȸæ !ä ÆǦȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ÀÒæ ʐæǗȿ ÛÆȶøȚ .ǿⱻŐÀöä ȟĂǶÔöä ÆƥǗ ȸæ ǬǯⱻȚäȿ

ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä ʐæǗ Ăǫ ÛÆȶȚ ȸæ ÿĂǶ ĂǫǗ ÛÆƥǗ ȸæ ÂΛÀŇöä ÆǦȝ Ăǫ ÛǥÂƥ ȸæ ȻÀÒöä ÆǦȝ ÆȶȚ ʐæǗ ĂǫƎǹǗ ʔŸǶ ʐæǗ ĂĂǫÆǵ :ɼĂę ɃÆǶǿöä ĘΛǿɓ̄ ȸæ ŌⱻȝĂƧǗ ȸæ ĘǶǿɓ̄ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ǿʐÔÁŋ ʐæǗȿ ÛϽĂǶΣä ɉŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ŸǗ ȸæ áĂƥ ȸȝ ÛɃÀȽÀöä ȸƥÀöä ÆǦȝ ȸæ ɉĂȶǯ Ăǫ ÛϽĂȶΣä ǬⱻȽäÀæǗ ȸæ ŌǶØȽ Ăǫ ÛɄŸøÒʐʈä ɄŸȝ ȸæ ÆƥǗ :(2)ﷺ !ä ǿʐèǿ ȯĂę :ȯĂę áʐŇÊŋ ȸæ !ä ÆǦȝ ȸȝ ÛǦȶǶè ȸæ ĘⱻŐÌ ȸȝ ÛɉĂȶⱻŸè

.286 /1 Ǧȝǿà ŸǗ ǸΛǿĂǨ (1)

* ÒøⱻøÅøŸǨ ǿæĂÎøǫʈä 1/ 287 (451)Û ȯĂøȶøõǫäȿ 4/ 57Û Ǧⱻøȶʐøǫöäȿ 4/ 180Û .141 /2 ǦΛĂȾĂöä ǦΛĂǭȿ

(2) ǿDZÀǹǗ ȸŋ äØȽ ĘΛÀÛöä ÆⱻÛȴä Ž ÒⱻĂŸǨ ǿæĂÎǫʈä 1/ 288Û ǿDZÀǹǗȿ ǿDZĂŋ ȸææ ǬęÀæ (224) Ž ÆⱻÛȴä ǸΛǿĂǫöä 4/ 157Û 208Û 427Û ȿ5/ 204Û ȿ9/ 111Û ȿ ĘΛÀù ȸŋ ǦøŋÆŐʈä Ž ÃȿøȘ ÛÀǹǗ 10/ 375Û ȿ 11/ 424.

.(ǈŸÊɳ ǷÕ ʔŸȝ ǢȒǖÀǉ ǈŸǼöä ǶǼǇǖ)

ǿǂɉ ƆÀĿƨä :ǿö ǑȨ ÀĿǵǕȘ ÛǈȨƨÀǛ ø ƆÀĿøƨä :ǴȨƢƱÔöäȘ ÛöÀƩÀǛ ŸÀǫÕ Ž äǾÔȽ

.ǦĿǷƵ ǿö ǨǫÀÕ

ǆǛ ǈȨȽäÀǛǕ ÀǫǕ :ɍÀȩ ǼĿȚ ǨøÀǛ ǦĿǕÀǉ öÀƳöä ȳǕȘ ǦƢŸǖ ǆøǛ ƙÊƩä ǿǉÔÀɳ ǉǛǕ ǼǛÀøȝ ǾÀǫƎǹǕ

ǼǦȝ ǆǛ ȷÀĿǯȝ ÀǫǕ ÛƆÀĿƨä ǈȨȽäÀǛǕ ǆǛ ǑǾǾøȽ Àǫ ÛɄŸȍǉǮä ʔŸǇ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕ ÛǕÀǑǮä ǆǛ ÀÒøǛ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕ ÛǾǉÔÀɳ

ä ǼǦȝ ǆȝ ÛǦĿǈè ǆǛ ĘȨǑì ǑǛäȘ ŸǗ ǆȝ ÛɉÀĿȨè ŸǗ ǆǛ áÀƥ ǆȝ ÛǆƥÀöä

.ǿŸȝɳ ÀÕǾǉ

:[1]öÀȩ ɍǉÕÀɳ ǆǛ ÀÔǫ ŸǗ ǆȝ ÛɄĿǈÊöä ǼĿȚ ŸǗ ʔŸȝ ǧǕÀȩ

ǉǛǕ ÛĘǼǾǖ ǆǛ ǑȨȝÀƧǗ ǆǛ ĘǼǾǖ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ :ø ǑäÀöä ʔøŸȝ ɃäÂöä ƇǼÕǫǛ ø ĘǼǾǖ Àɳǖ

ǈȨȽäÀǛǕ ǆǛ ǼĿȚȘ ÛɄŸȍǉǮä ʔŸǇ ŸǗ ǆȝ Àö ǫǼǧȘ ÛĘÎɳá ǆÔè .ɃǼǈöä ÛǕÀǑǮä ǾǉÔÀɳ

.ɃǾǉÀÊǼöä ǾǾǼǮä ǆǛ

## * ǦȨɳǕ Ɨ ǛƂǉɳ ø ƁÀè ǿƧäȘ ø ǦȝÂƭȝÂöä ŸǗ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ

.ǧÀȝǾǼǈ ǑȽǕ ǆɳ

.ɄǑÎɳǼöä áÀöä ŸǕȘ ÛǼȨƢì ǆǛ ȘÀĿȝȘ ÛÀĿȝ ǆǛä ƂǉɳƷǉÀǫȘ ÛöÀÛȝ ǆȝ ʡȘǾ

.ȝȨƧ ǆǛ ǈèÀǑöä ǆǛ ʔÊȨȝ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ ǿÀȝ ʡȘǾ

öÀȩ ǆɳ :ǬǖǼǧ]
[..ÀǛǾõ ɄŸȝ

ȘÀĿȝ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕ :ɍÀȩ ǕÀǑǮä ǼƥǕ ǆǛ ä ǦøȽ ǼĿȚ ǉǛȘ ÛǾȨǑÀöä ǼĿȚ ǆǛ ä ÀÔǫ ǴǫÀøöä ǉǛǕ ÀǫƎǹǕ

ø ĘÎɳǼǛ ø ɄŸȨǾǾǧä ƙÊƩä ǆǛ ɄŸȝ ǆǛ áǉǶÊɳ

ɄǦǾǾÀöä ä ǼǦȝ ǆǛ ǆƵÀìȘ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ ɄŸȝ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕǦǫǕ

ǆƵÀìȘ ǆǛ ɄŸȝ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕ :ɍÀȩ ǼƥǕ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ ÀǾä ǼƥǕ ǾǉÔÀɳ ǉǛȘ ÛǼĿȚ ä ǼǦȝ ǉǛǕ ǼǾÀȝ ǿÀǫƎǹȘ

ɃÀȽǉƨä ǼĿȚ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕ ÛǼǶèɉä ǆǛ ƙÔǾÀȩ Àȝɉä ǉǛǕ ǿÀǫƎǹȘ ǆƵ

ǼȨöǉöä ǆǛ âÀǶöä Àǫ ÛɉÀĿȨè ǆǛ ä ǼǦȝ Àǫ ÛƙȽÀì ǆǛ ɉÀĿǯȝ ǆǛ ǼƥǕ ǆǛ ÀĿȝ ǑÀǧ ǉǛǕ ÀǫǕ :ɍÀȩ

ŸǗ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ ø ÀǫǼǧ :ɄŸȨǾǾǧä öÀøȘ ø ƗǫǼǧ ÛȝȨƧ ǆǛ ǈèÀǑöä ǆǛ ʔÊøȝ ǆǛ ǼĿȚ Àǫ ÛǦǦǑ ǆǛä

:ﷺ ! ä öǉèǿ öÀȩ :öÀȩ ÀĿȝ ǆǛä ǆȝ ÛȝǉÀǫ ǆȝ ÛǦȝÀƨȝÀöä

---

(1) öÀĿõǫä /4 54 ø 57.

* ǑǾÀǗȒöä Ž ǑɳÀǑöäȘ Û67 /4 ǨǦǑöä ǑǾÀǗȒöäȘ Û261 /7 ǑǾǼǗǫöäȘ ǆƵÀƨäȘ Û88 /1 ǨǦǑöä ǸǾǿÀǫöä

/5 ɉäÀȨǧä ɉÀÊöȘ Û548 /3 öäǼǫȝɍä ɉäÀȨɳȘ Û143 ǈȨǗǫ Ÿɉ ǑǾÀǗȒöäȘ Û289 /2 ɉǉǧȘÀǑöȘ Û2211 /6

.165

(1) (46400).

(2) 6/ 2211 (25366).

(3)

(4) 1/ 88.

(5) 4/ 67.

.ǬΛÆΣå ȀÒȺɳ .ȝʐȦɸ ȸȝ .ǦȝÂǂȝÂöä ŸǕ ȸǣ Æȶ˥

ǧàȦDZǕ ɄŸȝ ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛȻÆȺɳ ȸǣ ȴèȦÖöä ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕ :ɏȦȩ ÆΛáɟå !å ÆǤȝ ʐǣǕȿ Ʉȓ ȦÖöä ƘÊΣå ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕǤɸǕ [ÕΛÆȞǪöäȿ dzȀƨå Žȿ]

ɄŸȝ ȦɸǕ ÛȀȽȦù ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕȿ :ȯȦȩ dz

:(1)ȯȦȩ ŹȦǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ Æȶ˥ ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕ :ɏȦȩ

Æȶ˥ ȼΛȝ ʔȿǿ .ÆǂȞȉ ȸǣ ȿȀȶȝȿ ÛȜʐȦɸȿ ÛöȦÛȝ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ .ǦȝÂǂȝÂöä ŸǕ ȸǣ Æȶ˥

.ǬΛÆΣå ȀÒȺɳ .ȼǣ ÕȣɃȊɟ ɏ :ȯȦÕʐ ÛȼΛȝ ŸǕ Ǩöüèȿ .ȝǂȶè ȸǣ ʡÊǂȝ ȸǣ [Ž ÕɳȦÒöä Žȿ]

Æƥǔ ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛɄȶɎÊöä ȴèȦÖöä ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛǥÆȞÊɳ ȸǣ ȴèȦÖöä ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕ ÛɃÆȩȀȶÊöä ȸǣ ȴèȦÖöä ʐǣǕ Ȧɸ∃ǹǕ [ȯȦȂȞȒöä]

:(2)ȯȦȩ ɃÆȝ ȸǣä

.ȼǂΛÆǵ ɎÊǪȮɟ ɏ ÛǣÆDZ ǬΛÆΣå ȀÒȺɳ .ǧȦȝǿǣǰ ȸɳ .ǦȝÂǂȝÂöä ŸǕ ȸǣ Æȶ˥

.ɃøȦÅǤöä ȸȝ ȻȀõØΛ ÛåȦƥ ȸǣä ǨȞƨ

.ȼǂŸȝ ȝǣȦǪΛ ɏ Ȼäȿǿ ȸǣȶȝ ȼΛȿȀΛ Ȧɳ ǦɳȦȝ .ǦȝÂǂȝÂöä ŸǕ ȸǣäȿ :ɃÆȝ ȸǣä ȯȦȩ

:(3)ȿʐȦΣå ȴǂȞɟ ʐǣǕ ȦǾ ȯȦȩ :ɏȦȩ áǣÆΣå Ʉȝ ʐǣǕȿ àȦÛʈå ÆȞè ʐǣǕ ȦɸǕǤɸǕ [ȴǂȞɸ ŸǕ ȯȦȂȓ Žȿ]

.ƘõȦȺɳ øÆȮȊʈ ȸǣäȿ ȝʐȦɸ ȸȝ ÿȦȊöȦǣ ǫÆǵ ÛǦȝÂǂȝÂöä ŸǕ ȸǣ Æȶ˥

ȸǣ Ɀǂè ȸǣ ɉåȿȀɳ ȸǣ ø ȀǂǤȡZ ȿǕ ∃DZ :ȯȦÖΛȿ ø ȀǂǹȀ ȸǣ ȀʐǢ ȸǣ Æȶ˥

ȼǂÖȦöä ͻàȦʈå Ƀåàɟå ȀÒǣ ʐǣǕ ÛȀɳȦȝ ȸǣ ȨǂÖȉ ȸǣ ɈΛȀè ȸǣä ÆΛÂΛ

ȀʐàȸǣɈǂǂȝ ÿäØǂ˥ä ŸǕ ʐǹǕ

ʓȀȝɟå ȦΛȀõà Ÿǔȿ ÛɃȀøÊǂä ȌŸʈå ÆǤȝ ŸǕȿ ÛɄøȌȊɳÆöä Ǥȝǿǂä ŸǕ ȸȝ ǫÆøǵ

ɃȀÔʈå ÕǤȉ ȸǣ dzȿʔ ȸǣ ÆøȶȊ ÕȒȦöä ŸǕȿ ÛɃÆèɟå ʡȜøȞʈå ȸǣ ÆƥǕȿ ÛɃøʐǣȦøÊǂȦöä

ÆǤȝȿ Ûɉ ȞèȀöä ǬǂǂÖä ȸǣ ȴèȦÖöä ʗȦò ŸǕȿ ÛƆʐȶǂʈå ÆǂȶΣå ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÕŸʈå ÆǤȝȿ ÛɃȀȽʐƨå

.ɄÔǂÔʈå ƘÊΣå ȸǣ !å

ȦƵȿ ɄɳåƎöä ȸǣ ȝȀȦöä ȸǣ !å ÆǤȝ ȸǣ Æƥǔ ȀÒǣ ʐǣǕȿ ÛɃȁåȀöä ƘÊΣå ʐǣǕ ȼΛȝ ʔȿǿ

(1) ÕΛÆȞǪöäȿ dzȀƨå 7/ 261.

(2) ÕɳȦÒöä Ž 6/ 2211.

(3) ȴǂȞɸ Ÿɟ ȯȦȂȞȒöä 143 (227).

.ƟȶǀÊöä ÆȶÔöä ÆǴȝ ꝺǣ øÀǴƨä ÆǴȝ Ḷ̀ÏÀȽ ɀǣǗş ÛȻÀǴÊ

ꝺǣä Æþǖ À̀Ȯǣ ɀǣǗ ÀǗ ÛÆȶ⊤ ꝺǣ ӯÀ ÀǗ ÛÆþǖ ꝺǣ ÀΛÂȞöä ÆøǴȝ ꝺȝ ÛǥÂþ ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤ Ÿǖ ʔŸȝ ğǗÀę

ꝺȝ ÛȼǗ ꝺȝ ÛÀ ꝺǣ ƘǴƉƵ ꝺǣ ꝺþÀ̀öä ÆǴȝ ꝺȝ ÛÀ̀øƵÀ ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤ À̀Ȯǣ ɀǣǗ Àǫ ÛƟǑÏŋÆöä ǯÀ̀øÀöä ꝺǣ !ä ÆǴȝ

:(1)òɀǑΛ ﷺ !ä ɓɀèø ƘȞƨ :òÀę ŸƳȮöä [172] ȷÀȞƨ ꝺǣ âǣɀöä

.(ĘÎŋá ƟęÀ̀ï ŏÀȒǴöä ǥøÀƫä ÆΛȝ ȻÀ̀ŋ ꝺǣ ʔÊȝ òɦΛ)

ǴȶÊǩ) Ž ø ɃàǣÀöä ƙÊΣä Ÿǖ Ǜǹ ꝺŋ ȼŸǗ ȼǗ À̀õǣş ø Æøþǖ ꝺǣ ÀƱ ꝺÊΣä Ÿǖ ǛŊ ğǗÀę

:ӯäØǀä Ÿǖ À̀õǣ ÆȞǣ (ǴǀÀǯöä ǴȞƶÆöä Ž ĘÎŋÆǣ ȼΛȝ ÆǪõ ꝺŋ

Ƀǣ Ž ğÀŋ ø ȼǴÊ àÀèş ø À̀ƶÀ ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤ À̀Ȯǣ ɀǣǗ ȻɀǹǗş :òÀøę .À̀ƶÀ ꝺǣ ȷƳȝ

.ǴəÀǀƳǫş ƙǫƳǫş ƙǪΛǫä ǴÀè ǴƉƶΣä

.ȬÎòÀǣ ȼǩÀ̀õØɀ ÛäƘǴƉƵ ȼǴÎΛş ÛäƎƉƵ ȼǴÎΛ ÀƱ ǛŊ ǑòȷäŽ ǀƳȮÎŋ ƎƉƵ ȷÀõş

## ÀΛÀ̀õà ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤

ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤ ÛĞÊꝚ ǂǖ ḶȜöõ âÀΛöä ꝺŋǘɀ ÛƟøŸȝ ꝺǣ !ä ÆǴȝ ÀȜŸǹá ӯɀΛ ĘÎŋÆǣ ȷÀõ

.(2)ÀΛÂȞöä ÆǴȝ ꝺǣ ȷÀǣǗ ǴƤÀǩ Ž ȻÀ̀õǣ ӯÆǑǩ .ḶȽÆǵǖ ÀΛÀ̀õà

## ƟȮǴŸȞǴöä (3) ÆǴȝ ɀǣǗ ÛÀΛÀ̀õà ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤

.ɃøØȞöä ÆǀòɀÖä ꝺǣ âÀȝ ꝺȝ ǫÆǵ

.ȜäƎÛöä Æþǖ ꝺǣ ȷÀȶǀŸè ȼΛȝ Ɂşø

ÛÆþǖ ꝺǣ ȷÀȶǀŸè Àǫ ÛǥØΛø ꝺǣ !ä ÆǴȝ ꝺǣ Æȶø⊤ À̀Ȯǣ ɀǣǗ ÀǗ :äɀǗÀę ȻƘɖş áäÆΣä ƟŸȝ ɀǣǗ ÀøǪǴǗ

ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤ Àǫ ÛźşÀ̀ǴÖä ÆΛÀŋ ꝺǣ ÆøǀɀÖä ꝺǣ âÀȞöä Àǫ Û(3) ÆǴȝ ɀǣǗ ƟȮøǴȞǴöä ÀΛÀ̀õà ꝺǣ Æȶ⊤ ɬǪÆǵ

ꝺǣ ɬȜ ꝺȝ ÛÀΛÂȞöä ÆǴȝ ꝺǣ À̀ȶȝ ꝺȝ ÛÀ̀ƉƵÀƫä ꝺǣ şÀȶȝ ꝺȝ ÛɃÀ̀ȮΛöä ÆΛÂΛ ꝺǣ À̀ȶȝ ꝺȝ ÛøɀǣÀ̀ï ꝺǣ ÆǀȞÏ

:(4)ﷺ !ä ɓɀèø òÀę :òÀę ȻÆƉƵ ꝺȝ ÛȼǗ ꝺȝ ÛşÀ̀ȶȝ ꝺǣ !ä ÆǴȝ ꝺǣ ḶèÀÕöä

---

(2937) ḶęÀǣ ḶŸÊŋ ǑΛɀù ǪΛǵ Ž ȼƉƵÀ̀øǹǗş ÛȻƘɖş ǴǀɦÔöä Ž ǥƘǯõ ğΛäşø ǪΛÆɦŸö (1)

.ƒɀ (2241) ḶęÀǣ ɃØŋÀ̀ǪöäşÛḶǵƳŋ (4322) ḶęÀǣ áşäá ɀǣǗş Ûƒɀ

.(ÀÏÀǣ ȷÀȶǀŸè /152 î 2 ӯ) ŇΛøÀǪöä À̀⊤ǫä (2)

.ā Ž ǴǴȓ ôÀǀöä ȝȓɀŋş ÛäØõ (3)

.À̀õÀÊȝ ꝺǣä ĘΛÀù ꝺŋ (660) ḶęÀǣ ɦȮöä ÆǵÀò ȼƉƵÀ̀ǹǗ ȘÀŸöä äØȽ ꝺŋ ǣÆΛÀ̀Ǒǣ (4)

ǺǷõǺȗ ȸȿǕ ɉʗǬʌ Ǵǵ !Ǻǂ ȸȿǕ ǨǨõȀȉǕ Ǻȿȿ Ǖ!Ǻǂ ȸǺǼȊ ʔȿǵ ȔȨ ȸȿǕ ǨǨǬǼŁ Ǻȿ)
.(øǼȿǗǺǂ ǼǼʌØǬȿǗä

ȿȀŁȝ ȸȝ ɟȿ ǕȀDZǺǷʈä ȸǂ ȿȀŁȝ ȺǕ ǺʌȀȞöä ǼǴȝ ȸǂ ȀŁȝ ȸøȝ ȼȿȀʌ Ɓ :ɔäƎǕöä ȯǺȩ
.ǼǼȞȉ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ȼǂ åǺǺǨ ǕǼʌȀʌ ȸǂ ȀŁȝ ȺǕ

## ȾǼǼDZǺöä ȾǹǺ˘ř ǵä ǺʌȀõä ʗǂǕ ǕǺʌȀõä ȸǂ ǼŁ˥

.ǼƱ ʔǺȩ ȸȿ ǴʌȀȩ ȸȿ

.(1)ǼȞǂ źǕʌ ǕǺʌȀõä ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ʗŁ

## ĘǼǺöä ȸǂǺǂ Ȣȿ Ȁ ȞʈäǕȼǼȮǺöä ŸƳǬöä ȸȆΣä ʗǂǕ ǕǼŁ˥ ȸǂ ƘŁä ȸǂ ǼŁ˥

ŸǕȿ ǕɔǺŁǼȆöä ȳǺȊŁ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ȸǂ ɉȿȀȿ ȸǂ !ä ǼǴȝ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ȀȒǺöä ŸǕ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ ǼþǕ ȀȮǂ ŸǕȿ ǕɕǺȟ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ȿ ǕĘȊȿå ȮʌȀȿ āåǕʈä ɔǺȿȀǺöä ǼŁΣä ǼǴȝ ȸøǂ ǼŁ˥ ȀǺȞDZ .ȀŁȣöä ȸǂ ȀŁȣöä ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ȿ ǕȾȿåɉä ȮȒǺöä ȸǂä ȶŸè ǴǼǬȩ ŸǕȿ ǕɔǺǷȝȯɉä Žʗõ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ȸǂ
.ǼŁ˥ ȸǂ ȳǺǼ ȶèǺȮöä ʗǂǕȿ Ǖɉǂǂä ȸǂ ȀȮȿ ʗǂǕ ȼǺȝ ʔȿø

ʗǂǕȿ ǕȀǂȀȯ ȸǂ ǼþǕ ȸǂ ȸþȀöä ǼǴȝ ǼøŁ˥ ʗǂǕȿ ǕøŶȞöä ŸǕ ȸǂ ȾŸȝ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ !ä ǼǴȝ ʗǂǕ ǺøǕǴǕ ȸȆΣä ʗǂǕ ȽǕǼǵ ǕȾǺʈä ȀȮȿ ʗǂǕ ǺȿǕ ǕǒŶȞöä ŸǕ ȸǂ ȶèǺȮöä ʗǂǕ ǺȿǕ :äʗǒǺøȩ ȶǼ ȸǂ ǼþǕ ȸǂ ƘȆΣä ȶèǺȮöä ǺȿǕɔǺȿǺöä ǼŁΣä ǼǴȝ ȸǂ ǼøŁ˥ ȀǺȞDZ ʗǂǕ Ǻȿ ø ȼ˥Ǻǵ ȸȿ ø ȼǼȮǺöä ŸƳȮöä ǼøŁ˥ ȸǂ ƘŁǺ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ !ä ǼǴȝ ȸǂ !ä ǼǼǴȝ ȸȝ ǕȾǺŁǺöä ȸȝ ǕȮǺȿ Ǻȿ ǕȾȞʗǺȊä ȀʌøåǕ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ Ǻøȿ ǕɔäǺǺȝǺöä ǼŁ˥ ȸǂ ȸȆΣä ģǺǴȝ ȸǂ ǼȞè ȸȝ ǕâǺȝ ȸǂä ȸȝ ǕǴǴȝ ȸǂä
.ȯǺʈä ȼȿǕ ȸȝ ȾȮȆʌ ɉǕ ȼǺȿǕ ﷺ ƑǺöä ȝǕ

## ȾŁǺŸöä ģåǺʌä ȸǂ ǼŁ˥

ǕȾǼǷʈä [ā172] ȳǺǕ Ž ȳȿǺöä ȿǺȿ ƂǕ ȼDZʗǨ ƙǵ ĘȊȿå ȳǼȩ ǕƙǕȆŸʗ ȮŁǕ ȸȿ
.ƙǕȆŸʗ ȮŁǕ ʔȳȝ ǺǨȿǕ ɉǺõȿ

ŸǕ ȸǂ ȶèǺȮöä ʗǂǕ ǺȿǕ ǕȀȮȿ ŸǕ ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ʗǂǕ ǺȿǕ ǕɔǺȿǼöä ǼŁ˥ ʗǂǕ Ǻȿ ǕɔǺȀõɉä ȸǂ ǼŁ˥ ʗǂǕ ǺȿǕøǴǕ

øʗ˥Ǻȿ ȸǂä ȀȮȿǕ ȀȾøȿȿ Ǖ(ʈȀǺä ȸȿ ǴǺŁǬȆöä ǼøȞǂ ȀȊȝ ɔǺʈöä ȯǺƨä ȀøǹǕ) :Ɓ Ǖâ Ǖā (1)
.(ǴȿǺŁǼöä ʔǺȩ ȸȿ :ǴŁDZȞȿ ȯǺǹ ȻȀǹǕȿ ȶȒǺǂ ø ƿǺřǕ) :213 /1 ɉǺǼŸǴöä ȶDZȞȿ Žȿ Ǖ186 /23

ǍǼǗȨʅ ȸǽ ɁǛʒɉǻ ǼǤʒ ƆƎǹǗ ǛǾǻʒ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ Ǻ ǛɄǐǍǾä ʆǼȽǻǍǽǗ ȸǽ ǼƥǗ Ǻ ǛǢǼǬǾä

.ɃǼƵƫǻ ǦɀƳǹ Ž ǦǻǺȵʂ ƙǬèʂ ʒǽǾǗ ǦǼè ǦǺǻǺȮä ǻȸʅ ǼȶƩǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ƘǤȮä ǼǤʒ ɉǗ

ʆǛȨȵ ȸǽ ǼǼǼɀä Ɔƙǹǽ :ǾǻʒȸǽǻȮǺʅ

ɉǺȮɀ ǛǾȍɀƫǻʂ ǥǺǺƨǻʂ ƴǺȊä ǾȽǗ ȸȵ ǺǺǾǗ ƘȞǽǾǗ ɁǛʒ ǦǺǻǺȮä ƘǤȮä ǼǤʒ ɄǾʂ ȼǗ

ǾȽǗ ȸȵ ǛǼȶƮ ȸǽ ʆȍǺʒ ɉǻǾɉ ǾȽǗ ɁǛʒʂ ǛɄȶøǺǛä ǥǻǺä ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ƙǛȨǛɀ ǾȽǗ ɁøǛʒ

ǼǺǺǺ ȸǽ ȸƥǺä ǼǤʒ Ȍƥ ǾȽǗ ɁǛʒʂ ǛƑǛȮä ǾǼȞȽ ȸǽ ʆȍǺʒ ƐȊȵǻ ǾȽǗ ɁøǛʒʂ Ǜɉǻøɉǻ

.ǬǺǼƩǻ Ǻȭʂ ø ɃǼǺȮä

*ɄǾȊȵǼä ɃǼǺȮä !ǻ ǼǤʒ ɀǽǗ ǛøǺǺä ȸǽ ǻǺǺä ȸǽ ǼȶƮ

ø ȼǺȵ ʒƧǗ Ɓʂ ǼǺǺǗ ƘǺǗø :ǾǻʒȼǽǗ ȼǺʒ ǍȬǽʂ ø ɄøȵǺǛʅ ȸǽ ɄʅǺȊǼä ȸʒ Ɂʂø

.ƚǺǼƫǻ ǻʂǺɀȵ ǙǗʂ ǛƆǺƵǾɉǻ ƃƳǻ ƙȆƩǻ ȸǽ ǍȊʂ ǛøǺǺǻ ȸǽ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ȸƥǍǼä ǼǤʒʂ

ɀǽǗʂ ɃǻǻǼȢǼä ƘǛȮä ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ȸǽ ǼøƥǗʂ ǛȌǤǼǥ ȸǽ ǼƥǗ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ɀǽǗ ȼǺʒ Ɂʂø

ȸǽ ǍǼȽǻʂ ǛƴǺǺǗ ǛāǍǥ ȸǽ ǢǼǺȵ ȸøǽ ǼȶƮʂ ǛʆǼè ƚǽ ƃɀȵ ƚʒ ǙǗ ȸǽ ɉʂøǺȽ ʆèǺøȮä

ʆǼȽǻǍǽǗ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ǦǼȵǗ ɀǽǗʂ ǛɄƼǺƮǻ ǻǺƥ ȸǽ ȌǼʒǺƧǗ ȸǽ āǺǼǼä ȌȐǺä ɀǽǗʂ ǛǺǼȽǼʅ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ

ǛɃǻǺȵǺä øɀȮǺȵ ȸǽ ǼƥǗʂ ǛɄȵǍǺƫǻ ȌøǺǤƫǻ ȸǽ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ǍǺǼǍ ɀǽǗʂ ǛɄèɀɃǍøǛä

ǼǼǤʒ ȸǽ ǼƥǗʂ ǛǢǼǺù ǙǗ ȸǽ āǺǼǼäʂ ǛȼǺɀƱä ȸǽ ȪǙƫǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ǼȶƮʂ ǛùǺȽ ȸǽ ʆǼȽǻǍǽʂ

.ǻǻǺƪǻ ɄǙʒ ȸǽ ǼƥǗʂ ǛǦȍǺǺ ȸǽ

ǺǗ ǛǍȮǺ ǙǗ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ɀǽǗ ǺǗ ǛǼƥǗ ȸǽ ǺǺǛǺä ǼǤʒ Ǻ ǛɄƭǍøǺä ʆȨǼƫǻ ȸǽ Ʉǻʒ ȸȆƩǻ ɀǽǗ ǺƎǹǗ

ǍȮȵ ø ɃǻǻǼȢǼä ƘǙǾä ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ȸǽ ǼƥǗ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ɀǽǗ Ǻ ǛɃøǺȮɉǻ ǼȽǹ ȸǽ ɉʂøǺȽ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ɄǙʒ ɀǽǗ

!ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ǍǾǺǛʒ ȸʒ ǛǍǼǺǺä ǙǗ ȸʒ ǛɄȵǺǛʅ ȸǽ ɄʅǺȊǼä Ǻ ǛɄǾȊȵǼä ƑǛȮä øǺǺä ȸǽ ǻǺǺä ȸøǽ ǼȶƮ Ǻ ø

:(1)ﷺ !ǻ ǾɀèǾ ǾǻʅȸǽǻȮǺʅ [ǦǼƩǻ :ƘǛɁǼʂǗ ǻɀɀʂǗ ƘǛʒɉǻ]

[..ȼǍǼǗ]

Û(65) ʆǛȨƫ ǾǺƧɉǻʂ ǀǾäʂ Û83 /1 ƘǤȮä ǸǺøǺøǾäʂ Û(431) 138 Ǽƥɉ ǀǾäʂ ɄȵǺèɉǻ *
Û60 ƚ8ä ǼǤǸǾ ƵǛǺƫǻʂ ƵǛǺƫǻʂ Û1087 /2 ƚǛȨǺǼƳǾ ƵǛǺƫǻʂ ƵǛǺƫǻʂ Û258 /7 ȌǺǼǸǾäʂ ȼƧǺƨǻʂ
/4 ǾǺȶǾǾǻʂ Û281 /5 ǻǺǼ8ǽ ǸǺøǺǸʂ Û(446) 852 /1 ȼǺȊǾƫǻ ǍǼǺǸʂ Û704 /2 ƙǾǼǂǻ ǧǺǺǼǺȮǸʂ
Û170 /5 ɉǻǺǼƫǻ ɉǺȨøǾʂ Û552 /3 ǾǻǼǾʒɍǻ ɉǻǺǼøȵʂ Û57 /2 āǺǤǾäʂ Û237 /6 āǺȨøǾɉʂ Û174
.327 /4 ǦǼȓɀǾäʂ

.([illegible])

:[2] ﷺ [illegible]

.([illegible])

:ﷺ [illegible]

.([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3][illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] [172] [illegible] :[4][illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] [5][illegible]

:[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (9125).

(2) [illegible] (2429) [illegible] (4883) [illegible] (1338).

(3) [illegible] 138.

(4) [illegible] 1/ 83.

(5) [illegible] 5/ 282.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/ 258.

(2) [illegible] (65 [illegible]).

(3) [illegible] 2/ 704.

(4) [illegible]: ([illegible]).

(5) [illegible] 2/ 1087.

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible] [ā172] [illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (7)[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .60

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 5/ 281.

(4) [illegible] 4/ 173 ø 174.

(5) [illegible] 2/ 704.

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

.Æǵ Ꞙ (1)åÅΛà ꝺǽ ÆȾ⅂ :òÅẹ ǰèⱬǷöä ȧÅHᴊèǕ ꝺᴣ ŸǕ Àõǽş :òÅẹ

ꝺǽ ȧÅHᴊèǕ ꝺᴣ ŸǕ Àõǽ :ŹÅǵ ŸǕ ꝺǽä ꝺᴣ ȻKꝺ ǦΛåşǿ Žş .Æþ ŸǕ Ǧøᴧåşǿ Ž åØõ

:ÅȾⱬ Ōöǽş ÛÆǵǕ Ꞙ ǿÅǽà ꝺǽ åÅΛà ꝺǽ ÆȾ⅂ :òÅẹ ȼǕ ƘĦ ꝺǽ ƚȜ ꝺᴣ ÛǿⱬÔÅ

ꝺǽä ĘΛÀù ꝺ Ǝ⅂å] [ŹÅǵ ŸǕ]

ǧàÅDZǕ ÆȾǵ ÅǕ Ûʟ̥èÅÕöä ⱬǽǕ ÅǕ :ꞘÅẹ !å ÆǤᴣ ⱬǽǕş ƘÊΣå ⱬǽǕ ÅǕǦǕ

ƟŸᴣ ÅǕ ÛÀŁÅù ⱬǽǕ ÅǕş :òÅẹ ꝺz

(2)ŹÅǵ ŸǕ ꝺǽä ÅǕ :ꞘÅẹ

.ȻÀõØⱬ

[ȼÆⱬ ǥǿÂDZ ꞁÅò òⱬẹ]

ÀÒǽ ⱬǽǕ ø ÅǕ ȷşÀǽǹ ꝺǽ ǿⱬÔÅ ⱬǽǕş ø Å :ꞘÅẹ ƆÅÊöä ꝺÊΣå ⱬǽǕş ÛɃⱬǕĦöä ʟ̥èÅÕöä ⱬǽǕ ÅƎǹǕ

ꝺǽ āⱬŐĦΛ Å ÛɃşÀ⅂å ǿÅÔöä Æþ ꝺǽ ƘÊΣå ÅøǕ ÛÆǨÅÒöä !å ÆǤᴣ ꝺǽ ÆȾ⅂ ꝺǽ Æþ ÅǕ Û(3)ÆȼÛø⅂å

:ÆȾ⅂ ꝺǽ ꞁÅò Ɵᴣ ⱬǽǕ òÅẹ :òÅẹ ȼŐÀöä åⱬȾ⅂ ꝺǽ ȧÅHᴊèǕ

.ŏƟὶ Ꞙ :ƘĦ ꝺǽ ƚȜ òÅẹ .ǿÅǽà ꝺǽ åÅΛà ꝺǽ ÆȾ⅂ş

.ōåØǽ Ȅȼö .āÅΛöä ƴÅΛǕş ÀĦÎöä ɃşÀΛ ååÆ8Ǥǽ ȷⱬÒΛ ȷÅõş :Ɵᴣ ⱬǽǕ òÅẹ

## ƟὶÀÖöä ŌȼÅǽ ꝺǽ āÅÛ⅂å ꝺǽ ÀȾᴣ ꝺǽ !å ÆǤᴣ ꝺǽ ÆΛà ꝺǽ ÆȾ⅂

### *ƊÆȼå ɃşÆĦöä

.ÀȼÂöä ꝺǽäş ÛâÅᴣ ꝺǽäş ÛÀȾᴣ ꝺǽä ȻÆDZ ꝺᴣ ϙÆǵ

ÛƴåÆõ ꝺǽ ǿÅÎȾş ÛÆȾ⅂ ⱬÆ ÀÒǽ ⱬǽǕş ÀȾᴣş ʟ̥òÅᴣ ÆΛàş (4)Æẹåş :Ȼⱬǽ ȼᴣ Ɂşǿ

.ȷⱬȼⱬÒöä ǦǽÅǤ ŸǕ ꝺǽ ǥÆȾᴣş Û ÎȾþǵåş ÛǴȼDZ ꝺǽ ÆΛⱬȆ ǦǤÛẹ ⱬǽǕş

---

(1) Ž ǧÅȼHᴊÔǨ :Ƙǭǽ‡å (ǿÅǽà).

(2) ꝺzÀƨå 7/ 258Û ȻåşǿşꝺȻŐΛÀù ꝺ ȼÆŐ⅂å ÆȼÛ Ž ǸΛǿÅǭöä 5/ 281.

(3) ǸΛǿÅǨ ååÆ8ǽ 5/ 282.

* ǧÅøŐǤù ǦÅȼŸǹ 262 (ɃÀȾᴣ)Û ǸΛǿÅǭöäş ƘǤÒøöä 1/ 84Û ꝺzÀƨåş ŌΛÆĦǭöäş 7/ 256Û ǸΛǿÅǨş

Û192 /4 ƴƳèqå ǸΛǿÅǨş Û105 /5 ŏƳǤÅöä ƴƳᴣǕ Kèş Û365 /5 ȷÅǤǵ ꝺǽꞘ ǧÅŐǰöäş Û206 /7 ɃƎÛöä

ÆΛØőş 25/ 226Û ÆΛØȚǭöä 9/ 172Û ÆΛÀŐǭöäş 2/ 162.

(4) Ž āÛ â: (Æⱬåş)Û ǴȼHᴊÔöäş ȼǕ ǿÅÕÅøǽ 8. ǿşǿ Æẹåş ꝺǽ ÆȾ⅂ ꝺǽ ÆΛà ꝺᴣ ȼǽǕ ⱬȽş ꝺ

òÅDZø ǴȼHᴊÔöä. ÀȚǭå ÀǨ ȼǭƤ Ž ÆΛØő òÅȾÒöä 30/ 411.

[illegible] :(1)

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)

[illegible] .(3)

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [174] [illegible]

[illegible] (6)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (3310) [illegible] (6721) [illegible] (1820) [illegible]
.433 [illegible] 395 [illegible] 261 [illegible] 243 /2 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (2103) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] .206 /7

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] .262

Ȁȶȝ ȸȅä !å ǼĘƓȝ ǨΛȅ ȴĘȮǵ ÿǕ ȼȍǕ ÛāȀÛƪå ȸȅ Ȁȶȝ ȸȅ !å ǼƓȝ ȸȅ ǼΛà ȸȅ ǼȶƮ .āȀÛƪå ȸȅ

ȸȅ ȷȀȶȅȩè ȀɊǕ ÛȼΛȤȅǵ ȸȅ Ȁȶȝ ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ ÛƟȲȝ ȸȅ ȸÊΣå ȀɊǕ ÛƟȩȀƓä ǼƓȝ ȸȅ ǼȶƮ ȀȮȅ ȤȅǕ ȀɊƎȉǕ[1] [ǼȞè ȸȅä ǼΛȝȘ]

[2]ǼȞè ȸȅ ǼȶƮ ȀɊ ÛƓȵȀèǕ ŸǕ ȸȅ ϙøȀΣå ȀɊ ÛȴĘŁȀȅǕ ȸȅ ȧȀȞèǕ

:ǦΛǼƫå ȰŁǕ ȸȵ ǦȞȅȀä ǦȰƓÛä Ž ȯȀȩ

ǼĘƓȝ ǨΛȅ ȴĘȮǵ ÿǕ ȼȵǕȘÛ .ȰĘȀɊ ȸȅ āȀÛƪå ȸȅ Ȁȶȝ ȸȅ !å ǼøƓȝ ȸȅ ǼΛà ȸȅ ǼȶƮ .[1]āȀÛƪå ȸȅ Ȁȶȝ ȸȅ !å

ø ȼȍ ȘȀŸȅȘ ø ȴȀΛ8ä ȤȅȘ ƙÊΣå ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ ÛȰȒȀä ȤȅǕ ȀΛȤǼǵ Ż ÛƟȲȝ ȸȅ ǼȶƮ ȴȀΛ8ä ȤȅǕ ȀɊƓȉǕ [ɃøȀÅƓä ǼΛȝȘ]

:[3]ȯȀȩ ɃøȀÅƓä ȀɊǕ ÛȸÊΣå ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ ÛɃäȀΚÎä ȀȮȅ ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ :ɾȀȩ

.Ȁȶȝ ȸȅä] ȝȤ .ɃȘǼȞä ƟȉȀŐä āȀÛƪå ȸȅ Ȁȶȝ ȸȅ !å ǼƓȝ ȸȅ ǼΛà ȸȅ ǼȶƮ

ȯȀȩ Ż ø ȼΛȝ ǼȩȀȘ ȸȝ ÛƓƓȞȉ ǦΛȘø ȸȵ ȀȝΛǼǵ ȼȍ ȀȭȅȘ ø ȴȰȀȝȘ Ȁȶȝ :ȼȀΛä ȼȀȵ [[4]ȝȤ

:[5]ƙȹƤȀǨ ǼȞȅ

.ȉȶȝɉå ȸȝ ÛƓɊȤȝ ȤȅǕ ȼȯȀȩ ÜǦȞƫå Ž âȀøȝ ȸȅäȘ ÛǨȅȀä ȸȅä ȝȤ .ǼΛà ȸȅ ǼȶƮ

ȸȅä [6]ȼȯȀȩ ÛǦȞƫå Ž ǦȰȀΛȤǕ ʔȲȝ ȷȀȭ ɃØä ǼΛà ȸȅ ǼȶƮ ȀΛøȹǼǵ :ǦȅȀƓ ŸǕ ȸȅ ǥǼȵȝ ȯȀȘ

.ǥǼȵȝ ȸȅ ȘȀȶȝ ȀΛȹǼǵ ÛǼŁȘ

.ȀȶȂΛȅ ɃøȀÅƓä ȧȀȤ

ǥȀȡȤǕ ƟȲȝ ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ ÛȼǼΛȵ ȸȅ ȴèȀȰä ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ :ɾȀȩ ǼΛáɉå !å ǼƓȝ ȤȅȘ ÛƟȓȀȰä ƙÊΣå ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕÛƓȘ [ŹȀǵ ŸǕ ȸȅä ǼΛȝȘ]

ƟȲȝ ȀɊǕ ÛȀŁȀù ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕȘ :ȯȀȩ ȸȤ

:[7]ȯȀȩ ǼȶƮ ȤȅǕ ȀɊǕ :ɾȀȩ

ÛâȀƓȝ ȸȅäȘ ÛȀȶȝ ȸȅä ȼǼȸȤ ȸȝ ʔȘø ÛāȀÛƪå ȸȅ Ȁȶȝ ȸȅ !å ǼƓȝ ȸȅ ǼΛà ȸȅ ǼȶƮ

---

(1) ÜȰè ȀȶȂΛȅȀȵ ȸȵ â.

(2) ǧȀȰù ȰŁǕ ǦΛǼƫå 224.

(3) ȵΛøȀȹä ǨƓȮä 1/ 84.

(4) ƙȅȀȵ ƙȀȰȀǵ ǧȀΛà ȸȵ ȵΛøȀȹä ǨƓȮä.

(5) ȵΛøȀȹä ǨƓȮä 1/ 85.

(6) Ž ǨƓȮä ȵΛøȀȹä: (ȯȀȩ).

(7) ȸȤȀƨå ȰΛǼȞȹäȘ 7/ 256.

ȥæǚ ǴƐƱ ǳæ ǼʌȥÈş ÛÀÒæ ȥæǻş ÛÀŧȝş ÛȴòǻȝşÛǼʌàş ÛǼęäş :ǮȥøǼæ ȼǼȝ ʔşø .ÀǼŧÀöä ǳææş .[1]ƆǼţä Ǽʌà ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ :òȥÕʌ Ÿǚ ƘȞSş .Õöæ òȥÕʌ Ÿǚ ƘȞS .ÿäǼÕ ǳæ øǻñÎæş ÛǴøǴÛę !ä ǼǴȝ ǳæ Ǽʌà ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ ȥŁ Û Ì ŧȝɉä ȼǼȝ ʔşø ÛǴȞǫţä Ž âǻǴȝ ǳææş ÛƘæÂöä ǳææ ǳȝ ʔşø ǻƵ :òǻęş ÛŸǚ ÀǼ8ȥ ÛƘSä ǻŧȾŸȞDȥȥ ÛǻŧȾǼæ àǻȥ [2]ɃøǻǼǴöä ɉÕ̃ş ..āǻÛ Ɩå ǳæ Àŧȝ ǳæ ǳȝ Ǵȝǿǻ ȥæǚ ǾǻÈş .ȴȞǫ :òǻę ŸȼǯʌǼøɯ ǮǮȝ :ƘŸę .ǴÕǫ :òǻÕȥ ŸȼǼȝ Ÿǚ ƘöüÈş .Ǽøǵäş .ǴÕǫ ƚʌǼǫ :òǻÕȥ ÛÀŧȝ ǳæ !ä ǼǴȝ ǳææ Ǽʌà ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ

## äǻÀ Ɩå ŽȥÒöä ǼĒǻù Ÿǚ ǳæ ɄŸȝ ǳæ Ǽʌà ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ

.ŽȥÒöä ǳȥǻǴÔöä ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ ǳæ ƙÊΣä ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ ǼĒǻù Ÿǚ ǳȝ ϙǼǵ

.ǼƥǚǳæǻƱ ǳÊΣä ȥæǚ ȼǼȝ ǼǫÕ̃

ȥæǚ ÑƐÎöä ǻǫǚ ø ȼǼȝ ɄŸȝ ǳæ ǪƐǳ ݤÀøǻöä ȥæǚ ȼƐüǴǫǚş ø ǼƥǚǳæǻƱ ǳøÊΣä Ÿǚ ǙÑ ǥǚÀę Ǽŧ Ţ ǼĒǻù ȥæǚ ǻǫǚ ÛȼŢǻǵ ǳȵ ǻŢǻö äǻÀƖå ǥȥȞò ǳææ 8şÀȞţä âǻşÀä ŽȥÒöä ɄŸȝ ǳæ Ǽʌà ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ ǼĒǻù āǻŁæ ǼȞæ ȼŢǻǵ ǳȵ ǻŢǻö ǴȥȥÒǻæ ø ȟǻÔöä ǳææ 8şÀȞţä ŽȥÒöä ɄÌÀÔöä Ǽƥǚ ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ ǳæ ƙÊΣä ǳæ :òǻę ɄęşÀÊţä ǳȝ Û[3]ÿǻǳ ǳææ ǳȝ ÛƆȥÒÈöä ƙÊΣä ȴèǻÕöä Ÿǚ ǳȝ ø ǮÀÔæ

.ǴʌǻÒǵ ÀõǾȥ ø ŸǴŁÂǻöä Ž Õ̃ò ÕŁ :Ƃ òǻÕȥ ÛǼƐÌÀöä Ǽȝ ƘǼõ

## ǳʌǼŧǂä òǻæǚ òǻSǚ Ž ƙÊöä 8Àǵ

## ݤǻÊöä Ÿǚ ǳæ Ǽŧ Ţ

ǳæ Ǽƥǚ ǳæ ȼşøǻɌ Ì ƐSä Ÿǚ ǴæøǻǂĘÎȵá ÿǼę .áäǼ8Ǵæ äȥǫǻÕ̃ ǳʌØøöä òäÀȵɉä Ǽǵǚ ȼȞǨǚş ÛݤǻÊöä Ÿǚ ǳææ āÀŁş ÛǮÀÒÊȞæ ȼşøǻɌ ÀÀŢȥ Û[4]āǻǪȞöä ǴƐǪ Ǽȝ äǻȥǪǫǻȥ ÛɉȥòȥùǮ.[5]ǧäÀÀöä Ƃǚ Ì ƐǮ [ȥæǚ]

.āäȥÔöä ȥŁ ÕʌǼȞǪäş ǳzÀƨä ǳȵ ƘǴǫţäş (ɃØöä) :Õòɉä Ž (1)

.(Ǽę ɃøǻǼǴöä ɉÕ̃ş .äØŁ) :ÕʌǼȞǪäş ǳzÀƨä Ž (2)

.(ÿǻǳ Ÿǚ) :ǻȾƐȥ ȝęşş ÛɃ ǳȵ ÿǻǳȥȝǫäş Ûā Ûā Ž ÿǻǳȥȝǚ ɍ (3)

ǳȵ ǼòǻÕöä ǻŁüÛʌ ÛĘÎȵá Ǵüȥǳ ɁŸȝ ǴȥÀÎȵ ǴƐǫ ɄŁş ø ȴȒöæ ø āǻÕȞöä ǴƐǫ) :ǧȥęǻʌ òǻę (4)

.ǻʌǻǯöä øæ ÿȥƐöä 8ÀȞǩ :ƘŸę 85 /2 ɉäǼŸǴöä ȴǳȞȵ .(Òƥ Ƃǚ ĘÎȵá

ÀŢǫä .ȼşøǻɌ Ì ƐSä ȥøæǚ ǧäÀÀöä Ƃǚ ȼȞǨä ɃØöä ɉǚ ǴƐɄÔøöäş Û( Ì ƐǮ ȼȞǨüȥ) :Ƀ Ûā Ž (5)

.(275 ǴǼè ϙäȥǵ) 429 /7 ÑʌøǻǫÖä Ž ÕȵǻÒöä

[illegible] [174] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

.ǦəǺɋƳǫȘ ȸǺǍ ȊȝȘ Ȝǣøǚ ǦǺȇ ǧǺȵ .ȻǺȶä ǦŸǱDZ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ƁǺȇ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ ǍǑǣ ȥǣǚ

## ǦȝǺǂȝǺöä Ÿǚ ȸǣ ƁǺȇ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ

.ȼǍȭǣ ȳǼǑǩ

## ȾǑǦŸǶǤöä ȴǂȾȇ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ

Ȣ ȘǍǶȶä ŽȥǑöä ƆǺǬöä ȴȈǍȽ ȸǣ ǼøȴȚ ȸǣ ȴȈǍȽ ȸǣ Ǽƿǚ âǺǦǶöä ȥøǣǚ ȼǺȝ ɁȘǿ

ȾǑǦŸǶǤöä ! ä ǼǦȝ Ǻǣǚ ȴǂȾȇ ȸøǣ ƚȜ ȸǣ ȸǺǡø ȸǣ ǼȴȚ ȼǺȘǚȘ .ȾǑǺǍÛøǑǺǣȘ Û(1)ȻǼǂǺǑǺǣ

.ȴŸȝǚ !äȘ ø ȼǂǣǚ ǼDZ БǚȻǼǂǺöä ȼǦÊɊ ÛȼǍȭǣ ȳǼǑǩ ȻǾöä

## *ƑŸΣä gǿǼȇ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ

.ǦǺǂŸǹ ȥȽȘ ÛǺǍǺǶöä ǼǦȝ ȸǣ ǍȴȝȜƧ

.ȢǺǺȴä ƑŸΣä ȴŸÊȵ ȸǣ ǒǺÛȝȘ ÛǦŸȴǶǹ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ǍȴȝȼǺȝ ɁȘǿ

ȻǍȽȥƧä ǼȴȚ Ÿǚ ȸȝ ÛǑǺǬöä ȸǣ ǼǑǺȡ Ÿǚ ɁŸȝ ǧǚǍȩ

[ǍȴȝɁŸȝ ȼǒȥǹá Ǝǹ] ȻǍȽȷä ȴȇǺǑöä ȥǣǚ ǺɊǢǦɊǚ ÛǼǂÛȴä ǍǑǣ Ÿǚ ȸȝ ÛǧǺƿ ȸǣ ȻǍǑöä ǼǦȝ ǼȴȚ Ÿǚ ɁŸȝ ǧǚǍȩȘ

[ÂǺÂǶöä ǼǦȝ ȸǣ] ÛǼǶȇ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ Ǻɋ ÛǼȴȚ ȸǣ ǫǿǺΣä Ǻɋ ÛāƳȝä ȧǺȾȇǚ ȸǣ ȷǺȴǂŸȇ Ǻɋǚ ÛâǺǶöä ȸǣ ǼȴȚ Ǻɋǚ :ɍǺȩ

gǿǼȇ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ ȸȝ ÛȼǂǣǚȸȝÛǦŸȴǶǹ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ǍȴȝȸǣǼȴȚ Ǻɋǚ ÛȾȴǂǑöä ǦȊəǺȝ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ ȸǣ ! ä ǼøǦȝ Ǻɋǚ

:ǑǺȩ ø ǺȥǼȩ ȷǺȭȘ ø

ƘȵǚǺǍ ȬǑǺȵ :(2)ǑǺǑȥ ÛȼǺÛǣ ȸȵ ɁȥŸǫǍ ȥȽȘ ǦŸǂǑ ǍǍøǶöä ǼǦȝ ȸǣ ǍȴȝɁŸȝ ǨŸǹá

!āȥɊǾöä Ž ǫȥŸȵ ÛƚÛǣ ÛƚÛǣ :ǑǺȩ Ż :ǑǺȩ .ȼǺȵ ǨǺȇȘǚȥ ȼŸȭǚ ǂǺǼȝ :ǑǺȩ ÝƘǺȵǘȶä

ȸȝ3) ÛǦŸǂƽ Ÿǚ ȸǣä Ǻɋ ÛǦȊəǺȝ ȸǣä ȸȝ ǦǺǑΣä ȻǾȽ ȾȩǿȘǼǑöä ȴǂȽǺǍǺǣǚ ȸǣ Ǽƿǚ ɁȘǿ

:ǑǺȩ ǺȥǼȩ ȷǺȭȘ ø gǿǼȇ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ǼȴȚ ȸȝ Û(3ȼǂǣǚ

ǒǺǂöä ȷȥǑȇȘ ǒǺǺöä ǦǫǺǣ ǼǂȥБǚ ǦǦÊɊ ȻǼǂǺöä ȥøȽȘ Û359 /9 āǺÊɊȷǺǣ ȷǿǑǩ Û(ȻǼǦǶöä) :Ȼ (1)

Ž ȨǍǍÛöä ȤǑǫǺȵ ɁŸȝ ǼDZǺǑǺǣ ǦǶŸȩ ȾȽȘ ÛǼǂȥ Бǚ ǦǦøÊǺöä ȻǾȽ) :ƆǺȴÊöä ǑǺȩȘ ÛƘǫǺǫǺǣ ǺȜǫƠ ȸȵ ǦǜȥøȬǺȶä

.282 /4 ȷǿŸǦöä ȴDZǶȵ ȐȒǍǚ ǍȚǫǣȘ .(āǺǍǶöä ǦǂǵǺɊ

.027 ø 269 /4 ǑǺȴȭǫǣȘ Û284 /7 ȬǍǼǶǫöäȘ dzǍƨǣȘ Û101 /1 ƘǦǑöä ǸǍǿǺǫöä *

.(ǨŸȩ) :ǺȜǶȓȥȵ ȼǦȈȷǣȘ ÛäǾȭ (2)

.â Ûā ȸȵ ǺȴȜǼǣǺȵ ǛǑȇ (3 ø 3)

ÛǬΛǼǵ ÆǵÀò ĜÕǫ ɟÀõȿ :òÀę .ʔʐŸǬΛ ʐȽȿ ĞŸǢõ ÂΛÂȞöä ÆĜȝ ȼǣ Àȶȝ ʔøŸȝ ĶŸǹå .āʐφØöä Ž ǫʐŸŋ ÛƙÛǣ ÛƗÛǣ :ȼΛǪŋ Ž òÀęȿ

ø ÆȶȚȿ ÛóÀɞƨả ÆĜȝ ȼǣ ȭøÀĜʈả ÀφǚÛ ÛɄŋƳÊöä ǑȒÀöä ʐǣǚ ÀΛǬÆǵ Ż ÛɄŸȝ ȼǣ ÆȶȚ ɻǝÀȣöä ʐǣǚ ÀφǚĜφǚ ÑΛøÀǪöä Ž ȼƎǹ]

:òÀę ɃøÀǺĜöä ÀφǚÛȼÊΣả ʐǣǚ ÀφǚÛÀÒǣ [175] ʐǣǚ ÀφǚÛÆƥǚ ʐǣǚ Àφǚ :ɟÀę ø ȼó ȘÀŸöäȿ

ŸǚȼǣäÆȶȚȼȝÛɻŸÊŋȼǣ ǒÀÛȝÀΛǬÆǵ :ȝʐÀφ ȼøǣ ȝǢǣÀöä òÀę ÜǥøÆÈ ŸǚȼǣÆȶȚ

ȭøÀǣȿ ÛĜΛÊöäȿ ÿƳèɋÀǣ ƗȞǬŋ ɻƳöä :Ȥęʐʈả Ž ʐȝÆΛ ɟÀõ ÂΛÂȞöä ÆøĜȝ ȼǣ Àȶȝ ǰǚÛÛǥøÆè .ÀȶȚǢʐ Ƃ

[ǑΛÆȞǬöäȿ ȡʐÀƨả Žȿ] ǥàÀDZǚ ɄŸȝ ʐǣǚ ÀφǚÛȼÆΛŋ ȼǣ ɻèÀÕöä ʐǣǚ Àφǚ :ɟÀę ÆΛåɟả !ả ÆĜȝ ʐǣǚȿ ɄȓÀÕöä ƙÊΣả ʐǣǚ ÀφƎǹǚ ɄŸȝ ÀφǚÛÀȽÀù ʐǣǚ Àφǚȿ :òÀę ȡʐ

:[1]òÀę ŹÀǵ Ÿǚȼǣä Àφǚ :ɟÀę

.ȼΛʐȽäø ȼǣ àÀȞèǚ ȼΛȝ ʔȿø .ƆÀèÀΛʅả ǒÀøÛȝ [2]ȼȝ ʔȿø .ǥøÆÈ ŸǚȼǣÆȶȚ .ȭǣ òʐȬΛ Ÿǚ ǨȞƨ

[ɻǢȽʐǨ] .ȼΛǣä ÆȶȚ ȼǣ ÿʐǰŸȭ ȼΛʐȽäø ȼǣä ȼΛȝ ɃȿÀΛȿ ÛǒÀÛȝ ȼȝ ɃȿÀΛ ɃØöäȿ ÜɻȽȿ åØȽȿ

[ǥøÆè ÙĜȓ] :[3]òÀę ɟʐȭÀŋ ȼǣ ÀÔφ Ÿǚ ȼȝ ÛɄȶΙÊöä ÆȶȚ Ÿǚ ʔŸȝ ǥǚÀę

.ÂΛÂȞöä ÆĜȝ ȼǣ Àȶȝ ȝƨ .ǥøÆè Ÿǚ ȼǣ ÆȶȚ ø ĞŸȶƬʈả ƙÊöä ÀÊÒǣ ø ǥøÆè Àŋǚ .ĞŸȶȞ Ÿǚ ȼǣ Àȶȝ ȼΛȝ ʔȿø

ɃàäÀöä ȼÊΣả ʐǣǚ ÛɃÀÊöä ȼǣ ÆȶȚ

.ÆȶÔöä ÆĜȝ ȼǣ Æƥǚ ȼǣ ÆȶȚ ȼȝ ȨÎŋÆǣ ǫÆǵ

.ƆÀĜȞÎöä ÀÔφ ȼǣ ɻèÀÕöä ʐǣǚ ȼΛȝ ʔȿø

ÆȶȚ Àφ ø ȨÎŋÆǣ ø ɃàäÀöä ɃÀÊöä ȼǣ ÆȶȚ ȼÊΣả ʐǣǚ ƗǬÆǵ :ƆÀĜȞÎöä ɻèÀÕöä Ÿǚ ÙȠ ǧǚÀę [ȼØȽ Ƙǹ :ǬΛÆǵ ..Ğŋɟả]

ȼǣ Èφǚ ȼȝ ÛǑΛʐÛöä ÆǢƥ Àφ ø [4]Àǫʐƚ ÀÀÒǣ ø ɄǫʐƚÀÀǬöä ÆȶȚ ȼǣ ɄŸȝ Àφǚ ÛÆȶÔöä ÆĜȝ ȼǣ Æƥǚ ȼǣä

(1) ȡʐÀƨả ǑΛÆȞǬöäȿ /7 284.

(2) Ž ȡʐÀƨả ǑΛÆȞǬöäȿ: (ʔȿø ȼȝ Àȶȝ ȼǣ ÆĜȝ ÛÂΛÂȞöäȿ ǒÀÛȝȿ ..).

(3) òÀȶȭǫả /4 269 ø 270.

(4) òÀę ǧʐęÀΛ: (ȭÀÀǨʐǫÀ ø ȼǣ ɻȒ ǒÀøǬöä ǥÀȝʈả ȼŋ ʐʐȨȝÀ ɟʐÒèȿ ȿȝʐȿ ǒÀǬȿ ĞŸȝȝ ĜΛÀę : ø ĞŸȝȝ ĜΛÀȿ gKĜõ

ʔÀę ȼŋ ǁȒΛǚ ÀøǬʐǨ ÀÀøõȿ .ɻŸøȞöä ǑøȽǚ ȼŋ ÿʐøøę ÀȝøǢǣǚ ÆÊÆΛ .. ǥÀøΛÀøƨả òÀȶøȝǚ = =ȼŋ

(ƙÛÊŸʐ. ɻȡȞŋ ɟảÆŸĜöä /4 468.

:(1)ﷺ ƑÀöä ȯÀę :ȯÀę ÕöÀŋ

.(Àȶȝş ÀȮ ȥÙ ÀǮ ǼĦ Ğŋȷä ȻØŁ Kǹ)

## *ɹÂÛŐöä ɃåäǼȣĠöä ɃÀÊöä ŸǙ ȸ ǼŁƮ

ȸ ǼŁƮ ȸ ÿÀÎŁş Ûʔȝȷä ǼĠȝ ȸ Ȅȥ :ÀŁK8ş .øÀȶȝ ȸ ÿÀÎŁ :ĘÎŋǼ ȝƧ .ƑÝÖöä ǼǝÀÊöä

ÛŐǷP ȸ ȴŁÀÙ ȸ ȧÀHɥèǙş ÛɃøȥøǼöä ȸÊΣä ȸ ǼþǙ ȸÊøΣä ȥÙ ȼȝ ʔşø .ŐȒÀöä ȸ ȃÀHöäş

ȹǙ ǼŁş ȃÀǬõ] [ȯȥHȷŐŋ]

ÀÛŐǷP ȸ ȴŁÀÙ ȸ ȧÀHɥèǙ ÀÛŸǙ ÀÛŞȥÀøΣä ȴ ȥÙ ÀǙ ÛǼþǙ ȸ ȸÊΣä ɄŸȝ ȥÙ ÀǙøĠǙ :ȯÀę ƚȜ ȸ ɃÀÊöä ȸȝ ÛȧàǾ ȸ ǼþǙ ÀÛʔȝȷä ǼĠȝ ȸ Ȅȥ ÀÛɃåäǼȣĠöä ɃÀÊöä ŸǙ ȸ ǼŁƮ

ǼÀȝ ÿɎèɋä (2)ȴŸȝ ȸŋ ÀǮş Àŋ ǨĠòǙ Ǽę ÕǙ :ȯȥHȷŐŋ ȹǙ ȼȸ ǼŁş ǼǬõ ʔǼǵǙ ȷǙ ȴŸȝş ÛʔÀş ĠƮ !ä ǼÀȝ ÿɎèɋä ȴŸȝ ȸŋ ȸÛ Àŋ ǼŸùÀȥ ÛȥÀøȉş ĠƮ ȃÀöä .ʔÀǹȷä ÕǸ 8ȥè ȸHɥȶä

ȸ ȝȷ ȼǬş] [ƑÝÖöä]

ȸÊΣä ÀǙ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ǼþǙ ÀȮ ȥÙ ø ÀǙ ÛǼHè ȸ ȸÊΣä ȥÙş ø ÀǙ ÛĘǼ ȸ øȥÔŋ ȥÙ ÀɆǹǙ ȸ ȃÀöä ÀǙ ÛǼŘÀÖöä ȴǮƨä ȸ (3)ǼŁƮ ȸ ɄŸȝ ÀǙ ÛÙÀÕȶä ɄŸȝ ȸ ǼþǙ ȸ !ä ǼĠȝ ÀǙ ÛǼÀù ŸǙ ȸ :ȯÀę ø ɃåäǼȣ ø ɃÀÊöä ŸǙ ȸ ǼŁƮ ƚǼǵ ÛŐȒÀöä

ƃ ɹÀõ ÜǼǵǙ ȼÊǼ Ɓ Àŋ ǨǼÊş ÛǼǵǙ ȘÀȜ Ɓ Àŋ ǨȚÀǵ :ƑǷöä ȸ ÿÀÎŁ ƃ ȯÀę ÛɹÜÀÕöä ȘÀǵǙ Ǵǵ ȼÀŋ ȝÀǹǙ ɇǙ ǨÀŸǵş ÛǼǵ ǨŸǹǼȥ ÛɹÜÀÕöä (4)ȘÀǵ ʔȝ ƚǼÀȜ ȴȝ ÛĞȒĠöä ɹşá Àŋ ǿǹǿ ɣǼHȏ ʔȝ ǨȒĠȥ ÛǥÙȶä Ž ǼøŋȥΛ ğÀȚş ÛÿÀǙ ĠȚȸ Ž ȼȚÀHȥ .ĞȒĠöä ȧȥȥ Àŋ ğØǹüȥ

[ǬǼΣ ĘÀù]

ȥÙ ÀǙ ÛɄèȥÊöä áȥȮÛŋ ȸ ŐǨÀŐŋ ǼŁƮ ȥÙ ɃǼǲ ÀǙ ÛŐǨÀŐŋ ȸ ǼþǙ ȸ ÀȮ ȴèÀŐöä ȥÙ ÀɃǹǙ

---

(1) ȻşØ ȸ ȝ ǼȥǼŋş ǼȝȥÀŋ ÀÕÀÊȝ ȸȝ ɄŸȝ Ž ĠƤÀǨ ÀȶȜ (169 ø 174)Û ȼǱÀǹǙş ǼǵÀò ǼŸåÀǼ ȷÖöä (32684 Û36139) ȸŋ ĘÀù ȸ ÀÕÀÊȝ ȸȝ ɄŸȝ.

* ÑøÀǨ åäǼȣ 5/ 314.

(2) â: (ĠŸȝ).

(3) Ƀ: (ȴŁÀÙ).

(4) â: (ɄȚÀǵ).

ζǣǕ Ȧǭ ÛƟȝȦζǣǍöä !ä ǢǦȝ ǳǣ ǢȽøƮ ÀÒǣ ζǣǕ [ā175] Ȧǭ ÛɭζȽǛè ǳǣ áȿäá ǳǣ ÀȽȝ Ȧøǭ ÛɃàäζȽɉä ƟǛȝ øȦȽȝ ǳǣ ȳÀÎȽ Ȧǭ ÛɭȦǕǬöä ɃǍÊöä ǛǕ ǳǣ ǢȽƮ Ȧǭ ÛɃøζǢöä ǳÊΣä ǳǣ Ǣƥǔ ǳÊΣä

.ȻÀõǣ ǬǢɯ

ÀŋȦȝ ζǣǕ ÛɁǅÀŋ ǳǣ ɭȘǢǨè ǳǣ ɁǅÀŋ ǳǣ ɭȘǢǨè ǳǣ ǢȽƮ

*ȘζȦΣä ƟÊǢǭɉä ƟȩǍȦƫä ɃøǢǨöä ƟǙÀǑöä

ȼǭǕ Ƃ Àõǣ .ȼǢǑö ǸǢǙ ȘȦǵǕ ɭȦõȿ .ɃÀȽȦƮöä ƟǛȝ ǳǣ áȿäá ǢȽØŋ ɁǛȝ ǢǑζ ɭȦõ ǳÊΣä ǛǕ ǳŋ ȝȢȿ .ȴǢŋ ȝȽÊǍ ƁȿÛȻǨȿ öƳǨöä ǛǕ ǳǣ ȴèȦǑöä ǛǕ ǵǢǵ Ž ĘÎŋá Ǫǹá ǪȒÀöä ȦǕȿ ÛƑǢÂöä âøζÀöä ȦǕ ǢǑǢöä Ȧŏ ȝȢȿ ÛáäǢȢǣ ǳǪè Ż ÛĘÎŋǢǣ ɃζǶöä ÀȽȦù ǳǣ ǳǣ ƟǛȝ ǳÊΣä ȦǕȿ Û(1)ƑÊöä Ǣƥǔ ǳǣ ƚȝ ȴèȦǑöä ȦǕȿ ÛÀȽȦù ȦǕ ȼǪǹ ǳǣȿ ÛɭȘǢǹ ǳǣ ǳǣ ƘÊΣä !ä ǢȝȦǕȿ ÛƟǛòζƫä ǢȽƮ ǳǣ Ǣƥǔ ǳǣ !ä ǦȽ !ä ǢȝȦǕȿ ÛāζǕ ǳǣ ƘÊΣä ǢȝøζÔŋ ȦǕȿ ÛȧȦǢöä ɭȦøȽǛè ǳǣ ƟǛȝ ǳǣ Ǣƥǔ ǳǣ ǳÊΣä ƟǛȝ ȦǕȿ ÛƑÊøöä ǳǣ ƟǛȝ .ȴȽǨȿ ȝǍÊöä Ǣƥǔ ǳǣ ÀǨǅȿ ÛɃøζǕöä ǳǣ ƘÊΣä ȦǕȿ ÛǢȽƮ ǳǣ ǳÊǶƫä

.ȼȝ (2)ǨǬõ

ǳÊΣä ζǣǕ ȦǭǕ ø áäǢǦǣ ø ƟèȦǦöä Ǣƥǔ ǳǣ ÕȦŋ !ä Ǣȝ ζǣǕ ȦǭǕ Û(3)ɃøǢǨöä ÀŋȦȝ ζǣǕ ȦǬǢǵ Ȧǭ ÛǛǕ Ȧǭ ÛȓȦǦèǕ ǳǣ ǢǦȝ Ȧǭ ÛǒƳŋǕ ƟƽȦƮä ǢȽÔöä Ǣȝ ǳǣ ȴøȽäǕ Ȧǭ ÛǍǅƫä ǨǛÔöä ǳǣ ǢȽƮ ǳǣ Ǣƥǔ

ȮõǢǢ Àǣá Ž ƑǢöä òζȩ] [ǵǛò

ǵÀõØȿ Û93 /3 ŽäζøäȘ Û19/10 ȴƮøǬƫȿ Û(1190) 943 /2 ÀøõȦÊȝ ǳǣ ǦǢøĘÎŋ *
Ż ǴǬÀǬä :ǦȩøζĘŋ) :ȼǢøζȘ Û246 /5 ɭäǢǦöä ȴǅǨŋȘ Û579 /19 öƳǦöä ȳƳȝǕ Ǩèȿ Û1272 /4 ûȦøȦΣä ǳǣ ǢȽƮ ǦƤÀǨ ǪǬȿ Û(ÈöǢǭɉä ƟȩÀøǙ Ž ǵǍÀǅ Ûȣ Ȧȩȿ ÛɭȦǍõȦè ȼǢζ ƟǬǬǛøǍ öȦÀäȿ ȿäζöä ɭζǪèȿ ÛȴȒöä ø ƟȩǍȦƫä) :431 /5 āȦÊǭɉä Ž ƆǍȽÊöä ǪȦȩ .57 /4 ƎǨöä ÛǸǍøȦǬöä Ž ȘζȦøΣä ǳȝ ƟȩøζȽƫä ɭȘǢǨè ƟȽȿ ǦȩǨŋ ƂǕ ǦǦÊǢöä ȻØȽ ø ȣȦȩ ȦøȽÀǹǕȿ öȦÀäǕ ɭζǪèȿ ȦǷǬơ ǳŋ ǨǬȦǣ ǦøùζǑǢƫä öǢǢöä ȴȓ ȿ ȴǢƫä ǴǬÀǣ .ÀõȦÊȝ ǳǣ ǦǢĘÎŋ Ž ǦǦÊǢöä ȻØȽ ÀõØǨ Ɓȿ ÛǢǷǛõ ǸǍøȦǬöä ǸÊǭ ȴèø ζȽ ǨǦǷƫȿ Û(ÈöǢǭɉä ǳŋ ǦǍȩǵǍÀǅ āȦÊǭɉä Ž ƆǍǨȽÊöä ǪȦȩ Û(ƑǢÊöä) ȼǭǕ ǴǢǶÔöä Û(ƚǦöä) :ƂǕ ɭäǢǦöä ȴǅǨŋ Ž ǦǦÊǢöä ǨζÀơ (1)
ǦùζǑǢƫä öȦǦöä ÀȽÀǹǕ Žȿ ÛȦǷǬơ ǳŋ ǨǬȦǣ ǦùζǑǢøƫä öǢǢöä ɭζǪèȿ ǦǛȽƷƫä ƘÊöä ÀÊǪǣ :ƑǢÊöä) :215 /7
.(ǵǨǦȽ ǳǣ ÀǪȩ ƟǵäζǢǣ ǦǍÀȩ ȦǢǕ ƚȘȿ ÛǢǢè ƂǕ ǦǦÊǢöä ȻØȽ ÛǵǢǵäζǣ

.(ǢǬõ) :Ƀ (2)

.(ɃǢǦǨöä) :Ƀ (3)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (593) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] 93 /3 [illegible] 1273 /4 [illegible] 581 /16.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible] :(1) [illegible] [176] [illegible] (2) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 168.

(2) [illegible] 68 [illegible] 42.

(3) [illegible] 42 [illegible] 11.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 33 [illegible] 32.

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

ȸä ǼɊǓ ȀÒä ɀäǓ ȀɊǓ ÛǼȶȚ ȸä ȳȀƣ ȀɊǓ ÛǼɊǓ ȸä ÂȂȞöä ǼĠȝ Ȁ ÛȴøȽȀä ȸä ɄŸȝ ȴèȀÕöä ɀäǓ ȀɊǓĠɊǓ

Ȁ ÛȯȤä ȸä øȀÒä ȸä ȷȿøȀȽ ȸä ǼȶȚ Ȁ ÛȨääá ȸä ǼȞè ȸä ǼȶȚ ȴèȀÕöä ɀäǓ Ȁ ÛɄȉȀÕöä ȝȀȀöä ȸä !ä ǼĠȝ

:ȯɀÕȂ ƚȝ ȸä ȸÊΣä ǨȞƧ :ȯȀȩ ȸɊȀöä ǼĠȝ ȸä ȷȀȶȸè

.ȷȀÊȸä ĞȞäøǓȿ ÛĞÊȒ ȯäǼä ȷä ȸȴ ȨȊȵǼä

ȀÓȴ ȸä ǼȞè ȸä ɄŸȝ ȸä ǼȶȚ ȸä ȸÊΣä ȸä !ä ǼĠȝ ȸä ǼȞè ȸä ǼȶȚ

ááɀè ȸä (1)ĝȀȉȀ ȸä ȣɀȝ ȸä ǼȀɀè ȸä ǢȸĠǵ ȸä ȳɀȮŸȝ ȸä ȳȀÔȝ ȸää

ȸä ĜõøǼȴ ȸä ĜɛÂħ ȸä ǼèǓ ȸä ȷääȿá ȸä ĞĠŸȞȩ ȸä ȪȯȀȵ ȸä ǼȞè ȸä

*ɃáäǼȣĠöä !ä ǼĠȝ ɀäǓ ÛøäȀ ȸä ȀȒȴ ȸä āȀȸǓ

.ȧäȀȞöä āȀȩõ ȸȴ ȀȸɀȣȮ ÛĞȞĠÊöä ȣȿȀøΣȀä ȷȔȀÕȳö ȀøȀȩ ȷȀõȿ .ȀøäȀȴ ȨȊȵá ȳǼøȩ

.ȀȀȉ ȼȀȝ ǢȮõǓ Ƀȿ ÛĝȀȓȀǂä ȸÊǵ ȷȀõȿ .ȯȀȸȉǓ ȀȀÕäøǨȿ Ûȼä ǨȞȶȮǱä

[ȝȀÊöä ȸȴ] :(2)ȼÊȀȀ !ä ǼĠȝ ɀäǓ ȀȀǼȊȸǓ ÛɄȵɀȀȮöä !ä ǼĠȝ ȸä ȀÕȀȉ ȀÊȸöä ɀäǓ ȀȀǼȊȸǓ

| | |
|---|---|
| ȼȸøǵ ƚȸøõȿ ɃØøøöä ɃǼøøǓǓ | (3)ȯäȀø‿ȴǓȿ ȹŸȝǓ ȯɀø‿Û‿ä |
| ȼȸõ ää ǼøøȞä ɃøáǓ ǨøÊøȯȿ | ɄȓȀø ȳǓ Ƀƒɀøøȴ ȖøȵȀøèǓ |

[ȝȀÊöä ȸȴ] :(2)ȀȒȀǓ ȼȯ ȀÊȸöä ɀäǓ ȀȀǼȊȸǓȿ

| | |
|---|---|
| ȸøǵ Ÿ ȰȰȿ ɃØøøöä ää Ȁøøȁ | ȀøȝȀøǱȿǓ ȳȀøȀƚä ȽǼøȴ ȽøŸȝ |
| ȼȀȿȀøøÊøÕȯ ƃȀøøĠȁ Ȁøøȴȿ | ȀøȝȀøǱȿǓ ȁȀøȊȉøȶä ȉȶȿ ǰǓ |

[ÕȀɀÛöä ȸȴ] :(2)ȼȯ ǼȊȸǓȿ

[ā176]

| | |
|---|---|
| ȼȀÊǵ ȴÊƨä ĞǱǷĠöä ɃǼ ȽŸȝ ɃɀÛøȸè | ȻȿȿȀ ǼȸȞĠöä (4)ȀøȴȀöä ȽȀøǵ ȸɀȽ |
| ääȀøȀȴ ĜøȶȀøȶä ȴȷè ȼȞøǱȒȀȿ | (5)ȻȀȿȀȿ ȯȀȯɀøöä ǼȞä ȸȴ ȻɀøȀǵȿ |

Ž ȣȿȀȞȶä ɀȷɀ ÛāäɀÔöä ɀȽ ø ä ȯȀȉ ȷǓ ø ǨǶȶȿ ÛȠȂøȀȮöä ȠÊȸ Ž ȳȀǱɀȝǓ Ƙȴ ȸȴ ĞȚȀŸöä (1)

.ȯȀȞȉöä ȸȴ ȸȂǼȶȝä Ž ȼŸȝȴȿ ÛȴȷȀƨǓ

.493 ȯȀȞȉöä ȸȴ ȷȿǼȶȝȿ Û90 /3 ğȀȭɀȀä Žäɀöä *

.90 /3 Žäɀöä Ž ȀȥȿÛ493 ȸȀȶȝä Ž ȨȀȀÛöä äǾȽ ȸȴ ȷȀǼĠöä (2)

.(ɄȓäȀȴǓȿ ƃŸȝǓ) :Žäɀöä Ž (3)

.ȝÕöä :ȀȴȀöä .ɀȽȞÔȀ Û(ȀȴȀöä ȽȀȀ) :Žäɀöä Ž (4)

ȯɀȩ ȸȴ äǾȽ ǾȸÛȿ ÛÕȀȯù Ƙȴ āȀȀǱȿ ÛȠȞȀȴ ȴȚøȴ :ǨŸȩ) :ƙȴǼĠöä ȽŸȝ ɃǼøȀÔöä ǼÕȝ (5)

.(ȼáɀȝȿ ȻøȀȴȀȴ ɀŸƸ Ż ÛȻáȿȀȿ ȻáȿȀȿ ƙä ȴÕǼǵǓ ȽŸƸ :ɃȀȀΣä

ɃáåÆ8Ǥöä ÆȞè ǳæ ÆȽȚ ÄqÆÎqŮ ÛɄňɀǾöä ɄęǺǤöä ÆǤȝ ǳæ ǳÊǂä ǳæ ɄęǺǤöä ÆǤȝ ƘøÔǵ ɀæŮ ÄqÆÎqŮ

[ȤǂǺɭä ǳɳ] :(1)ǺȚÆæ ȴǂȽäǺæŮ ȼȢä Ƒò Ž ÆŸǵ ȝɳǺƛ

ǺÊøǵŮ ȤèɀȜ ĘȜÆøÔöä ȼǂǤȉ ǺøȜ — ŌǂŸɭä ɄȢ ǺøȜȘ Û(2)ǺǺøÊǵȘ Ǻøɸ

ȀøǱ ϒæ ɄŸɸøę ǧǻǿŮ ɉŮ ɃÆøǂè — ŌǂȝǺøøȢŮ ȀøǾǒ Ž ƆÆøǱǩ ÿ

ȉȻȦǹ ōǂøǹ ǻǩɀ ǺǺøǺöä ȀøȚɸ — ŌǂǤøè Ƀɉ äȘǿǺøɳ ɉɉŮ ȀøǂɁ

ʔæȘ ÕøǮǱȘ ǺǺøɸ ǯȽȘ ǳɳ ɀøȽȘ — (3)ŌǂɄõ ǭȜȀøǚ ǷǬȚæ ǺǨǻøǂÊɁ

[ȝȜÊöä ǳɳ] :(4)ÆȞè ǳæ ÆȽȚ ÙɲN ǧŮǺę

ǸǬǱȘ ǺøǺÊøǵ ǺøǂǤøȘ ǨȜŮǿ — ǒǺøÎøqŮ ɵƥȀøøöä ȻȝÆøøæŮ

ǿȘǾò Ʉø7ɸÎøøǨ ŌȽ :Ƃ Ōǂøőɀ — ǒǺøøȉ ɉŮ Û !äȘ ÛȴȞøɸ :ǨŸøę

ȴǱǺöä ɀæŮ ǿǂňŮ ɵæä ǺɸÆǵ

.ÆŸɰ ø ǤǝȽÊȐȘ ƘɸèǤÆè ǳɳ ÿǺǂä ȝæäǿ Ž ŽɀǨ ǿqŮ

*ɃÆęåɀöä ÆĔǨǺõ Û !ä ÆǤȝ ɀæŮ ÛȝǂǺɳ ǳæ ÆȞè ǳæ ÆȽȚ

ø ɃȀȮÊöä ÆöǺň ǳæ !ä ÆǤȝ ǳæ ŌǂȝǺȢŮȘ ÛǳƥȀöä ÆǤȝ ǳøæ ɉǺȽǂŸè :ĘÎɳÆæ ȝȢ ÛȴŸÊɳ ǳæ ÆǂöɀöäȘ ÛɄŐÎɳÆøöä ÆǂȞè ǳæ ȀȽȝȘ ÛÆǂǤǾ ǳæ ƚȜ ǳøæ ÆȜäȘ ø ĘÎɳá ɄȓǺę ǳæ áǺƥȘ ÛÆȞè ǳæ ȴǂȽäǺæŮ ǳææ āɀŐȞȜȘ ÛʔÊǂȝ ǳæ ǳȞɳȘ ÛŌǂÆǂ ŸŮ ǳæ ŌǂȝǺȢŮ ǳæ ÆȽȚȘ ȝǂõȘȘ ÛȀǂȽǂ ǳæ !ä ÆǤȝȘ ÛȜȜȒöä ǤȜȘǺȞɳ ǺæŮȘ ÛǤǂǿǂǾ ǳæ ŌǂȝǺȢŮ :ȧäȀøȞöǺęȘ .ȓǺǂɭä ÆöǺň ǾǺŮȝ ǳæ āǺȽɀöä ÆǤȝȘ ÛɄɳȀøȒƩä ȧǺɄèŮ ǳææ āɀŐȞȘ ÛɉȘǾǺȽ ǳæ ÆȜȀøȘ ÛǳzäȀȢä ǳæ ÛɃȀǂǂȀöä !ä ÆǤȝ ǳæ ÆȽȚ ÆƥŮ ǺæŮȘ ÛŸȤÖöä ȴòǺȝ ǳææ ȘǺȽȝȘ ÛƘÎæ ǳæ ȴǂÎȽȘ Û8ǺǺɭä

---

.ĘȜȀÛöä äǾȽ ǳɳ 484 ǳȜÆȽǂä Ž ǧǺæɉä (1)

.ȤȜȀơ Û(ǺÆǵȘ ǺqǺǵŮ) :ǳȜÆȽǂä Ž (2)

.(ŌǂɄõ 8ȀÛæ) :Ƀ (3)

.ǺȽȚ ǨȜȀơ ĘǂŐɄǫöä ȉɳǺȽ ŽȘ Û494 ǳȜÆȽǂä Ž ɉǺǨǂǤöä (4)

Û216 ȴőǺǂɀȘȘ ǒǺȽŸȞöä ÆøìɀɳŃ ŇȜøǺǨȘ Û262 /7 ŌȜÆȞǫøöäȘ ǳzȀƨäȘ Û22 Û18 ǤǺǂŸǹ ŇȜøǺøǨ *
ûǺȀȢä ǥȀõǾǨȘ Û664 /10 ǒƳǤȜöä ÿƳȝŮ ƘèȘ Û255 /25 ȯȽÒöä ÆȜǾőȘ Û321 /5 áäÆ8øæ ŇȜøǺøǨȘ
.163 /2 ÆȜȀŐǫöäȘ Û182 /9 ÆȜØȚǫöä ÆȜǾőȘ Û88 /3 ǧǺɀɀöǺæ ŽäɀöäȘ Û277 /1 ƎȞöäȘ Û425 /1

ǺǑŸǹş ÛƑŸǷöä Ǽȴ Ʈ ƋƸ ÿǺ Î øȴş Û ƚǟǼƫä Ǽȴ Ʈ ƋƸ ƟŸȝş ÛȴèǺøǾöä ƋƸ ȴ ĩǺȽ ȀȒǺöä Ǻǟǚş .ȴȽǟè

ƺǟǚş ÛƟȴȵöä ǦŋǺèǙ ŸǙ ƋƸ ǫøǺΣä Ǽȴ Ʈ ƺǟǚş ÛǺǞøǼöä ŸǙ ƋƸ ȀȮ ƺǟǙ :ȼǺȝ Ɂşǿ .Ƀƺǿöä ȴèǺǑöä ƺǟǚş ÛȴƳǺöä ƋƸ ƋƥȀöä ǼȝƋƸ Ǽȴ Ʈ ƋƸ ƙÊΣä Ɵȝ

Ž ǼǱƺ Ɓ Ǻŋ ȼƺ ɂǨǚş ÛȼǨǼǟƺ Ȁȝõǚş ÛȼǺǼȮǨ ƋÊǵǟƺ (ǧǺøǾǚǛöä āǺõ) ƵǺòş .ǿǺ8ȎöäşǿǺǴȮöä ƋȝȼƺɁşǿş ÛȻƘȡ

ƋƸ ǼƥǙ ǺǚǙ ÛȼǺƺǵ ƋƸ ȀȴȝƺøǟǙ ǺǚǙ ÛƟȝ ƋƸ ƋÊΣä ǺǚǙ ÛƟęǺǴöä ǼøǤȝ ƋƸ Ǽȴ Ʈ ȀȮ ƺǟǙ Ǻǚ∃ǹǙ [.. ! ä áǺǤȝ ǺΛ :ǬΛǼǵ]

ǧȀȴȑ ƺǟǙ Û ô ǺȝƋƸ ȄǚǙ Ǻǚ Û[1] ǼȞè ƋƸ Ǽȴ Ʈ ! ä ǼǤȝ ƺǟǙ ǺǬǼǵ ÛǦŋǺøèǙ ŸǙ ƋƸ ǫøǺΣä ǺǚǙ Û 8 şȀȞŋ

ȯǺę :ȯǺę ǧȀΛȀȽ ŸǙ ƋȝÛòǺǼŋ ƋƸ ǒǺÛȝ ƋȝÛāǺǟǟ ŸǙ ƋƸ ƋøƥȀöä ǼǤȝ ƋƸ ǫøǺΣä ƚǫǼǵ ÛƟǯǟöä :ﷺ ! ä ȯƺèǿ

:äƺȯǺę ø ǺÎ ΛȀę ƚȞΛ ø (ȴǷȞöş ȴǷȴǫȑ Ɵǿȝ ȼ! ä ȡȀǾȴ ƵƐõ äşȀƮǚä Û ! ä ȠǺǤȝ ǺΛ)

.(ǼȴƚǺȴ ǺǚǙş ÛǺȴŋǾȴ ȷƺȞǐş ÛǺȴŋǾȴ [2] ȷƺǛÊȴ) :ȯǺę !Ý ! ä ƥƺèǿ ǺΛ Û Ƶƫõ [ŸǙ ƋƸä ƋȝȼƺǹƋ ǚŋ]

ǺǚǙ ÛȼǺƺǵ ƋƸ ȀȴȝŸǙ ƋȝÛǼȴ Ʈ ƋøƸ Ɵȝ ÿǺǭ ŸǙ ƋȝÛƋÊΣä ƋƸ ƚȝ ! ä ǼǤȝ ŸǙ ɂŸøȝ ǺǚȀę [ǦȴǯƫǹƯ]

:ȯǺę ǦȴǯƫǹƯ ŸǙ ƋƸä Ǻǚ ÛȀȞǱ ƋƸ ȴèǺǑöä ƋƸ Ǽȴ Ʈ

.ƙǬǺŋş ƙǫƳǫ ǦǺè Žƺǩ .! ä ǼǤȝ ƺǟǙ ÛɃǼęǟƺöä ƎǨǺõ ǼȞè ƋƸ Ǽȴ Ʈ

ǧäǺǱǙ Ɵȝ ƺǟǙ ǺǚǙ ÛɃǼǤȞöä ȴèǺǑöä ƺǟǙ ǺǚǙ :ƭǺę Ǽǟáɉ ä ! ä ǼǤȝ ƺǟǚş ÛƟȑǺǑöä ƙÊΣä ƺǟǙ ǺǚǙǤǚǙ [ǑΛǼȞǬöäş ǳȀƨä Žş]

Ɵȝ ǺǚǙ ÛȀȽǺù ƺǟǙ ǺǚǙş :ȯǺę ǳ

:[3] ȯǺę ŹǺǵ ŸǙ ƋƸä ǺǚǙ :ƭǺę

Ɂşǿ Ǚ[5] ƙǬǺŋş ƙǫƳǫ ǦǺè ǧǺŋ .[4] ȼǨǺõ [ş] ɃǼęǟƺöä ƎǵǺò ǼøȞè ƋƸ Ǽȴ Ʈ

ƂǙ ǒǺǱ ȼǬǚǿ Û[6] ȧşǼò :ȯǺǑƺ ÛȼǺȝ ŸǙ ǨǟǙè .ǾǟǙ ȯƺǾΛ ŸǙ ǨȞƧ .áǺȝş ÛȴƐÎȽ ƋȝȼǫǼȞƺ ÛǬΛáǺǵǙ ƋȝȼǚǙèş ÛɃȀΛøǟƺǾöä.

---

(1) ǧǺǾǤù ƋƸä ǼȞè 1/ 106.

(2) Ž ǧǺǾǤù ƋƸä ǼȞè: (ȷƺȴǫÎΛ).

(3) ǑΛǼȞǬöäş ǳȀƨä 7/ 262.

(4) ǑΛǼȞǬöäş ǳȀƨä ƋŋǧáǺΛÂöä.

(5) Ž ǑΛǼȞǬöäş ǳȀƨä: (ƙǫƳǫş Ǩè ǦǺè).

(6) Ž ǑΛǼȞǬöäş ǳȀƨä: (ȧǼÔΛ).

[åäǼ8ȁ ȐʌøÅǨ Žʂ]

ÙÀÕʈä ȷʂKǹ ƋȁøɀÔɅ ɀȁÛʂ ÛǼþÛ ƋȁƟɣȝ ƋÊøΣä ɀȁÛʂ ÛȴĘȴäÀȁÛ ƋȁƟɣȝ ȴèÅÕöä ɀȁÛ Åφ∃ǹÛ :(1)ǼĘÛʅä ÀÒȁ ɀȁÛ ÅÅö ȯÅę :äɀȯÅę

ȝϨ .ɃǼęǻɀöä ǼĔǨÅõ ɀȴʂ ÛȴȉÅȴ ƚȁ Ƃɀɳ Û!ä ǼøǤȝ ɀȁÛ ÛȝĘÅɳ ƋȁǼĤȅ ƋȁǼȶƮ ÛôÅĘȝ ƋȁȄφÛ (2)ǥÀȶȓ ÅȁÛʂ ÛÕɅĘɀ ŸÛ ƋȁǼȶƮʂ ÛǦĘɅȝ ƋȁÕĘȝÅϨÛʂ ÛǦɅĘĘøȝ ƋȁȷÅĘÅè ȤɅòʂ .ȴŸĤöäʂ ÕȒÀöä ÕȴÛ Ƌɳ ȷÅõʂ .ȴȴǼĤȁ ɅƋɳʂ ÛȴŸÊɳ ƋȁǼøĘɀöäʂ ÛʔÊĘȝ ƋȁƋĤɳʂ :ȼɅȝ ʔʂø .ƋÊǵÛʂ ȼĘɀ åÅDZÜɀ ÛȼǬʂ ƂÛ ƙÅÕÅʅäʂ ƙĤȁÅǬöäʂ ǤȁÅȗÔöä ǧÅÕǵù Ž ȁKǤõ ÅȁÅǬõ .ÅĘφǼöä ŸÛ ƋȁÀÒȁ ɀȁÛʂ ÛȴȽɀ ƋȁƙÊΣäʂ ÛǦɳÅèÛ ŸÛ ƋȁϙøÅΣä

ƋȁǼȶƮ ƃ ȯÅę :ȯÅę ƟȓÅÕöä ÕɳÅøõ ƋȁǼþÛ Åφ ÛǼĘɅɳ ƋȁȴĘȴäÀȁÛ ÅøφÛǤÛʂ :(3)ǼĘÛʅä ȯÅę :ʔȅɀɳ

.ȴȽÛʂÛ ǼĔǨÅÒöä ǼĤȅ ƋȁǼȶƮ :ȄÅɳÛ ǦĤȁøÛ ɃǼęǻɀöä ǼǬȴ ȴȴǼɅȝ ǨĤȶǬDZä ƋɅØöä

ƋȁåÅȗȅÛ ƋȁȷÅȶĘŸȅ äɀɅÛ ɀȁÛ ÅφÛ ÛåÅȁĤöä ƋȁǼȶƮ ÅφÛ ÛɃÀȴåȷä ȴèÅÕöä ɀȁÛ Åφ∃ǹÛʂ :(4)ȯÅę :ȯɀÕɅ ŸÅΣä ȴĘȴäÀȁÛ ǨĤϨ :ȯÅę ÕĘŸʅä

ȼɅɳ ØǹÜɅ ǼĤȅ ƋȁȁäƂÛ åÅȗȅÛ ƋȁǤøɅɯ ǦĤƤ ƥõ Ž ȼDZɀɅ ǤɅǵ ƋȁǼþÛ ȷÅøõ ȯÅę .ÅƵKɖ ØǹÜɅʂ ÅƵäÀɅ Ż ÛʔÀǹȷä ǦĤȶϨä ƂÛ ÅȶȽĘɀ ÀȚɅ ÛɃǼęǻɀöä ϘɅǵ ƋɳƋɅõÅDZ .ȼö ȁKǹ (5)ȷÅõ ÅȽĤϨ ǼȴȁɀÕʂ :ȴĘȴäÀȁÛ

ȴȽɀ ƋȁƙÊΣä ǨĤϨ :ȯÅę ƟȓÅÕöä ÕɳÅõ ƋȁǼøþÛ ÅφÛ ÛÀÒȁ ŸÛ Ƌȁ (7)ƋÊΣä ÅφÛʂ :(6)ȯÅę :ȯɀÕɅ

ÅȁÛ Åʌ :ǼĤÔɳ ȼøȉ ȯÅÕɀ ÛƙĤɳ ƋȁƚȜ ÅøÅȁ ÀȶɀÛ ÛɃÀĘÅøöä ǼĤÔɳ ǼɅȝ ǨɅøõ

(1) ȐʌøÅǨ åäǼ8ȁ /5 321.

(2) Ž ȐʌøÅǨ åäǼ8ȁ: (ǥÂþ)Û ȤɅÀƠ.

(3) ȐʌøÅǨ åäǼ8ȁ /5 321Û ƋɳʂȼÕɅÀù ɃÂʈä /25 256.

(4) ƚøĤɅ ÛǼĘÛøʅä ÀøȚøφä ȐʌøÅøǨ åäǼøȁ /5 322Û ȼȁʂøʂ ɃÂøʈä ƋɳȼÕɅÀù Ž ǼɅØő ȯÅȶÒöä /25 257.

(5) ȐʌøÅǨ åäǼ8ȁ ǼɅØőʂ ȯÅȶÒöä: (ǨĤȷÅȶ ȷÅõ)Û ɀȴʂ Ûȼǧȉȷä Žʂ ä: (ȷÅÕɵ).

(6) ȐʌøÅǨ åäǼ8ȁ /5 321Û ȼȁʂøʂ ɃÂʈä Ž ǼɅØő ȯÅȶÒöä /25 256.

!āǾþ̃ :ł ʒ ȼö ȯÅǑɀ ø ǻʒΛǼǵ Ȁõǽʂ ø åǾõʂ åǾȮæ ǼĔǨÅȮöä ǼĤè ᴅæ ǼȾƮ ÅǽǵǼǵ ÛÅΛȀõä ȼǶüɀ ÜȼęǼĒò ʔŸʒ ƉǼΛ ȼʒΛǼǵʂ ÛĞøöäǼĤöä ǑȽǕ ᴅŋ ÅǼǼʒ ǼĤè ᴅæ ǼøȾƮʂ :[1]ǼȩÛɭå ȯÅę ɣöä ƘõÅȶä Ž ǻʒΛǼǵ ȼʒ ł ĦǕö Ȁøõæ ɃÀǺÅöä ǺĞĤȮȶ ȰĤöʂ ÛȼǨΛåʂø ᴅŋ Ƙǰøõ Ž ʔȀĦǕΛ ᴅæ ǼȾƮ ᴅʒ ŸǕ Ǩöüè :ɃäÀöä ŹÅǵ ŸǕ ᴅææ ȯÅę Ǽęʂ .āǾȮöä ƂǕ ȼĢÊǼɀ ÛɃǼęåɀöä ÅȾΛʂȀΛ .ȼǫǼĦɀ ÛǬΛáÅǵǕ ᴅʒ ȼöüèʂ ÛɃÀΛøåɀǑöä ƂǕ ŏÅDZ ȼǬΛǕø ÜȧǼȮȽ :ȯÅǑɀ ÛǼĤè

ɃÀȽɀƨä ǼȾƮ ŸǕ ᴅʒ ÛǑÅǺöä ᴅæ ǼǑÅȡ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ğǕÅę

ɀæǕ ø ÅǬǕ ɉʂÀǺǹ ᴅæ øɀÔÅŋ ɀæǕʂ ø Åǫ :ɟÅę ɄȮǕÅȶä ᴅÊΣå ɀæǕʂ ÛǼȩÊǺöä ȴèÅŐöä ɀæǕ ÅǫƎǹǕʂ ᴅz

ɃÀȽäɉå ƆƎǹǕ Û[2]ǼȩÛɭå ÀȮæ

:ȯÅę ȴǷɀ ᴅæ ƙÊΣå Åǫ Û[3]8ʂÀĤŋ ᴅæ Ǽƥ̌ ÅǬǕ ÛâÅǺĤöä ᴅæ ǼȾƮ ÅǬǕ :ɟÅę

ᴅææ !å ǼȩǤʒ ᴅæ !å ǼǤʒ ᴅæ ƙÊΣå Ƃɀøŋ ɀȽʂ ÛɃǼęåɀöä ǼǵÅò ǼĤè ᴅæ ǼøȾƮ

ƘǫɎǫ ǦǼè ǥÀǹȼå ʔáÅƤ ᴅŋ ɉɀǰǹ ȝæøɟ ǼǵɟåɏɀΛ áåǼ8Ǥæ Žɀǩʂ .ǼŸÛȶä ǼǤʒ ᴅæ âÅǺĤöä ɀȽʂ :ɃÀȽɀƨå ááä ø ǦǼè ƘǫèʂƘǫøǼǫå ᴅææ ɀȽʂ ÛɏÅÎöä āÅæ ǥƎǑŋ Ž ᴅɀáʂ ÛƙøǫǝÅŋʂ ÛȴŸĤöä Ƙǰõ ɉÅõʂ ø :ɟÅęʂ ÛȼǼʒ ɃʂɃʂ ÛȼǺÅǺòʂ ȼDZÀÀǫèåʂ Û(ğÅǑǤÛöä āÅǫõ) ɀǕö ɃǾöä [4]ǼΛÀɃöä ǼǺõ ᴅŋ ȻƘȡʂ ǬΛǼΣå ǼǫõÛǼǫȮöä Ƙǰõ [ā177] ǦΛåʂÀöäʂ ǬΛǼΣå Ƙǰøõ .ȼǑÅöäʂ

[ƙÛŋ ᴅʒ ȼǨÅɀʂ ǸΛøÅǨ] ɀæǕ ÅǬǕ :ɟÅę 8ɎĤöä ᴅæ ȴèÅŐöä ɀæǕʂ ÛĆȽȩĒȶä ᴅæ ɄŸʒ ɀæǕ ÅǬǕ ÛɃǼęÀȽøĒöä ᴅæ ȴèÅŐöä ɀæǕ ÅǫƎǹǕ

:ȯÅę ɉÅȾȩŸè ᴅæ !å ǼǤʒ ᴅæ ǼȾƮ Åǫ ÛǼȾƮ ᴅæ ᴅÊΣå ÅǬǕ ÛɄŋÅȾƩå ᴅæ [5]ᴅÊΣå

.ƘǫǝÅŋʂ ƘǫɎǫ ǦǼè ğÅŋ łĤΛ ø ɃǼęåɀöä ǼĔǨÅõ ǼĤè ᴅæ ǼȾƮʂ

[ŸǕ ᴅæ ϙøÅΣå ᴅʒʂ ǦŋÅèǕ] ÀȾʒ ᴅæ ɄŸʒ ÅǬǕ ÛɃÀȽäɉå ȴèÅŐöä ɀøæǕ ÅǬǕ ÛǼȩÛɭå ÀȮæ ɀæǕ Åǫ ÛǼȩøÊǺöä ȴèÅŐöä ɀæǕ (ĘĦŸŋ)ÅǫƎǹǕ[6]

:ȯÅę ǦŋÅèǕ ŸǕ ᴅæ ǼȾƮ ᴅæ ϙøÅΣå ÅǬǕ ÛȴȽåÀǕ ᴅæ ȧÅĦèǕ ᴅæ !å ǼǤʒ ÅǬǕ ÛȘɀÅΣå

(1) ǸΛøÅǨ áåǼ8æ /5 Û132 ʂøʂǺ ɃÂȶä Ž ǼΛǾő ȯÅȾȮöä /25 625.

(2) ǸΛøÅǨ áåǼ8æ /5 Û322 ʂøʂǺ ɃÂȶä ᴅŋ åǾȽ ĘΛÀÛöä Ž ǼΛǾő ȯÅȾȮöä /25 258.

(3) ğáåä ǦΛåʂø ǸΛøÅǨ áåǼ8æ: (ɭåÎÅā).

(4) â Û Ƀ Ûá :(ǦȩæÀĤöä)Û ʂȶǰŸȼ Ǩŋ ᴅŋ ā Û ʂǼ8æ ǸΛøÅǨ Ž ȼΛǾőʂ ȯÅȾȮöä.

(5) â: (ƙÊΣå).

(6 ø 6) Ȁŏè ÅŋÅǼæȾƮÅ ᴅŋ á.

ÿȦǕȘ ÛġƘÊöäȘ ɃàȦ8ƫä ĀģȦò ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶ٦ ğȦŋ Ȧ7øǮ1) ø ƙöȦŋȘ ƙöƳö ǦÆè
.âȦÆöä

[ȝȦȩ ȸææ ȸȝȘ] ȝȦȩ ȸææ Ȧȹ ÛøȦÂÔöä ȦȹǕ ÛøȦÊȶÊöä ȦȹǕ ÛŔǕ ȀÒæ ȥæǕ ƚöȨģȘ :öȦȩ
.(1(6ƙöȦŋȘ ƙöƳö ǦÆè Ž ğȦŋ ɃÆȩäȥöä ĀĶȦõ ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶ٦ ȷǕ

[ɃàȦȀöä ȸȝȘ] ȦȹǕ ÛȤŸǹ ȸæ ȀÒæ ȥæǕ ȦȹǕ :ɟȦȩ ĀöȦù ŸǕ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȥæǕȘ Û٢Ȧøò ŸǕ ȸæ ÆȞè ȥæǕ (ĘHȗŸŋ)Ȧ∃ǹǕ :öȥŐȦ ɃàȦȀöä Ȁȶȝ ȸæ Æȶ٦ ǨȞƨ :öȦȩ ø ȘȦŋ ø Æȶ٦ ȸæ ȀÒæ ÆƥǕ ȥæǕ ȦȹǕ ÛȘȥȦΣä !ä ÆǤȝ ȥæǕ ȴõȦΣä ǦÆè ƆȀΣä ŌŔȦöä ȸæ Ōŋǘŋ ÛɃÆȩäȥöä ĀĶȦõ ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶ٦Ș ÛÆȞƨä ȸæ ȹŸȝ ğȦŋ
.(ɃǕ)ƙöȦŋȘ ƚȞȦ ø ƙöƳö

[ĘȦȀù ȸŋ ȸÆÛŋ ȸȝȘ] [ĀÆÛ٦ä] ȀÒæ ȥæǕ ø ȦȹǕ ȷȘȀǹ ȸæ øȥÔȦŋ ȥæǕȘ ø Ȧȹ :ɟȦȩ ƆȦÊɃöä ȸÊΣä ȥæǕȘ ÛɃȥŸȞöä ȴèȦŐöä ȥæǕ Ȧ∃ǹǕ ȷȶÆŸè ȸæ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶ٦ Ȧȹ Û(4)ɃÆøŸ٦ä ȀȦȞǅ ȦȹǕ ÛȷȦÛŐöä (3)ƙÊΣä ȸæ Æøȶ٦ ȦȹǕ Û(2)ĀÆÛ٦ä :öȦȩ (5)ȹŋȀŔΣä

.ɃÆȩäȥöä ĀĶȦõ ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶ٦ ğȦŋ (6)Ȧ7Ǯ ƙöȦŋȘ ƙöƳö ǦÆè

[Ȁæà ȸææ ȸȝȘ] :(7)öȦȩ ȷȶÆŸè ȥæǕ ȦȹǕ ÛÆȶ٦ ȸæ ȹÒŋ ȦȹǕ ÛȹȶÆȶöä Æȶ٦ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛġȦƥ ȸæ Æȶ٦ ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ğǕȦȩ ʔȧȦƤ Ž ɃÆȩäȥöä ĀĶȦõ ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶ٦ ğȦŋ ø ƙöȦŋȘ ƙöƳö ǦÆè ƚȞȦ ø Ȧ7ǮȘ
.ġȀǹǿä

ȹ̀ĨȦÎöä ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶ٦

ȸææ ÆƥǕȘ ÛƆȦŐǘȦÛöä āȥŐȞȦ ȸæ ÆøǮȞèȘ ÛøȦȶȝ ȸæ ÿȦÎŁ :ȦŁƘȡȘ ĘÎøŋÆæ ȝƨ .ɃøȥæȦÊǘöä ȝȥäø ȸæ Æȶ٦Ș ÛɃàȘȦƫä ĀÆÛöä ŸǕ ȸæ ȷȶÆŸè

.Ƀ ȸŋ Ȧȶ7ÆæȦŋ ǕŐè (1 ø 1)
.322 /5 ȧäÆ8æ ǸȦøȦǨ (2)
.(ȸÊΣä) :â (3)
ǦȶǅȞƫä öȦ٦ä ȴŔæ ø ɃÆŸ٦ä ƘÔȹ ȸæ Æȶ٦ ȸæ ȀȦȞǅ :ȥøȽ ȤȀƠ Û(ɃÆöȦ٦ä) :ȧäÆ8æ ǸȦøȦǨ (4)
.382 /2 ȷäÆŸǦöä ȴǅȞŋȘ Û161 /5 āȦÊȹɟä ȀȚȹä .ȧäÆ8Ǥæ ǦŸ٦ ÆŸ٦ä ɃǕ ǦǤÊȹ ø ..ÿƳöä ȷȥÒèȘ
.(ȹȩøàɟä) :ȧäÆ8æ ǸȦøȦǨ Ž (5)
.â ȸŋ ǨÛŐè (6)
.216 ȴőȦǮȘȘ öȦȶŸȞöä Æöȥŋ ǸȦøȦǨ (7)

[illegible]

[illegible] [178] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
.413 /3 [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]
(8) [illegible]

(1)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible] (5)[illegible] (6)[illegible] (7)[illegible] (8)[illegible] [ā178] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] (8) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

[179]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] (16805) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] (1085) [illegible]

.(ʔŐǨǟ Ảɳ ŏɄŎ ŀāÀȩǕȿ ÛÄDZǿ Ảţ ŀǧʐʐǕ Ȭŏǣ ȷÅõ ɣǂÔȞɳ ǟÀɳǕ ŀɒȿÅÀǨ ŀȸɳ)

Æȶɭ :ȯÅŐɅȿ ÛȨǂȩ ŸǕ ȸǟǟ :ȯÅŐɅȿ ø Ȩǂȩ ȸǟ ȷÅÊǵ ȸǟ ÆǂȞè ȸǟ Æȶɭ

ÆǤȝ ʐǟǕ :Ōǂȩȿ ÛȸƥȀŏǟ ÆǤȝ ʐǟǕ ø ȷÅÊǵ ŸǕ ȸǟǟ :ȯÅŐɅȿ ÛȷÅÊǵ ȸǟǟ

:ȯÅŐɅȿ Û[1]ɄɸǟǾǧȷǟ ȴÌÅȽ ƚǟ Ƃʐɳ :ȯÅŐɅȿ ÛɃÆȅǧȷǟ Ȩǂȩ ʐǟǕ :Ōǂȩȿ Û!ǟ

*āʐŸÔţǟ ÛɃƎÛŏǟ ȸǟǟ :ȯÅŐɅȿ ÛɄŐÎɳÆŏǟ

.ȯʐȞȮɳ āÅȞȍǕ ȸɳ

ȸǟǟ ɼÅȍȿ ÛȯʐȞȮɳȿ ÛȝʐÅɸȿ Û!ǟ ÆøǂǤȝ ȸǟ Ōǂȝ ÅƧǕȿ ÛɄÊǂ ȸǟ ǥǟÅøǤȝ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ

ȸǟ ǦȞǂǟǿȿ ÛȴÅȸɳ ȸǟ ȸƥȀŏǟ ÆǤȝȿ ÛɃÀȽÅŏǟȿ ÛȴɅȿǂ ȸǟ ǥȿÀȝȿ ÛʔøȅʐɳȸǟȷÅȶǂŸȅȿ ÛKǤDZ

.ÆɅÂɅ

ȸǟ ȮÀǵȿ ÛȯƳȽ ŸǕ ȸǟ ÆǂȞȅȿ ÛÂɅÀȒŏǟ ǦɅȿÅȞɳ ʐǟǕȿ ÛǦɅȿÅȞɳ ȸǟ ȷǟȿÀɳ :ǿɅȝ ʔȿǿ

[2]ȴǂǵȀŏǟ ÆǤȝȿ ÛȷƳDZȝ ȸǟ Æȶɭȿ ÛÀȡȷǟ ȸǟ Ȓǂǟȷǟȿ ÛɃǿǿʐǟ ȷÅǂÀȅȿ Ûȷʐȶǂɳȸǟ Àȶȝ

ÆɅÂɅ ȸǟ ÆǿÅȵȿ ÛȨøǂǂȟ ȸǟ ÀȮǟȿ ÛŸǿÅǂǟ Æȶɭ ȸøǟ ȸƥȀŏǟ ÆǤȝȿ ÛɃàǟÀŏǟ ȷÅȶøǂŸȅ ȸǟ

.ȇÅǂȝ ȸǟ ÀȮǟ ʐǟǕȿ ÛɄǵ ȸǟ ɼÅȍ ȸǟ ȸÊƩǟȿ ÛàǿǟǾǧȷǟ

.Æǂŏʐŏǟȸǟ ÆɅÂɅ ʔŸȝ ȨÎɳå ȳÆȩȿ

ʐǟǕ ÅɊǕ ÛǕÀÔţǟ ȸǟ ÀȮǟ ʐǟǕ ÅɊǕ Ûåʐȶɭȸǟ ÀøȽÅù ʐǟǕ ÅɊǕ ÛÆƥ ȸǟ ÆǵǟʐŏǟÆǤȝ ǿÅʐøŏǟ ʐǟǕ ÅɊƎȵǕ

ÛÆǂȞè ȸǟ Æȶɭ ȸȝ ÛǿɊǂÆǵ ȯƳȽ ŸǕ ȸǟ ÆǂȞè ȷǕ ÛȿÀȶȝ ƆƎȵǕ ÛÆȽȿ ȸǟǟ ÅɊǕ ÛǤŸɳÀǵ Åɸ ÛǤǂɊǕ ȸǟ âÅƟȞǟ

ŌÊɊȡǟ ȸɳ :ǬɅÆǵ]
[..ŌÊȡȿ

ǸɅøÅɊŏǟ ǸÊɸ Ž ƆáǿȷǟɃáàȷǟ ƙǟ ÅȾƧǿȿ ÅȾɳÅDZȝǕ ȤŸɊøÅǂè Ż (Ƀáàȷǟ) :ǸɅøÅɊǟ ǸÊɸ Ž (1)

ǿǤɊÎɳ Ž ÆǂȞè ȸǟ ƚ8ǟ ÆǤȝ ȸȝ ÅùʐøǤȒɳ ȘʐÅƩ ǿŸÔÆǂè ǿɊǤɊǕÅɳȿ ÛÀõÅøÊȝ ȸǟǟ ÅȾÆɳ ŎŎɅ ɣǟ áǿǟʐţǟ Žȿ

.ȯÅȶȮǟ ÆɅØő Ž ǿŸȝɳȿ ÛǤǤÊȀǟ

ŏÅƧȷǟȿ ɼŌǟȿ Û94 /2 ȸǟ ǸɅøÅɊǟȿ Û94 /1 ǨǤȮǟ ǸɅøÅɊǟȿ Û518 /2 ƙȞɳ ȸǟ ƚȝ ǸɅøÅǨ *

ǸɅøÅǨȿ Û454 ǤȝǿàŸǕ ǸɅøÅǨȿ Û449 /2 ǸɅøÅɊǟȿ ǤøʐÀȞţǟȿ Û(290 ǧ) ȯÅDZÀǟ ȯǟʐǵǕȿ Û(69) ȴŸÊøţ

Û(462 ǧ) ƚÛȩǿǟÆŸǟ ŏÅȞȒǟȿ Û262 /7 ŌɅÆøȞɊǟȿ DZÀƨǟȿ Û70 /4 ɄŸǂŌȞŸǟ ŏÅȞȒøǟȿ Û302 ȍèǟȿ

ǸɅøÅǨȿ Û264 /25 ȯÅȶȮǟ ÆɅØøőȿ Û180 /1 ƆÅȞȶÊŸǟ āÅÊøɊȷǟȿ Û(208 ǧ) ȴǂȞɊ Ÿȷ ŏÅȞȒǟȿ

.216 /2 ÆɅÀŎȡǟȿ Û184 /9 ÆɅØŢɊǟ ÆɅØőȿ Û564 /3 ȯǟÆɊȝǟ ȷÅǂɳȿ Û119 /6 ȳƳèɊǟ

ÀȚǟȿ ÛāǟʐÔǟ ʐȽ ȯÅȶȮǟ ÆɅØő Ž ǿɊǟȿǿ áÅÊɳ ȸɳ ǨǤȝţǟȿ Û(ȸƥȀǟ ÆǤȝ) :ǸɅøÅɊǟ ǸÊɸ Ž (2)

.339 /5 ŌɅÆȞɊǟȿ DZÀƨǟ

[illegible] (1)[illegible]:

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]:

[illegible] [180] [illegible]

[illegible] (4){[illegible]} [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]:

---

(1) [illegible] (496) [illegible] (1087) [illegible] (345 ø 346 349 ø 350) [illegible] 95 /3 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 248 /24 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 35 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] (30807) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 94 .

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 4/ 70 [illegible] 25/ 266.

(4) [illegible].

[illegible].

(5) [illegible].

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] [181] [illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible] (5)[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 7/ 262 و 263.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 1/ 95 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (69 [illegible]).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 25/ 264.

(4) [illegible].

(1)ÆɆȞè ȸ ƚȣ ÆǤȝ Åɋ :ɍÅȩ

.(2)ɄɋÅǿɉȁ āɀŸÔʈȁ ÆɆȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ :(2)ɄɋÅǿɉȁ āÅȸ Ž ȯÅȩ

[ȯɀȞÒɳ āÅȞȍÛ ȸɳ] ɀȸÛ Åɋ ÛɈɀȶɆʈȁ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛÀÔɋ ŸÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛƆÅÒÖȁ ÆȶȚ ɀȸÛ Åɋ ÛƆÅÃõɉȁ ȸ ÆȶȚ ɀȸÛ ÅɋƎǹÛ ÆɆȞè ǨȞƧ :ȯÅȩ ɭŸÊɳ ȸ ÆɆɀȁ Åɋ :ɍÅȩ ǤǫȣȸÆɆɀȁȩ [ā 181] ÆøɆɀȁ ȸȞɳ ƚɋÆǵ Û(3)ǤȝɉȀ :ȯɀÕɅ ÂɅÂȞȁ ÆǤȝ ȸȁ

.ȯɀȞÒɳ āÅȞȍÛ (4) î ȁɀǹ ȸɳ ÆɆȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ ɈÅõ

[ɈȁøɉȁÕȽÛ ȸɆÕɀȘ] ÅɋÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ÆȶȚ ǒɎȞȁ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛøȁÆɄ ȸ ǨȸÅȩ ƃÅȞʈȁ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɄȕÅƴɉȁ ǧÅõƎȁ ɀȸ (ȘȞŸɳ)ÅɋƎǹÛ :ȯÅȩ ɈȁȘÅɳ ƚɋÆǵ ÛǫøÅΣȁ ȸ !ȁ ÆǤȝ Åɋ ÛŸÛ Åɋ ÛȪȒÅʈȁ ȸ î ɀǵɉȁ ÅɋÛ ÛɃƘÊȽÅǤȁ ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ ÕȽÛ ɆȘɀ ȁøȽ :âÅɅȁ ȯɀøȘɆɀ ÛȘÎɳȁ ȯɀȞÒɳ ÿÅøɅÛ ÿÆȘɅ ÆɆȞè ÆøȶȚ ɈÅõ

.(ƃÛ)ɈȁøɉȁÕȽÛ

[ǷȘ ƙȞɳ ȸȁ ǾÅõȁ] ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛȤèɀɅ ȸ ɡÂƥ ÅɋÛ ÛɡÆȞÊɳ ȸ ʅèÅÕȁ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɃÆɅøȩÅȶÊȁ ȸ ʅèÅÕȁ ɀȸÛ ÅɋƎǹÛ :ȯɀÕɅ ƙȞɳ ȸ ƚȜ ǨȞƧ :ȯÅȩ ɡÆǤȝ ȸ ǬɆŸȁ ÅɋÛ ÛɄŸȝ ÆƥÛ Åɋ Û(5)ÆƥÛ [ȝȸÅɋɅ]

.âȁȸ ȼȸ ȄɆ ɃƎÛȁ ȸ ÆȶȚ

.ȼɋɆõÂȽ ʔŸȝ ȝȸÅɋɅ Ƀ

[ÆɆɋÅèɉȁ ùÎɅɅ] ǤȝɉȀ ɀȸÛ Åɋ ÛɈɀȶɆʈȁ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛȯÆȞȁ ÆȶȚ ɀȸÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɄȶȶȁ ÆȶøȚ ɀȸÛ Åɋ ÛɄǵÂȁʈȁ ÆȶȚ ɀȸ ÅɋƎǹÛ :(3)ȯÅȩ

:ȯɀÕɅ ÆɆȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ ȝƧ ȼɋÛ Û(7)ʅɆȽÅȸÛ ȸ ȸƥÀȁ ÆǤȝ ƆƎǹÛ (6)Åɳ ÕǤÆǵ ȸ ÆƥÛ ǨɋÆǵ

.ȭȯØȯ (8)ÆDzȞɋɀ ÛɆÅɅÆèÛ ÅȚ ùÎɋÛ ɈÛ ɆèȸȁɆ ɁØɈ ƳɀÛǤÆȆΣȁ ǤȶŸÕȁ ȹƧɉ ɄɋÛ

.(āɀŸÔʈȁ ÕɆȝÅƧÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ) :ȼɆɀ ȝȩȘȘ ÛǤǤÊÆȁ ȼǤɋÎɳ (1)

.(ɃÅȁɉȁ) :Ƀ (2)

.454 /1 ǤȝøȁŸÛ ȵɅøÅȞ (3)

.ǤȝøȁŸÛ ȵɅøÅȞ ÕȍÛ Ž ȭȯØȭȘ Û(ôÅȁɀ) :ÕȍɉȁŽ (4)

.2151 /6 ȯÅÅȞȒȁ Ž ȽɳÅÕȁ (5)

.(Åɳ) :ǤȝøȁŸÛ ȵɅøÅȞ Ž (6)

.āÅɀÔȁ ȼɋÛ ɁŸȝ ɃȘÅȸȁ ȼǤÆèȘ Û(ÆÕÅǹ ȸ ÅɀȶȚ ŸÛ ȸȝ) :ǤȝøȁŸÛ ȵɅøÅȞ Ž ǾÆȞȸ (7)

.(ÆDzȞɀ) :ǤȝøȁŸÛ ȵɅøÅȞ Ž (8)

:ȼöɀȩ ÆȞ Ǧȝǿ ŸǙ ȸȝ ɃȿȀȚä ǴȿØ ȸɳ ǦǑȝ ǦǺÊ Ž ȷȀõȿ .ȀȝȀƧ Ž ȷȀõ äØõ ȸ ÆöȀǹ :ɀȽȿ Ûȼȵ Æ ɟȿ Û(1)(ÆöȀǹ ȸ ǻɀȶȚ ŸǙ ȸȝ) :ȝƧ ȼǙ :ȼöɀȩ ŌǤȩȿ ÛȽǂȽäȀǙ ȸä ȀȚǂȞ ǦȀǑΣä ȻØȽ ǯȀǹǙ Æȩȿ .ÆöȀǹ ȸ ǻɀȶȚ Æöȿ ȧøȁǵä ÆȀÂȀ ȸ ÆöȀǹ ɀȽȿ ÛÆöȀǹ ŸǙ [ÆȀÊöä ǴǂȞÔǨ]

ȸȝ ȽȚǫƳǫ ÛɄŐΊɳÆöä Ǧȝǿ Ÿǿȿ ȸǂȁȀöä ŹȀǵ Ÿǿȿ Ǧȝǿ ŸǙ ȸȝ Ʉȝȁȁöä ȿȀȶȝ ȸ ÆǂȞè .ȽǂǵǺ

ȧøàɟä ÆȀÂȀ ȸ ÆöȀǹ ǨȞƧ :ȯȀȩ ȽǂǵǺ ȸȝ ÛǦøȝǿ ŸǙ ȸȝ ÛŹȀǵ ŸǙ ȸä ȀȽȿøȿ [āäɀÔöä ɁŸȝ ǴȿȀöä]

.ÆǂȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ ǨȞƧ :ȯɀŐȀ

ȽèȀŐöä ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛǥÆȞÊɳ ȸ ȽèȀŐöä ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛɃÆȩȀȶÊöä ȸ ȽèȀŐöä ɀǙ āäɀÔöä ɁŸȝ Ȁö ȀǝƎǹǙȿ ǳ ȸ ÆöȀǹ Ȁ ÛȽǂǵǺ Ȁ ÛɃȁȿȀţä ÆȶȚ ȸ Æƿ Ȁ ÛȤŸǹ ȸ ÆȶȚ Ȁ Û(2)ɃÆøȝ ȸ Æƿ ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛɄȶȚÊöä :ȯɀŐȀ ÆǂȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ ǨȞƧ :ȯȀȩ ÆöȀǹ ŸǙ [ɃÆȝ ȸä ĘȀȀù ȸɳ]

.äȀȀèǙ ȼö ǬȞǱǙ ȷǙ ǾȀǙ Ɓ ǺÊǵ ɟƳǑöä ȷȀõ äǙ

ÛȀȀȞǳ ȸ !ä ÆǤȝ ȀǙ ÛŎȐȀöä ȸ ƙÊΣä ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛɃȀǙÛöä ȸ ȀǑ ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛȀȐǙ ȽèȀŐöä ɀǙ ȀƎǹǙ [ɃɀÊȀöä ĘȀȀù ȸɳȿ]

:ȯɀŐȀ ÆǂȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ ȝƧ Ûȧøȁɟä (4)ÆöȀǹ Ȁ ÛȽǂȽäȀǙ ȸ ȸƿȀöä ÆǤȝ Ȁ Û(3)āɀŐȞȀ Ȁ

.äȀȀèǙ ȀȚ ŎȞǱǙ ȷǙ ȀèüǗ ɁøǙ Ƴɀ ǦȀÊΣä ǤȶŸǑöä ɃƧɟ Ʉǵ

:ȀǹǙ ǻȀȀèü Ǧȝǿ ŸǙ ȸȝ ȀȐȀǙ ǦȀǑΣä ȻØȽ ǨȀȿø Æȩȿ

ȀǙ ÛɄŐǂǵȞöä ȸÊΣä ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛȷäȀǑ ȸ ȀȀȚţä ȸ ÆȶȚ ȀǑ ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛɄùȀɏɟä ǧȀõȀǤöä ɀǙ Ȁö ȀǝƎǹǙ [ɃŸǂŐȞöä ĘȀȀù ȸɳȿ]

ÆȶȚ Ȁ ÛɄŐΊɳÆöä Ǧȝǿ ɀǙ Ȁ ÛǦȩÆö ȸ ÆȶøȚ ȸ Æƿ Ȁ Û(5)ɄŸǂŐȞöä ȀȀȞǳ ɀǙ ȀǙ ÛÆƿ ȸ Ȥèɀ

:ȯɀŐȀ ÆǂȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ ǨȞƧ :ȯȀȩ ȼǂǙ ȸȝ ÛÆöȀǹ ȸä

.äȀȀèǙ ȼö ȝȒ ȷǙ ȀÊǵ (6)ȀɳƳõ ȷȀõ äǙ âü ɟ

:ÆöȀǹ ȸ ǻɀȶȚ :āäɀÔöä

(1) ȿȽȿ ɃȿȀȿø ǴȀȿø ȀǙ Ǧȝøà ŸǙ ţɀǤÛţä .

(2) Ž ŌɳȀǑöä Ž ŏȀȀȞȐöä 6/ Û2151 ȿȀȿø Ɂţä ɃȀţä Ž ÆȀØő ȯȀȶǑöä 25/ 266.

(3) ǤɀȀȞţä ȀȀøȀǑöäȿ 1/ 700.

(4) Ž ǤɀȀȞţä: (ÆöȀǹ ȸ ÆȀÂȀ).

(5) ŏȀȀȞȐöä ƘǑöä 4/ 71.

(6) Ž ŏȀȀȞȐöä: (ȷȀõ ǿƳõ (ȸÊǵ Û(ɃŸǂȩȿ ŌȀȿȀöä ǴȿȀöä (ȷȀõ) ȀǙ Û ȷǙȿ ǨȞǑ ɃȿøȀǑöä ȀȀøȀȿ ɀȀŐȀɀÆȀÆ: (äȀǙ

ȷȀõ ȳƳǑöä ȀɳƳõ).

[illegible] [illegible](1) [illegible]

[182] [illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible] (8)[illegible]

[illegible] (9)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (10)[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 6/ 2150.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible] 4/ 70.
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible] 4/ 71.
(8) [illegible]
(9) [illegible]
(10) [illegible]

ŎĢǺǵ ȸǞ Æƥǚ ƆƎǹǚ Û(1)Ǧȝǿȁ

.ȁǞǿǾ ɉǺõ ÆǂȞè ȸǞ Æȶ˥ ǰǚ

āʐŎȞʌ ʐǽǚ ǺǪǚ ÛÆƥǚ ȸǞ Æƥǚ ȸǞ Æȶ˥ Ǻøǯǚ ÛɃʐȶƩå ȀǑǞ ʐǽǚ ǺǪǚ ÛɄǜǺƔɉå ğǺõƎöå ʐøǽǚ ǺǪƎǹǚ ĞęÆǯÂöå Ž Ŏǫęʂ]

:ȯʐŎʌ ŸǙ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę Æƥǚ ȸǞ !å ÆǤȝ Ǻǯ Û(2)ʂȀȶȝ ȸǞ Æȶ˥ ȀǺȞǱ ʐǽǚ Ǻǯ ÛƆɏÆǂÔöå [ţʐȑʐɳ ȼǯʌÆǵʂ

ȸǞǟ Ǻǯ Û(3)ɃÆȝ ȸǞǟ ǺǪǚ ÛɄȶȽȆöå Ǻøǯǚ ÛɄŸȝǺƧɑå ǺǪǚ ÛǬȞɩɉå ŸǙ ȸǞ ȴèǺŎöå ʐøǽǚ ǺǪƎǹǚʂ ǳ

:ȯǺę ȼǂǽǚ ȸȝ ÛÆƥǚ ȸǞ !å ÆǤȝ ƚǫÆǵ ÛâǺƥ

.ţʐȑʐɳ (4)ǬʌÆǵ ȼǯʌÆǵ ÛĞęÆǯÂöå Ž ȀǺȞǱ ʐǽǚ ȼŸǫę ÆǂȞè ȸǞ Æȶ˥

āǺǫȝ ŸǙ ȸǞ Æȶ˥ Ǻǯ Û(5)ɄŸǂǬȞöå Ǻǯ ÛƆɏÆǂÔöå ǺǪǚ ÛÆƥǚ ǺǪǚ ÛȀøȮǞ ʐǽǚ ǺǪǚ ÛğǺõƎöå ʐǽǚ ǺǪƎǹǚ

:ȯǺę áʂǟá ʐǽǚ Ǻǯ Ûāáűţå (6)

.ȝȒʌ ɉǺõ ǟÆȶȝ :ȯǺŎʐ ø ÆǂȞè ȸǞ Æȶ˥ (7)ȼȯ Ȁõǽʂ ø ŎĢǺǵ ȸǞ Æƥǚ ǨȞƧ

ȸȆƩå ȸǞ Æȶ˥ ȸǞ Æƥǚ ǺǪǚ ÛÆƥǚ ʐǽǚ ǺǪǚ ÛȼʌʐǱǺɳ ȸǞǟ ǺǪǚ ÛøǺȀÔöå ǺǪǚ ÛɄŸȝ ŸǙ ȸǞ ȀǺȞǱ ʐǽǚ ǺǪǚǦǯǚ [ȼȶȽǪʌ Æƥǚ]

:ȯʐŎʌ ɃʐȆǂöå ÆǂȞè ȸǞ ɄŸȝ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę

:ȼȯ ƘŸŎʐ .ɳǤèǚ ǟǽǚ ȼǞ âǖǞ ɏ :ȯǺŎʐ ÛǥǺɳ ǥǺøɳ ǒʐȑƚöå ȸȝ ŎĢǺǵ ȸǞ Ɇøƥǚ ŎȀè

ȸȝ ÛǤȞȽǯ ȸǞǟ :ǨŸŎʐ ŸȼǟʂǾ ȸɳ :ȯǺę ÛȼʐȀȞʌ ȴŸʐ ŸǥȀɳ ǥȀɳ ǒʐȑƚøöå ƙǂȞǨ Ž æǺȞɳ ǬʌÆǵ

ɉʐȮʌ ɉǚ ȢǺǹǚ :ȯʐŎʌʂ ÛɄȆǱȞǫʌ ŎȞǱʐʐ .ƑȒöå Æǂƥ ȸǞ (8)ǦǤǫȝ ȸȝ ÛâǺʌà ȸǞ ȸƥȀöå ÆǤȝ

ȸǞ Æȶ˥ ȸȝ ȼǫǚè ʂ ȼȯ ǨŸŎʐ !ﷺ ƑȞöå ȸȝ ŎʌÆǵţå ǦÔę ʔʂǿ ɃǾöå ÆǂȞè ȸǞ Æȶ˥ ǬʒɳǚǾȽ

.ĞęÆǯÂöå ʔŸȝ Ŏǫę ÛǬŎʌÆǯâ ɉǺõ :ȯǺŎʐ ŸÆǂȞè

Æȶ˥ Ǻǯ Û(9)Æƥǚ ʐǽǚ ǺǪǚ ÛǥÂƥ ǺǪǚ ÛǥÆȞȆɳ ȸǞ ȴèǺŎöå ʐǽǚ Ǻøǯǚ ÛƚęǺȶȆöå ȸǞ ȴèǺŎöå ʐǽǚ ǺǪƎǹǚ [ȼǂʐ ƚʌÆţå ȸǞǟ ȯʐę]

(1) ǸʌøǺǨ ŸǙ Ǧȝøà 1/ 454Û ʂøʂǿ ǚŁøöå Ƒ Ž ɳÂǂɉ åɏȝǫÆǟȯ 3/ 561.

(2) ȒǺȞǺŎ ǨǤȮöå 4/ 71.

(3) ȴǺȯöå Ž ȒǺȞǺŎ 6/ 2151.

(4) ǨȆǂǞ Ž ʂǿǚȒǤ ȒǺȞǺŎ.

(5) ȒǺȞǺŎ ǨǤȮöå 4/ 72.

(6) ǺɃ :á (āǺŎȝ).

(7) Ž ȒǺȞǺŎ: (ğȀõǽ ȼȯ).

(8) ǺɃ :á (ǦǤŎȝ).

(9) ȴǺȯöå Ž ȒǺȞǺŎ 6/ 2151.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [182] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 2151/6 .

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 263 /7.

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 2151 /6.

(8) [illegible] 159 (283).

.ƤÔǺȽ ÛǺȵǰǟ ǂȢɀÎÒȵ ÛȀǂȩ ŸǗ ȸǛǟ :ȼǛ ȯǺȮÒǺ ȻØǛǟ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ

ǼǂÛɭǟ ȀÒǛ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ ÛɄÛѐǟɀǛǟ ȴѐǺȮǛǟ ɀǛǗ ǺǛƎǹǗ

ƙÊƩǟ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ǿɀÔǺȵ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ ÛɄǺŸǛǟ !ǟ ǼǛȝ ɀǛǗ ȴǛǼǵȘ ǳ

ȸǛǟ ǼȽƮ Ǻǂ ÛǼǂȞȉ ȸǛ ȴǂȽǟȀǛǗ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ Ǻǂ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ȸǛ ǥÂƥ ǺǛǗ ÛƆǺȩƎǛǟ ȀÒǛ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ :ɤǺȩ

:[1]ȯǺȩ ȰǂȝǺƧǗ

ȸǛǟ :ȯǺȮǺȘ ÛȻƎÛǛǟ ȸǛǟ :ȯǺȮǺȘ Û[2]ȀǺȘǗ ŸǗ ȸǛǟ :ȯǺȮǺȘ ÛɄȵǺÎǛǟ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ

.[3]ǒȘȀȵ .ǼȼǂȘ ÛǦȩǼǛǟ Ž Ȱȩ .ȸƥȀǛǟ ǼǛȝ ɀǛǗ ÛɈǺÊǵ

ȸǛ ÂǺȞǛǟ ǼǛȝ ȀÔǛ ɀǛȘ ÛȴѐǺȮǛǟ ȸǛ ǟɀȽƮ ȀȵǺȝ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ Û!ǟ ǼǛȿȝ ȸǛ ȬŸţǟ ǼǛȝ ǴǺǛǟ ɀǛǗ ǺǛƎǹǗ

ȸǛ ǼƥǗ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ǺǛǗ Û!ǟ ǼǛȝ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ȸǛ ǿǺȿǛǟ ǼǛȝ ǺǛǗ :ǟɀǺȩ ǼȽÔǛǟ ǼǛȿȝ ȸǛ ǼƥǗ ȀÒǛ ɀǛȘ ÛǼȽƮ

:ȯɀǺ ȰǂȝǺƧǗ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺȩ ȻȿȵǺǛǟ ɁÊǂȝ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ Ûāɀ ǛƮ

.ǿǛǼǵ ǒǺȽ Ǽȩ .ɈǺÊǵ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ɀȽ ÛȀǂȩ ŸǗ ȸǛǟ ɀȽ ɄȵǺÎǛǟ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ

ȯǺȩ :ȯǺȩ [4]ǼƥǗ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ ÛǥÂƥ ǺǛǗ ÛǥǼȞÊȵ ȸǛ ȴѐǺȮǛǟ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ ÛȻǼǺȩȽÊǛǟ ȸǛ ȴѐǺȮǛǟ ɀǛǗ ǺǛƎǹǗ

:ɄǺÊǛǟ

.ǬǺƩǟ ǒȘȀȵ ɄȵǺÎǛǟ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ

ȸǛ ƘǺȵ ȸǛ ɄŸȝ ǺǛǗ ÛȽǂǟȀǺѐǰǟ ȝȀǺǛǟ ɀǛǗ ǺǛǗ :ɤǺȩ ǟǺȘǛǟ ɁŸȞǛǟ ɀǿǺȘ ÛɄȓǺǛǟ ȸÊƩǟ ɀǛǗ ǺǛƎǹǗ

:[5]ȯǺȩ ɄǺÊǺǛǟ ȸƥǛǟ ǼǛȝ ɀǛǗ Ǻǂ ÛȨǂȉǿ ȸǛ ȸÊƩǟ ǺǛǗ ÛǼƥǗ

ɁŸȝ ǬǺƩǟ ȝȓɀǛ ȷɀȘȀȞţǟ ȷɀǛǿȰǛǟȘ .ǬǺƩǟ ǒȘȀȵ ɄȵǺÎǛǟ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼǿȽƮ

ÛȷǺѐǟǺȠ ȷǺȽǂŸѐ ȸǛǟ ȰǺȮȵȘ ÛǟǼǟȜǛ ȻǼȩǟɀǛȘ ÛǦǺǼţǺǿ Ȋȝ ŸǗ ȸǛǟ :ǦȞǿǗ ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀѐǿ

.āɀŸÔţǺǛ ȜȀǺ ÛɄǺÎǺǛ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼȽƮȘ

ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ǺǛǗ ÛȤǂƮǛ ȸǛ ÛɈǿ ǺǛǗ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ !ǟ ǼǛȝ ŸǗ ȸȝ ÛȷǟǼǛȝ ȸǛ ȴѐǺȮǛǟ ŸǗ ɁŸȝ ǦǺȩ

:ȯǺȩ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ȤѐɀǺ ȸǛ ȸƥǛǟ ǼǛȝ Ǻǂ ÛɁÊȝ ȸǛ ǟȘǟ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ ȸǛ [183] ǼȽƮ ǺǛǗ ÛǼȽƮ ȸǛ ȴȽǟȀǛǗ

---

(1) ǒǺȞȓǛǟ ȻǺǓǛǟ (320 ğ) ȝȩȘ ǿǺǼ :(ǼǂȞѐ ȸǛ ǼȽƮ).

(2) ȾØǛǟ Ž ȤȝǗ Ž ÛǼȘǺǛǟ Ûā ɀȽ ǼǛȝ ɁŸȝ ȴǛ ȷǺǛǟ :(ȀǂȘ)Û Ž ȻǺǓǛǟ :(ȀǂȘ).

(3) Ž ȻǺǓǛǟ :(ǬǺƩǟ ǒȘȀȵ).

(4) ȰȵǺÒǛǟ Ž ȻǺǓǛǟ 6/ 2151.

(5) ȻǺȞǛǟ ɄǺÊǛǟ (518 ğ) Û ȤǿɀǛǟ ȷɀǿȞǛǟ :(ȷɀǛǿȰǛǟ .. ) ǿǺȩǼ ȝȀǂ Ž ǼȽǟȘǼ ȯǺȽÒǛǟ
25/ 266.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

.563 /3 [illegible] (1)

[illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible] (4 [illegible] 4)

.ǬƛǼΣả ōşÀǭ ǥÅǿǧả ŎȽǕ ȸŋ ȥȽş .ȾǑĪŋǼöäş ǕȾŋȦĪöäş ǕȾǿÅǿǧả
Ȧǿ ǕōȦǾÊöä ȸǟ ȸÊΣả ȥǟǕ ȦǿǕ ǕŐŸţả ǼǤȝ ȸøǟ ǼþǕ ΓȦò ȥǟǕ ȦǿǕ ǕÀȽÀù ȸǟ ȼǂǅş ÀȮǟ ȥøǟǕ ȦǿƎǹǕ
:[1]ȯȥŐɅ ƙȞŋ ȸǟ ƚȜ ǨȞƨ :ȯȦę ǼȶƬ ȸǟ âȦǿȝ Ȧǿ Ǖāȥ ŐȞɅ ȸǟ ǼȶƬ

ȼȦȮòş ǦęǼǿÂöä Ž ǼŸò :[2]äȥȯȦę ȦȶƟ Èǂöş .ǬƛǼΣả ÀȮȦŋ ȾŋȦĪöä ǼǂȞè ȸǟ ǼȶƬ [ƙȞŋ ȸǟä ȯȥęş]

ɉȦōş ǕâäǼȣǤǟ ȼȦŋ ȦȞƨ Ǽęş Ǖ Ī Àǟɉả ǼǂȞè ȸǟ ȴǂǵÀöä ǼǤȝ :ȼó ȯȦŐɅ ƿǕ ȼōş .ǬƛǼΣả ÀȮȦŋ
.ɃÀȽÂöä ȸȝ ɃşÀɅ

ɉäşÀŋ ǫǼǵ Ǽęş[3].äǾȽ ǼǂȞè ȸǟ ǼȶƬ ȸŋ ǦɅşȦøȞŋ ȸǟ ɉäşÀŋ ȝƨ Ǽęş :ƚȜ ȯȦę
.Èǂę ŸǕ ȸǟ ǼȶƬ ȸȝ

ǾǅȥǾ ƆƎǹǕ Ǖɏ :[4]ȯȦę [3]ŸǼǂȞè ȸǟ ǼȶƬ ȥȽ äǾȽ Èǂę ŸǕ ȸǟ ǼȶƬ :ƚȞǂó ǨŸę
.ÀǹǓ ǾǅȥǾ ȥȽ ǕǼǂȞè ȸǟ ǼȶƬ ȥȽ Èǂó Èǂę ŸǕ ȸǟ ǼȶƬ ȷǕ ȳȦĪöä ǾȽǕ ȸŋ

ǧàȦǅȥǕ Ǽþ ȦǿǕ ǕȼǼȦŋ ȸǟä ȦǿǕ :ɏȦę ǼɅâɉả !ả ǼǤȝ ȥǟǕş ȾřȦŎä ƙÊΣả ȥǟǕ ȦǿǕǦǿǕ
ȾŸȝ ȦǿǕ ǕÀȽÀù ȥǟǕ ȦǿǕş :ȯȦę ǅ [ǾȒɅǕ ǺȦǵ ŸǕ ȯȥęş]

:ȯȥŐɅ ŸǕ ǨȞƨ :[5]ȯȦę ǺȦǵ ŸǕ ȸǟä ȦǿǕ :ɏȦę
.ǼȽÞş ǦęǼǿÂöä Ž ǑȯȦę ǕǬƛǼΣả ōşÀǭ ȾŋȦĪöä ǼǂȞè ȸǟ ǼȶƬ

!ả ǼǤȝ ȦǿǕ ǕŎȒÀöä ȸǟ ƙÊΣả ȥǟǕ ȦǿǕ ǕɃƎǕöä ÀøȮǟ ȥǟǕ ȦǿǕ ǕɃǼęÀȶÊöä ȸǟ ȴèȦŐöä ȥøǟǕ ȦǿƎǹǕ
:[6]ȯȦę āȥŐȞɅ Ȧǿ ǕÀÀȞǅ ȸǟ [ā183]

ȾȣǤɅ ɏ ø ȴȽƘȡ ÀōǽşØ !ả ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ÀɅäşş ǕǼȞè ȸǟ ȸƛǼǸŏş ǕǼǂȞè ȸǟ ǼȶƬş
.ŏɏúȽ ǬƛǼɯ ȴƵÊȦǿǕ āȥŸȣĪɅ ĳǕ ȴŸȞöä ŎȽɉ

.518 /2 ƙȞŋ ȸǟ ƚȜ ǸɅøȦǨ (1)
.(ȼȯȦę) :â Žş Ǖ(äȥȯȦę ȦȶƟ ȥȽ Èǂó) :ƚȜ ǸɅøȦǨ Ž (2)
.â ȸŋ ȦȶƵǼǟȦŋ ǛŐè (3 ø 3)
.(ȯȦŐȥ) :ƚȜ ǸɅøȦǨ Žş Ǖ(ȯȦę äǾȽ) :â ǕɃ (4)
.263 /7 ŎɅǼȞǬöäş ǅȥÀɅả (5)
. 449/2 ǸɅøȦǬöäş ǦȥÀȞţả (6)

[ƚÛęøảÆöả òζęş] Ž ÆȶŢ ȸǣ ƟŸʒ ÿÅǬ ζǣÛş ÛƟøŸʒ ȸǣ ÆȶŢ ɻàÅ8öả ζøǣÛ ÅǬÛ ÛĘΛÀÛǣ ȸǣ ƚʒ ɻèÅøÕöả ζǣÛ ÅǬƎǹÛ ƚÛęøảÆöả ȸÊΣả ŸÛ ȸʒ ÛÅȶȚÆÅǬõ

:òÅę ģàÅDZÛ ƆÅęÀƙöả ÀÒǣ ζǣÛ ÅǬÛÛÂΛÂĤöả ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆȶŢ ÀèÅΛ ζǣÛ ÅǬÛ ÛƟÅŸǤöả !ả ÆøǤʒ ζǣÛ ÅǬƎǹÛş ǳ

:(1)ƙõşÀǬţả ȸɳ ƚÛęøảÆöả ȸÊΣả ÅǣÛ ȼŸʒ ǨÕζảş Åɳ ảØȽ

ÛɃÀȽÂöảş ÛƟÊɨ ȸǣ ģảÅøǤʒ ȸʒ .ƟɳÅì .āζŸÔţả ȄøĘę ŸÛ ȸǣ ÆĦȟè ȸǣ ÆȶøŢ

.õşÀǬɳ :ĘΛÀÛǣ ȸǣả áảà ø ÀDZÅȚţả ŸÛ ȸǣ !ả ÆĦǤʒ ȸǣ ǑĘʒÅƧÛş

ÆēÅɖ ȸǣ ÆƿÛ ȸǣ ÆȶŢ ȸǣ ÆƿÛ ÅǬÛ ÛƙÊΣả ȸǣ ÆȶŢ øζøÔÅɳ ζǣÛ ÅǬÛ ÛȒŘΛÛ !ả ÆǤʒ ζǣÛ ÅǬƎǹÛ

:òζǑΛ ƚÛęøảÆöả ǨȞƧ :òÅę

ǦĦǣø ȸʒ ǫÆʒ ÛāζŸÔţÅǣ ȣÀĤΛ ÛǦęÆÂöả Ž ǑǬę ÛȸƿÀöả ÆǤʒ ζǣÛ ÛÆĦȟè ȸǣ ÆȶŢ

.ƟǑÎɳÆöả ÆΛÂΛ ȸǣ

[ŸÛ òÅĤř Ž ȻƎǹ ɻĦȞ] :(3)ɻĦȞ ζǣÛ ÅǑ òÅę :ɍÅę áảÆΣả ƟŸʒ ζǣÛş ÛàÅÛţả (2)ÆȞè ζǣÛ ÅǬÛǤÛ

ȸǣ ǦĦǣø ȸʒ ǫÆʒ(5) ÛāζŸÔţÅǣ ȣÀĤΛ ÛƟɳÅøì Û(4)ȄĘę ŸÛ ȸǣ ÆĦȟè ȸǣ ÆȶŢ

ɻĦǵá ɉÅõş .ǧÅǬɉả ȸʒ ǧƳȒȞţả ɃşÀΛ ɉÅõ .ǦøęÆÂöả Ž ǑǬę .(5Û) (5ƟǑÎɳÆöả ÆΛÂΛ

ȸǣả ɉÅõ .ảáÅèÛ ÅŢ ùÎǬÛ ɉÛ ǦÆÊǵ ȶŸõ ǨȞƧ ảǣÛ ƃÅǣÛ ɾ ƆÛ :òζǑΛ ɉÅõ ȼǬÛ ȼΛʒ ɃşÀøΛ

ŸÛ ȸǣ ÆĦȟè ɉÅõş .ȄĘę ȸǣả ɉÊǵ ȸǣ ÆĦȟè ȸǣ ÆȶŢ ƚǫÆǵ :òζǑĘ ÛȼΛʒ ǫÆʒ ɉƳDzʒ

ÛƟɳÅÎöả ȸƿÀöả ÆǤʒ ζǣÛ :ȼö òÅǑΛş ÛɃÆèǰả ÆĦȟè ȸǣ (6)ÆȶŢ :ȼΛʒ ʔşø ảǣÛ òζøǑΛ òƳȽ

.ǑǬöả ǑȽÛ ƙǣ ȣƳǹ Ƴǣ ÙęÅè ζȽş ÛǦǹƎù ƃÛ ÆÊΛ ÛɃƎÛöả ÆȶŢ :ȼö òÅǑΛş

[Ž ȼǤŸòş ȼŸǬę Ǝǹ] :(7)òÅę ÆƿÛ ζǣÛ ø ÅǬÛ ÛǥÂƿ ÅǬÛ ÛǥÆȞÊɳ ȸǣ ǑĘʒÅƧÛ ÅǬÛ ÛɃÆÅęÀȶÊöả ȸǣ ɻèÅÕöả ζǣÛ ÅǬƎǹÛ

[ǑɳÅÒöả] .ǦęÆÂöả Ž ÀÅĤDZ ζǣÛ ø āζŸÔţả ảÆȶŢ ƚĤΛ ø ȼŸǬęş :ÀȚÊɳ ζǣÛ òÅęş

(1) ǒÅĤŘöả ɉζõşÀǬţảş (462).

(2) ÛɃ :á (ÆĦȟè).

(3) ǒÅĤŘöả Ÿɉ ɻĦȞ 137 (ǧ 208).

(4) ǧáảà ǦΛảşø :ǒÅĤŘöả (Ɔáøɉả).

(5 ø 5) ȄĘǑ ÅȶȚÆǣÅɳ Ž Ûā â.

(6) Ž ǒÅĤŘöả: (ƚǫÆǵ ÆȶŢ).

(7) Ž ǑɳÅÒöả ǒÅĤŘöả 6/ 2151.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] [184] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 72 /4 [illegible]

[illegible] 400 /9 [illegible] 429 [illegible]

## !ǟ ǼǤʒ ζǣǕ ǕǼȉǟǿ ȸǣ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

.ǼȞѐ ŸǕ ȸǣ 8şǕȀǟ ǼǤʒş ǕϽȂȆ8ǟ ȀǷȆɫ ŸǕ ȸʒ ϙǼǵ

ǼȶȚ ǡȂǤȞǟ ζǣǕş ǕƋǕǂǤȂȌǟ ÿȂȊŁ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼǂǿζǢ ȸǣ Ǽƥ Ǖ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȀȌǣ ζǣǕ ǿȀʒ Ɂşǿ

.ǡȸǣȲɳ ȸǣ ÿȂȊŁ ȸǣ ȀȂȞǱ ȸǣ

ȸǣ ȀȎǫ ζǣǕ ȂǫǕ ǕǼƥǕ ȸǣ ȂøȀȞǟ ǼǤʒ ȸʒ ǕƘȆΣǟ ȸǣ ȸȆΣǟ ȸǣ ǖȂøȂǵ ǿȂζζǟ ŸǕ ɁŸʒ ǧǕȀę ȂǫǕȀȌȆɫ ζǣǕ Ȃǫ ǕǼȉǟǿ ȸǣ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ɫǫǼǵ ǕƋȉȀȌǟ ÿȂȊŁ ŸǕ ȸǣ Ǽøƥ Ǖ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ Ȃǫ ǕŸǕ ȂǫǕɈȂƨǟ :ȍȂę ȍζȞȌɳ ȸʒ ǕȀǣȂǱ ȸǣǟ ȸʒ ǕǼȍȀǹ ȸǣǟ ǤęǼȆȍ

ȂɅ ǕȴȞǫ :ǟζǿȂę (ŸǥȀǱş ȴȌȂɳǕ) :ȴȚ ȍȂȌζ ǕƘȌȂȞȉɟǟ ȸɳ Ǽζş ﷺ !ǟ ȍζѐǿ ɁŸʒ ÿǼę Ž ȂǷȆǵ ɁŸʒ ƘǭǕ ǕǤøȂƨǟ ǕǥȂζȂȭ ƋŁş ǕȂøǷɳǕ ȂŁǂǟ ȂǷŸȵǟǕ !ǟ ǰǕøζ) :ȍȂę Ǖ!ǟ ȍζѐǿ ȀΣǟ ȂǷǂŸʒ ǼǫȉǟǟǿǕζ ǕȂǒ ƘȆǨ ǨŸȞǱş ǕȂŁȀȂǷøș ɁŸʒ ȂǷǫŸȶȞζ ǕȂǷɳǕş ȂŁζȭȀǫζ ǕǤǂŸŁȂøƨǟ

.[1]ɁǼȆǟ ȸɳ ȂǷǨǿǫǿǫѐǟ Ɠǵ ǬȍǿȭȍȂǨ ȴŸζ ǕȂǷǂŸʒ ǨǼǵş ǕȂŁȀǱζǵ Ž ȂǷǫŸȞǱ

[ǡǿȂǫţǟ ȸɳ] :ǟȀȞȉ ƘȀȞȉɟǟ ȐȞǣ ǬȍǣŽ ȍȂęş :ȀǷȆɫ ζǣǕ ȍȂę

| | |
|---|---|
| ɃǼøøǫ8øţǟ Ȃøø7ǕǕ ȸøɃŸǣǕ ɫɟǕ | źȂøøȂǣ ŋøǿǣş ǕȂøøȞǂøƤ ɦǣ |
| ǿǿqǟ ɁζøøǬǫǣ źȂøøȍş ǰǕøǣ | źȂȍş ȴǫøǂǵ Ȃøɳ ǟζȚøȂǵȂζ ɟǕ |
| ȂøŁȂøǢ Ž ǥȀøȞζøǬ ǟζøǫζøǬş | ǧȂȶøţǟ ǼȞǣ Ǥøɳǟ ȀȌøǟ ǟζǿȂøȂǨ |
| [2]ȐǂɳȂøǟ ǥǟζȊøǣ Ȃ7ɳǕ Ǩøęş | ǥŸȂǟ ǿȂøǫ ȘǂøǬǟ Ǽøęş Ǽøęş |
| ɁζǬǟ ǼøȀǼȉ ȂøǣǿȂ ƋȓȀǫøȍ | [3]ǥŸȞǿȂøǣ ǽǿȂøǫ ȸɳ ȂøȂȚǨş |
| ȂøȚ ǟζøǫζøȍζ źȂøȍş ɃǾø7ζ | ǥȂøʒɓ ǥȂøʒɓ ǥȂøǂΣǟ ǫǟζøøǕ |

ǤǂɳǕ ȸǣ ȊȂȞǟ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȴȌΣǟ ȸǣ ɈǟşȀɳ ȸǣ ǬŸţǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ǼǂȞѐ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

ɃζɳɟǟȆƽ ǼǤʒ ȸǣǟ

ǟζǫȂǬ ǕǼȶøȚ ζȂǣ ɟȂȊøŁş ǕǼǂǿζǟş ŋǤȍɟǟ :ǿǂøȂǣ ȸɳ ǼǬʒ ǿǿ ɈȂǬş .ȂøǬǣ ǿǿ

.ȆǿǼǫɟȂǣ

________________

(1) Ž ȍȍɟǟ :ǿǼȆǟ .(ǟǼȞǟ) :ǿǼʒɟǟ.

(2) ȐǫǡǿȂǟ ȀǫȐǿ ȂǷȂǟ :ǵȂ7ǟǟ ǼǫȉǟǕ ǼǴǵ. ȂȀǫȂǟş :ȀǫȉǟǕ ǥǼȉ :ǥǟζȊǟ .ȂΣǟ ǥǟζȊȂǬǟ ǦȞȊǬǟ ǦǼζȊǬǟ ȸɳ ȴȞŸǟ.

(3) Ž ȍȍɟǟ :(ǥŸȞǟ).

ŌDZǿ ʔŸȝ ǦÊǏǻ ʔŸȝ ȾŰÛΛ ȴŸÊŋ ŌDZÀö ŐÊŲ ғ) :(1)öƺŐΛ ﷺ !ǻ öƺøèǿ ƘȞƧ !ƘǣǾÕ .(2)(ÁȚŧŸû ȼȞŸÛǕş Äŏ ȻƎǹǓ ƕǕ ȴÒǻŋ)

[ǬΛÆȞŲŸö ÀǹǓ ĘΛÀù] ȧÁȞèǓ ƺæǓ ÄǕ :ǡƺöÁȩ ƋÊΣǻ ƋǼ ǡÄȽƺöä ÆǤȝş ÛƘøÊΣǻ ƋǼ ʔèƺŋş ÛŸǓ ƆƎǹǓ ÛŷÁǬ ÀǕş :öÁȩ ǦŸǬäş ƘȞƧ :öÁȩ ȓÁǂʅǻ 8şÀȞŋ Äǫ ÛÂǂȨ ŸǓ ƋǼ ÆFȞè ƋǼ Æȵȶ ÀÄǍDZ ƺæǓ Äǫ Ûȷǻ şÀŋ ƋǼ Æȵȶ ƋǼ ȴFȽǻÀæǓ :öƺŐΛ ƺȽş ﷺ !ǻ öƺèǿ ƘȞƧ :öƺŐΛ ȝŐèɉǻ ƋǼ .öƳǣ ƋǣǻǬΛÆǵ Ōȝŋ ÀÕǾƺ.

ȴFȽǻÀæǓ Äǫ ÛŸƳÒöä ǡÄȽƺöä ÆǤȝ ÄǫǓ ÛƵȶǫ ƋǼ ÛȉǾ ÄǫǓ ÛȴFȽǻÀæǓ ƋǼ ȖŸȝ ȴèÁÕöä ƺæǓ ȺøFÁȝ ÄǫƎǹǓ :öÁȩ ȓÁǂʅǻ 8şÀȞŋ Äǫ ÛÂǂȨ ŸǓ ƋǼ ÆFȞè ƋǼ Æȵȶ ÀÄǍDZ ƺæǓ Äǫ Ûȷǻ şÀŋ ƋǼ

[ʔŸȝǓ ǬΛÆΣǻ] ʔǻş ÁȵŸƺ ÛÁȽǻÀǫȉǻ ǦȝÁȒǣ ʔŸȝ ȾȚÎΛ ŌDZǿ ȻöÁDZ æǓ ȝŐèɉǻ ƋǼ ǦŸǬäş ȄŸf Ž ƘΛÕ ÆŐƺ ÛÕöÁŋ ǾȟÛ(3)ΛÆȽǻ :öÁȩ ȝDZǿ ÁȵŸƺ ÛɃÀǫÎȶǻ ȖŸȝ ǻşǻǿ :ǦŸǬäş öÁȩ ɃÀøǫÎȶş ȝǦöä ƋǼ ǦŸǬäş :öÁȩ ŸÕFŸȝ Ȼǻǿ ƋŋɃøÆǩ :ȝǡǦŸö ÕFÕƺ .ȼöÁŋ ǾǹüøƺÛŌÐDZÀöä ȝDZÀƺ .ÕFŸȝ ȄǻǻÕŸǯŋ Ûﷺ !ǻ öƺèǿ ÆǵÀö ÀΛ :ȼö öÁøȩ ÛȼFŸȝ ŷÁȩ ÁȵŸƺ ÛǦŸǬäş ɃǓ ȝǡÁøǦöä ȝDZÀƺ .ȝŐèɉǻ ʔŸȝ ǫÊǏǻ ʔŸȝ ȝŸÛΛ ɉǓ ȴŸÊȶ ŐÊŲ ғ) :öƺŐΛ ﷺ !ǻ ǫƺèǿ ƘȞƧ ÛƘǣǾÕ :öÁŐƺ !ŸʔȞÊΛ .(ȻƎǹǓ ƕǕ ȴŸÊŋ)

[ȴÕÁΣǻ ǀÕ Ž ȻÀÕǣ] ÆƥǓ ƺæǓ ÄǫǓ ÛȼΛƺDZΛŋ ƋǼ ȖŸȝ ƋǼ ÆƥǓ Äǫ ÛǿÁÂÒöä ÀÒǣ ƺæǓ ÄǫǓ ÛȖŸȝ ŸǓ ƋǼ Æȵȶ ÀÄǍDZ ƺæǓ ÁøǫǓǦǫǓ :(4)öÁȩ ȴÕÁΣǻ

ȓÁǂʅǻ ǺƺşÀȞŋ ȝƧ .ȖȵŸÊöä ȴFǬ ƋǼ ÆΛÂΛ ƋǼ ÕŸȶǻ ÆǤȝ ƋǼ ÆFȞè ƋǼ Æȵȶ ÀÄǍDZ ƺæǓ .ƘȵȝƋǼ ÆƥǓ ƋÊΣǻ ƺæǓ ÁÄö ȻÁǿÕş ȼǦÊǫ .ȖŐÎŋÆöä.

.ɃøÁÂǂöä [185] ÁΛÀÕä ŸǓ ƋȝÛȖȵŸÊöä Æȵȶ ŸǓ ʔŸȝ ǧǓÁȩ

[ǀ8öä ÆǤȝ ÆǤȝ ÂFÁȩ] ÁΛÀÕä ƺæǓ ÄǫǓ ÛȴFȽǻÀæǓ ƋǼ ÀÒǫ ǦǬÀöä ƺæǓ Äǫ ÛǀȜ ƋǼ Æȵȶ ƃÂȞȶǻ ƺæǓ ƃÀǹ ÁǬÆǵş dz :(5)öÁȩ ÆFȞè ƋǼ ǀ8öä ÆǤȝ Äǫ

(6)ɃǻÂöäş ŏÁFöäş ŏÁÂöä Ż 8ÁŐöÁǼ ø ÂFÂȨ

.ĘΛÀÛöä ǻǾȽ Ƌŋ (24865) ȴȩÀǼ ƕÒöä ÆǵÁò ȼDZÀǹǓ (1)
.ƫƳüғǻ Ƌŋ ȴèғǻ :ȝŸÛöä (2)
.(ȝDZǿǻ) :â (3)
.(104 ö) ȴÕÁȞŲŸö öÁƧɉş ǀÒöä (4)
.103 ƵŸǬÁȶǻş ƵŸǨüȶǻ (5)
.(ǦȵDZȞŋ öäÂöäş) :ƵŸǨüȶǻ Ž (6)

[ȯȦȾõqǟ Žȿ]

:(1)ȯȦę ɟɀõȦȠ ȸǽ ÀÔɸ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛǥÂþ ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ǦǕȦȩȿ ǳ

ȸȝ ϙǂǵ .ÂǂÂę ŸǕ ȸǽ ÆøǂȞè ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ :ø Ƀǟä ȻÀǹǕȿ ȣȦøȩ ȼǒȿǕ ø ÂǂÂę ȦȠǕ

.ȾǑ Ȋ ȠÆöä ÕŸţä ÆǤȝ ȸǽ ȴǂȽäÀǽǕ ȼȝ ʔȿǿ . ȓȦǂ˥ǟ ȣȿÀȞȠ

ȷȦȾǯȝ ȦǽǕ ǀ ȮΛ ÆǂȞèȿ ø ȷäÀ7Ƞ ȸǽ ȷɎ7è ȸǽ ȷäÆǤȝ ȸǽ ÆǂȞè ȸǽ ÆȾ˥

* ǦȠÂǤǖ ȬΛÂɸ ÛɃáäÆ8Ǥöä Ż ȾèøȦÀöä ǯÀÀöä ɀǽǕ

ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ ÆþǕȿ ÛɃÆǂǢǟ ȴǂȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȬȒȦţä ȸȝ ÀÔȠȿ Ȧŏ ϙǂǵȿ ÛȨ ȊȠá ÿÆȩ

ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ȿ ÛȾȒäÀÀöä ȴèȦÕöä ȸǽ ÀÔɸ ǬǂŸöä ŸǕȿ ÛȦǂǜäà ȸǽ ȧȦʜøèǕ ȸǽ ȾŸȝȿ ÛǿȦǢǟ ÆǤȝ

ÀȾȝ ǑȦǵ ŸǕȿ ÛȾǺŸǤöä ȀǂȞ̀ ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ ȸǽ ÆȠȦǵȿ ÛɃÀÔøǤöä (2)ȾȾȞöä ƙÊΣǟ ȸǽ ƚȝ

ÛⱫŸǹ ȸǽ ȴǯǂTäȿ ÛȾȝȦǲȊöä ȀǂǂÛöä ȸǽ ȸøÊΣǟȿ ø ÆŸǵ Ⱦȓ̀Ȧę ø ÀÔɸ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ

ȸǽ ÆþǕ ÀȮǽ ŸǕȿ ÛɃÆȦȡȦøǤöä ÀȮǽ ŸǕȿ ÛŽɀȮöä ȷȿǿȦȽ ȸǽ ʔøÊǂȝ ȸǽ ÆþǕ ÀÀȞǲ ŸǕȿ

ȸǽ ÀȾȝȿ ÛȾǺŸǤöä ÆǂǂǢǟ ȸǽ ƙÊΣǟ ȸøǽ ȾŸȝ ! ǟ ÆǤȝ ŸǕȿ ÛɃƘÛţä ÆþǕ ȸǽ4) (3)ÕǂŸȝ

ÆȾ˥ ȸǽ ! ǟ ÆǤȝȿ Û ƚǽäÆţä ȴǂȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȧȦʜèǕ ȸǽ ! ǟ ÆǤȝȿ ÛɃáȦΛÂöä ʔèɀøȠ (4ƏɎ7Ÿöä ÆǤȝ

ŸǕ ȸǽ ÆǒȦǹ ȸǽ ÀȽȦøǜ ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ȿ ÛȾȝǽÀǤöä ÆΛÂøΛ ȸǽ ÆǒȦǹ ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ȿ Ûȷǽǘøţä ȧäÆȠ ȸǽ

.ÕǂȠÆöä

ȸǽǟ ȃȦ7̀ȿ ø ÀÔȠ ȼȦȠ ȝȝȿ ø ÀǂǢ ȸǽ ȷȾǂŸè ɀøǽǕȿ ÛÆȾ˥ ȸǽ ÿȦǂ :ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ

ÆǂȞè ȸǽ ƚ8öä ÆǤȝȿ ÛϽɟȤȴǟ ÀȒ˥ǟ ȸǽ ȸþÀöä ÆǤȝ ÆȾ˥ ɀǽǕȿ ÛɃøɀȬöä ȃȦ7̀ ȸǽ ÆȾ˥

ÀȾȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ ÆȾ˥ ɀǽǕȿ ÛɃàȦ7ǢǟÆþǕ ȸǽ ÀÀȞǲ ȸǽ ȃȦǤȞöä ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǽǕȿ ÛȘɀȦΣǟ

ȸǽǟȿ ÛȾŸǂǤ̀qǟ ǯȦΣǟ ȸǽ ÆȾ˥ ȸǽ ÆþǕ ȃȦǤȞöä ɀǽǕȿ ÛɃƘȾΣǟ ƆȦǤŸΣǟ (5)ȸΛøä ȸǽ ȾŸȝ ȸǽ

.ȾÊǂǢöä ƆɟȤȴǟ ǤȾÔȝ ŸǕ

---

(1) ȯȦȾõqǟ Ûȿ 69 /7 Žȿ :â .(ɟȦę)

* ȠΛøȦǩ 312 /5.

(2) Ƀ: (ƚǂȞöä) Ûȿ ǂǂèȿ Ž â Û Ƀ Û :á (..ƚȝ ȸǽ ȸøÊΣǟ) Û ȀǂȞÛöäȿ :ǦǂȞÛöä (ƙÊΣǟ ȾȾȞöä ø ȯȦę

(ƆȦȞȾÊöä ǦǤȦǽ ƙȞöä ǦŸȾ7ţä ÆΛÆ ȊƘȿ ÛȴǂţäÛ ȼÊɸ ȵǕ (ȴȞöä) ȸÛǽ ȸȠ (ȴǂ˥ ȷǟ ÊɸȦ ä 62 /9.

(3) ÛɃ :á (ǦǂŸȝ).

(4 ø 4) Ûȫè ȦȾ7ÆǂȦȠ ȸȠ â.

(5) â: (ȨΛøà).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (6205) [illegible] (2289) [illegible].

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 312 /5 [illegible].

!å ǼǂǤȝ ȸǣ ǼǂȞè ȸǣ ǼȴŢ âÅȸȞöä ȥǣǕ Åɋ ÛȢȞȸÅöä ȷÅȴǂŸè ȸǣ ǼȴŢ ÅɋǕ ÛɃÅţä Åȴȝ ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝ ȸǣ āÅȽȥöä Åɋ ÛȢƼÅŤä áşåá ȸǣ ŌȒÅöä Åɋ ÛȢŸȽÅǤöä ǼʌÂʌ ȸǣ ǼöÅǹ ȸǣ ǼȴŢ Åɋ ÛgǼȞÊɳ ȸǣ ǼȴŢ ȸǣ ȀÅȞǱ Åɋ ÛȄǂÛȥ ȸǣä Ûȼǂǣ ȸȝ ÛǼöÅù ŸǕ ȸǣ ȢŸȝ ȸǣ ƙÊΣå ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝ ȸȝ ÛáÅȫöä ȳÅÎȽ ȸǣ ǼøȴŢ ȸȝ ÛŎɳÅõ ȸǣ [1]ǦȞŸù

:[2]öÅę ﷺ !å öȥèø ȷǕ Û ȻǼǱ ȸȝ

.(øȥǱüɳ ȹş ȶȥȴŢ ȹ ȷȥȶţä)

.ǦȞŸù ȸǣ ŌɳÅõ :āåȥÔöäş ÛöÅę åØõ

## [*]ƆäȀǤÛöä ɃáäȀţä ǦǤŐȝ ȸǣ ǼǂȞè ȸǣ ǼȴŢ

ǼǤȝ ȸǣä ǼʌÂʌ ȸǣ Ǽǂöȥöä Ǧʌȹş Ž Ęǐɳá öäȀɳǕ ȸÅǤõ ȸɳ ÛǼȞõ ȸǣ ǫøÅΣå ȽǼ Ƃȥɳ .ŌŸţä

.ȷʌȀÔţä ǼȽş ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝş ÛǼȞè ȸǣ ǬǂŸöä ȼʌȝ ʔşø

ʔŸȝ ȷÅõ ȼɋǕ Ȁõǣş (Ęǐɳá öäȀøɳǕ āÅɋõ ǦǂȴÊȸ) Ž ɃäȀøöä ƙÊΣå ȥǣǕ ȻȀõǣş .āÅȀ8ţä [3]ȷäȥʌá

:ȹÅę ø ÅȴƵȝ ƆäȥƺÅöä ȀÖǣ ȥǣǕ Ƚǂǵş ø ȴǂŸè ȸǣ ŌȒÅöä ȥǣÅş ÛâÅȸȞöä ȸǣ gÂƥ ǼȴŢ ȥǣǕ ÅɋǕǤɋǕ :öÅę ȄɋȥʌȸǣǼǂȞè ȥǣǕ ÅɋǕ ÛȻǼʌɳ ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝ ȥǣǕ ÅɋǕ ÛƆÅęÀùÅǤöä ȀÖǣ ȥǣǕ ÅɋǕ

ǬɳÅȝ ȷÅõ áäȀȴɳ ȸɳ ǼȞõ ȸǣ ǫøÅΣå ȽǤö ƂȥøɳɃáäȀţä ǦǤŐȝ ȸǣ ǼǂȞè ȸǣ ǼȴŢ ȸɳ ȶÎȞö Ǽǵȷå ȳȥʌ Žȥǩ .ǼȽş ȸǣ !å ǼǤȝş ÛǼȞè ȸǣ ǬǂŸöä :ȼʌȝ ʔşø .ǯäȀǐå ʔŸȝ ȀÔɳ ȷÅõş ÛȀÅȞǱ ŸǕ Ƃȥɳ ȀÛɳ āåØȝ Ž ȼȥɳ ȷÅõş ÛǤǼȀɳş ƙÊȒş ȷÅɋ ǦʌèǤȀǹ ʔåȴŢ .[4]ǬȞì ȷå ȸǣä øȝá ǼƵȝ ɣöä ȀÛɳ ǦǂŌè ǼǥȀò ȥȽş ø ȶȀÛɳ ȽȞʌ ø ǯäȀǐå ʔŸȝ

(1) ǼǤȓ ȹèȹå Ž āÛ ȽǣȥǕ ǾǂǤȀȼ ʔŸȝ ǼŸÕöä ȥǂèş ǴǂǦÔɋöä ǼȞǤ ǑǐÅ.

(2) ȼǱȀɳǕ ǐǂÛǐå Ž ǬʌǼΣåş Û212 Û180 /4 ɳʌøÅɋöä Ž ǦƵ ǹõ ȸȞȴöä øÅȴȞ ȷ (9287).

* ǤƵǼǧä ǤǼȳǼǲÅǦ āÅɋÔöäş 141 Û ǧȹȥöäş āÅɋõ ȓǦÅÔöä 110 Û 64 3 ø 365.

(3) ȺÛŐè ȸɳ â.

(4) ȸǑ :āÛ âÛ ȀǹÅǣ ǼÅǣȤ ǫäȀè ǳǣş ȸɳÅ ȷȞȴǂǐǦȸǵş ȸɳ ȷǑȒ.)

# [illegible]

## * [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [186] [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

---

@ [illegible] 264 [illegible] 243 /3.

(1) [illegible] 179 /29 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (1839) [illegible] 142 /2 [illegible] 379 /10 (6278) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 243 /3.

ȯʐę ʐĦUı ÀÕæş ø ǼĦHè ȸæ ǼȶȚ :ʐ7ʐ ø [1]ŏäÀöÀæş ŏÀǀä ȴøȒæ ø ɄȶǼÀǀä Àŋ̦Ù .ǼĦÛǀä

ȸæ ɉȶĦYè ʐæÙ ÀqÙ Ûāåůţä ȸÊΣä ʐæÙ Àq ÛÀȽÀù ŸÙ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ŸÙ ȸʒ ÛĦȒÙ ǼȶȚ ŸÙ ʔøŸʒ ğÙÀę :[2]ȯÀę ǼȶȚ ŸÙ

ǼöʐŊ ŃʌøÀǩ Žş]

ŸÙ ȸææ ǼĦHè ȸæ ǼȶȚ ƚʒ ʐæÙ Žʐǩ ø ǦəÀøqƳę ƘÈ ǦȸÈ ȸŊ ƚHʌ ø ȳÀŧä Žş .ɄȶǼÀǀä åʐHÊŋ

@ ÙÀÕţä ɄÌÀÖöä ÕȒÀöä ʐæÙ ÛÕȒÀöä ȸæ ǼĦHè ȸæ ǼȶȚ

.ĘÎŋå ÕȽÙ ȸŋ

[3]Àȶʒş ÛǼĦHè ȸæ ǬĦŸöäş ÛǦĦȚ ȸææş ÛɄŸʒ ȸæ ǦȶŸÊŋş ÛǼĦƥ ȸæ ȴĦȚä ȸʒ ʔşǿ .ÕĦʒÀƧÙ ȸææ ȳÀȶȓş ÛɄÔȶΣä ǿæ ŸÙş ÛǼʌÂʌ ȸæ ǼöÀṅ ȴĦȚä ŸÙş ÛɃåäɉä ȽÀò ȸæ

ǼĢʒ ȸææ ƘÊΣäş ÛʒĦȶÈ ȸæ ȴĦȽäÀæÙ ȸæ åʐȶȚş ÛȸƥÀöä ǼĢʒ ȸæ ɉȶĦYè ǿĦʒ ʔşǿ ȸÊΣäş ÛɄŋşÀÁţä ÕĦʒÀƧÙ ȸæ ǿÀȣöä ǼĢʒ ȸæ ȳÀƵ ȸæ ǼƥÙ åǿǼǵ ʐæÙş ÛɃÀţä ǼʌÂʌ ȸæ !ä .ϽäʐŸΣä ɄŸʒ ȸæ

ʐæÙ ÀqÙ ÛàÀHèÙ ŸÙ ȸæ ÀʌÕöä ʐæÙ ÀqÙ Û[4]ɄÕ7ĦĢöä ÀÕæ ʐæÙ ÀqÙ ÛÀȽÀù ȸæ ÀȽää ȴøèÀÕöä ʐæÙ ÀqƎṅÙ ȸæ ȴĦȚä Àq ÛɄÕÎŋǼöä ǼĦHè ȸæ ǼȶȚ Àq ÛɄŋøäǼöä ǼĦHè ȸæ ɉȶʒ Àøq Ûâşǿʒ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȸæ ǼƥÙ ȸÊΣä ϙøÀΣä ȸæ !ä ǼĢʒ ȸʒ ÛϙøÀΣä ȸæ ŏƳHöä ȸʒ ÛǼĦȶǵ

ǾÙ̦ǅÀΣ ȳʐÕöä ȸŋ ǬǅøøʒÀÕqÀʐ ÛÀ7ĦŸʒ ʔäÔʐ ÛâÀȶʒ Ȭææ À7ĦʐǥäÀǩʐ Ž ǯÀøṅ ǿqÙ 8ÀÕqä :ȯÀę !ɃøåÙ ɟ :ǨŸę Ÿåǿ 8ÀÕqä ȴÕæ ɃøǼǵ :ȯÀę ÛƑøÕǩŋ âÀȣʒ Ȭææ āÀȒʐ ʔäò Ȭȸŋ) :ȯʐÕʌ ﷺ !ä ƥʐèø ǨHƧ :ȯÀę Ÿȓ ÀǨÕöä Àŋş ÛâÀøȣʒ [5]ȸæÀʌ :ǨŸÕʐ .ȓÀǨÕæ ǿö ɉÀÕ À7Àŋ ȟÀȸÀƚ ʔŋǵ ÀȚqä ɉʐʐ ÛȓÀǨę ǿö ɉÀÕ À7Àŋ ȟÀȸÀƚ ɉÙ ÕǤę 8ÀÕqʐ ǥàÀøǩʐ ʔŸʒ

ʔŸò ȸŋ :ǬʌǼǵ]

(1) â: (ŏäÀöäş).

(2) ŃʌøÀǩ ǼöʐŊ ŏÀȶŸHöä ȴŏÀǼʐşş 264.

* ǆʐÀƨä ÕʌǼHǬöäş 7/ 266.

(3) ÛɃ :å (şÀȶʒ). ɉøÀę ŃʌøÀǬöÀæ ɉŋ 54 Ì 62.

(4) ǼHÌ ɉÀƐqä 7/ 245 (9245).

(5) Ž ǼHÎöä: (ȸææ).

!ŶÆǵÛ ǑǮɳ :Ƃﻗę ɧɳ ÆĐǅȞǨÛ) :ȯÀę Ż .(ĠɳÀǂÕöä ȳﻗ٨ ɇǂäÂǂɳ Ž Æȴɉ ǑǮɳ ȓäKÖöäş ÛɟÀüäKę .(ĝǂè Ʒöüõ ɇǂﻗ٨ş ÆɉǂÛ ǑǮɳ ɇÜäKȩ Ǉﻗ٨ɟÛ ÀǂÐǿ ǴŧȚȞö Ȅǵ

.ÆŧȚş ɟÀŧǯȝ ɧæ ɟÀŧǂŶè ɇÀɳ ÙÕè Æȩş .ȯÀę äØõ

dzÀƨä Ž ȼƎǹ] ﻗæÛ ÀɥÛ :ɏÀę ÆĒǂáɉä ÕŶţä ÆǤȝ ɧæ ƙøÊΣä !ä ÆǤȝ ﻗæÛş ÛɧÊΣä ɧæ !ä ǤǤøȽ ƙÊΣä ﻗæÛ ÀɥÜǤɥÛ

[ÕǂÆȞǪöäş ǵäÀǅÛ Æŧǵ ÀɥÛ ÛȼÆǂɳ ɧææ ȴèÀÖöä

ɄŶȝ ÀɥÛ ÛÀȽÀü ﻗæÛ Àɥǂş :ȯÀę dz

:(1)ȯÀę ŹÀǵ ŸÛ ɧææ ÀɥÛ :ɏÀę

ʔşǿ [ä186] .ɄÕÎɳá .ŌȒÀöä ﻗæÛ ÛÙÀÕţä ɄÌÀöä ŌȒÀöä ɧøæ ÆǂȞè ɧæ ÆŧȚ .ȝǂŧȆ ɧæ ȴǂȽäÀæÛ ɧæ áﻗŧȚş Û(2)ɧƿÀöä ÆǤȝ ɧæ ɟÀŧǂŶè ɇÀøȝ ʔşǿ .ÆǂŧǴ ɧæ ȴǮǂȚä ɧȝ ÆŧȚ ǧÀɳ ƙǵ ÕǂǤǵÀÌ ɧææ ɟÀŧǂŶè ǨȞƧ :ȯÀę ȝǂŧȆ ɧæ ȴǂȽäÀæÛ ɧæ áﻗŧȚ Àɥ ÛŸÛ ȼÀõæ ø ȴŸȞöä ÕȽÛ ɧɳ ÕǅǿÛ :ȯÀę şÛ ø ȴŸȞöä ȝƧ ɧɥ ÕǅǿÛ ǧÀɳ Æę :ȯﻗÕ٨ ŌȒÀöä ɧæ ÆǂȞè ɧæ ø ǴÖǨÀȝ ôǿÛ Ž ÀÊŸƒ ÆǂŧǴ ɧæ ȴǮǂȚä ÀǂŸȝ ÜÀę (4)ɟÀõş :ȯÀę (3)ɟÀŧǂŶè ǨȞƧş :ȯÀę ÀǂȞɳ ÆȚÌ ɇǂɥÛ ÆǂȞè ɧæ ÆŧȚ ɫǪǵǿş .ÀøǂÌ ɇÀɳ (5)ǿǹÛ ȴŸﻗ ø ǤǂǂƨäÀƨä ǡÀæ ǯǿÀǹ ɫȞ٨ ÜǉäﻗÀö :ŌȒÀöä ɧæ ÆǂȞè ɇǂæÛ ɧȝ ÀǪǂǵǿǵş :(6ȯÀę áﻗŧȚ ÀǪǂǵş :ȯÀę6) .ȄøŸÕä Õöæ .(7)ɧƿÀöä ÆǤȝ ɧæ ɟÀŧǂŶèş ÛǿÀŧȝ ɧæ ȳÀÎȽş ÛɫȜ ɧæ ɧƿÀöä ÆǤȝş

(1) dzÀƨä ÕǂÆȞǪöäş 7/ 266.

(2) â: (ÙÀÕţä ɧææ).

(3) Ž dzÀƨä ÕǂÆȞǪöäş: (ÕǂǤǵÀÌ ɧæ ɟÀŧǂŶè).

(4) Ž ǨÊǂõ dzÀƨä ÕǂÆȞǪöäş.

(5) Ž ǟâ Ûâ ÛɃ :á Û(ÆĐǅÛ) ǨǤǮţäş ɧɳ dzÀƨä ÕǂÆȞǪöäş ﻗȽ ɉä ɇǤÌ.

(6 ø 6) ÀŧǂǂäÀɳ ﻗɳ ȓ ɇȞ Ž dzÀƨä ÕǂÆȞǪöäş: (ȯÀę áﻗŧȚ).

(7) Ž ǟâ Ûâ ÛɃ: (ÀǹÛ ÕÀƨä ǪǿǮöä ȝÎÀ ÆȞæ ǴǿÀŧǪÊöä ɧɳ ţÀÀöä).

## ÆĦȞè ȸǟ ÀȦȞDZ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ :ȯȦÖʌȘ ø Æȴ⊺ ȸǟ ÆĦȞè ȸǟ Æȴ⊺

## *ȘɀȦΣä ȾÔȴΣä ȾȴɦÀǬöä ÀȮǟ ɀǟǕ

ǦȞĦǟøȘ ÛdzȦǤò ȸǟ áɀȴ⊺Ș ø (1)ȷȦȞɥ ø ȾŸȝ ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ɫ8öä ÆǤȝ Ȧøǟ̈ǕȘ ÛȻȦǟǕ ȝƧ ȸǟ ȘÀȴȝ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺Ș ÛȾèɀȄÀǟÛöä ȴŸÊɳ ȸǟ ȴĦȽäÀǟǕ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ǦĦɳǕ ȦǟǕȘ ÛϽϒǩƨä ϙóȦøΣä ȸǟ Æȴ⊺Ș ÛȾǹɀĦǬöä ȷȦȴȝ ȸǟ ÆĦȞèȘ ÛȾÛèäɀöä ÀʌäȘ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ȸǟ ÀȮǟ Ȧøǟ̈ǕȘ ÛȾèɀÊöä Ȅǥɀʌ .ϽɀȮÊöä ȘÀȴȝ ȸǟ ÆĦȞèȘ ÛŸȦȍɀöä ÒȦǵ ȸǟ

ȸǟ ÆƥǕȘ ÛɃäȦÀöä ƙÊΣä ɀǟǕȘ ÛȘɀȦΣä !ä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ȾŸȝ ȸǟ ÆƥǕ Kɭä ɀǟǕ ȼȦȝ ʔȘó ÛȘɀȦΣä ÀȦ⊺ʈä ȸǟ ƙÊΣä ɀǟǕȘ ÛƑɊΣä âȦǟȞöä ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ƙÊΣä ɀǟǕȘ ÛȾȓÀȦǬöä Àȴȝ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ǯÀȦöä ɀǟǕȘ ÛȘɀȦΣä ƆȦǤĦɪöä ÆĔøÛʈä ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ȸǟ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ȮȒȦʈä ɀǟǕȘ Û(2)Ⱦȴɪƨä ȷäȦȴȝ ȸǟ ÆƥǕ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ÀȮøǟ ɀǟǕȘ ÛɃáäÆ8Ǥöä ȷȦȴĦŸè ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ȸǟ ÀøȦȞDZ ø ǥȦǬèÆöä Ⱦȓȩ ø ȾÔĦÔʈä Ⱦƽȧøƭä ÆƥǕ ȸǟ āɀÖȞʌ ȸǟ ÆƥǕ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ȮȒÀöä ɀøǟǕȘ .ǦǟǟȦǨǧ ȸǟä ÛǧäÀÀöä ȸǟ ȮȒÀöä ȸǟä ÀȦȞDZ ȮȒÀöä ɀǟǕ ÀʌäɀöäȘ

ȸɀǕ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ȸǟ ȴĦȽäÀǟǕ ȸǟ Æȴø⊺ !ä ÆǤȝ ɀǟǕ ȦǟǕ ÛȴŸÊʈä ȸǟ ÆøƥǕ ȸǟ ÆȄöȦǭ ÀÔǟ ɀǟǕ ȦǟƎɦǕ [ɭ ǬǕ äǟǕ :ǬʌÆǵ] ȸǟ ȾŸȝ ȸǟ ÆƥǕ Kɭä ɀǟǕ ƆƎɦǕ ÛǧäȦDZǕ óȦÊȴÊöä ȸǟ ƙÊΣä ȸǟ ʔèɀɳ ȸǟ ȾŸȝ ȸǟÊΣä ɀǟǕ ȦǟǕ ÛɃóɀʌÆöä ȾŸȝ ȸǟ ȸÊΣä Ȧǟ ÛȾȴɦÀǬöä ÆĦȞè ȸǟ ÀȦȞDZ ȸǟ Æȴ⊺ ÀȮǟ ɀǟǕ ɫǬÆǵ ÛȘɀȦΣä ȾÔøȴΣä ÆĦȞè ƏȜŸöä ÆǤȝ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸȝ ÛǤȴŸè ȸǟ ĘĦÖɪ ȸȝ Û ɪȴȝɉä ȸȝ ÛÀȴȞɳ ȸȝ ÛäȧäÀöä ÆǤȝ Ȧǟ ø ƙǬȦɳȘ ƙǬè ǦʌèȷȦȞɳ ø :(3)ȯȦȩ áɀȞÊɳ ȸǟ

ÕĦŸȝ ɭǬǕ äǟǕ) :ȯȦȩ ŸȦÊȞȴɳ ȷɀÕǕ Ǥøɳ Û!ä ȹɀèó Ȧʌ :ȯȦÖɀ Ûﷺ ƑʌÔä ȮDZó ʔǨǕ

---

* ɪȮöä ȴÕȦøȞȳŸö ȯȦƧɉäȘ Û(73 ȯ) ȯȴÕqä Ș Û416 /1 āȦÊǬɉäȘ Û40 /3 KèȘ ȳŸȝǕ ǒϒǤʌöä .431 /1 ǦĦȓɀǬöäȘ Û14 /15

(1) âː (ȷȦȞɳ). ȯȦȩ ȦÀɀǧ :(ȷȦȞɥ ø ȻÀȦnȘ ǦǬȦÖǟ ÛȷɀǬ ÛȷɀǬǕÆƚȘ ȺǬɀȯȦɀÖʌ ÛȴRȦǟ ȻʌȦǕȘ ɭȝ ȮŁǕ .153 /5 ȷȦÆŸǤöä ȴDzȞɳ (ȯȦÖŸǤöä ȾǵäɀǬ ȸɳ ÛäȦDzΣä ȯȦÖŸǨ ÛŸȦɪöä ǤʌáȦǟ 8Àù Ž ǦʌÆɳ .. ǦȝŸöä

(2) ÛɃ :á (ȴäɭɪɫ)Û ǨǮ⊺Ș ȴèó Ûā Ûâ Ƀ ȘȴȞǨ ȴDz⊺ŸǤöä ÛȦȴƮøɀ ȘŶȦDzȝqäȘ ȸɳ ȻȦɸóȦǨ Ǧȩ8ǟ áäÆ8ǟ .(áäɀȝ .ǦǨ) 177/2

(3) ȼDZÀȦɳǕ ÆǵȦò ȮȦÖöä ȸǟȦȴ (30737) ȸɳ ÀùȦʌǜ ȸǟȦ ÀÕȦÊȝ.

(1) (24137)

(2) (73 ó)

(3) 416 /1.

.ȢŸÒäâ øȿÀȞɳ ȸæ ǂȝ ȸæ ÀȒÅäâ ȼÅȝ ʔÒǵ

# * ȔDzÆèȥÏäâ ȔȝâÂȷâ ƅÅɖ ȥæÛ ÛâÅÆȽ ȸæ ÆÉȞè ȸæ ÆȴȚ

ÛȔÊöÅÉÛöâ ÆÉöȥöâ ŸÛȿ ÛĞÆÉȽøȣ ȸæ ȷÆÉÅè ȸȝ ȷÀèâÀƝȿ Åŏ ϙÆǵȿ ÛâåÆ8æ ȸøÒè ȸæ ȔŸȝȿ ÛȔÊÆȞöä ǬøÅȶâ ȸæ ȸƥÀøöä ÆĜȝȿ ÛƤȿÀȥ ȸæ ȷÅǂÌȿ ÛâÀøǵ ȸæ (1)ȷÅȴÉŸèȿ ŸÛȿ ÛƘǬâ ȸæ ǑȒÅöä ȴÉȞ ŸÛȿ ÛƘÀÔĜöä ȢÅȞÖöä ǦȴŸÊøɳ ȸæ !â ÆĜȝȿ ÛȔǑǵȸöä ȷÅȴȜȝ ȸæ ÆÉȞè ȼÉæÛȿ .ƘÉȥȥÒöä ȄÅȥɅ ȸæâ !â ÆĜȝ ȸøæ ÆƥÛȿ ÛȻÆȤÅöä ǑÉȝÅȢÛ ȸæ ȪöÅɳ ȷÅÊɖ .øÅȴȝ ȸæ ÿÅÎȽ ȨÎɳÆæ ȝȢȿ .ƘÉÅèâÀȷâ øȥÔÅɳ ȸæ ÆÉȞèȿ ÆÉȞè ȸæ ĞÉǪȿ ÛâÅÆȽ

ÆƥÛ ÆɳÅǵ ȥæÛȿ Û(ǧÅÉȥȤȷâ) ĀǵÅò øØÅȶâ ȸæ ȴÉȽâÀæÛ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ÀÒæ ȥæÛ ȼÅȝ ʔȿø ȸæ ÆȴȚȿ ÛȴǪèø ȸæâ ȷȿÆÉȴǵ ȸæ ÆƥÛȿ ÛȷâÆÉȝ ȸæ ȔÒɳ ŹÅǵ ȥæÛȿ ÛȔȩÀÎöä ȸæ ÆøȴȚ ȸæ âȿâ ȥæÛȿ ÛȼÉǑÀöä ȔÅŸĜöä ÀȽâȷâ ȸæ ǑÉǑȝ ȸæ ÆøȴȚ !â ÆĜȝ ȥæÛȿ Ûȧâöȥöä ǑȻè ȸæ ÆȴȚ .øÅÛȞöä ɃøȿÆöä ÆŸÅȴ ȸæ ÆȴȚ !â ÆĜȝ ȥæÛȿ ÛȔDzÆèȥÏäâ âȥÅÛ ȸæ ȴÉèȥöä ȸæ ȷÅȴÉŸè

ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆĜȝ ÅÛ ÛȔŸÉȒÅöä ǂȝ ȸøæ ǑÉȒÅöä ÅÛ ÛÀÒæ ŸÛ ȸæ ȸÊΣâ ÆȴȚ ȥæÛ ÅøƎɲÛ ȴÒΣâ ÅÛ Û(2)øÅȴȝ ȸæ ÿÅÎȽ ÅÛ ÛƅÅɖ ȥæÛ ÅÛ ÛȔÅŸĜöä ǑÉǑȝ ȸæ ÆȴøȚ !â ÆĜȝ ȥæÛ ÅÛ ÛĜÅÅɦ ŸÛ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ø ĜȞȢò ȼö ǨÅǬȿ ø âŸɦ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȿȿÀȥ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȔȷÀÒöä ȷÅæÛ ȸæ ÆÉȞè ȸæ ǂȝ ÅÛ ÛȔŸÉǑȞöä ÿÅÎȽ ȸæ :ﷺ !â òȥèø òÅȩ :òÅȩ

ʔȪŸÅ ȼɳȥ ÛȼÅɳ âȥæÀȩÅȥ ȨÛÅɳ ĞÉȩȿ ÛÅÉȸÆöä Ž ÅÆȽâ ȔÛȝÛ Æȩ ÅÅɳǘøɳ ŸDZø ȴÅÛø âæÛ)

.(ǦȴǑΣâ (3)

:ȷȿÅɦ ȸæ øȥÔÅɳ ȥæÛȿ ø Å :ɼÅȩ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ȔŸȝ ȸÊΣâ ȥæÛȿ ȴȽâÀæÛ ȸæ ȔŸȝ ȴèÅÒöä ȥæÛ ÅøƎɲÛ ÆȴȚ Å ÛȘȝâȥöä ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÀȴȝÅÛ ÛȔȴÉȴÛöä ÆȴȚ ȸæ ȔŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣâ ƆƎɲÛ Û(4)ĀÉøÛȷâ ÀÒæ ȥæÛ ø ÅÛ





* ÑÅøÅ åâÆ8æ 5/ 308.

(1) â: (ÆȴȚ).

(2) ȴȩÅæ ȼDZÅɳ ȸææ ȼDZÀɲÛ (4101) Ž ÛÆȽÂöä ȼǑÀù ȸɳȿ ɃÂȶâ Ž ÆɅØő òÅȴÒöä 7/ 159.

ĀǵÅò ÅȴȻÅȝȿ Û(10534) 347 /7 ȷÅȥǫâ ĀøȞÌ Ž ȔǑȻĜöä Û405 /10 ĞŸΣâ Ž ȴÉȞ ȥøæÛ ǢâȿøȿÛ(6069) ȴȩÅæ ȟÒöä (10506) ȴȩÅæ òâÆǪȝɼâ ȷâÅɳ Ž ȢȴØöä ǢâȿøȿÛ (6069) ȴȩÅæ ȟÒöä.

(3) Ž ȼÆè ȸÆâ ȼDZÅɳ ȼȞæÅȿ Ž ÆɅØő òÅȴÒöä: (ȔǑŸɅ) Û ȶâȿ ȼĜÌ ȼǪǬÛÅɳ.

(4) ÑÅøÅ åâÆ8æ 5/ 308.

ƟèʐȅÄÛöä ȝǂæȀöä ȸæ ȤŸǹ ȸæ ƚȝ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦę ƟDzȺèʐƚöä ấȦȴ ȸæ ǼǂȞè ȸæ ǼȾȚ ƄȦƍ ʐæÛ Ȧφ ÛǼȸǺƍ ȸæ :ȯʐȌȺ

Ȧŋ Û ! ȧ ǼƓȝ Ȧæ ȦȺ :ȼö ȯȦøȌʐ ÛǼȽȦȉ ȦφÛş Ȅφ ȸæ ȬöȦøŋ ƂÛ [ā187] ȪDZø ŏȦDZ ƟȮǵÛ ȦȾφÛ :ȯȦę !ȻʐŸǫęȦʐ Ȼşǿǹ ÛȨȺǼȸȁ ȀʐȦȭ :ȯȦę !ŸȧʐøŸƯ ʝÛȀȪöä :ȯʐȌȺ ǪDZø Ž ȯʐȌǨ .ȬȺŋ ȼǂȞƧ ȦȾφÛ ÛǼǵÛ ȸŋ ȼȞƧÛ Ɓ :ȯȦę ÛȼǂȞƧ ȦŋƳȭ Ȭö

ʐæÛ ȦφÛƓφÛ :ǨȯȦę ʝȦȀȾŋ ȸøæ ǼƥÛ ǨȺæ ŏȦƧÛ ǼȞè ÿÛ ȦȺǨƎǹÛ ÛţȦøDzȉ ȸæ ǼȾȚ ȀȮæ ʐæÛ ȦφƎǹÛ :(ǰȺèʐæ ŏȦȾŸȝ ƓǂȾȆǨ) Ž ȯȦę ÛǥäȦDZÛ ƟDzȺèʐƓöä ǼǂÛʅȧ øʐȎȺŋ ȸæ ǼȾȚ ȸæ ǼƥÛ ƙȆƩä .ǰȺèʐƚ ƓȺǼŋ ȸȮè ÛƟȝäȀʅȧ ấȦȴ ȸæ ǼǂȞè ȸæ ǼȾȚ ƄȦƍ ʐæÛ

Ž ȽDZȀǫţä ƓǂȾȆǨ] [ǰȺèʐæ ŏȦȾŸȝ

ȀȮæ ʐæÛ ȦȺö ȯȦę :ȧʐȯȦę ʝşǨǹ ȸæ øʐȎȺŋ ʐæÛş ÛȄǂȸş ȸȆƩä ʐæÛş ÛǼǂȆȺöä ȽèȦȬöä ʐæÛ ȦøφƎǹÛ :[1]ǼǂÛʅȧ

[ấȧǼȣæ ǸȺøȦǨ Ž ȻƎǹ]

ø :ȧʐȯȦęş ÛƟȝäȂøʅȧ :ʝşȀȸǹ ȸæä ấȧä ø ƄȦøƍ ʐæÛ ÛấȦȴ ȸøæ ǼǂȞè ȸæ ǼøȾȚ ȸæä ʝȦƓǂȉş :ʝşȀȸǹ ȸæä ấȧä ø ƓǂƁ ȸæ ʝȦøǂȀè ȸȝ Ȧŏ ǫǼǵş ÛấȧǼȣæ ȯȦφ .ƟDzȺèʐƚøöä ø :ȧʐȯȦęş ÛȧʐȌȦǨä Ż ÛǼǂȞè ȸæ ƓǂǫŞş ÛøʐȎøȺŋ ȸæ ǼǂȞèş ÛƟȆȯȦǂÛöä ǼǂöʐöäŸÛş ÛƤşȀøʐ ø ǼȸǺƍ ȸæ ǼȾȚ ȼȝ ɁşǾ .ƟȊǂȞöä ȫøȦƓţä ȸæ ȸƥȀöä ǼƓȝş ÛƟèʐȅȀÛöä ȤŸǹ ȸæ ƚȝş .ɃǿʐæȦȆǂȺöä ǿØȺţä ȸæ ȽǂȽäȀæÛ ȸæ ǼȾȚ ȀȮæ ʐæÛş :ʝşȀȸǹ ȸæä ấȧä

[ǿʐæȦȆǂφ ǸȺøȦǨ Ž ȻȀȭæ]

ƚǫǼǵ ÛŞʐȦƩä ! ȧ ǼƓȝ ʐæÛ ȦφÛ ÛƟȬȾǂöä ȀȮøæ ʐæÛ ȦφÛ ÛɃȀǂȊȮöä [ȸæ] ȀȮφ ʐæÛ ƂÛ (ǤȞŸŋ)ǼǫȬ :ȯʐȌȺ ɃǨƩä ȧşǼƓȝ ȸæ ȽǂȽäȀæÛ ȧȦȞèÛ ȦæÛ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦę ǼǂƓȝ ȸæ ǼȾȚ ǧȦŋ Ǵǵ ȦȾȺÜʐǫèȦʐ øʐȧȦȆøǂφ ấøş ø ƟDzȺèʐƚöä ǼǂȞè ȸæ ǼȾȚ ƄȦƍ ʐøæ ȦȺǫǼǵ .ƙǫȘȦŋş ƙǫèş ȝƓè ȓȺè øʐȧȦȆǂȺæ .[Ƃ]ƙǫèş ȝȆǨ ȓȺè ǧȦŋ ȼφÛ ƁşȀȚä ȽǂȽäȀæÛ ȸæ ȧȦȞèÛ āʐȌȞȺ ʐæÛ ȀȭæŞ

* ƟȮȾȆä ƟȝƳǷöä ȀȮæ ʐæÛ ÛƙèȦȺ ȸæ ǼǂȞè ȸæ ǼȾȚ

ÛɃʐƁƓöä ǼȾȚ ȸæ ! ȧ ǼƓȝ ȽèȦȬöä Ÿ ȸȝ ø ȧǼǂȮæ ø ƓȦǫƳǫş ƙǫȆøöä ǼȞæ ǫǼǵ Ÿş ÛƑŸȆȧ ȦȺȦȞöä ǼƓȝ ȸæ ǼǂȞèş ÛƆȧȀȆȧ Ɠæşȝ Ÿş ÛƟÛȧȀʅȧ ȀȦȞDZ ȸæ ǼȾȚ ȀȮæ Ÿş

(1) ấȧǼȣæ ǸȺøȦǨ 5/ 308.

* ƓȦǂȊŋ ȸæä ȝǂƤ 108(56).

[illegible]

[illegible] [188] [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (3601) [illegible] (2366) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 310.

ꝺæä ĞΗJŸü ʔẚȘȘ ȼȭÂȝ Ż ÛÆĘȭȤøöä ĞɅɟȘ Ž āȤŃÛ ꝺæ ɭȮΣä :ĝÀÔĠöä ʔøŸȝ ǯÅĐȤΣä ŎȽŬ ꝺŋ ÛɃæȤȞöä ÆøĘĦè ꝺæ (2)ÆȶøŢ ƂȘȘ ȼȭÂȝ Ż1) .ĘÎŋá ŎȽŬ ꝺøŋ ꞋƵŁä ÆĘĦè ꝺæ ꝺɭÛĕ ƂȘȘ ȼȭÂȝ Ż .Ȍƥ ŎȽŬ ꝺŋ Û(4)ŸƳÖöä ɭĘĦŲÈ ꝺæ ÀȍÅƵŋ (3)ʔẚȘ Ż .(1ĘÎŋá ǯÅĐȤΣä ğÅŋ Ǥǵ ÆĘöäȘ ȯÂɅ ɭŸȤ ÛƱȶȮΣä !ä ÆĜȝ ꝺæ ȡȤäÀȼä ʔẚȘȘ ȼȭÂȝ Ż ÛŸƳȮöä ŐøÆŋ .ÆĘȭȤöäȘ

ÿáÅ˥ä ÆĘĦè ꝺæ ÆȶŢ

.ŐŸţä ÆĜȝ ꝺæ ȷÅȶĘŸè ƂȤŋ.

.ÂɅÂĦöä ÆĜȝ ꝺæ Àȶȝ ĞĦĘĜæ ȷÅȶĘŸè ÆƵȝ ʔȮǵ.

.ȷäÀȶȝ ꝺæ ɭǯĘŢä ȼÅȝ ʔȘø.

ŎĘȒȤ ꝺæ ÆȶŢ ȤæÛȘ ÛɭĘȽäÀæÛ ꝺæ ÀÔɋ ǴɊÅöä ȤæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɭæĖţä ꝺæ ƱŸȝ ꝺÊΣä ȤæÛ ÅɋƎǹÛ ɭĘȽäÀæÛ ꝺæ ÀÔɋ ÅɋÛ ÛÆɅä ꝺæ ꝺÊΣä ȤæÛ ÅɋƎǹÛȘ ȡȤ

Åɋ ÛøÅȶȝ ꝺæ ÿÅÎȽ Åɋ ÛɭÆÅĥ ꝺæ (5)ÀÔæ ȤøæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛƘÅŋ ꝺæ ƱŸȝ ȤæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛȢȤȝ ꝺæ ꝺÊΣä ȤæÛ ÅɋÛ :ȯȤŐɅ ŐŸţä ÆĜȝ ꝺæ ȷÅȶĘŸè ƂȤŋ ÆĘĦè ꝺæ ÆȶŢ ƘĦȻ :ȯÅę ɭǯĘŢä

ȤȽȘ Û(6)ƗĒŁȼä ǰÅȶĘŸè āÅȍÛ :ȯÅę .ȼĘøŸȝ ȷÅȶĘŸè ƂäȤŋ ÿÀŐÛ ꝺæŋ ŸÛ ȷÅŐ ÂɅÂĦöä ÆĜȝ ꝺæ ÀȶĦö ÆƵĦöä ÆĒɋȮȤ ÛȼĦŋ ÅɋÛȘ ɃÆÆÖöä ǥȤĘǵ ꝺæ ŏÅøȡȤø ȼĘŸȝ ŎǹÆȤ Û(7)ĘæäÆæ ÅȶȮĘŸȝ ØǹÛ ŐĘȘ ÆĘȭȤöä ŐĘǹɉ ÆƵĦöä ŎĦȡȤ Ƙǵ ȭÅæÛ ɟÛ ɭŸĦǩ ƁÛ ÛƘÅŋűţä ƘŋÛ ɃÛ :ȯÅŐȤ ÛɧÀȤȘ ÛÆĒɋȮȤ ÛȻÆĦæ ꝺŋ ÆɅÂɅ ÆĒɋȭä ÛƘĕÆȍ :ȯÅę ÝĜȮǨȝ ÆȭȘ ꝺŋ ǷȡȤÀö ĜȤƳ˥ä ƳĦθ ȷÛ äȤĦĘüÛȘ äȤĦȻÅȤ ÛǥȤĘǵ ꝺæ ŏÅȡȤø ÆɅ Ž ȼɊŸĦȡȘ ÛĦÆƵȝ ĝÆƵȝ Æę ƱȯÛ :ȯÅøȮȤ ÛāÅɅöä ŎǹáȘ

(1 ø 1) Ŭ⁰è ÅȶƵĘæÅŋ ꝺŋ ÛɃ á.
(2) :ĜÅĘŸǹ ǸɅøÅƘ Ž (ȘÀȶȝ).
(3) :ĜÅĘŸǹ ǸɅøÅƘ Ž (ƂȘȘ ȼȭÂȝ Ż).
(4) :ĜÅĘŸǹ ǸɅøÅƘ Ž (ƆÅȮöä).
(5) :á ÛɃ (ɭĘȮǵ ȤæÛ) ĜĘȍȘ ÀŢɋä ȷÅȶĘŸè ÆĜȝ ꝺæ ŐŸţä Ž ǸɅøÅɊöä (ǰŋ 54 î 125 ø 135) .ĘɅÂÛöä äØȽ ÅƵĘȤ ÈĘȭȘ āÀü ꝺŋ.
(6) :ȷÅÊŸöä Ž ğäæ :ȷÅÊɋŗä ÆĘÔƘ ĞǵÀę ÛÆĒŁȼä ȷÅÊɋɋá ÛȼĜɅDZ ŎǹŘá ÛƱȽȘ ĜŸȝ ĞĜĦȍ.
(7) :Ęæäá ÂÊȮæ ÛȮÅĜöä ÆęȘ ƂȘø ÛÅƵĦɋÅæ ǷÀǹÛȘ ĜɅÀøę ÜȢÅę āÀę ÆŸǵ ꝺŋ ȯÅȶȝÛ ääÂȝ ÅȽÆÅȝ ǯÀŋ ÛÆÎĦŋ ȘæȘ Ǝę ȷÅȶĘŸè ÆĜȝ ꝺæ ŐŸţä .ɭȡĦŋ ȷäÆŸĜöä 2/ 416.

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] [188] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 4 [illegible] 19.

(5) [illegible]

ÆʌÂʌ ȸ ÆõÀǹ Àȹ ÛɄÖÎȴÆöä ÆøĦè ȸ ÆȽŢ Àȹ ÛɄèȤÈÀÛöä ĞĦȵÛ ȤøäÛ Àȹ ÛɃÆȩÀȽÊöä ÆȽŢ ȸ ȷÀȽǯøȝ ɄŸȝ ȸ ÆȽŢ ÀÀĤDZ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛƃÀȽǯöä ǥÂƥ ȤäÛ Àȹ ÛȴǯĦŢä ȤäÛ ÛɄÖÎȵÆöä

[ÂDZø] :ɄĠŸǨ ȴȽÀĐZ ǨȹÀÖȤ ÛĞĦŸȽÀƨä Ž ĞÀŸȹƯ ȸĦĞŸȹ ɄĠŸǨ ǨȹÀõ āÀĤöä ǰÛ

(1)õǻŸǨ ȴȽȿ ŀ8Àø‿Û âÀ‿Æöä — õǻÀøĞȝ ÀøøȽȽÀøøĐZ ǰÛ ȴŸöä
:Ŏǻäȿ ȸ ÀȮ ĞĦĞŸǨ ǨȹÀõȿ

ȻÀøøøȿ ÛȻÀøøøǵȿ ÛȼĐZɟǻÛ — ȻÀøĐZȽ ÀøȹǻÀøŒ Àøȵ ÜÕĦÀøö
ȻÀøøȩ ȻÆøøȹÊøøȹ ȶɯ ɟÛ — ȻÀȒøȹ ɟȿ ÛÀÀøĦÌ Ʉ8ȹøĞȹ ɟ
:ɄĠŸǨ ǨȽǵ ǨȹÀõȿ

(2)dzÀøø‿õƀ ÕǨüøøø‿ȹ Ɓȿ — dzÀøÕɸ õÀøøÆøǨÛ ÜÕĦĞøö
:ȷäÆȽȽ ĞĦĞŸǨ ǨȹÀõȿ

ÀøøøøȿǾȿ ǻÆøøøøĠøĤǨ — ÀøøǾǵ ÀøøǾǵ ÕĦøĞö
ȼǵÀõÀøŸö ÕǨüøȹ Ɓȿ ÛȼǵÀÀøȽŸö — õÀøÆøǨÛ ÛÀøÀøDZ ÕĦøöÛ
:ǥÆȽõ ĞĦĞŸǨ ǨȹÀõȿ

ÀøÕĦöÛ ÀøÆÖŸȵ ȸøȵ ÀøÆDZÀøǹ — ÀøõȤøŸȵ ÀøÆȹŸøĤDZ ȷÛ ÜÕĦøö

ÀøõȤøǨÛ ɃǾøöä âÀøÆöä ĘȤäȤøøȹ

:ȹȝ ĞĦĞŸǨ ǨȹÀõȿ

ȼĦøȹÀøøȽøǯøöä õǻÀøøĞøȝ — (3)ȼĦȹÀøȝ ȹȝ ÕȹǨÛ Æøȩ ÜÕĦö
(4)ȼĦ‿DZÀø‿ȹ ÎŸȩ ʔøø‿Ÿȝ — ȼĦøəÀøøÆöä ǰøƠ ÀøøȽõ
:ĞŸĦƛ ĞĦĞŸǨ ǨȹÀõȿ

ÿÀøøøĤɈȴä ÕøȹøĦøä ǰǵȿ — ÿÀøȮŸøö ǨʌÆøøȽ ȉÛ ÛÕĦĞøö

ȴøȚøøĤȴä ȼøȹΣ ȻƀȿÂøøøøøøȹ

:ĞȝâÀǹ ĞĦĞŸǨ ǨȹÀõȿ

---

(1) ȸÀÛöä ȤʌÀÛöäȿ 8øÀÛöäȿ ȸøȵ :ȯÀȴä ÛǪÆĤȹÊȴä ȤȽȿ 8Ÿǹ ÆõÀȹöä ÛÆĦŸȹöäȿ ǻŸȹöäȿ :ÆĦŸȹöäȿ
.ÀȿÆȩ õÀäȼä ȸȝ ȼȹøȿÀȵ

(2) ĞõƀȤǵø :ȼĦöÛ ǨɈõøÛȿ ȸøõø ÛāÀȹȿ :ȼĦöÛ ɃÀƛȿ ǵüƨÛ ɃÛ :ȼĦöÛ ÖDZøȿ ĠÒÀȹ
.dzÀÕȹȿ ĞÕȹ ÿȤȩȿ ÛāȤǯöä ÀȽÀü :ȴŢȤõ ȼĦȤ Ì ȸ ɟ :ÆŸÕöä

(3) ĞĦȹÀȝ :ĞĤɼÀǹ ĞŸĦȸä.

(4) ĞȩÀȹ :ȼĦDZÀȹ ĞĤʌÀè.

áäȀøǟȷǺøǟ øȤøǪÊøţǟ ÕǪǂøǟȘ ȸáäȤøöä äǾøȽ ÕȽǕ ȸƱ ÕøǂǤøȯ

áäǿȤøöä ǢÔøȝ źüøǨ ÕǂøöǕ áäÆøȞöäȘ ÆøȞöä Șǣ ǦøȝäÂøǹ

áǺøøǟȘ ǺøøȐǺøøǵ Ƙǟ ȸøĦǺøȤ

:ȷǺÊȡ ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

ȼǺáǺøǤöäȘ ʔÆøǺöä ǦøǂǺǅ áɟȘǕ ȼǂǦŸȠ ǺøȞȠ ȷǺÊøȡ ÕǪǨȷ :Õǂøǂö

ȼǂǷǺøȶǂöä ǦøǤȞÒöä ǂøÔȩ ÆøÔÕǷ

:ǦȝǺȒȩ ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

ȼȝǺøøǺǏøøöä ǢöǺøøøÛøȠ ȼȝǺøøȒøȩ ÕǪøǨǕ ÜÕǂøǤö

ȼȝǺøøøǤøǪøöä ǺøøøǺøö ǢøȚȤ

:ȴǂǬ ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

ǺøÒǷȘǺøǺǺȘ âǺøǺöä õƎøǺ ǺøÒǷȘá ǟǺøÒǟ ȷǕ ɟȤøö ÕǂǦøö

ǺøÒǷȤøǨüøǺ ÆøǨǤ ǺøǺȠ öǟä Ǻøȵ

:ȤǂÕǫ ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

ǢøǂǦøȝ ȸȵ Õö ǺÆøøǂǦøȝ ǂƱ ǢøǂĦǟ ȸøȵ ÕǨüøǷ Ɓ ÜÕǂøö

(1)Æ‿ǂǦ‿öäȘ äǺ‿ǧȘ ǨǦ‿ǧ äǺ‿ȩ ǢǺÆøǏöä ȤǝǺøÛöǺøǟ ǺǺøǪöǺøǷǕ

Ǻøȝ Ǻøǹøţä äǣ Õö ǺøǪǂøǟ øȘǺøǷ

:ǯøÂǮȘ âȘȷä ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

ǿáǺøǤţä ÕÔȤøĦöä ǺøǂѐƘøÊøǷ ǺøȊǺøǨţä ȝȵ ǺǺøǺǅ ÜÕøǂö

äǺøǪÊøȵ ǺøȶǝǺøȩ ǺøǪǂøǟ øȘǺøǷ

:áäȷä ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

äǺÊøǵ ǺȽäǺøǨ ǪȝȤöä Ž ȸøŸǤǺ äƎò ɄøÛȠ ǺøøǷǺøò ÕǂøǕ [189]

:ȊǺȩ ǦǂǦŸǨ ǨǷǺÕȘ

Õö ÕøǺǺøøøǺ ȼ Õǂøøǂøö Õǂøøǂøö ȴøŸöä ÕøǂøǤøö

ÕøŸȠ ǺøøøøøøȠȘ ȼÒøŸǪ Õö ȤøøøȽ ǺøøÒǺǺøøøȊ ȼǕ

Ƙǟ ǺǺǂǟ ǦÒȠ ȴŢȝǕ ȸȠ ø öäǿȘ ǦǺÕǺøѐ öǺȘ ǺÊÒöä Ż ǦǪǺöǺǟ ø :Ǩǧ) :ǧȤȩǺ ÒǺøȩ (1)
ǦÒȠ ÒǺǦǅ ȸȠ ÕǦǅ ÛÆţäȘ ȤǂǺǺǪöäȘ ǺÊÒöǺǟ) :ǧȤȩǺ ÒǺȩ öäǺǧ ȤȽ :äǺǧȘ .72 /2 ȷäÆøŸǦöä ȴǅȞȠ Û(ǦȤǺȝ
.233 /2 ȷäÆŸǦöä ȴǅȞȠ .(ÒǺǂȠǕ ǦǪȲǪ ʔŸȝ

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (6895).

ǦȾǣȀȞöä ǭǕ) :(1)ﷺ ƑȺöä ȯȀǑɀ ŸȀǣȀøȾǣ ȀȺȾǣǕȘ ÛȀǣȀÊö ȀøȺȞȢÔɀǕ ÕȯȀŋ Û !ä ȯɀȅǿ ȀȺ ø ǑȾȝȀȢǕ ɈȀÊö ʔŸȝ ĘȉȀȽõ ǦȞȀù ǦȒȡ ø ȳȸÊöä ȼȾŸȝ ø ǑȺƎǱ Ȁŏ ƆŏȀǱɀ ȞȅǿȾä

.(ȳȸÊöä ȼȾŸȝ

## ȏŸŋȀöä øǾȺţä ɀǣǕ ÛøǾȺţä ȡǣ ɈȀȾȀȅ ȡǣ ÆȾȽȚ

ÛȀȽȾǵȀȘ Û ȈȀȍ ȡǣ ɈǟɀȀȍȘ ÛȯȸȚ ä ÆȾǟɀöä ȡǣ ȃȀȝȘ ÛǿȀȽȝ ȡǣ ȳȀÎȽ ĘÎŋȾǣ ȝȢ ȡǣ ȽȾȽȀǣǕ ȀȽǨǣȘ .ȏȮǦŸǦöä ǨÎǣ ȡǣ ȡƥȀöä ÆǦȝȘ ø ȓȸǦȀǣ ø ƗȽȚ ä ǑȾŸȚ ä ȡǣ ÆȾȽȚȘ ȡǣ ÆȾȽȚȘ ÛȏŸŋȀöä ÆȺÂȺ ȡǣǣ ÆȾȞȅ ȡǣ ÆȉȀøȘ ÛȏȀȞȒöä ȡǣ ȁȀȽɀöä ÆǦȝȘ ÛȏȾÊǑţä ȡÊøȢä ŸǕ ȡǣ ÆȺÂȺ ȡǣ ÆȾǟɀöäȘ ÛȏŸŋȀöä ɈȀǦȉ ȡǣ ÆøȹǕȘ ÛǦȓȘ ȡǣ ÆȾÊţȘ ÛƆȸǑÊȞöä ǑõɀǫţäÛȾȀǣǦȚ ä ǦȽǕȅ ȡǣ ɈȽȾȅȘ ÛǣȀȞŋ ȡǣ ȀǣɀȽȘ ÛŸȀȺȀöä Ȥȅɀȣ ȡǣ ÆȾȽȚ ȡǣ ȽȾȽȀǣǕȘ ÛǦȞȸù ǑŋǜȘ ÛÆȾǦǵ ȡǣ ǳɀȘ ÛȝȀÔŋ ȡǣ ÆȾȽȚȘ ÛȽǑɈ ä ȀÔ ȡǣ !ä ÆǦȝȘ ÛȼȺɀƱä ȡǣ ÆȾȽǵȘ .ȽȽɀȅ ǦȝȀȒȘ ÛƑȾȣä ȳȀÎȽ ȡǣ ÆȾǦȝ ȽȾŸȀȘ ÛȽȾȅ ȡǣ ȡȒȀöä ÆǦȝ ȡǣ ÆȾȽȘ ȃȀȽǕ ȡǣ ǦȺȅ ǦŸŋȀöȀǣ ȼȺŋ ȝȢȘ ø ȏǑÎŋȾöä ɈɀÊǵ ȡǣ ÆȒǕ ȡǣ ȽȾȽȀǣǕ ƘÊȞä ɀǣǕ ȼȺȝ ʔȘǿ ȡǣ ɈȀȾȅȘ ÛȏŸŋȀöä ǪǿȀȞä ȡǣ !ä ÆǦȝ ȡǣ ȡƥȀöä ÆǦȝ ȡǣ ÆȾȽȘ ø ƘǪȀŋȘ ƘȞÊȘ Ǩȅ .[ä189] ƆȀǦÛöä ÆƥǕ

ȡǣ ɈȀȾȅ ȀȽǕ ÛȽȾȽȀǣǕ ȡǣ ÆȾȽ ȡǣ !ä ÆǦȝ ȡǣ ÆȾȽ ȀÔǣ ɀǣǕ ȀȽǕ :ȀɀöȀȘ ǾǨȡȘ ȀȀƎä ȏŸȝ ɀǣǕ ȀȽǕǦǕ ÆȺÂȺ ȀȽ ÛȽŸÊŋ ȡǣ ÆȾǟɀöä ȀȽ Û ȈȀȍ ȡǣ ɈǟȀȍ ȀȽ ÛȏŸŋȀöä (2)ȀȺȀƎ ȡǣ ɈȀȾȀȅ ȡǣ ÆȾȽ ȀøȽ ÛȁɀȺǕ ȡǣ ÆƥǕ ȡǝ ÛȯȀȀȁÆöä ŸǕ ȡǝ ÛȯȀȀȁÆöä ȳǕ ȡǝ ÛȯɀȞȢȯŋ ȡǝ ÛȀȡƎǱ ȡǣ ÆȺÂȺ ȡǣ ÆȺÂȺ ȡǝ ÛƆȀȞǢÔöä ȤȅɀȺ ȡǣä :ﷺ ƑȺöä

.(ǦȒɀȘ ÆȾȾ) :ȯȀȘ Û(3)«ȀȽȚ ȀȽǦ ȼǦȞȞ ɈȀõȘ» :ȼȾɀȘ Ž

ȼȀõȀȘ Û(ȼȀȘ ȼÆȺȅȘ) :ÆǑȝȘ ÛȀõȀÊȝ ȡǣǣ ĘȺȀù ȡŋ (18683) ȽȘȀǣ ȞÔöä ÆǥȀøò ȼǱȀȞǕ (1)

.ȼȾȀǣ ĘȺȀÛöä ȡŋ (32313) ȽȘȀǣ ȀȒȺǕ

ʔŸȝ ȼȾǦȺȞ ȼŸȞö ä Ž ȞǦǦȊȘ Ûä Ûä Ž ȳȀƎȝǕ ȮǾ ȡŋ ȏȾȘ Ûä ÛƁ Ž ǦȚȀŸä ȞȾƎȝǕ äǾøõ (2)

Û(ȏŸŋȀöä ȀȺÆǥ) :ȼǦɀ ȝȘȘ Û77 /2 ȮǨÔöä Ž ƆȀƎÛöä ĘȺȀù ȡŋ ȼȘȀøȺ ȘɀȀȝäȘ .Û(øǾȺţä) :ȳÆǑȞ ƁǾöä ɈǕ

.ȮÊȀǭöä Ž (3153) ȽȘȀǣ ƁǾŋȀǭöä ȼǱȀȞǕ ǬȺÆȝäȘ

.38 /11 ƑùȀǑöä ȮÊȀǭǣ ɈøȀȘ Û82 ǦȺȼä ȡŋ 18 ȤȊÔöä ǥøɀȅ (3)

ȼǣ ǻǍǍǨǕȤèȥȁ ȸǣ ǼȁȂȁ ȡǕ ȼȁȝ ɍȿ ǕǍǣǍǅZ ȸǣä ȡǕ ȯȥȞǑŋ ȸȝ ȻȿǍȁ Ɓ :ƆäƎǕöä ȯǍȩ

.ȴŸȆŋ ȸǣ ǼǂȰȥöä

ȸǣ ȴǂȽǍǣǕ ƘȆΣä ȥǣǕ ǍǕ ǕǼȶȚ ȸǣ ȳǍǕ ǍǕ ǕƆǍǍöä ǍȁǍȞöä ǼøǤȝ Ǎ ǕƆǍȭȷä ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȥǣǕ ǍǕǕ

ȸǣ ƎǂȞÏ Ǎ ø ȓƳǤǍǣ ø ǑǂŸȢä ȸǣ ǼȶȚ Ǎ ǕǿǾǼǿȶä ȸǣ ȷȦǂȦè ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ǿǾǂȶä ȥǣǕ Ǎ ǕȸȆΣä ȸǣ Ǽøƥǚ

ȧǍȞèǕ

.ȼǍȭǣ ǬȁǼɯ

## ȈǑȊŋǼöä ȷȦǂȦè ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

.Ȉŋǿǿȥä ɃǼȝ ŸǕ ȸȝ ʔȮǵ

.ɃǍȞȉȷä !ä ǼǂǤȝ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȓȦò ȸǣ ǤȁȿǍȞȶ ǸǂȉȿǍȶȝ ȸǣ ȃǍǍȞöä ȥǣǕ ȼȁȝ ɁȿǾ

ø ȷäǍȶȝ ȥǣǕ :ȯǍǾȁȿ ø ǍȮǣ ȥǣǕ ǕǤȁǿǍǅZ ȸǣ ȭƳȞöä ȸǣ ȷȦǂȦè ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

ȈǍǾǯöä *

.ȨȊŋǻ ǬȽǕ ȸŋ

ȸǣ ǤȮǂǤǤȿ ǕȤèȥøȁ ȸǣ ȝǍǍΣä Ǽöäȿ ǕȴȮΣä ȸøǣ Ȥèȥȁȿ ǕǤǤǂǤǵ ȳǕ ȸøȝ ɁȿǾ

.ǢȁǕǣ

ȸǣ ȴǂȠȿ ǕɃǿǍȮȷä ǍȶȝȽǕǢǂǤǍǑ ȸǣ ǢǂǤǵ ȸøǣ ǤǍȶǍȿ ǕɃǍȽǍöä ȼȁȝ ɁȿǾ

.ȈȆǍȞöä ǤǂǕȝ

ɃǍȽȥƨ ǼȶȚ ȥǣǕ ǍǕ ǕǕǤȆöä ȸǣ ǍȚȶä ȸǣ ȸȆΣä Ȉȝ ȥǣǕ ǍǕƎǹǕ

ǼȽǾȶä ȸǣ Ȉȝ ȥǣǕ ǍǕ ǕǼȶȚ ȸǣ !ä ǤǤȽ ȴèǍǾöä ȥǣǕ ǍǕƎǹǕȿ ȸȥ

ǡȥǾȞȁ ǍǕ Ǖ[1]ŸǕ ȽǕǼǵ ǕǑǤǵ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ !ä ǼøǤȝ ǍǕ ǕȷǼȶǵ ȸǣ ǍǍȞǅZ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ǍǕ :ȡǍøȩ

ȸǣ Ȥèȥȁ ǭǕ Ǖ[2]ǤȁǿǍǅZ ȸǣ ȷȦǂȦè ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȽǕǼøǵ ǕǡǍȾȉ ȸǣä ȸȝ ǕȓȦò ȸȝ ǕŸǕ Ǎ ȡǍȩ ǼȞèȿ

[ǼƥǕ ȨȁǍù ȸŋ

..ȷäȥȽ ǻǍȁ ȸŋ :ǬȁǼǵ]

---

* ȷǍǵ ȸǣȡ ǧǍǾǯöäȿ Ǖ275 /7 ǑȁǼȞǪöäȿ ȤǍƨäȿ Ǖ404 ǧǍǾǯöä ǸȁøǍǨȿ Ǖ103 /1 ƘǤǑöä ǸȁøǍǪöä

ǼȁǍǑǪöäȿ Ǖ192 /9 ǼȁǾǮǪöä ǼȁǾőȿ Ǖ50 /4 ŸȢèǫä ǸȁøǍǨȿ Ǖ285 /25 ǍȶǑöä ǼøȁǾőȿ Ǖ378 /5

.165 /2

(1) ƘǤǑöä Ž ɃøǍǍǤöä ǬȿøȿǕǼȩǍŋ (3902) ɃǾŋǍǪöä ȼȤǍȞǕȿ Ǖ(1473) 171 /1 ǼƥǕ ǼǍȆŋ

(2) .ȈŸȁǍŋ ǍȚǪäȿ Ǖ275 /7 ǑȁǼȞǪöäȿ ȤǍƨä Ž ȤǍǵ ŸǕ ȸǣäȿ Ǖ103 /1

:ȯɀÕʌ ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀèǿ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦȩ ȋ Ȧȩş Ÿǚ ȸȁ ÆȞè ǡǛ ÛȻƎǹǛ ǯȦȡzΣǟ ȦǛ ȽȮΣǟ

.(ǿ! ǟ ȼȦȽǛ ǭȉ ʌȦȩ Ǉ ǟɀȽ ǻȦȦ ȸȽ)

ȸȝ ÛāȦȚȉ ȸȁ ȸȝ ÛɹȦÊȄȭ ȸȁ ɼȦò Ȧ ÛÆȞè ȸȁ ȽȄȽǟȦǛ Ȧ ÛÕŋȦõ ɀǛ Ȧ ÛŸǚ ɫȭÆǵş :[1]ȯȦȩ ȯȦȩ ȋ Ȧȩş Ÿǚ ȸȁ ÆȞè ȸȝ ÛǯȦȡzΣǟ Ÿǚ ȽȮΣǟ ȸȁ Ȥèɀʌ ȸȝ ÛǴʌǿȦDZ ȸȁ ǒƳȞöä ȸȁ ɹȦȄȦè Ÿǚ ȸȁ ÆȶȚ :ȯȦȩ :ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀèǿ ȯȦȩ

.(ÕDZş Ȧȝ ø !ǟ ȼȦȽǛ ȦȊʌȦȩ ɹȦȽǛ ȸȽ)

ȸȝ ÛāȦȚȉ ȸȁ ȸȝ ÛɹȦÊȄõ ȸȁ ɼȦò ɫȭÆǵ :ʔȦǹǛ ȸȦŋ [2]ȯȦȩ :ÕŋȦõ ɀǛ ȯȦȩş :Ÿǚ [1]ȯȦȩ :ȯɀÕʌ ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀèǿ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦȩ [3]ȻȄǛ ȸȝ ÛÆȞè ȸȁ ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛǴʌǿȦDZ ȸȁ ǒƳȞöä ȸȁ ɹȦȄȦè Ÿǚ ȸȁ ÆȶȚ

.(ÕDZş Ȧȝ ø !ǟ ȼȦȽǛ ǭȉ ʌȦȩ Ǉ ǟɀȽ ǻȦȦ ȸȽ)

:Æɀ ÛǴȄȞÔöä ɀȽ ɜȦǯöä ȯɀÕöä ǟØȽş [ÆȄÕȞ]

ÛǿɀÔȦŋ ȸȁ ȽȄȽǟȦǛ ȦǛ :ɼȦȩ ÕŸȶǟ Æǳȝ ȸȁ ƙÊΣǟ !ǟ Æǳȝ ɀǛş ÛȽȄȽǟȦǛ ȸȁ ÆȶȚ ÕȚè ɀǛ ȦƎǹǛ ÛȦÕȶǟ ȸȁ ȦÖȁ ɀǛ ȦǛ [ʔŸȞʌ Ÿǚ ĘʌȦù ȸŋş]

ɹǟÆƥ ȸȁ şȦȶȝ ɀǛ ȦǛ ÛɃÆşƀȦȦƨǟ ÆȞè ɀǛ ȦǛ ÛɃǨȊÕöä ȸȁ ȦȦȚȶǟ ɀǛ ȦƎǹǛş dz

[190] ɫȭÆǵ ÛÆȞè ȸȁ ȽȄȽǟȦǛ Ȧ Ûǟşǟǟ ȸȁ ɹȦȶȄè Ȧ ÛǨȽǟ Ȧ Û[4]ɄȲòɀȶǟ ʔŸȞȽ ɀǛ ȦǛ :ɼȦȩ ȸȁ ǒƳȞöä ȸȁ ɹȦȄȦè Ÿǚ ȸȁ ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛāȦȚȉ ȸȁ ȸȝ ÛɹȦÊȄõ ȸȁ ɼȦò ø Ȧ :ÙȦÕȶǟ ȸȁ ǪʌÆǵ Žş ø ø ȋ Ȧȩş Ÿǚ ȸȁ :ɹǟÆȶǵ ȸȁ ǟǟǟ ø ÆȞè ȸȁ ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛǯȦȡzΣǟ Ÿǚ ȽȮΣǟ ȸȁ Ȥèɀʌ ȸȝ ÛɄȦǪȞöä ǴʌǿȦDZ :ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀèǿ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ȻȄǛ ȸȝ

.(ÕDZş Ȧȝ ø !ǟ ȼȦȽǛ ǭȉ ʌȦȩ Ǉ ǟɀȽ ǻȦȦ ȸȽ)

ȸȦǟDZǛ Ʉȝ ɀǛ ȦǛ ÛȻÆȞȽ ȸȁ ȽèȦÕöä ɀǛ ȦǛ :ɼȦȩ ÆȄǟǰǟ !ǟ Æǳȝ ɀǛş ɄɽȦÕöä ƙÊΣǟ ɀǛ ȦǛǛǴǛ ɄȜ ȦǛ ÛȦȽȦù ɀǛ ȦǛ [ş :ȯȦȩ dz] [ȻȄz ɫʌȄǵǟ ȸȁ ȯɀȩ]

:ɫʌȄǵǟ ȸȁ Ʉȝ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ǒȦȊȞöä ȸȁ ÆþǛ ȸȁ ÆȶȚ Ȧ Û[5]ŹȦǵ Ÿǚ ȸȁ ȦǛ :ɼȦȩ

ȸȽ ǻȦȦ) :Æǵǟş ǪʌÆǵ ǭȉ ÛȽŸȞöä ȸŋ ȤɄȉ ȻȄȝ ȵşȸ ȽȲǛ ɼ ÛɹȦȄȦè Ÿǚ ȸȁ ÆȶȚ

---

.(ǦǫǿȦǵ) :â (2)

.(1587 ø 6815) 183 /1 ÆþǛ ÆȄÊŋ (1)

.ÆȄÊȶǟ Ž ǦȚȦŸöä ǨÊȄõ (2)

.(ÆȞè ȻȄǛ ȸȝ) :ÆȄÊȶǟ Ž (3)

.287 /25 ȯȦȶȮöä ÆȞØő Ž ȵȦȶǟ ȻDZȦǹş Û(775) 113 /2 ʔŸȞʌ Ÿǚ ÆȄÊŋ (4)

.286 /25 ȯȦȶȮöä ÆȞØő Ž ĘʌȦÛöä ǟØȽ ȸŋ ȵȦȶǟ ȻşǿŞ Û275 /7 ÕʌÆȞöäş dzȦƨǟ (5)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 433 /1 [illegible] (387) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 355/1 (1080).

(4) [illegible] (5 ø 5).

ȹǟ ǨǟȦǭş ÛɃǿƺȾÛöä ȹǟ ƙÊΣǟ ƺǟǚ ȦǢǚ :ɍȦę ƟȦŶöä ! ǟ ȯǤȝ ƺǟǚş ÛƟùȦƔɉǟ ǧȦȭƎöä ƺǟǚ ȦǢƎǹǚ [ǧȦŎǭ Ž ȻȦȭǟ]

ȦǢǚ ÛȦȮǟ ȹǟ ȯȾǭƺöä ȦǢǚ ø :ɍȦę ÛȹÊΣǟ ȹǟ ȯƚƮş :ɃǿƺȾÛöä ȹǟǟ ȧȧà ø ȦȦǶDZ ȹǟ ƙÊΣǟ Ȧøǚ :ɍȦę ǿǟȯȾ

:(1)ȯȦę Ÿǚ ɫǭȯǵ ÛȯƥǙ ȹǟ ȽȦò ȦǢǚ ÛȦȦȭǟ ȹǟ ȯƥǙ ȹǟǟ Ɵȝ

.ƟȦŎǯöä ǤȦǿȦDZ ȹǟ ǒƳǶöä ȹǟ ɉȦȾȦè Ÿǚ ȹǟ ȯƚƮ

ȹǟ ȯƚƮşǿȦƨǟ ȯǤȝ ȹǟ ȫǿȦǤɉǟ ȦǢǚ ÛȦòȦǢ ȹǟ ȮȒȦöä ƺǟǚ ȦǭǭȯǤ Ż ÛƟȝ ȹǟ ȯƚƮ ȴȦȦ8öä ƺǟǚ ȦǢüǤǚ [ǸȦǿȦǭöä Ž ȻƎǹ]

ɃǿȦǺǤöä ȦǢǚ ÛȮ7è ȹǟ ȯƚƮ ȦǢǚ Ûɉǟ ȯǤȝ ȹǟ ȯƥǙ ȦǢǚ ÛȜȦDZȯȾöä ȯøƥǙ ƺǟǚ ȦǢǚ :ɍȦę ø ȼö ȘȦŸöäş ø Ɵȝ

:(2)ȯȦę

:ɍȦę ȻƺƲ ɃȦÊöä ȹǟ ȦÎǟş ÛāȦǤΣǟ ȹǟ ȯȦà Ȧǡ :ƟȦǶƨǟ ƃ ȯȦę .ɉȦȾȦè Ÿǚ ȹǟ ȯƚƮ

ɉȦȾȦè Ÿǚ ȹǟ ȯƚƮ ƆƎǹǚ ÛƐȾ7ƀ ȹǟø ƐȾǤǵ ȹǟ ǥȦƚȓ ɫǭȯǵ ÛȽȦøò ȹǟ ǤȿşȦǶȠ Ȧǡ

ƟȝǚȦ āƺǭ Ž ʔȝò ﷺ ƑȦöä ǨȿǙǿ :ǨȯȦę ﷺ ƑȦöä ǯşà [ā190] ǦøǤȾǤǵ ǚǚ ȝƨ ÛƟȦŎǯöä

Ÿǚ ȹǟ ȯƚƮ ȝƨ ÛȦƚȝ ƺǟǚ ȦȦǭȯǵ ÛɃȯȾȦöä ȹȝ ƁȦè ȹǟǟ ȯȦęş .ɉȦȭ Ȧǡ ɉȦȭ ȼȾƺş ÛȼøȾȝş

ȧşǟȧ ȹǟ ɉȦƚȾè ƃ ȯȦęş .ɉǟɉǟ Ž ﷺ ƑȦöä ȹȝ ÛȯƳǟ ȹȝ ȽȽÜǟ ȹǟ ǦÔȾǤǟ ȝƨ ÛɉȦøȾȦè

ÛɉȦȾȦè Ÿǚ ȹǟ ȯƚƮ ȹȝ ÛɃȦƚȦöä ȹȝ ÛɉȦÊȾȭ ȹǟ ȽȦò ȹȝ ÛȯǶè ȹǟ ȴȾƚȦȦǚ ȹȝ ÛƟƃȦȚǟ

Ȧɉǟƚ ȧȦȦ ȴȴ) :ȯȦę ﷺ ƑȦöä ȹǟøȝ ÛȼȾǟǚ ȹȝ ÛȯǶè ȹǟ ȯƚƮ ȹȝ ÛȴøȮΣǟ ȹǟǟ Ƶèƺȿ ȹȝ

.(! ǟ ȼǢȦƚǚ ȩȊ ȿȦę

ǧȧȦDZǚ ȯƥ ȦǢǚ ÛɃȯǤǶöä ȴèȦŎöä ƺǟǚ ȦǢǚ :ɍȦę ȦǢǟǚ ȮȿȧɉǄ ! ǟ ȯǤȝ ƺǟǚş Ɵȓ ȦŎöä ƙÊΣǟ ƺǟǚ ȦǢƎǹǚ [ȮȾȯǶǭöäş ǳȦƨǟ Žş]

Ɵȝ ȦǢǚ ÛȦƚȦù ƺǟǚ ȦǢǚş :ȯȦę ǳ

:(3)ȯȦę ŹȦǵ Ÿǚ ȹǟǟ ȦǢǚ :ɍȦę

ÛɉȦȾȦè Ÿǚ ǨȦǟ ǦǤȾǤǵ ǚǚ ȝƨ ʔşǿ .ƟȦŎǯöä ǤȦǿȦøDZ ȹǟ ǒƳǶöä ȹǟ ɉȦȾȦè ȹǟ ȯƚƮ

.ȭöǟ ȯƺȭȦ Ÿǚ ǨǶƨ .ɃȦƚȦöäş ÛȯƥȾǤǵ ȹǟ ǥȦƚȓ ȼȦȝ ʔşǿ .ȴȮΣǟ ȹǟ Ƶèƺȿş

ȹǟ ȯƥǙ ȦǢǚ Ûāȝȝ ȹǟ ȴèȦŎöä ƺǟǚ ȦǢǚ ÛƟèƺȾǿǟ ȹǟ ƙÊøΣǟ ƺǟǚ ȦǢǚ ÛȮȦǤöä ȹǟ ȯȮȦȡ ƺǟǚ ȦǢƎǹǚ

ǧȧȦDZǚ ǨƚȝǤ

(1) ǧȦŎǯöä ǸȦǿȦǨ 404.

(2) ǨǤȮöä ǸȦǿȦǭöä 1/ 103.

(3) ȮȾȯǶǭöäş ǳȦƨǟ 7/ 275.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [191] [illegible] :(3)[illegible]

---

* [illegible] 2/ 370.

(1) [illegible] (2837) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 7 [illegible] 43.

(3) [illegible] 2/ 370.

:ɀƵɀ ø ÀƵǪƠ ǳŋ ƙǪǪÀæ ǤȵǱzȞŋ ŏÀǂæ ø âɀǂǵ Àŋ̧Û

ɃşÀ\ .ɄȓÀɀ .ɄŐÎŋÆöä Ƀɀǂöä âɀǂǵ ǳæ ÆȵȚ ǳæ ȷÀÛŸè ǳæ ÆȵȚ (1)ȳøÀȮţä ɀæÙ

.ĘÎŋÆæ ȼǂʒ ǨǪÕ .ȷşøÀȽ ǳæ Æƀ̧Û ǳæ ÆȵȚ ÀÔɸ ŸÛ ɄȓÀŐöä ȼöÀǹş ÛÀÔɸ ŸÛ ǳææ ǳʒ

:(2)ɔÀÀÕɉä ǳæ ÆȵȚ ɀæÙ ÀǂŐ ȯÀȩ

ǳææ ȷÀÛŸè ǳæ ÆȵȚ ȳøÀȮţä ɀæÙ ɄȓÀŐöä Žɀǩ ÀøƵǂɀ ø ǦəÀȵȞæøÛş ƙǪèş Ǩè ǦÆè ǫǂǵ .Àǹȼä ʒǂæø ÀƵǕ Ǹè Ȅǂȵ]ä ȳɀ\ Ž ø !ä ȼƀø ø ɄȒəäÀøÀöä âɀǂǵ ǳæ ÆȵȚ ǳæ ǳƀÀöä ÆǤʒ ÆȵȚ ŸÛş ÛɃÆǂƻä ǳæ ȷşøÀȽ ǳæ Æƀ̧Û ǳæ ÆȵȚ ÀÔɸ ŸÛ ɄȓÀŐöä ȼöÀǹ ǳʒ .ǧÀƶşÂöäş ôşÀÀöä ɁŸʒ ȳÀȮΣä ŐǤȩ ǳŋ ǂÀŸǺǪÊøŋ ȷÀõş .ÀƵƘȡş ÛÀÔɸ ŸÛ ǳæ ȷÀȵǯʒ .ȒəäÀÀöä ȴŸʒ Ž ȼɸÀŋä Æǵşʊ ȷÀõş ÛǦŐ\ÀǕöä ǳÊǵ ǂÀÁá ȷÀõş

:ø ŌƵè ǳæ ÀȽÀü ÆȵȚ ɀæÙ ȼǂææ ȼǂÀöşÀɸş ȼÛƝ ǧÛÀȩ ÀȵǂɀÌ ø ÀÎæ ǳæ ŌƵè ʓÀÀöä ɀæÙ ÀõæşÌ

.ƃşɉä ɁáÀȵǂƵ ŌƵǪÊŋ Ȅǂȵ]ä ǦŸǂö ǧÀŋ̧ ȼɸÛ

:ÆǂÊǂöä ȴèÀŐöä ŸÛ ǳʒ ÛÀæÀò ǳæ ÆȵȚ ɀæÙ ÀõæşÌ

ȼɸÛş ÛǦəÀȵȞæøÛş ƙǪèş Ǩè ǦÆè ǥÀǹȼä şÛ ƃşɉä ɁáÀȵǂƵ Ž ǧÀøŋ ȳøÀȮţä ÀæÛ ȷÛ
.ǦəÀȵȞæøÛ ǦÆè Ž ÆŐʂ

* ÀʒÀÎöä Ƙŋɉä ȷÀǂǫÀöä ɀæÙ Ûâɀǂǵ ǳæ ÆȵȚ ǳæ ȷÀÛŸè ǳæ ÆȵȚ

ÛƘǦÕ ȷäɀÆá ȼö .ǳ\ÆǂŐä ȴȚɀȞɀş ÛƙÆÊǂä ƙǂŋÀÎöä ŏäÀȞì Æģ́Û .ǂÀɸÛ øɀÕøţä ɀǹÛ
.ȻɀǱɀöä ǳŋ ǦʒÀƤ ǳzÆŋş

.ɃÆǂƻä ǳæ ÀÔɸ ÀæÛ ȼöÀǹ ʒʂ

---

.(ȳøÀȮţä ɀæÙ ɄȓÀŐöä) :ȯÀȵÕɋä Ž (1)

.376 ȴőÀɀşş ŏÀȵŸȞöä Æöɀŋ ǸɅøÀǨ (2)

* ȯÀȵÕɋä 2/ 370Û ȷşÆøȵø‡äş ǳøŋ ŏÀÀȞÎöä 495Û Àøǂèş 413Û /18 ŏƳøǤöä ȳƳøʒÛ

ÛƳøǂöäş 3/ 279Û Žäɀöäş 3/ 118Û ǧÛÀŋş 3/ 101Û ƘÔǤǪöäş 1/ 400Û ǦǂȓɀǪöäş 3/ 76Û

.385 ȴőÀɀşş ŏÀȵŸȞöä Æöɀŋ ǸɅøÀǨş 4/ 438Û ȷÀǂʒɉä ǧÀǂɀşş

ɃǼǄƵş ÛǦÔǫ ȼǂÙ ÀÕǣş ÛÆǂÊÀöä ȴèÀÖä ɀǂÙ ȼÀɜ ÀǂÆÎǂÙş .ÆǂÛƖä ÀÒǂ ɀǂÙ ȼÀɜ ʔşǿ .ÕȒÀʈä ɀǂÙ

[..ɟ ä ȷÙ ǪÀÆǵ] ȸǂ ȷÀÛŸè ȸǂ ÆȶΤ ȷÀǂǪÀöä ɀǂÙ Ʀɲȷä ÀǂÙ ø ȼǂÙǹ ȸɲ ȼǪøŸÕǂş ø ɃÆǂÀȶÊöä ȸǂ ÆȶΤ ɀǂÙ ÀǂÙ âÀǂöä ɀǂÙ ÀǂÙ ÛƆÀÊöä ʔèɀɲ ȸǂ ȷşøȽ ȸǂ ÆȹÙ ȸǂ ÆȶΤ ÀÒǂ ɀǂÙ ɄȓÀÖä ŸÙ ȯÀǹ ÀǂÙ ÛâɀǂǵȸǂÆȶΤ ÛȴǂǵȴǂȽäÀǂÙ ȸǂ ȸȹÀöä ÆǤɜ ȸǂ ȴǂȽäÀǂÙ ÀǂÛȼǂɜ ȷǣǘʈä ɄǂȶɃä āÀȽɀöä ÆǤɜ ȸǂ ȴèÀÖä ȸǂ ǴȶǄƵ ȸɜ ÛŷŸè ȸǂ ȴǂÊɭ ȸɜ ÛȷÀÛǵ ȸǂ ʔÊǂɜ ȸɜ ÛȷȶŸè ȸǂ ȴÒÀɜ ÀǂÛɃǿÀǂÀöä ǴÀşÀǂɲ ȸǂ ȷşÀɲ ÀǂÛŸÙ Àǂ :(1)ﷺ !ä ɓɀèǿ ȯÀę :ȯÀę ȨŸǂ ȸǂ ɄŸɜ

.(ȸȽǿÀǂÙ Ž ǿÀÊöä äɀǂ ɟ ÛȨΣä ȸǂ ɄǂÊä ɟ !ä ȝÙ)

[..ƆÂÀ ɟ :ǬÀÆǵ] ÆȶΤ ȳǿÀȯʈä ɀǂÙ ɄȓÀÖä ÀǂÙ ÛÆǂÛƖä ÀÒǂ ɀǂÙ ÀǂÙ ÛÆȹÙ ȸǂ !ä ÆǤɜ ȸǂ !ä ǴǂȽ ȴèÀÖä ɀǂÙ ÀǂƎɲÙ ȸǂ ÆȹÙ ȸǂ ÆȶΤ ÀÒǂ ɀǂÙ ɄȓÀÖøä ÀǂÀɲ ÀǂÙ :ɟÀę ȷÀǂǪÀöä ɀøǂÙ ǄɀɲÙş ÛâɀǂǵȸǂÆȶΤ ȸǂ ȷÀÛŸè ȸǂ ÀÀǄȸǂ ǫǿɀöä ÆǤɜ ȸǂ ÆȹÙ ÀøǂÙ ÛɃÀȽɀƨä ǥøǂǄȸǂ ÀÀǄȸǂ ÆȶΤ ÀøÀǄɀǂÙ ÀǂÙ ÛƆÀÊöä ȷşøȽ ÛāÀǂɿ ȸǂ ÆȶΤ ȸɜ ÛÆǂÀɲ ȸǂ ÕǂǂȜ ȸɜ ÛÆŸè ȸǂ ǬǂŸöä ÀǂÙ ÛǦǂȴǂ ǻÀȹ ȸǂ ʔÊǂɜ Àǂ ø ÀÒɳ ø ȯÀÊŸöä ŸÙ ɄȓÀÖöä āÀǪõ Ž ȷÀõ äǾõ ø ɄǂÙ ȸɜ Û8ɀɜ ȸǂ ȸȹÀøöä ÆǤɜ ȸǂ ǴȶÀè ŸÙş ÆǂÊʈä ȸǂ ÆǂŸè ȸɜ :ﷺ !ä ȯɀèǿ ȸɜ ø ÀǂɀǦȒɳ ÀÒǂ

ƙǵ ÀȶƖä ȽāÀÎÀ ɟş ÛȸɲǘÀ ɀȽş ƆÀÀ ƙǵ ƆǂÀöä ɄǂÀÀ ɟ) ø ȽŸÀ ø ǬÀÆǵ Õʒɳ .ǬÀÆΣä ǦǂÕǂ ÀÕǣş ø (ȸǂǘÀ ɀȽş ÀȴÀÎÀ

[ÆǂÕŸǨ] ȸɜ :ȼǂɀòş ÛüÛƖä ʔŸɜ ÀÒǂ ŸÙ ɄȓÀÖöä āÀǪõ Ž ǬÀÆΣä äǾȽ ʒęş :ÆǂÛƖä ȯÀę .ÀǂÀÙ (ŸÙ) ÕŸǄɀ Û(ǥÀÀȽ) ȼǂŸɜ [ā191] ÙÕÊɀ ÛǥÀÀȽ ŸÙ ȸɜ ÛǦȶŸè ŸÙş ÆǂÊʈä ȸǂä ʔŸɜ ǬǂŸöä ȸɜ ÛƘøȯǂ ȸǂ Ƚ Ʒ ȸɜ ȼȽǂȽò Ž ÕǂøɜÀƧÙ ȸǂ ÆȶøΤ ɃøÀÁöä Ȼşǿ Æęş āÀǪõ Ž ȻÀǂÀÕǣş ÛǦǂǘÀ ǻÀȹ ȸǂ ʔÊǂɜ ȸɜ ÛȷÀǂÀè ȸǂ ȸÊΣä Ȼşǿ ȌǾǾõş .(2)āäɀÒöä .(ÕǾÀöä Ž ʒøÆʈä ÕòɀŸò ÕÔÀöä)

ȸȹÀöä ÆǤɜ ɀǂÙ ȌǾǾõ ǻÀøȹ ȸǂ ʔÊǂɜ ȸɜ Ȼşǿ Æęş .ÆǂÛƖä ÀøÕǣ ÀȶÕ äǾȽş ʒɀÀǂ ȸǂ ÆÀÂÀ ȸǂ ɄŸɜ ȸǂ ƙÊΣä ɄŸɜ ɀǂÙş ÛǦøǂǪę ȸǂ ȸÊΣä ȸǂ ÆȶΤş ÛǂǂÀè Ž ɄəÀÊǂä :ÀȶƷǂÆǵ ȸɲ ÀǂÀɜ Ƃ ʒęşş ÛɃÀÒʈä ǿÀÀöä ɄÊǦÀöä

[ǬÀÆȽŸò ǦǂÀɜ ǦÀşǿ] ȸǂ ʔèɀɲ ȸǂ Àȶɜ ȸǂ ȧäÀöä ÆǤɜ ÀǂÙ ÛÀǄÀǪöä ÆøǵäɀÆǤɜ ȸǂ ÆǂÀɲ ȸǂ ɃÀȡ ȴèÀÖä ɀǂÙ ǄÀǂƎɲÙ ȸɜ ÛÆŸè ȸǂ ǬǂŸöä ÀǂÙ ÛǦǂȴǂ ǻÀȹ ȸǂ ʔÊǂɜ Àǂ ÛǦǂǪę ȸǂ ȸÊΣä ȸǂ ÆȶΤ ÀǂÙ ÛÙÀÕʈä ȸǂ ÀÒǂ ɀǂÙ ÀǂÙ ÛǦȶÙ :ȯÀę ǥÀÀȽ ŸÙ ȸɜ ÛŷÀÎȽ ȸǂ ǫøÀΣä ȸǂ ȸȹÀöä ÆǤɜ ȸǂ ÀøȯǂŸÙ ȸɜ ÛāÀǂɿ ȸǂä ȸɜ ÛÆǂÀɲ ȸǂä ÕǂǂȜ

.ʈÀȓǿ (1164) ȴęÀǂ ɃøɲÀöä ȼǄÀɲÙ (1)

.ǦǂÕÀöä ǦǂȒÀΣä ÀΤǂä (2)

:(2)ﷺ !å ȯȥèǿ ȯǺę

ȥȽȿ ǺȚǺĨ ƙǵ ǺȚǺǿ ǺȽȴ ǻǺĨǿ ɍȿ ÛȸǭǘȠ ȥȽȿ ϽǺ ƙǵ ϽǺöä ϽǺ ɍ)

ǻǺöä ȸȥǺ (2)ǴȚ ȻȚǺ ȽȚǺ ɍȿ ÛȸǘȠ ȥȽȿ ǻǺÊ ƙǵ ǻǺÊǿöä ǻǺÊ ɍȿ ÛȸȠǘ

.(ȸȠǘȠ ȥȽȿ ǺȚǺ ƙǵ ȴȽǿǺÔǽ ǺȚȥ

ȸǽ ǼĦè ȸȝ ÛāǺȚì ȸǽä ȸȝ ÛÔǺȸ ȸȝ ÛǬöä ǺǕ ÛɁÊȝ Ǻǿ ÛǼȚ ǺǕ ÛÙǺÔȶä ȸǽä ǺǕȿ :ȯǺę

:ﷺ !å ȯȥèǿ ȸȝ ÛǵǺȽ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛȸƥǺöä ǼǴȝ ȸǽ ǴȽè Ÿȿ ǼĦÊȶä

.ǴǺöä ɍǕ ǺÒǽ ŸǕ ǬǼǵ Ǒǯȵ

Ž ǺÔȵ ǿ ɃǺÔȶä öäǺöä ɄÊǴöä ȸÊΣä ȸǽ Ʉȝ ȸǽ ƙÊǿΣä Ʉȝ ȥǽǕ Ǻ ÛÙǺÔȶä ȸǽä ǺǕȿ :ȯǺę

ȸǽä ȸȝ ÛǼǺǹ ȸǽ ǑǺȝ ȸȝ ÛǼĦè ȸǽ ǬöäǕ ÛǴǿǴǺ áǺƥ ȸǽ ɁÊȝ Ǻ ǿ ǴǺƳȿ ȝÊǨ Ǵǿè ȷǺĦì

:ﷺ !å ȸȥèǿ ȯǺę :ȯǺę ǵǺȽ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛŷǺĨȽ ȸǽ ǫǿǺΣä ȸǽ ȸƥǺöä ǼǴȝ ȸǽ ǺÒǽ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛāǺȚì

.ǿȥÛǽ ǬǼΣä ǿ (ȸǭǘȠ ȥȽȿ ϽǺ ƙǵ ϽǺöä ϽǺ ɍ)

ȸǽä ȸȝ ÛāǺȚì ȸǽä ȸȝ ÛÔǺȸ ȸȝ ÛǬöä ǺǕ ÛɁǿÊȝ Ǻ ÛƙÊΣä Ǻ ÛÙǺÔȶä ǺǿǕǴǕȿ :ȯǺę

ﷺ !å ȯȥèǿ ȸȝ ÛǵǺȽ ŸǕ ȸȝ Û8ȥȝ ȸǽ ȸƥǺöä ǼǴȝ ȸǽ ǴȽè Ÿȿ ǼĦÊȶä

.ǴǺöä ɍǕ åǾȽ ǺÒǽ ŸǕ ǬǼǵ Ǒǯȵ

.ƘǺȝ ȸǽ ƘǯȬ ȸǽ ǼĦèȿ ÛǬöä ȸǽ ǼĦì ǿǺä ǬöäΣ ȸȝ ǿȿǿ åǾÒȽȿ

ǴǺùɋä ǴĨǹ ɍȥȿ ÛɃǺǿȽǺöä ȸȝ ɄǴä ǼǺǺ ȸǽ ȨǭȥǿǺȿ Ʉȝäȿȷä ǿȿǿ åǾÒȽȿ

.ȬǿǾ ȴǾǺȿǿ ǨǾÊ

[áǺĨǫ ĘǺù] ǴȿǼöä ɁǺÛÔȵ ÒǱȷä ƘȵȷäÛ ϽǼĨǕ ÛǾǺȵ ȸǽ ǺÔǭ ȸǽ ǼŸÔȶä ȸǽ Ʉȝ ȸÊΣä ŸǕ ƘȵȷäÛ ÙǸ ǧǺę

ǺǿǼ ǿ ȷǺȽȝ ȸǽ ȴǯȚä ȸǽ ǼȽȚ ȸǽ ɁŘǺȶä ȸǽ ǼȽȚ ȸǽ âȥǵ ȸǽ ǼȽȚ ȸǽ ȷǺÛŸè ȸǽ ǼȽȚ ȷǺĘǫǺöä ȥǽǕ

ǿ ǴǺȽǿȿ ƙǫèȿ ȝǿǽ Ǵè ƃȿȷä ɁǺƤ Ž ÈǾǺù

.ȻƘ8ȯ áǺĨǕ ǺõȿȿȽ

[âȥǵ ÙǴȑ] :(3)ȯǺę ɍȥõǺȠ ȸǽ ǺÔǭ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛǵǺƥ ȸǽ ǼȽȚ ŸǕ Ɂȝ ǧǺę

Ž (6390) ȴǺȿ ÛǴǺì ȷä Ž (5256) ȴǺȿ ÛɃǺȚȶä Ž (4332) ȴǺǽ ɃǿǺǿǺǴöä ǿǱǺȵǕ (1)

ÛǴÊöä Ž (4689) ȴǺǽ áȿä ȥǽȿ ÛȷǺȤǫä Ž (57) ȴǺǽ ȴǿŸÊȵȿ ÛƙǽǺǂä Ž (6425) ȴǺȿ ÛáȿǼΣä

. 64 /8 ɄǺÊǺöäȿ ÛȷǺȤǫä Ž (2625) ȴǺǽ ɃǾȵǺǫöäȿ

.ǼȚǺöäȿ āǺȚǫɍä ȴèä ǴȥǺǫ Ǒǯȵ :ǴȚǺöä (2)

.370 /2 ȯǺȽõǫä (3)

ʐæÙ Kŋɉ â Ȼʐǹ ÙȘ ÛŷøÀȮʈâ ʐæÙ ƟȓÀÖä :ø ÀƬÖƠ ǿŋ ƘŲÀæ ĞŁDzȞŋ őÀæ ø âʐɃǵ Àŋ Ù ǿæ ÀÔ Àæ Ù ƚȞ ø ȼőÀǹ ǿȝ ʔȘó .ȼÀŋ ÀȞÌÙ ÿÀø ÎöÀæ ȫóáÙ Ɓ ÛÆƒ Àȝ ÀÌ ÆŁŢ ɾ ÀøȩÀöä

.ɃÆÆƨâ

[ȻÆöʐŋ ǸʌøÀǨ]

:ƟŸȝ ǿæ ǬȩɖȝÀÀöä ŸÙ ÙɲȘǵ ÙÀȩ

ĞəÀɋƳȩȘ ƘȞÊǨȘ ȝæøÙ ĞÀè Ž ɾ ĀȩÀöä ŸÙ [192] ÆöʐŋɊÙ ÆȩÊÀöä ȤʌÀǹÎöä Ƃ Àõæ

.ȨÎŋÆæ ø

[ȼǨÀʐȘ ǸʌøÀǨ]

ɾ ĀȩÀöä ŸÙ ǿȝ ÛƟȞÀöä ǿÊΣâ ǿæ ƟŸȝ āâÀǨ Àæ Ù ƚȞ ø Ƃ Àõæ Ș :ȯÀȩ ĀȒʌÙ ȼÛɲ ȼǨÙÀȩȘ

âÆǪÎŋ ÀŋƳɖ ÀŁáȘÆǵȘ ĞəÀŁȞæøÙ ĞÀè Ž ǨÀõ :ȯÀȩ ȼȘ ÛƘȞÊöä ŋŸæ ÆȩȘ ǵÀŋ ȼÙ

.ÿƳȮöä ǿŋ âØŁ ʐƲ ȘÙ Û ɼÀò ȝŋ ŌǨÀȩÙ

[ȼȝ ɃȘó ǨȩÆæ]

:ȯÀȩ ĞəÀŁÊȒȘ ȝĞè ĞÀè ȼŢÀǵ ǿŋ ɃʐÌÆöä ɈȩŁâÀæÙ ǿæ ƟŸȝ ɈèÀÖä ʐæÙ ÀɋÆÎɋÙ

ȘÙä :ȯÀȩȘ ÆŸɯ [1]ɃÆæ ɃʐȣÖä ÆŁŢ ǿæ ɾ ÀÛŸè ǿæ ÆŁŢ ɾ ĀȩÀöä ʐøæÙ Kŋɉ â øǹÙ

[ŌŋÀȮöä ǿŋ] :[2]ǨɃöä âØŁ ƚȝ

ŷÆöä ǬÛøȩ ȼȩȘÀȞæ ʔÆøÀöä ʔÀøDzȘ ȼȩʐøÊæ őÀøȝöä ȨÀɋ ɃØøöä ÀǨɋÙ

. ÌʌÀȩ ǿæ ɈŸÊŋ ĞȘÆöä 8ÀÌ Ž ʐŁȘ

[Kŋ Ù ǳÆŋ Ž ǥÆɃÔȩ]

[êʐɃƨâ]

ȼÊÀŐ âʐɃǵ ǿæ ɾ ÀÛŸè ǿæ ÆŁŢ ɾ ĀȩÀöä ʐæÙ Kŋɉ â ÀɋÆÎɋÙ ÛȼƩȝ ȘÀȩ ɃʐŸÖä ɈèÀÖä ʐæÙ ÀɋƎǹ ÙȘ

[ÙɃÊĞöä] :[3]ɃÀâÆöä êʐɃƨâ Kŋ Ù ǳÆŋ

âÆŁǭ ʔÆÆÖä ɃáÀÀøŋ ÕɃʐ ǱȩÙ Ɓ ɉÙ
âÆÔÛǬŋ ǥÀøÊǵɋâ Ž ƓGòÙ ȤɃõȘ
ȘǵÀŁøɖ ɣöä ʔøŁÀȞÀøæ ÕȕáȘǵ
ʐö ȶȶøÀÎøʈâ ȶʐÀʋ ȃáøÀÎøʈâ ȽáÛȝ
ȘɃøȓÀɋ Køɖ ɈÀȞŋ Ž ÀøȝÀȩøȘ

âÆøæÙ ȼö ʔøȞèÙ ɣÆøŋ ƘɃYæ Ƴʐ
âÆÔøȩ ÀȘ Ùȩ ȼɃøʐ ŐÀÆøDzȘ Àŋȩ
âÀÀȘ Àŋ ÙÀø ÀÀȞUøŁ ÆŋÀø‡â ǿŋ
ʔÆǪ ǬøÆ ÀøÀȬŁ Ɓ ȫKɖ ɈÀøÛ
âáÆŋ ÀøT ʔȞȓÙ Æøȩ ȫÆƒȘ !bÙ

(1) â: (ȻÆæ).

(2) ǨɃöä âØŁ ǿŋ ȻƎǹ ȝŋ ȨʌÀÛöä âØŁ ǿŋ ȨʌÀÛöä âØŁ Ž ǿʌÆøŁ‡â (495 ø 496) ʐŁȘ ǿŋ ǥÆÔȩ Ž ɾ âʐʌá ǿæâ ȤʌÀȞǨ ǿʌÆŁ‡â Ìŋ ÀŁ ŽȘ Û575 /2 âʐɃǵ .Àȝ ÎöäǳȘÆư Ì ʌÀȩ ǿæ ɈŸÊŋ

(3) ɉÀæ ɉ â ǿŋ ȨʌÀÛöä âØŁ ǿŋ ǿʌÆŁ‡â Ž ȨʌÀÛöä ÀȞŋ Û496 ÀŢɔâȘ ȤʌÀȞǨ ɃÀâÆöä Ž ÌŋÀŁ Ȩƒ ÕȞÙöä
Ûȼʐ ÀŢɔâȘ ǿæâ ɾ âʐʌá âʐɃǵ 1/ 210 ø 217.

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā192] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] .645
(5) [illegible] .293 /5
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible] .385

## ȷÅȾɆŸè ȼɆæǕ ȴèä ȸȵ Àõæ

* āåűţä ȣÒǤŸǶǤöä ÀȽÅù ɀæǕ Ûȷåɀõǣ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸæ Æƥǔ ȸæ ȷÅȾɆŸè ȸæ ÆȾƮ Æƥǔ ÕŸţä ÆǤȝ ÅæǕ ȝȢȿ . ÌÀṅɉä ʔèɀȵ ȸæ ȷȿøÅȽ ʔŸȝ ȷǕÀÕöä ǕÀȩȿ ÛäÆɆò ȸÒè ÆȾƮ ȸæ Æƥǔ ! ä ÆǤȝ ÅæǕȿ ÛȣȓÀÕöä ÆɆȞè ȸæ ȣŸȝ ȸæ ÆƥǕȿ ÛȣÌÀÕöä ÆȾƮ ȸæ ȴɆȽäÀæǕ ȸæ ƘÊΣäȿ ÛɃÂÐɀÊöä ƚȜ ȸæ ÅÀÀõäȿ ÛÀõÀÌ ȸæ ÀÔȹ ǒÅÐɀø ŸǕ ȸæ ÆƥǕȿ ÛǥÂƥ ȸæ ƚȜ ȸæ āɀǕ ȸæ ȴɆȽäÀæǕȿ ÛɃÆèɉä Æƥǔ ȸæ ! ä ÆɆǤȝ ȸææ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ÆȾƮ ÅæǕȿ ÛǤȞƤ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸæ åȿäå ȸæ ȷÅȾɆŸè ȸæ ÆȾƮȿ ÛȣȝƳÒøöä ȣÔȾΣä ÆȾƮ ȸæ ! ä ÆǤȝ ǤøɅȿÅȞȵ ÅæǕȿ ÛƆäøɀΣä .ɃÀÕǨţä

ÛȝɆȾǷ ȸæ ƘÊΣä ɀæǕ ȼǺȝ ʔȿøȿ ÛǓÀÕţä ǒÅÕÊöä ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ȣȩÅǤöä ÆǤȝ ȼɆŸȝ ÛÀȩ ȴèÅÕöä ȸæ Æƥǔ ȸææ ɼÀò åɀȞÊȵ ɀæǕȿ ÛȝɆȾǷ ȸæ Æƥǔ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ÆøȾƮ ɀæǕ ȼÅææȿ ÛȴȒɎǷ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ɀæǕȿ ÛɃóǾǨţä ƘÒæ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸæ ÀɆǬȿ ÛȻÆɆȵ ȸæ ! ä ÆǤȝ ɀæǕȿ ÛȣƱÅɆøţä .ȳÅÎöä ȸæ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ǥÂƥȿ

ȸæ ÀÔȹ ɀæǕ ÅȹǕ :ɼÅȩ Æƥǔ ȸæ ÕɆȝÅøȢǕ ȴèÅÕöä ɀæǕȿ ÛȣȓÀɅöä ȴɆÊţä ȸæ ȣŸȝ ȸÊΣä ɀøæǕ ÅȹƎṅǕ ȸæ Æƥǔ ȸÊΣä ɀæǕ Åȹ ÛÀȽÅÛöä ɀæǕ Ûȷåɀõǣ ȸæ ȷÅøȾɆŸè ȸæ ÆȾƮ Åȹ Û(1)ȝɆƤ ȸæ ƘÊΣä ɀæǕ ÅȹǕ ÛāɎù ȸȝ ÛÒɆǷƥ̃ ȸæ ǤȾɆè ȸȝ ÛȷÅɆÀè ȸȝ ÛȓÅǤèǕ ȸæ Ɀèɀʌ Åȹ ÛǤȓäȿ ȸæ ÆɆÊţä Åȹ ÛǕÀÕţä ǒÅÐɀø ŸǕ ȸæ ÀÔȹ :ﷺ ! ä ǒɀèø òÅȩ :òÅȩ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸȝ ÛǥÆɆǤȸ ŸǕ

.(ȼÕǨȸ ʔŸȝ ȼŸȾɯ ǤȵÅɆÕöä ȳɀʌ Ɀȿõ ȼɆÀÕȽ Åȵ äɀɀ ɪæ ȸȵ)

ɀæǕ Åȹ ÛɃȁäɀȽɉä ȣŸȝ ɀæǕ ÅȹǕ ÛÆȾøƮ ɀæǕ ɃÆÐɀ ÅȹǕ ÛÒǨÀÕȵ ȸæ Æƥǔ ȸæ ÀøÔȹ ȴèÅÕöä ɀæǕ ÅȹƎṅǕ :òÅȩ ø ÈŸææÀùöæ ø ÆȽåɉä ƘÊΣä ȸæ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ǥÂƥ ȴèÅÕöä

.(2)ǤəÅȹŸȿ ƘȩèȾ ǤÅè ǧÅȵȿ ÛƘȩèȿ ȝäøǕ ǤÅè ÀȽÅù ŸǕ Æöɀȵȿ

---

ȼɆɀ ɀȽȿ Û316 /1 øÅǤÒöä ǒäÀÕöä ǤɀÀȞȵȿ Û125 /3 ǧÅøɆɀɀǕæ Ƶäɀöäȿ Û114 ȝɆƤ ȸææ ǤÅɆÎȵ *
.35 /3 ÆȽøöä ǧäøǾÌȿ Û148 /2 ǤȾǷÅöä ǤȾÅȡȿ ø ȷæűţä

(1) ȸææ ǤøÅɆÎȵ Û114 ȝɆƤ ǬȽÆΣäȿ ȼÐɀÀṅǕ ɀøæǕ ȴɆȞȹ Ƶ ǤɆΣä 8/ 246Û 252 ȸȵȿ ȼÕÅù
.(41586) ȴȩÅæ ȟÒöä ÆǥÅò

(2) â: (ǤəÅȵȿ).

:ȯȦę ÙȦŐţă ŏȦǾÊöă ȸǽ ȸÊΣă ȸǽ ȾęȦǤöă ǼǤȝ ȀÕǽȿ

ƘÊɆǽ ȼǨȥȵ ŌǤę ȷȦõ ȦȾŸȥ ÛǼǵǗ (1)ʔŸȝ ȷǗȀŐöă ǾǹǗ Ž ȼÊȦ꜕ ȸȵ ȀȽȦù ȥǽǗ ȸȮʌ Ɓ ǼȞǽ ȷǗȀŐöă ǨȾǪǹȿ ÛȼɆŸȝ ǧǗȀŐȥ ÛăǼɆÔǽ ȝȵȦꙅă ǡȦǤǽ ȴǾȞʌ ȷȦȮȥ ÛȷȦɆǤÔöă ȴɆŸȞǨ БǗ ǯȦǪǵă .Ǿǹɟă ȸȵ ţȦǪȵɍă ʔŸȝ ȷȦȮö ȯƳęqă ȸȵ ȼŐΣ Ȧȵ ɍȥöȿ .ȼö ǺăǿăǼȵ

.ǤǝȦqƳǪȿ ƘÊɌȿ ȝǽǿǗ ǤǼѐ ǧȦȵ ȼǽǗ ȝɆȾɌȥ ȸǽ (2)ȸÊΣă ȀÕǽȿ

# ȨɆę ȸǽ ǼʌǕ ȸǽ ȀȾǨȥȝ ŏăǻǿǼöă ŸǗ ȸǽ ȯƳǽ ȸǽ ȷȦȾɆŸѐ ȸǽ ǼȾꞱ

# * ꞐǿȦÔ꜕ɟă ȷȦȾɆŸѐ ȥǽǗ

ǼɆȞѐȿ ÛȾĬȀŐöă ɼȦȍ ȸǽ ȴɆȽăȀǽǗȿ ÛȼǪǗȿ ÛȷȦȾɆǿŸѐ ȼɆǽǗ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ .ȨÎȵǻ ŌȽǗ ȸȵ .ȀʌȀȞöă ǼǤȝ ȸǽ

ȷȦȾɆŸѐȿ ÛǿȦȾȝ ȸǽ ȳȦÎȽȿ Û!ă ǼɆǤȝ ȸǽ ŌɆȝȦꙅǗ ȸǽ ɫȜ ȸǽ ȸƥȀöă ǼǤȝ ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ ȸǽ ǼȾꞱ ȸǽ ȴɆȽăȀǽǗ ȼǽǽȿ ÛꞐǻȦʌǾöă ȷȦȾǯȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣă ȷȦÊǵ ȥǽǗȿ [193] Ûȸƥ ȀöăǼǤȝ ȸǽ .ȯƳǽ ȸǽ ȷȦȾɆѐ

ǼȾꞱ ǼȞѐ ȥǽǗ Ȧ꜕Ǘ :ɍȦę ȀȾȝ ȸǽ ŌȝѐȸǽȸǼ !ă ǤǤȽ ǼȾꞱ ȥǽǗȿ ÛŌɌȦöă ȸǽ ǼȾꞱ !ă ǼǤȝ ȥǽǗ Ȧ꜕ƎǹǗ ȸǽ ǼȾꞱ Ȧ꜕ ÛǿȦȾȝ ȸǽ ȳȦÎȽ Ȧ꜕ ÛȷȦȾɆѐ ȸǽ ǼȾꞱ ȸǽ ǼȾꞱ Ȧ꜕Ǘ ÛȘȥȦΣă ǼƥǗ ȥǽǗ ȴõȦΣă Ȧ꜕Ǘ ÛȸƥȀöă ǼǤȝ ȸǽă [ȃȦǤȝ ȸǽă Șȝăȥȵ ȸȵ] ȼɆǽǗ ȸȝ ÛȾĬȀŐöă ɼȦȍ ȸǽ ȴɆȽăȀǽǗ Ȧ꜕ ÛȮăǻǿǼöă ŸǗ ȸǽ ȷȦȾɆѐ

ǨÊöȿ ÛŎɌȥ Õöǽ ȷüȥ ÛÕɆǼǨȽ ɍ Ȧȵ ȴŸȮǪ ɍ :ȯȦȮȥ ÛǼƳȤǿ ʔǿǒȿǗ ȃȦǤȝ ȸǽă ȷǗ Ž ȴȯȮȵ ȨȃȦȥ ÛǼǨɍȀȥȵ ȼö ǼǾ Ǥǵ ÕɆǼǨȽ Ǧȝ Ȧȵ ǨǯõŽ ȳƳȮǿöă ţǻȿ ÛǿăǼǤȥöă ÕɆȝ ȼǽȥ ȸȵǗ ȼɆǼΣă ȷǗȿ ÛÕǼȥɆȴ ȴɆΣă ȷǗȿ ÛǼȥȦȾɆǵ (4)ȸǽȦǾȦq ɍ .(3)ǨǿǤȝ ǼȞę ȼȞȥȵ ȀǼǪȵ ÕȝǼȞ ȷǗ ǼȞǤ ÛȼǤȝǕ ȷǤǽȦȿ ÛȼɆȝ ǨȞǽȿǨ ăǽǗ ǼƐǑ Ȧȵ ÕȞȝ ʔǿăȿǨ ăǽǗ ǾȦǹǗ ȀǿõǽȦȿ .ÕʌǽǗ

(ȸȵ) :ȃ (1)

.(ȸȮÊöă) :ǡăȥÔöă ŎȞöȿ .ăǿǿõ (2)

* ǨǤǿǾöă ȚʌǾȦǪöă 1/ 98Û ȳȮöȿ ŏȦȣɟăȿ ȴǿŸÊţ (45 ȯ)Û ǼȝȦꙅă ŎʌǼȞǪöăȿ 7/ 267Û ȳȮöȿ

.193 /1 Ÿɍȿ ǼŸö ŏȦȣɟȿ

.ǼȞȴ ȼǾǤǗȿ ÛǨǤǽǼǕȿ ÛŻɍăȿ ǻȦÊȦöăȿ ǦŐÎţă :ǨȞŎöă (3)

.ǤȵȥÔǪă ǿăȀǽǻȿǤăȿ ÛȮăǼꙅă :ȮȀţă (4)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 98.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] 7/ 267.
(5) [illegible] (45 [illegible]).

.ŏäắøÆöä ŸÛ ȡæ ɈÀȶɆŸè ȡæ ÆȶƮ ɈÀȶɆŸè ɀæÛ

[ŸɍşÆöä ǀõ Žş] ɀæÛ ÀɊÛ ÛÀȶȝ ȡæ ȴɆȽäÀæÛ ȡæ !ä ĞǤȽ ÀɊÛ ÛÀŎÔöä ŸÛ ȡæ ÀȽÀù ŸÛ ȡȝ ÛǞŘÛ ŎŘÀöä ŸÛ ʔøŸȝ ğÛÀę

:[1]ȯÀę ŸɍşÆöä ÀÎä ɀæÛ ÀɊ ÛâÆȦȚʈä ÀȮæ

.ÂÀÂǾöä ÆǤȝ ȡæ ÆɆǶè ȡȝ [ā193] .ŏäắøÆöä ŸÛ ȡæ ɈÀȶɆŸè ȡæ ÆȶƮ ɈÀȶɆŸè ɀæÛ

[ȴõÀΣä ǀõ Žş] ÆƥÛ ɀæÛ ÀɊÛ ÛȼǮǲǈȡæ ƟŸȝ ȡæ ÆƥÛ ÀɊÛ ÛøÀŎöä ÀȮæ ɀæÛ ÀɊ ÛƟŸȝ ŸÛ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ÀÀǶǲ ɀæÛ ÀɊÛǤÛ

:ȯÀę ȴõÀΣä

ÀőÆǲ ȡȝ ȼɳÛ ȝȢ .ɃøÀÔɊɉä ŏäắøÆöä ŸÛ ȡæ ȯƳæ ȡæ ɈÀɆŸè ȡæ ÆȶƮ ɈÀȶɆŸè ɀæÛ

.øÀȶȝ ȡæ ÿÀÎȽ ȼÀȝ ʔşø .ƙɆɳÀÎöä Ž ȼǯÆǵ .ŏäắøÆöä ŸÛş

ȡæ ɈÀɆǵ ȡæ ɈÀȶɆŸè ȡæ ɈäÂȽ ȡæ ɈÀȶɆŸè ȡæ ÀΣä ȡæ ɈÀȶɆŸè ȡæ ÆȶƮ

ƟÊŸæäÀùɉä ƟŸȝ ɀæÛ Û[2]ǥøÆɆǵ

.ǦȶǯɆǹ ɀǹÛ

âÀǤǶöä ŸÛş ÛÆΛÂɳ ȡæ ÆɆɀøöä ȡæ âÀǶöäş ÛȡÔǵ ȡæ ŎɆȝÀȢÛ ȴɆŸè ŸÛ ȡøȝ ʔşø

ŸÛş ÛɈÀɆÀè ȡæ ƘæÂöä ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȡæ ÆƥÛş ÛƟŸǲǤöä ÆöÀǹ ȡæ êäÆǹş ÛÀÔɊ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȡæ ÆƥÛ

ȡæ Ȥèɀʌş ÛƟȑÀɆǤöä ʔèɀɳ ȡæä ȴɆȽäÀæÛ ȡæ ȡÊΣäş ÛɌʌÆʈä ÆʌÂʌ ȡæ ÆƥÛ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȄɊɀʌ

.ƟȑÀÔöä Àɯ

ÆȶƮ ȡæä âÀȦǹş ÛÀÔɊ ȡæ Àȶȝ ȡæ ȡƥÀöä ÆǤȝş ÛɈäɀõæ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ɀæÛ :ȼÀøȝ ʔşø

ŎɆȝÀȢÛ ȡæ ÆƥÛ ȡæ ÆǵäɀAöä ÆǤȝ ȴèÀŎöä ɀæÛş ÛŸƳŎöä āÀȽɀöä ÆǤȝş ÛɃøɀÔöä āÀøȦǹ ȡæ

.ÆȽÀÎöä ȣɀȝ ȡæ

[ǬÀȡÛ ȡɳ :ǬΛÆǵ] ƙÊΣä ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȡæ ƙÊΣä ÀȽÀù ɀæÛ ÀɊÛ Û!ä ÆǤȝ ɀæÛ ɃÆǲ ÀɊÛ ÛÆΛÆΣä ŸÛ ȡæ ƙÊΣä ɀæÛ ÀɊȜǹÛ

[..ÀȥɀȦŸɳ] ĘÎɳÆæ ø ɈäɀõÆ ȡæ øÀÀȢöä ÆǤȝ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȡæ !ä ÆǤȝ ÆȶƮ ɀæÛ ƟȑÀÔöä ÀɊÛ ÛȝɳÀøȢä ÿÀɳÛ ÙÀŎʈä ÀɳÀȝ ȡæä

ȡæ ŎɆȝÀȢÛ ÀɊ ÛǥƘȢʈä ɀæÛ ÀɊ ÛȡÔǵ ȡæ ŎɆȝÀȢÛ ȴɆŸè ɀæÛ ÀøɊ ÛǥøÆɆǵ ȡæ ɈÀȶɆŸè ȡæ ÆȶƮ ƟŸȝ ɀæÛ ÀɊ ø

ȵɀèø ȯÀę :ȯɀŎΛ ŎȯÀɳ ȡæ ȄɊÛ ǨǶȢ :ȯÀę ƟȮʈä ƙÊǵ ŸÛ ȡæ ȡƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ȡæ !ä ÆǤȝ ÀɊ ÛêÀȝ

:[3]ﷺ !ä

(1) ǀÔöä ŏÀȢɉÀş ŸɍşÆŸö 1/ 193.

(2) ÀȦęɀɀ Ž ā ʔǤǤ.

(3) ǬΛÆΣä Ž ɯõ ȯÀȶǶöä ȴęÀæ (16471) ȡȝ ȡææ ÀŎÀÊȝ.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [194]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 3/ 402 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 3/ 1210 ، 1211 [illegible] (28096) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 42 [illegible]

[illegible] 248 18/ 89. [illegible] 2/ 163.

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

ÆȾȶΣå Æǃʒ ǳǣ ÀΛÀDZ Àǫ ÛʒȾǣÀöä ʐǣǗ Àǫş :öÀȩ dz

ǦǤȞÌ ǳʒ ÛÆȾȞè ǳǣ ƚʒ Àǫ ÛáÆÊǭ Àǫş :öÀȩ dz

:[1]ﷺ !å öʐèǿ öÀȩ :ȴȽŘȞǣ öÀȩ ÛɃǿÆȾöä áʐȞÊǭ ŸǗ ǳʒ ÛɄȾǿ ǳʒ ÛǿʐÔǭ ǳʒ ÀȞȾƤ åʐöÀȩ

.(ǨÀÌ Àǭ ʒÀòÀʐ ǦǪÊǨ Ɓ åǣǗ :Ƃşɉå ǥʐǤÀöä ŷƳõ ǳǭ ȻÀΛöä ȭǿáǗ Àǭ ÀǹǗ))

ÆȽÀÎöä áÀǃȽöä Àȶʒ ʐǣǗ Ûáşåá ǳǣ ȷÀȾȸ̀ è ǳǣ ÆȾ Ʈ

ŏƳƨå ǳǣå ƚʒ ǳǣ Æƥ̀ Ǘ !å Æǃʒ ŸǗş ÛϽåƎÛöä ɄŸʒ ǳǣ ÀȽÀù ÆøȾÛöä ŸǗ ǳʒ Ɂşǿ

.ÆȽåÂöä

.ÆȾ Ʈ ǳǣ ÿÀȽ ȴèÀÖöä ʐǣǗş ÛÀÔǫ ŸǗ ǳǣ ÆȾ Ʈ ʐǣǗ :ǿÀʒ Ɂşǿ

ÆȾ Ʈ Àȶʒ ʐǣǗ Àǫ ÛÆȾ Ʈ ǳǣ ÿÀǭ ÀǫǗ ÛÆƥ̀ Ǘ ǳǣ ÂΛÂȞöä Æǃʒ Àǫ ÛǥÂƥ ǳǣ ƇÀÒöä ÆøǃʒÆȾ Ʈ ʐǣǗ ÀǫƎǹǗ

ǳǣå Àǫ ÛǦȶŸè ǳǣ ȴȾȽåÀǣǗ Àǫ Û[ā194] ϽåƎÛöä ɄŸʒ ǳǣ ÀȽÀù ÆȾÛöä ʐǣǗ Àøǫ ÛáÀǃȽöä áşåá ǳǣ ȷÀȾȸ̀ è ǳǣ

ǨǭÀÔöä ǳǣ ǥáÀǃǭ ǳʒ ÛǿȾǣǗ ǳʒ ÛɄÊȽ ǳǣ ǥáÀǃǭ ǳøʒ ÛÀÔǫ ŸǗ ǳǣ ŹÀǥ ǳʒ ÛÆȞè ǳǣ ÿÀÎȽ ǳʒ ÛÆȽş

:[2]ﷺ !å öʐèǿ öÀȩ :öÀȩ

.(ȷÀǿǥå ƚÌ ǻÒöä ǦȾɄŘöä Ǩǹş ÛǦǣΣå ǳǣÀÒöä ÀȾǹ)

!å Æǃʒ ʐǣǗ ø ɃÀè :áşåá ŸǗ ȴèåş ø áşåá ŸǗ ǳǣ ȷÀȾȸ̀ è ǳǣ ÆȾ Ʈ

* ϽåÀΣå ÛǦǭʐǤÀǣ Ȣ ŞÀȞȶå

.ȴÒΣå ǳǣ ȷåşÀǭ ǳǣ ÆȾ Ʈ Ƃʐǭ

ǳǣ ǳƥ̀ Àöä Æǃʒş ÛȷƳȾǥ ǳǣ ÒÀǥ ÆȾȞǭ ÀǣǗş ÛÀøΛÀȞöä Æǃʒ ǳǣ ÆȾȞè :ĘÎǭÆǣ ʒƧ

ǳǣ ɁÊȾʒş ÛǦʒÀʐǿ ǳǣ [3]ȷÀȞǭş ÛKÎǣ ǳǣ ÆøȾȞèş Û!å Æǃʒ ǳǣ ǦȩÆǹş ÛȷÀǣʐǥ ǳǣ ǨǣÀøǫ

ÛāʐǸǗ ǳǣ ƚʒş Ûȷåáǿş ǳǣ ǦȶŸèş ÛǿȾǣǗ ǳʒş ȴøȽʒ ǫÆǥş.ɄÕÎǭÆöä ɄÌÀøǾöä Ɂèʐǭ

ÛáÀΛà ǳǣ ÆȾ Ʈ ǳǣ ȴȾȽåÀǣǗş ÛāÀøǥ ǳǣ ɄÎǥş ǳǣ āÀǥ ǳǣ ɄÎǥşş ÛÆøȶ Ʈ ǳǣ ƘȽàş

(1) ǿDZÀǹǗ ÆǥÀò ȟÒöä ȴȩÀǣ (5780) ǳǭ ÀΛÀù ȄǣåØ ÀõÀÊʒ.

(2) ǿDZÀǹǗ ʐǣǗ áşåá ȴȩÀǣ (3156) ÛÀǥÀDZ ÀǹÀş ǿȾÊȩ öşɉå ǳǣå ǿDZÀǭ ȴȩÀǣ (1473) ÀǥÀDZ.

* ÀǿÀΛÀΛ ǦǃÒöä 98/1 Û ǦʐÀȞȶş 294/1 Û dzÀƨåş ÕΛÆȞǭşş 267/7 Û ǿÒÀȴ şǯɉåȴ

Ÿɍ şÆŸ 2/60 Û ȷåÆǭş ɉʒɉøÆŎ 3/569 Û öÀȶÒöä ÆΛǾőş 25/303 Û ÆΛǾőş ÆΛǾȽǭöä 9/199 Û

.şǭÀΛÀǹ 2/166.

(3) ÀǣȞ: (ǳǣȞǭ)Û ǭşş ŽÆΛǾøǾ. öÀȶÒöä ǭşǭÀȻǭǗ ǳǭǗ ÀȞǿȾ ʒÆǣÀʐ ǦǣÀÊȾ ǳǭ ǳǣǭ ÛÛǹʐǣǗ ʐǣǗ ÆȾ Ʈ

ÀøȶȽ ÀɄȶΣå. ÀƮÀȩ ÀƤÀǨ ŽÆΛǾ öÀȶÒöä 28/157.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (29055) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 1/ 98.

(7) [illegible]

[ŎɅÆȞǪöäʂ dzÀ̀ƨå Žʂ] ɄŸʒ ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛȻÆÀɳ ȸæ ȴèÀÒöä ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ :ɟÀę ÀɱæÛ ÆɅá ɉå !å ÆG̀ʒ ʐæÛʂ ÛɄȴʐęÀ̀ȸå ƘÊΣå ʐæÛ ÀɱƎǹÛ ǥ̈äÀDZÛ

ŏÀʐÜÀöä ȸææ ÀɱÛ ÛĠȶŸè ȸææ ÀɱÛʂ :ȯÀę dz

:(1)ȯÀę ŹÀǵ ŸÛ ȸææ ÀɱÛ :ɟÀę

ȸƥÀ̀öä ÆG̀ʒʂ ÛāʐɅÛ ȸæ ƚʒʂ ÛȻ₣æÛ ȸʒ ʔʂǿ .ɔåÀ̀Σå áʂåá ŸÛ ȸæ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸæ Æȶ˥ .áÀɅä ȸææ Æȶ˥ ȸæ ȴ₣ȽåÀ̀æÛʂ ÛāÀǵ ȸæ ɄȊǵ̈ʂʂ ÛȷÀæʐǵ̈ ȸæ [195] ǨæÀŏ ȸæ ȸæ ȧÀɧè̀Ûʂ ÛɃÀ̀ȶĦöä āÀȽʐöä ÆG̀ʒ ȸæ Æȶ˥ʂ ÛƑ₣ÔǶöä āʐɅÛ ȸæ ʡèʐɳ :ȻɅʒ ʔʂǿ À̀ȮɅɳ :ȯÀŐʐ ÛȻɅʒ ȻøǪüèʂ .ÕÒæ ȯʐÕɅ ŸÛ ǨĦƨ .ŸÀøÛ̂ȴå ÆɅä ȸæ ȧÀɧè̀Ûʂ ÛȴøȽåÀ̀æÛ .ǪɅÆ₣Σå

[ɄəÀÊǶöä ǀõ Žʂ] ȸÊΣå ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛÆ₣Ȟè ƏƵŸøöä Æ₣G̀ʒ ÀɱÛ ÛɄÒʈå ŎȐÀöä ŸÛ ȸʒ ÛÀ̀øÒ̀Àɱ ȸæ ŎȐÀöä ŸÛ ʡŸʒ ǧÛÀę :ȯÀę ŸÛ ɔƎǹÛ ÛɄəÀÊǶöä ʡèʐɳ ʐæÛ ɔƎǹÛ Û!å ÆG̀ʒ ȸæ Ǣ₣Ô˥å

.ɔåÀ̀ǵ áʂåá ȸæ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸæ Æȶ˥ !å ÆG̀ʒ ʐæÛ

[ŸɟʂÆöä ǀõ Žʂ] À̀Òæ ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ Û8åʐÔöä ȸæ ȴèÀøŎöä ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛɃøÀG̀ɉå À̀ȽÀù ŸÛ ȸøʒ ÛÆȐɅÛ ŎȐÀöä ŸÛ ʡŸʒ ÀɱÛÀ̀ę :(2)ȯÀę áÀƥ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ Æȶ˥ Àɱ ÛâÆƵʈå

.ɔåÀ̀Σå áʂåá (3)ŸÛ ȸæ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸæ Æȶ˥ !å ÆG̀ʒ ʐæÛ

[ȴõÀΣå ǀõ Žʂ] ÆƥÛ ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛȻɅʐDZÀɳ ȸæ ɄŸʒ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ÀɱÛ ÛǿÀÔöä À̀Òæ ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛɄŸʒ ŸÛ ȸæ Æȶ˥ À̀ÀȞDZ ʐæÛ ÀɱÛG̀Û :ȯÀę ȴõÀΣå

ȸææ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸææ ʐȽʂ ÛĠɳʐøȽÀæ ÆŎŸɅ Ûáʂåá ŸÛ ȸæ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸæ Æøȶ˥ !å ÆG̀ʒ ʐæÛ ȸæ Ġȶ Ÿèʂ ÛɄȊǴΣå ɄȊǵʂ ȸæ āÀ̀ǵ ȸæ ɄȊǵ̈ʂ ʒƨ .ɔåÀ̀Σå áʂåá ʐæÛ ʐȽ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿèʂ .ŏÀÛʒ .ɃʂÀȽÀ̀öä ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸæ ÆƥÛ ƘÊΣå ʐæÛʂ ÛÕŸʈå ÆøG̀ʒ ȸæ Æ₣ŏʐöä ȻɅʒ ʔʂǿ .ɄʒÆƵå ȷåøʂ .Ġæʂ̀Àʒ ʐæÛ ÀǶö ȻÀɅõ

[Ǣ₣Û˥å ÆɅʒʂ] :ȯÀę Ǣ₣Û˥å À̀Òæ ʐæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛɄŸDZʈå ȸæ áʐȞÊöä ʐæÛ ÀɱƎǹÛ

ÛȻ₣æÛ ȸʒ ǫÆǵ .Ġɳʐæ ÆŎŸɅ .ɔåÀ̀Σå !å ÆøG̀ʒ ʐæÛ Ûáʂåá ŸÛ ȸæ ȷÀȶ₣Ÿè ȸæ Æȶ˥

---

.267 /7 ŎɅÆȞǪöäʂ dzÀ̀ƨå (1)

.60 /2 Ÿɟʂ ÆŸö ŏÀƨɉåʂ ǀÒöä (2)

.â ȸɳ ǨÛŐè (3)

ȸǣ ŎĘʒȦƧǕş Û ȷ ƳĘɖ ȸǣ ȌøȦǵş ÛϽȦèåȀ ƪå ÆøŧƮ ȸǣ ƘȽàş ÛɃàåȦöå ÀøȦȞDZ ŸǕ ȸʒş ȌȦǵ ȸǣ ÆȽşş ÛɄõȦÛɰɉå ÆöȦɖ ȸǣ ÆŧƮş ÛŸȦǕƪå ÆȦà ȸǣ àȦɄèǕ :ȼȦʒ ʔşø .øȦǫȦţå .ɭȽƘɖş ÛϽåȦΣå

ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ÀȮǣ ƺǣǕ Ȧɰ ÛɃÀȮÊöå Ȧŧʒ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ƘÊΣå ȸǣ ÆƿǕ øƺÔȦɳ ƺǣǕ ȦɰǕ ÛÆĘÛƪå ȦɰǕş :ȯȦę ÆȦÂȦ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ȸǣ ÆȦÂȦ ǥşȦƺ ƺøǣǕ ƚǫÆǵ ÛÆʒȦȍ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ȸǣ ƚʒ Ȧɰ ÛƀƳɳǕ àåǿƺøöå âȦɃŸöå ȸǣ ŎĘʒȦƧǕ :ȯȦę ø ȦȽȦÖȦǣ Ʉʒ ȻƳɳǕ ø ɃşȦȽȦöå

ŎȞƺ Ȧɳ :ȯƺŎȦ ȦŧĘƺ ƃ ȯȦøŎƺ ÛåȦÆȣǣ ŎǤȦǵ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ȸøǣ ÆƿǕ !å ÆĠʒ ȦǣǕ ƘĘŎȯ ÆǫȮȦ ȦȦȀȽƺDZ ȷåȀɯ ȣÀʒǕ Ȧɳ :ȼȯ ƘŸŎƺ .ɭŸʒ ȻÆȦʒ ɃÀȽƺƨå Ÿȷ åȀɯ ɭõÆȦʒ ɃØöå ŎDZÀöå ȼȯ Ȭȯ !å ÀȦȣȦ :ȯȦę ÛȼƺÀʒǕ Ȧɳ :Ƙȳę !Ÿȷ ƳĘɖ ȸǣ ȌȦǵ ÆĘȞɳ ŸǕ ÆǵȦȍ ÛʔŸǣ :ȯȦŎƺ !ȼȦʒ .ǦŎǫ ȼɰŭƺ ÛȼȦʒ ÆǫõÖå Û ƚʒǕ ȻȦȀǕ :ȯȦę ŸǦɳƺǤöå ÆȦÀǩ ȬŸȞȯ :Ƙȳę [1]ȸȦÀǩ

Û[2]ȦǤɰ ȼȯ :ȼȦşǕş Û[1]ȸȦÀǩ ȼøȯ :ȼǫȦåşø Ž øƺÔȦɳ ƺøǣǕ ȯȦę åØõ :ÆĘÛøƪå ȯȦę .ɭŸʒǕ !åş ÛȼĘŸʒ ȤɄÔǩş

ÆöȦɖ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ȸǣ ÆƿǕ ÀȮǣ ƺǣǕş ÛåȦǤöå ȸÊΣå ȸǣ Ʉʒ ȸǣ ÆøƿǕ ȸÊΣå ƺǣǕ ȦɰǕş :ÆĘÛƪå ȯȦę :åƺȯȦę Ʉǹƺɰöå ȸÊȽţå ȸǣ Ʉʒ ɭèȦŎöå ƺǣǕş ÛɄèøȦȦöå ÆĘŰȦɳ ȸǣ ɭĘȽåȦǣǕ ȸǣ àȦɄèǕ ŎȒȦöå ƺǣǕş ÛϽȦęƎöå áşáƺɳ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ȸǣ ƘÊΣå Ǧǣşȿʒ ƺǣǕ ȦɰǕǤǕ :ȯȦę ɃÀŏɉå ƖȦȍ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ȸǣ !å ÆĠʒ ȸǣ ÆøŧƮ ÀȮǣ ƺǣǕ ȦɰǕ :ȯȦę ϽåȦΣå

ƚʒ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ ƚǫÆǵ .ǦɳƺȁȦǣ ÆȰŸȦ ȷȦõ Û !å ÆĠʒ ƺǣǕ ÛáşáȦ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȷȦŧĘŸè ȸǣ ÆŧƮ .ƘǫȦɳş ǥÀȊʒ ǫƳǫ ǦȦè ǧȦɳ ȼɰǕ Ƙǰõ ȸǣ

:ȼĘǣǕ ǦƤÀǩ Ž Ǧǣşȿʒ ƺǣǕ ȯȦęş

ā ƺȦǕ ƺǣǕ ȼǫĘȦõş Û ȷ åşȦɳ ȸǣ ÆŧƮ Ƃƺɳ .ƁȦè ȼƧå áşáá ƺǣǕş Ûáşáá ŸǕ ȸǣ ȷȦŧĘŸè âȦɃʒ ȸǣå ǥàȦȦDZ ÆƮì ȼɰǕ åşÀõǣ áşáá ƺǣǕ ƁȦèş .ȼǤŎʒ ȦøŏşÛ ȷåȦǵ ȯȞȦ ȷȦõ [ā195] .ȤəȦÛȯȦǣ

Ƙǥţǫş Û(Ƙǫȼǫ) :á Žş Û(ȸè) :Ƀ Ûā Ž ÛÀŎƙ ȷǕ ȸȮƺş ÛǸÊȦöå Ž ȦȞɄ ȓ åş ǦȚȦŸöå ɭèø Ȅĕ (1)
.ȦƮĘƺ āåƺÔöåş ǦȚȦŸöå ȤȦÀƠ ʔŸʒ ȼǤȦĘèş Û(ȄȦɰ) :â Ž ʒęşş ÛɃ Ûā Ž ÛÀŎȦ ȷǕ ȸȮƺ
.Ǧɳƺǥöå ȼǤŎǫş ÛøÆÔţå :ȦǤȦöåş .ÆŎŸöå ø ŎȦÀȞɰǫȦǣ ø ȦǤȦöå (2)

## ʉȶŸǀÊöä ǦŸƗƤ ŸǓ ǿæ gÀ̀ȶȽȑ ʐæǓ ÛgÀ̀ȶ ȑ ŸǓ ǿæ ɭÀ̀ȶƗŸè ǿæ Æȶ˥

## * ʉÔɬȶΣä ɃÀ̀ÔǺöä

ÛÀ̀ȶȝ ǿææ Ƃʐȵ ȝʐÀ̀ǜȿ ÛȨ̀Ɨȩ ŸǓ ǿæ !ä ÆǤȝȿ ÛʉäÀ̀øǑȶä ÆȞè ǿæ Æ̀Ìäø ǿȝ ǫÆǵ .ȿÀ̀ȶȝ ǿæ ɭäʐÀ̀ȍȿ ÛɭÀ̀ȶǯȝ ǿæ ÂɅÀ̀ǵȿ ÛɭäÆȞȵ ǿæ ÆȫÀ̀ȵȿ

ÛʉȿÀ̀ǵɫöä ſÀ̀ò ǿæ ɫȝȿ ÛøÀ̀Ʌá ǿæ Ƙǯõ ǿæ ÆƗȞè ǿæ ɭÀ̀ȶǯȝȿ ÛÀ̀Ôȹ ȼɅää ȼɅȝ ʔȿø .ÆƗöʐöä ǿæ ǦƗÔȩȿ ÛɃÆƗȶÂöä øÀ̀ƟƨäÆǤȝ ǿæ ÆƗȞèȿ ÛòƳæ ǿæ øÀ̀Ôæ ǿæ Æȶ˥ȿ .ȨÎȵÆæ äÀ̀ǪǱäȿ

[ƃ òÀ̀ȩ :ǬɅÆǵ] [ŎɅƎǱ] ɭÀ̀ȶƗŸè Àȹ ÛȘʐÀ̀Σä ȴƗȞɨ ʐæǓ ÀȹǓ ÛȼɅȝ ƆÀ̀ȾǤòɉä áʐȞÊȵ ʐæǓ ɫǿÆǵȿ ÛÆþǓ ǿæ ǿÊΣä ʉŸȝ ʐæǓ ÀȹǓǤȹǓ ÆǤȝ Àȹ ÛŸǓ Àȹ ÛʉȶǀÊöä gÀ̀ȶ ȑ ŸǓ ǿæ ɭÀ̀ȶƗŸè ǿæ Æȶ˥ ǿæ À̀Ôȹ Àȹ ÛʉŎ Îȵ Æöä ÆȞè ǿæ ǡÀ̀Ûṅ Àȹ ÛÆþǓ ǿææ :(1)òʐŎɅ ﷺ !ä ɩʐèø ǨȞƧ :òÀ̀ȩ À̀ȶȝ ǿæ !ä ÆǤȝ Àȹ ÛȨ̀Ɨȩ ŸǓ ǿæ !ä

ʔŸȝ ȼǤȒǿ̨ ɇǵǓ ʔŸȝ ø ŎǱȿ ǺøȝøŎƟø ÆȒǿ̨ Àȵ ÛÆȶ˥ ÀɅ :ŎɅƎǱ ƃ òÀ̀øȩ) ȴÔƟø ÀȹǓ òÀ̀Öʐ .ʔáÀ̀Ʌʐ À̀ȽÎǵ﴾ :æǓȿ Û(2)﴿ɃÀ̀Ɨȵ ȼǓ ɩȪ ȴÔǰ Ǩȶ̀ǯȝ Àȵ﴾ :òÀ̀øȩ æǓ Ûɭʐȝ À̀ʐ .(ǦþÀ̀öä ȼõøÆǨ ɭǓ ǦʐÀ̀Ư ȻÀ̀ʐ ʐÎǵǓ ǨŸǤȩǓȿ ÛǫÀ̀8Ȣèä ȶÀ̀ƁÀ̀8öä ȹ̨õøáǓ À̀ȶŸʐ Û(3)﴿ʔŸȝɉä

[ǸɅøÀ̀Ǭöä Ž ȻƎṅ] [ǨǤȮöä] ø Æȶ˥ȿ ÛøÀ̀ƟƨäÆǤȝ ǿæ õøÀ̀Ǥɨä ÀȹǓ ø ɃáäÆ8Ǥöä ŎȒÀ̀öä ʐæǓ ÀɅȵÆǵȿ ø Žʐøȫöä ȴəÀ̀8öä ʐæǓ ÀȹǓǤȹǓ :(4)òÀ̀ȩ ɃøÀ̀ÁǤöä ÀȹǓ ÛǓÀ̀Ôɨä ǿÊΣä ʐæǓ ÀȹǓ ÛɃäÀ̀ƘȊöä À̀Ôæ ʐæǓ ÀȹǓ ÛÆþǓ ʐæǓ ÀȹǓ :ɍÀ̀ȩ ø ȼõ ȘÀ̀Ÿöäȿ

ȝƧ .ɃøáǓ Ƴʐ ǦŸƗƤ ŸǓ ǿæ Æȶ˥ ǿÒɅ Ɓ ɭǓ .ɃÀ̀ÔǺöä gÀ̀ȶ ȑ ʐæǓ ÛɭÀ̀ȶƗŸè ǿæ Æȶ˥ .ʉÔɬȶΣä ſÀ̀ò ǿæ ɫȝ ȼɅȵ ȝƧ .òÀ̀òɫöä Ž Ǧ ÎəÀ̀ȝ ȝƧ ÛȨ̀Ɨȩ ŸǓ ǿæ !ä ÆǤȝ

---

* ÛǨǤȮöä ǸɅøÀ̀ǬøÀ̀ä Û98 /1 ɫøÒöä ȿ ǸƧɉäȿ Û(57 ò) ȴŸÊȶ ǸƧɉäȿ ɫÒøÀ̀äȿ Û15 /2 ŸɍȿÆŸö

Û(6 ø 5) ǦǤÊɅöä ȼǤøǬøÎȵȿ Û(293) ȴøõÀ̀øɧŸö ǸƧɉäȿ ʔøÀ̀Ôöäȿ Û 268 /7 ŎøɅÆȞǬöäȿ ǳʐÀ̀øƨäȿ /9 ÆɅǾȾǬöä ÆɅǾøǾȿ Û307 /25 òÀ̀ȶøÒöä ÆøɅǾøøǾȿ Û129 /2ȿ Û390 ø 389 /1 òÀ̀ȶõǭäȿ .166 /2 ÆɅÀ̀ǬǬöäȿ Û200

(1) ȼǱÀ̀ṅǓ ÆǵÀ̀ò ɦÒöä ȴȩÀ̀æ (2996) ǿȵ ȨɅÀ̀ù ǿææ .ÀõÀ̀Êȝ ȼǱÀ̀ṅǓȿ ɃǾȵÀ̀Ǭöä ȴȩÀ̀æ (3106) Ž ǨÊȦǬöä ǦɅȿÀ̀æ ǓÀ̀ṅǓ.

(2) ǵøʐè ŎÔǾöä 28 ǿȵ ǦɅȼä .38

(3) ǵøʐè ǧÀ̀ȝäÀ̀Ʌöä 79 ɭǬɅȼä .(24 ø 23)

(4) ǸɅøÀ̀Ǭöä ɫøÒöä 1/ 98.

[196]

(1) 7/ 268.

(2) (57).

(3)

(4)

(5)

[Ÿɍ ş Ǽöä Ɩ õ Ž ş] ÀÒ ǽÜ ÀɊÜ ÛÀŧȝ ȸ ȴŢĿäÀǽÜ ȸ ǃä ǦĿ ÀɊÜ ÛǼŢÛȴä ÀĿÀù ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛÀòÀɊ ȸ ŐȒÀöä ŸÜ ʔŸȝ ÀɊÜÀę
:(1)ȯÀę Ÿɍ ş Ǽöä À Î ǽÜ ÀɊ Ûâ ǼŢţä

.ȣÔŧ Σä ȷÀŧţŸè ȸ ǼŧŢ gÀŧ ȑ ǽÜ

[ȴõÀΣä Ɩ õ Ž ş] ǼþÜ ǽÜ ÀɊÜ ÛȼǽDzÀȵ ȸ ȣŸȝ ȸ ǼþÜ ÀɊÜ ÛȹÀÔöä ÀÒ ǽÜ ÀɊÜ ÛȣŸȝ ŸÜ ȸ ǼŧŢ ÀÀŇDZ ǽÜ ÀɊÜǦɊÜ
:(2)ȯÀę ȴõÀΣä

ÀǽÜş ÛȣȧÀÕţä ǼĦè ȸ Ǽ ȉ äǿ ȝ Ƨ .ȣŧǿÊöä ȻÀÔöä ȷÀŧţŸè ȸ ǼøŧŢ gÀŧ ȑ ǽÜ
ǽÜş Ûȣ ȉ ÀÕöä ǼŢĦè ȸ ȷÀŧǯȝ şÀŧȝ ǽøÜ ȼȝ ʔşǿ .ȣȵ À Î öä Ȅ ţę ŸÜ ȸ ǃä ǼǦȝ á ǽ è ɉ ä
.ƙŢȵ À Î öä Ž ȼǯǼǵ .ȣşÀǵƶöä ɼÀò ȸ Ɨ Ʒ ÀÀõä

[ǦÊÀöä ȼǦ Î ȵ Ž ş] ǼþÜ ȸ ȴŢǵÀöä ǼǦȝ ÀÀõä ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛgÂþ ȸ ȻÀÒöä ǼǦȝ ǼŧŢ ǽÜ ÀɊ∃ ǹÜ
ÀÀõä ǽÜ ÀɊÜ ÛǼŧŢ ȸ ȄɊǽ ȸ ȴŢĿäÀǽÜ ÀɊÜ ÛȣèǽÊöä ȸ ȴèÀÕöä ǽÜ ÀɊ∃ ǹÜş dz
ǻŢŢɊ ȸ ȕȉ ǿ ÀɊÜ ÛÀ Î ȸ Ő7è ÀɊÜ ÛǦȵ Ɏ è ȸ ǼþÜ ƙÊΣä ǽÜ ÀɊ∃ ǹÜş dz
ǼŢĦè ȸ Ɨ 8öä ǼǦȝ ÀɊÜ :ɍ Àę
:(3)ȷǽÀǽ ȻÀÔöä āÀ Ž ȯÀę

:(4)ŐŢęş .Ȅ ţę ŸÜ ȸ ǃä ǼǦȝ ȸȝ .ȣÔŧ Σä ȻÀÔöä gÀŧ ȑ ǽÜ Û ȷÀŧţŸè ȸ ǼŧŢ
.ȣşÀǵƶöä ɼÀò ȸ Ɨ Ʒ ȼȝ ʔşǿ .ǦŸŢƤ ŸÜ ȸ ǽĿ

(5)ɍǽõÀȵ ȸ ÀÒɊ ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛȣŧŸÊöä ǼŧŢ ŸÜ ʔŸȝ ǧÜÀę
.Ɨ 8öä ǼǦȝ ȯǽę Őǯȵ Àõǿǽ ø ȻÀÔöä āÀ Ž ȯÀę

:(6)ÀǹÜ ȣ ȑ ǽȵ Ž ȯÀęş

ȸ ÂÀÀǵş ÛȷäǼĦȵ ȸ ǼöÀøǹ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ .ȣÔŧ Σä ȻÀÔöä ǦøŸŧDZ ŸÜ ȸ ǼŧŢ
.ȣşÀǵƶöä ɼÀò ȸ Ɨ Ʒ ȼȝ ǫǼǵ .şÀŧȝ ȸ ȷǽÀòş ÛȷÀŧǯȝ

[ŸÜ ȸȝ Ȼ∃ǹ ȒĦ] [Ǧȝøä] ȸ ȸÊΣä ǽÜ ÀɊÜ ÛÀÔɊ ŸÜ ȸ ǼŧŢ ǽøÜ ÀɊÜ ÛɊÀȸÕöä ǼŧŢ ǽÜ ÀɊ ÛɊÀÕ ɉ ä ȸ ǼøŧŢ ǽÜ ÀɊÜǦɊÜ

---

(1) ƖÒöä ǻÀƧɉäş Ÿɍ şǼŸö /2 15.

(2) ƖÒöä ǻÀƧɉäş ȴõÀĦŸö (ȯ 293).

(3) ǦÊÀöä ȼǦ Î ȵ (5 ø 6).

(4) Ž ǦÊÀöä ȼǦ Î ȵ: (ŐŢę) ȷşǼ (ş).

(5) ȯÀŧõqä (5) 1/ 389 ø 390.

(6) ȯÀŧõqä 2/ 129.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [197] [illegible] :[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

## [illegible] *

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 224) [illegible] . (226

(2) [illegible] (1741) [illegible] (1170) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

* [illegible] 354 [illegible] 423 [illegible] 97 /1 [illegible] 237 /8 [illegible] 73 /4 [illegible] 168 [illegible] 291 /5 [illegible] 121 /3 [illegible] 214 /8 [illegible] 572 /3.

.ÆǦÌÀŸö ÛBåÀƵŸö ÀƵǦöȘȘ ÛƘǩÄŋ ƁÆƵƬŸö ǥÀÔǤää (1)ƃȘ

.ȼǦǞÛ ǀƷ ǫǨǵ

.ȢDZÀÆöä ɼÀò ȼÆƷ ɁȘø

[.. âÛø ǴÊŋ :ǬÆǵ] ȚȘÀǦǹ ǀƢ øȤÔÆŋ ȤǞÛȘ ø Àǭ :ɍÀȩ ÆƥÛ ǀƢ ȢŸƷ ǀÊΣä ȤǞÛȘ ÛȴǦȽäÀǞÛ ǀƢ ȢŸƷ ȴèÀÖää ȤǞÛ ÀǭƎǹÛ

ǀƢ ƚƷ Àǭ ÛȢŸƬǬÊƫä ÕǦƷÀƧÛ ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ÀǭÛ ÛÆǵäȤöä ÆǤƷ ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ǀÊΣä ȤǞÛ ÀǭÛ Û(2)ÆǦÛɿä ÀÒǀ ȤǞÛ ø ÀǭÛ

:òÀȩ ȢDZÀÆöä ɼÀò Àǭ ÛȢÒǬŸöä ȚÀǦǵ ǀƢ ǤƬŸè Àǭ ÛÆĒöÀù ŸÛ ǀƢ âÀǤŸöä Àǭ ÛÆƷÀò ǀƢ ÆƬŢ

ø ƎõȷäƁÆDZ ǀƷ ÛŸÛ ƚǬǵ :òÀÖȤ ÛǥÀÔǤää ƘŋÛ ȚÀøƬǦŸè ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ÆÆƷ ǨÆõ

:òÀȩ ﷺ ƑÆöä ȚÛ ø âÀǤƷ ǀƢä ƚŸÆ

.(ȼèÛø ÀǹúŋƂÛ ÛäØÒȽ ǀâÛ ȼö ǀƢŋȘ Ûȼèûø ȳÆÖŋ ƂÛ äØÒȽ ȴǦǬǦöä ǀâÛø ǴÊŋä)

.ȻƘȡ ȼö ȘÀƷ ɍ :ÆǦÛɿä òÀȩ

[ƥÀƷ ÆÆÊǀ ǬÆΣä] ÆƬŢ ȤǞÛ ÀǭÛ :ɍÀȩ ǀÊΣä ǀƢ ÆƥÛ ÆĒöÀøȡ ȤǞÛȘ Û!ä ÆǦǤƨ ǀƢ ÆƥÛ ÀŸöä ȤǞÛ ǦöÀøƷ ǦöÀƷ ȻÀǭƎǹÛ

ǀƢ ȴǦȽäÀǞÛ Àǭ ÛȢŸǔŸÔöä ȴǦȽäÀǞÛ ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ÀǭÛ ÛÀøǦÔǤ ǀƢ ÆƥÛ ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ǀƢ ȢŸƷ ǀÊΣä ȤǞÛ ÀǭÛ ÛɃÀøȽȤƨä

:òÀȩ ȢDZÀÆöä ɼÀò Àǭ ÛÆǦÌǥ ǀƢ ȴŸÊŋ

ƂÛ âȤŸÖŋ ǧŸȡ ǀâÛø ǴÊƬƚ ȼÛÀȤ ÛǥÀÔǤää ƘŋÛ ȢȾÀǿä ȚÀƬǦŸè ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ÆÆƷ ǨÆõ

!ä ÆǤƷ ǀƷ ÛƁÆDZ ǀƷ ÛŸÛ ƚǬǵ :òÀÖȤ ÛȢǦÔöä ǨÜÖƷ Æȩ ɍÛ õäøÛÀøŋ :ȼö ǨŸÖȤ ÛȤŸǹ

ǴÊȥ ȴǦǬǦöäȘ ÛƺŸǹ ƂÛ ȼèÛø ǴÊȥ ȼö ǀâÛ ƁØöä ȢǦÔöä) :ﷺ !ä ƃȤèø òÀȩ :òÀȩ âÀǤƷ ǀƢ

.(ȳǞÆȩ ƂÛ ȼèÛø

[ǦÀǦŸǹ ǀƷ ȻÆöȤŋ ǸÆøÀǨ] ǀƢ ÆƥÛ Àǭ ÛäÀŸèÛ ǀƢ ÆƥÛ ÀøǭÛ ÛǮäƘÊöä ǀÊøΣä ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ÆĒÀȡ ȤǞÛ ÀǭƎøǹÛ

:(3)òÀȩ ǦÀǦŸǹ Àǭ ÛɁèȤŋ Àǭ ÛȚäÀƬƷ

ÆǤƷ ǀƢ ȢŸƷ ǀƢ ȚÀƬǦŸè ǀƢ ÆƬŢ ÆöȘ ø ǦƏÀŋȘ ǀÂÎƷȘ ƘǬÀöä ǦÆè ƚŸÆ ø ÀƵǦȤȘ

.ȳÀÎöä ôøÛ ǀŋ ǦƬǦƬΣÀƢ ȢȾÀǿä âÀǤƷ ǀƢ !ä

---

(1) ǨÛÖè ǀŋ â.

(2) ǸÆøÀǨ ǦäÆȢƢ Û291 /5 ǬøÆΣäȘ ȼDZÀǹÛ ȢŸǦÕŸöä Ž ȒÀÀȞöä Û73 /4 ȘÆƷȘ ȼöØöä ƑŁ Ž ȚäÀǦƫä

/3 Û572 ǬÆΣäȘ Ž Ɋõ ÀƬÀŸöä ȚÀƬȩÀöÀǀ ƘƬȩÀöÀǀ (8534 Û6005) ǀŋ ÆÀöÀù ȨÆƢä ÀƷÊǀ ÀõÀÊƷ.

(3) ǸÆøÀǨ ǦÀǦŸǹ 354.

øǻǾȽ ȼƬȦǫ ø ȴəȦȺŏä ɀǟǗş ƙÊΣǟ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ ǕŎȒȦŏä ɀǟǗ ȦǭǼǵ Ż ǕȢŸȝ ȸǟ ǼȾƮ ȴəȦȺŏä ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗǦǭǗ [ƘǤȮŏä ǸɅøȦǪŏä Ž ȻɘǹǼ]

:(1)ȯȦǫ ȾøȦǺǤŏä ȦǭǗ ǕȸÊΣǟ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ ǕȦȮǟ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ ǕǼƥǗ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ :ɍȦǫ

ȃǕø ǴÊǭ Ž ȻǼǄ ȸȝ ǕȼɆǟǗ ȸȝ ǕâȦǦȝ ȸǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ȢŸȝ ȸǟ ȷȦȾɆŸè ȸǟ ǼøȾƮ

.ȢǄȦȺŏä ɼȦǑ ȼȦǭ ȝƧ .ȝǛŎȦǭ .ƑȎŏä

ǼƥǗ ȸǟ Ȥèɀʿ ȦǭǗ ǕȢǑǪȞŏä ȸÊΣǟ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ ǕȢǭȦǹȊøŏä ȦȮǟ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ ǕȢùȦɣȷǟ ǧȦõɘŏä ɀǟǗ ȦǭɘǹǕ [ƘǤȮŏä ǑȦȞȒŏä Žş]

:(2)ȯȦǫ ȢŸȾǬȞŏä ȦȞǄ ɀǟǗ ȦǭǗ Ǖ[ā197]

ǕǑȪȦǑȦǟ ȣȦȞȾ ȄȾǑ .ǥȦȎǤŏä Ƙǭǯ âȦǦȝ ȸǟ !ǟ ǼøǤȝ ȸǟ ȢŸȝ ȸǟ ȷȦȾɆŸè ȸǟ ǼȾƮ

.ȼǟ ɍǗ ȣȦȞɅ ɍş ǕûɀȦƬ ƘǬ ǻǾȽ ȼǯɅǼǵş [ǻǟǼȣǟ ǸɅøǻȦǨ Žş]

ȯȦǫ :ǟɀȯȦǫ ȷşƘǹ ȸǟ øɀȎȦǭ ɀǟǗş ǕǼƥǗ ȸǟ ȢŸȝ ȸȊΣǟ ɀǟǗş ǕȴȾȽǟȦǟǗ ȸǟ ȢŸȝ ȴèȦŏä ɀǟǗ ȦǭɘǹǕ

:(3)ǼȾǕƮǟ ȦȮǟ ɀǟǗ ȦǟŏǑ

ȦȞǄ ɀǹǗ ǕȢƼȦƬă ǼŸǕȶǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǟ âȦǦȞŏä ȸǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǟ ȢŸȝ ȸǟ ȷȦȾɆŸè ȸǟ ǼȾƮ

ȳǼǫ Ż .ȾǼƩȶǟ ǼƩȝ Ž ǥȦȎǤøŏä ǥøȦǭǗ ƃşş .ȼǕȽø ȎǑȢǄş ǕȼǕȽǕ ȴǑƮȝ ȷȦõ .ǟȦøȞȽèǕş

.ȼǑǕ ǤɀƳƮǟ ǨȒǕǕ ȦȶǕ ǼƮȸȦŏä ɁŸȝ ǻǟǼȣǟ

ȸǟ ǼƥǗ ȦǭǗ ǕǟȦȞȽèǗ ȸǟ ǼƥǗ ȦǭǗ ǕŽǟǨÊøŏä ȸȊΣǟ ȦǭǗ ǕȸȊΣǟ ȸǟ ǼȾƮ ǼǑȦøǷ ɀǟǗ ȦǭɘǹǕ [ǦɀɀȮŏäş ǥȦȎǤŏä ȼǾɅɍş]

:(4)ȯȦǫ ǦȦɆȸ ȦǭǗ ǕɁèɀǷ ȦǭǗ ǕȷǟȦȾȝ [ǦȦɆȸ ȸȝ]

ǥȦȎǤŏä ǦǤȾǬȞŏä ȸǟ (5)ȴŸè ȦȞǄ ɀǟǗ Ɂǟş ø ǦəȦǷş ƙȞǟǼǗş Ǩè ǦȦè ɁȞɅ ø ȦǹȾøɀş

.ȼǑȦȝş ȷȦȾɆŸè ȸǟ ǼȾƮ Ɂǟşş ȼǑȦȝ Ż ǕȶƘÊɅ

.ȢŸȝ ȸǟ ȷȦȾɆŸè ȸǟ ǼȾƮ ȦǹȾǑşş ǕǦɀɀȮŏä ȸȝ ɁèɀǷ ȸǟ ɁÊȾȝ ȯȦȝ ȦǹȾɀş

:(6)ȯȦǫ ǦȦɆȸ ȦǭǼǵş :ȯȦǫ

ȸǟǟ ǼȾƮ ȸǟ ɁèɀǷ ȸǟ ɁÊȾȝ ȸǟ ɁèɀǷ7) ø ǦɀɀȮŏä ɁŸȝ ɁȞɅ ø ȦȞǄ ɀøǟǗ ȦǭɅǗ

ǕǦəȦøɀş ƙȞǟǼǗş ȝÊɃ ǦøȦè ȢŸȝ ȸǟ ȷȦøȾɆŸè ȸǟ ǼøȾƮ Ɂǟşş ȼȦøȝ Ż (7ȢŸȝ

(1) ƘǤȮŏä ǸɅøȦǪŏä 1/ 97.
(2) ƘǤȮŏä ǑȦȞȒŏä 4/ 73.
(3) ǻǟǼȣǟ ǸɅøǻȦǨ 5/ 291.
(4) ǦȦɆȸ ǸɅøǻȦǨ 423 (ȾȦȝ).
(5) â: (ȳȦè).
(6) ǦȦɆȸ ǸɅøǻȦǨ 2/ 676.

Ǵǵ ƘȽà ȸǳ ǼȄÊƫä ÀǹÙ ÛƑȐöä ƘȽà ȸǳ ȿÀȶȝ ƂȘȘ ȼÔÂøȝ Ż .ƙÀè ɉÀɊ ÀȺȄöȥȥ
.ȀÀǶǅ ȥǽÙ ğÀȠ

ǥÀÔǤöä ȸȝ āȥÀÜ ȸǳ ȭŸƫä ǼƓȝ ɃǼȺƫä ȯÀȝ ø ƘǪè ǤøÀè ƗǶʌ ø ÀȺȄȥȘ :[1]ȯÀȩ
ƘǪèȘ ȄɌ ǤÀè ƗǶʌ ø ǥÀÔǤöä ȸȝ ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ȯÀȝ Ż ÛɉÀøȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ÀȽɎȘȘ
ƂȘȘ ʔèȥȠ ȼö ÀǶȥ ÛŹÀǵ ȸǳ ǳȥȘø ÀȺȄŸȝȘ ɃǼȺƫä ğÀȠȘ .áȘäá ȸǳ ɼÀò ÀȽɎȘȘ ø ǤəÀøȠȘ
.ğÀȠ Ǵǵ ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ

[ȸȝ ǥÀÔǤöä ȼǪÀɎȘ] :ɎÀȩ øÀÛǶöä ȸǳ øȥÔÀȠ ȥǽÙȘ øȥÕÀöä ȸǳ ƘÊƩä ȥǽÙ ÀɊÙ ÛɃǼÀȩÀȶÊöä ȸǳ ȴèÀÕöä ȥǽÙ ÀɊƎǹÙ
[ȹǶȶòɉä] ÀɊ ÛɃÀÖȠƫä Ɨȝ ȸǳ ÀÀøõà ÀɊÙ ÛɃÀȯÊöä ȸƥÀöä ǼøǤȝ ȸǳ ä ǼǤȝ ÀɊÙ ÛÒɉÀƫä ÀøȽÀù ȥǽÙ ÀɊÙ
:ȯÀȩ ȹǶȶòɉä

ȸǳä !ä ǼǤȝ ȸǳ ȹŸȝ ȸǳ ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ø ǥÀÔǤöä ʔŸȝ ø øȥÔÀƫä ƗǶʌ ø ʔäȘȘ
Ż ÛɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳä ǼȶƮ ʔäȘ Ż ÛȼÔÂȝ Ż .ɃǼȺƫä ȝȄȓø ȝʌÂǳ ȸǳ ɉÀȶȽŸè ƂȘȘ ȼÔÂȝ Ż ÛâÀǤȝ
ɼÀò ʔäȘȘ ȼÔÂȝ Ż .ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ø ȼǶŸǹ ǼǤè ÀõǼ ɉÛ ǼǶǳ ø ɃǼȺƫä ʔäȘ Ż ÛȼÔÂȝ
ʔäȘȘ ȼÔÂȝ Ż ÛƑȄȺƫä ŹÀǵ ȸǳ ǳȥȘø ʔäȘȘ ȼÔÂȝ Ż .âÀǳȝ ȸǳ !ä ǼǤȝ ȸǳ ȹøŸȝ ȸǳ áȘäá ȸǳ
ȸǳ ɉÀȶȽŸè ʔäȘȘ ȼÔÂȝ Ż .ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ȀɎŭȥ ǼȄɑÀöä ɉȘøÀƬ ȝʌȥǳ Ż .ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼøȶƮ
.ȀÀǶǅ ŸÙ

[āȥÕǶʌ ȸȝȘ] ÀɊÙ ÛÕȐÀöä ȸǳ ƘÊƩä ȥǽÙ ÀɊÙ ÛɃɆÛöä ȸǳ ȀÒǳ ȥǽÙ ÀɊÙ ÛɃǼÀȩÀȶÊöä ȸǳ ȴèÀÕöä ȥǽÙ ÀɊƎǹÙ
:[2]ȯÀȩ āȥÕǶʌ ÀɊ ÛȀÀǶǅ ȸǳ !ä ǼǤȝ

ǼŸÛȥ ÛǥÀÔǤöä ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶøƮ ȹȸȘ ø ǤəÀȠȘ ƘǶǳøÙȘ Ǩè ǤÀè ƗǶʌ ø ÀȺȄøȥȘ
.ȴȺŸŸ ÀÕȝȘ ÛȴƬàÀÀȠ ȳǼȽȘ ÛȴȺŸǪÕȥ ÛȴȄȽäÀǽÙ ȝȠ ɉÀõ ȸǳȠ ƉÕ

:āȥÕǶʌ ȯÀȩ

ÀȺȄŸȝ ʔäȘȘ ÛǥÀÔǤöä ȸȝ ɉÀȶȽŸè ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ȯÀȝ ø ƘǶǳøÙȘ ȣǤè ǤÀè ƗǶʌ ø ÀȺȄȥȘ
.âÀǳǶöä ŸÙ ȸǳ ǼȶƮ

ȳǼÕȥ [4]ǤǪ8ȸ ȀǅÀǵ ÀøÀǶǅ ȥǽÙ ȼǅȥǨ ø [3]ƘÊɌȘ ƘǪøȸä ǤÀè ƗǶʌ ø ÀȺȄȥȘ

(1) ǤÀȄŸǹ ɃǶøÀǨ 430Û 438Û 446 (ɃÀȶȝ).
(2) ǤȥȀǶƫä ɃǶøÀǪöäȘ 1/ 130Û 132.
(3) ǤȥȀǶƫä ɃǶøÀǪöäȘ 1/ 139.
(4) Ž ǤøȥȀǶƫä :ɃǶøÀǪöäȘ (ǤÀǳ)Û ȜȄȻÛÔǨ ÛȥàäȘ :(Õöȳȥ Ž ÀøȺò ÀɌȠø ÛɉÀɌ ȴŸǶʌ ȴȥ ȸǳ ǼȶƮ ȸǳä
ɉÀȶȽŸè Ûɉ ȘɎ ȝÊȝ ȸǳ ʔèȥȠ ÛʔȘɎ ȸǳȠ ɉÀõ ÀȽò).

.ǴǲǲȮǖǟ ƥǟǨ ǲƪǨ Ǚǰ ǺƪƻǦ ǳǛ ƾƪƮ ƹǛ ǺƔƜ ƁǨ ǙǴǲǲȮǖǟ

ƾƪƮ ǲǛ ƟƑǺǖǟ ǺǙ ǙƾƹǙƪǟ ǺǖǛ ǲǛ Ǻǻ ǙǥǺƥ ǳǛ ƇǺǖǛǟ ƾǴǮ ƾƪƮ ǲǛ (ƺƔƮ)ǺƎƞǙ [ƹƹǲ ǖǾǬƪǟ ǳǛƒ ǰǺǬƹǛ]

ƵǦǲƞ ǳǛ ǡǺƔǟ Ǻ ǙƟƔƹǗǟ ǺǺƔƵ ǳǛ ƾƥǙ ǺǻǙ ǙƂǛǺǺǦǟ ƘǬǾ ǳǛ ƘǨǟ ǳǛ ǳǨǟ [198]

:ǖǺǬ ƟƑǺǟ ǳǲǬǾ ǳǛ ƾƥǙ ƾǺǺ ǲǛ Ǻǻ ǙƾƑǺƪ ƚǛ ƁǲƞƟ

ǙǖǾǾƬǟ ǳǛǟ ƹƪǙ ƳǺǖǲ ǙƟƾǺƬǟ ǰǺƪƻǦ ǳǛ ƾƪƮ ǖǹǺ ǛǙ ǖǾƬǟ ǳǛ ƾƥǙ ƾǺǮ ǺǾǺƾ

[ǺǲǺǲǟ ǳǲǬ] :ǖǲǖǺ ǖǾƬǟ ǳǛǟ ǙƀǻǙǲ !ǖǺǺǟ ǺǛǙ ǺǺ ǙƾǾǺǖǬ ƼǮ :ƟƾǺƬǟ ƹǛ ǖǺǾǖǲ

ǺǾǬƔǦǾǟ ƹƺǺǾǬǙǨ ƹǬǺǾƾǙǨ ƥ ǺƾǾǾǛ (1)ǺǛǙ ƹƪǾǙ ƳǲǾǾǦǙ

(Ƃ)ǺǾǬǺǾƪǖǟ ǺǾǹǛ ƹƔƪ ǰǙǾǾǲ ƹƪǙ ƟǾǮǺǾǦǟ ƾƞǲƔƗ ƔǾǲ

ǺǙ ǙƂǾǲǺǾǖǟ ǴǛǺǖǙ ǳǛ ƾǔǟ ƾǴǮ ǳǛ ƟƔǮ ǳǨǟ ǲǛ ǺǙ ǙƾƑǺƪ ǺǖǛ ǲǛ ǺǾƾǴǨ :ǖǺǬ [ǳǛ ǡǺƥ ǮǬ ƇƎǹ]

ǙǳǺǨǺǬ ǖǺǺ ǾƂƾƴǬ ǳǛ ƾƪƮ ǳǛ ƾƥǙ Ǻǻ ǙǨǲǺǟ ƂǺǺǺǟ ǺǺƟǦǙ ǳǛ ƾƪƮ ǳǛ ƾƥǙ ǡǺƔǟ ǲǛ [ǴƪƔǦ]

ƾǴǺǖ Ǿ ƇǺǦǺƖǺǟ ƚǺǖ ǳǛ ǖǺǖǬ ǺǙ Ǿ ǺǺƾǴǛ Ǿ ƂǺǨǺǾƪǟ ǨǺƪǮ ǳǛǟ ǮǦǟ ǺǙ Ǿ ƂǺǺǺǟ

:(2)ǖǺǬ Ǿ ǴǖǬ ǙƂƾƪǟ

ǙǳƔǮ ǦǖǺƵǲ ǲǾƪǨ ǙƘǖǴ ƁǙ ǨǾǖǟ Ƶ ǦƹǙ ǺǛǾǾǲ ǴƪǦ ǳǛ ǡǺǬ ƾǾǮ ǨǔǺǟ

ǖǺǟ ǹǺǟ ǛǙ ǦǖǺƵ ƇƾǾǮ ǺǙ ǺǾǴǲ .ǺƾǴǲ ǙǺǲǺǖ ǴǺƾǙǨ ǙǳƪǮ ǳǾ ǡǺǺƵǨ ǙǳǾ ǙǺǖǺ ƵƔǖǬǨ

:ǖǺǬ ǙǰǺƪƻǦ ǳǛǟ ƾƪƮ ǾǲǦǾ ǺǾƪ :ǨǺǬ ǙǺǾƪ ǳǬǬ ƂǺƾǺǲ ƟƵǺǹǟ ǴǾǖ ǺǺ :ǖǺǖǲ ǙǡǺǴǟ

:ǳƪǲ ǺǺǲ ǙǳǖǺǦǟ :ǖǺǖǲ ǙǳǺǾƾ ǳǾǨǺǨ ǙƹǛƪǲ Ǚǖǹƾǲ ǙƇǦǨ ǖǹƾǺ ǳǾ ƥǲǦ

ƾƔǛ ǺƬǙ ǙǴƪǦ ǳǛ ǡǺǾƥ ƂǙ ǰǺƪƻǦ ǳǛ ƾƪƮ ǳǬ :ƬƪǾǨǺǟ ǳƥǺǟ !ǟ ƬǦǛ

.ǺǾǮ ǖǾǙǦ ǺǺǙǲ ǴǙǦǬ ǨƔǨ .ǳƇǺǙ ǖƪǙǨ ƇǖǺƪǨǙ ǳǛ ǴǴǖ Ǻǹ !ǟ (3)ǖƔǴǖǲ

:ǺƾǖǖǟǨ ǙǡǺǖǟ ǺƾƔǦǟ :ƥ ǖǺǬ Ƶ .ǴǟǨƾǟ ƟƪǺƪ ǙǴǦǖ ǺǺ :ǖǺǬ

ǬƪǨ ǖǺƪƔƹǟ ǺǖǖǺǙ ǺǙ ǙǳƾǺǙ ǖƪǙǨ ƇǖǺƪǨǙ ǳǛ ǴǴǖ Ǻǹ ǳ!ǟ ǖƔǴǖǲ ǨǙǨ ǙƾƹǛ ǺǬǙ

ǙǖƾǴǨ ƁǙ ƚǨǨ ƔǲƚǺǨǙ ǰǙǨ ǙǖǙ ǺƾǛ ǺƪǮ ǺǺǦǲ ǙǺǺǨǲ ǴǖǨǬ ǨǹǨ ǰǲ ǙǺƾǴǙ ǰǲǨǺ ƒ

---

(1) ƥ: ǙƂ ǙǨǴǺǨ (ǳǙ) ǰǙ ǺǙƪǟ ǖǨǰǟ ǲǬ ǨǰǺǨ ǲǬ ǨǲƪǟǦǬ ǰǺǲǟ ǙǰǨǲ :ǖǺǬ ǳǾǲǦǙ ǺǛǙ

.(ǹƪǾǙ ǺǛǺǙ ǺǛ). ǺǾƔǦƒ ǰǺǲǟ ǴǖǨ ƪƪǟ ǛǦ.

(2) ǺƬǟ ƞǛǟ Ƶ ǖǾ ǖƪƔǟ ǬǺǛ (46131).

(3) ƥ: (ǹƔǴǖǲ).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 398 /7 [illegible] 337 /6 [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[199] [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(1)äɀΪÀϘǵä ǴĦȶƨä ӯɀΛ ɹÅõ ÅȶΫɀ .ȗĦɌȒöä ǼĘĦè ɀäÛ ɼÛ ȼö Ȅĕö ɹÛ ʔΫȝ äɀĦƤüɀ !Ϋȼ Àɳü ÛȻɀǬÀǵ ɹÅȶĘΫè ȸ ǼȶΤ ȴȌÖǨ ÅȶΫɀ .ǭÀȝ Ǥǵ ȴΫÒϘΛ ɼȿ ÛȗΫÔΛ ɹÅÒɀ ÛȗĦɌȒöä ǼĘĦè ÅäÛ ÛӯÅÖɀ !ɹÅÊǵqäȿ ȯǼĦôÅ Àɳü ÛƎΛȶä ʔΫȝ ȴΫÒϘΛ ɹÅøȶĘΫè ȸ ǼȶΤ ÛǼĘĦè ÅäÛ ÅΛ :ȼö äɀȯÅÖɀ ɼ Åɳ ɹɀȯɀÖǨ ȴĈ äɀÅɳÛ ȸΛØöä ÅȚΝÛ ÅøΛ} :ȼÅϘõ Ž ȸɀÕΛ !ä ȝÛ ÛɹÅȶĘΫè ȸ ǼȶΤ ÅΛ :ȯÅøÖɀ ÕΛĘ Ȅĕö ȼÛ ÛɹÅȶĘΫè ȸ ǼȶΤ ÅΛ Û(2){ɹɀΫĦÀǨ ɼ Åɳ äɀȯɀÖǨ ǰÛ Ċ! ä ǼȸɈ ȸϘÖɳ ÀȸǬ .ɹɀΫĦÀǨ ȸ ǼȶΤ ǨÖÅǺɀ :ȯÅȿ .ÕϘĘ āÅ ȸɳ ǵɀȶä ȬΫɳ ȸ̀ɳǼΛ ɹÛ ɼÛ ĘɈÅǏ Ɓ ǰÛ ʔÅȶϘǨ ɹÛ ƙȿ .ȼΛȝ ȴΫÒɀ ÛƎΛȶä ǼΛDZ ƁÛ ɹÅȶĘΫè ȸ ÀøÅĦDZ ӯÅÖɀ ÛȴȌÒϘΛ ɹÛ ȸǼÖΛ ȴΫɀ ÛǵÀǴĦöä ɹÅøȶĘΫè .ǼϕØɳ ȸɳǘɳ :äɀȯÅȿ ÛǵÀǴĦöä ȸϘÖΛǹ ƙǵ ƃÅÊɌöä ȼȸǵüɀ

[ǼĘΪÀöä ǼΛȝ ȼϘϕÅÒɳ] ȸ øɀÔΛɳ ɀäÛȿ ø Åϕ :ɼÅȿ ǼƥÛ ȸ ȗΫȝ ȸÊΣä ɀäÛȿ ȴĘȽäÀäÛ ȸ ȗΫȝ ȴèÅÖöä ɀäÛ ÅϕƎǹÛ Åϕ ÛȴĘȽäÀäÛ ȸ ǼƥÛ ÅϕÛ ÛɃÀȽäɉä ȴèÅÖöä ɀäÛ ƆƎǹüɀ :(3)ȯÅȿ ǼĘÛƖä ÀÖ ɀäÛ ø ÅøϕÛ :ɹȿÀȸǹ :ȯÅȿ ǴɀÀȝ ȸ ǼȶΤ ȸ ȴĘȽäÀäÛ

ÛȻÀȿ ÛȼȶΤȝÛȿ ȼɳÀõüɀ ÛǼɀäȿ ɹÅȶĘΫè ȸ ǼȶΤ ȼĘΫȝ ӯǼȿ ǴɀƳƖÅ ǼĘΪÀöä ȝΛɀȸ ÅȶȿÅȽ ȯÅȶȝɉäȿ ÛǴΫDZá ȸɀõ ǵÀÔǴöä ȯÅȶȝÛ ȸɳ ȻɼɀΛ ɹÅõ ÅȶĘɀ ȻáäȿÛǼǵüä ȝÅÔΛ Ɓ Åɳ ȼ ȝΛòȿ ȝȶƵ Ɓȿ ÜâøÅɀ øɀõȿ ÛäɀȽɉä øɀõȿ ÛǴɳÅȶĘöäȿ ÛɹÅȶȿ Û(4) ΐ ɀȣöäȿ ÛȸΛÀĦǴöäȿ ÛǵâÀÅȶä .(5)ʔȼäɀΪõ ƁÛ ǼĘΪÀöä ȼĦĘΪ ǯȿÀƖä áäøÛ ÅȶΫɀ .ȻƙȡǼǵɉ äØȽ

[ÀÅĦDZ ȼĘɳÛ ȝɳ ȻƎɳ] ø ȗDZ ǴΛǼɳ ø (6)ɉΛǼȶä øÅDZΛöä ȼΛȿÀȽä ȸ ȗΫȝ ȸ ǼƥÛ ȸ ȸÊΣä ǼȶΤ ɀäÛ ÅϕƎɳÛ ȸ !ä ǼǴȝ ÅϕÛ ÛêÅÖΛöä ǼĘĦè ɀäÛ ÅϕÛ ÛȸΫɳÛ ȗΫȝ ȸ [ā 199] ǼƥÛ ȸ øÅȣöä ǼǴȝ ȸ ǼƥÛ Åϕ :ȯɀÕΛ ȗƽÅΤä ǼǵäɀÖä ǼǴȝ ȸ âÅøĦöä ǑȒÀöä ÅäÛ ǨĦƨ :ȯÅȿ āÅÛƖä ȸ ÀȶȝȸƙøǴÖöä ǼǴȝ :ȯÅȿ ÀÅĦDZ ȸ āɀÕĦΛ ȗȶȝ ǨĦƨ

.ȼΪÀƠȿ ÛȼΪÀϘǵäȿ ȼΪÀǵȿ .ȼɳÀÕȸ ȝǬĕö ɹÅÊϕqä õÜäÀɖä : Ϊ ΛÀĦɉǘöäȿ êÀƩΣä .(äɀΪɀϘǵä) :á ÛƁ (1)

.3 ȿ 2 ɹÅϘΛȼä 61 ƵÔöä ǵøɀè (2)

.291 /5 áäǼȣȸ ÑΛøÅǨ (3)

.ȝȓɀȶä ȣÀȝÛ Ɓ ǴΛȿÀöä ǨĦò ɹÛ ȿ ÛáäǼȣȸ ÑΛøÅȿ ÛÑΛøÅϘöä ÑÊϕ Ž äØõ (4)

ÀÕȸ .áäǼȣȸ āÅȿ ȝȓɀɳ .ǵøɀÔǬɳ ƵÛ ȻÀøɳÛȿ ǴȶDZĦɳ ȯäØöäȿ ɹɀÒÊöä Ż ǴϘÅÔÅȸ :ʔȼäɀøΫõ (5) .477 /4 ɹäǼΫǴöä ȴDZĦɳ .āÅȸ ÅȽÀϘÛȿ ȸȸÀɳ ǨϕÅõ ÅƆÛ ǧɀȿÅΛ

ȯÅȿ (ā 42 ȧ) ÀõÅÊȝ ȸȸ ǴÅĘΪɳ ɹøÅøȿ Û(ƆǼȶä øÅDZΛöä) :â Û(ɉΛǼȶä ȻøÅǺǴöä) :á ÛƁ (6) ǼΛȝ ɹȼä ʔȶÊǨȿ ÛāääÀɭÅõ ɹȼä ȗȽȿ ÛǴɀǼÖöä ɹÅȚǴÒÛ ǴøĘǵÅϕ ǴΛǼɳ ȴèä :ǼΛǼΪϘöä Ż ǴϘÅȸ :ȗDZ) :ǧɀȿÅΛ .202 /2 ɹäǼΫǴöä ȴDZĦɳ .(ǴΛǼȶä :ƙϘǼǂä ǼΛȝȿ ÛɹÅϘèÀȚΪ :ȴDZĦöä

ȸȹ ȻÆƑæ ȼèǗǿ ǴÊƸ ȥȽȘ ǗFȍ ȼȜÆȜ ƙæȘ Û ÆȶȚ ȹȶȝ ȥøŸȝ ȀȦĂǄ ŸǗ ȝȹ ǨŸǹǻ

ȯȦȪȥ .ǒȦƑǵȷä Ž ȻäȥæǗ ȷȦȭ äæǗ ÆǒȥȦæ ȬȞȦȜ äǾȮȽ :ȯȦȪȥ ŸǗ ȥŸȝ ȬǤȩǗ Ż ǗȻȀǹǘȹ БǗ ȼȹÆȬȹ

ȭǒæ !ä ȶȜǄǤȥ :ȹȶȝ ȼȫ ȯȦȪȥ ǗƆȥȫȀȜȘ ȫȥȫȀȜ Ǵǵ ȥȥȹȘ ȭǨȥȹ ȷȥȦȶȬȜ !äȘ ȶȜǗ :ŸǗ ȼȫ

[ǙƑÊǤä ȸȹ] :ȀȝȦÎä ȹȥȩ ĶǨƧ ȦȹǗ ø ȦȬŸȫ ø

ȦȜƑøȦǤȹ ȀøȽÆä ǟäȀøɭ ȦȹøȘǻȘ ȦȜĦøȶƱ ϼäǨȶä ɃȘØøȫ ȦȜøäȥȹǗ

ȦȜƑȥ Ȧøȹ ƀȀǨ ȦøȜȦȹ ǤȹŸøÊä ȷǗ ĶȶŸȝ ÆȩȘ ȦøƑȹÆŸä ȋ ȀƠ ÈøȦȜäȘ

[ƁȦȚȶä Æǵ ȦȬ ǤȦȬȘ] ȉǵȥä ȥæǗȘ ȶƑȽäȀæǗ ȸæ ȹŸȝ ȶèȦȪä ȥæǗ ȼƑȹǗǤǗȘ ø ȤƑȚȹ ȸæ ǗǗȉǿ ȸÊƩä ŸǗ ǗȠ ǧǗȀȩ

ƚȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȀȮæ ȥæǗ Ȧøȹ ǗȶƑȽäȀæǗ ȸæ ȹŸȝ ȸæ ȶƑȽäȀøæǗ ǴȹȦä ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ø ȼȜȝ ȶäÊȶä ȸøæ ȝƑƑè

:ÈǤĦȬä ȥæǗ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ǒȦÆĦȬä ȥæǗ ƚȹÆǵ ǗБȥȎä

Øǹ :ȼȫ ȯȦȪȥ ǗȪƑŸȝ ȥȽȘ ǥȀȎǤȦæ ȷȦȶƑŸè ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȥŸȝ ƁȦȚȶä Æǵ ȦȬ ǥøäȦȥ Ȯǹǻ

ǒäȘǻ ȸȹ ØȦȥ ȭĶÆĦȬȹ Ž Ȧȹ ǗŸȹǹäȘ ǗȭȹŸȬȥǵ ȸȹ ȯȦȹ äæǔȥ Ǘ[1]ǥøȦȥ øäÆȬȹ ƙǤǄÆǏä ȸȹ

ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȼȫ ȯȦȪȥ .ȻȦÎøĦȹȥ ȓȦȦȶä ȬȝȹøȦȬ äæǔȥ ǗȬȦøȹ ȸȹ ȶȶǄĦȹȹ øäÆȬȹ [2]ȶȭȀøȮä

ø ȭÊȦȹ ȥŸȝ ȬƥäȦȩ :ȯȦȩ !Ƴȥ ȹŸȬȝ ȥøŸȝ ÆŸȹǗ ȷǗ Ƙȹ ȸȹ ȭȫæ ȬĦȥǗ ȷǗ ȦȹǗ :ȷȦȶƑøŸè

ȦȜ ȦÆŸȝ ȬȜèǗ ȼȦȹ ÆȉǗ ȥȽ Ȧȹ ȝȩȥȘ ǗǤŸĦȬä ȸȹ ȼƑȥ ȸǗ Ȧȹ ȥŸȝ ƎȬȬä :ȼȫ ȯȦȩ ø !ä ȫȦȝǗ

.ȼæ ȦȹȦȬŸƘ

ȦȹǗ ǗȷäȀÎæ ȸæ ƙÊƩä ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ǗɃƎǗȬä ȸæ ȀȮæ ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ǗɃÆȩȀȶÊä ȸæ ȶèȦȪä ȥæǗ ȦȹƎǹǗ

[ȼÊȦȦæ ǻȥƶ ȥȽȘ ȼȫȥȩ] ƚȹÆǵ ǗɃȀȬǤä ȹȮȹĦä ÆȶȚ ȥøæǗ ƚȹÆǵ Ǘ[3]ȦƑȹÆȬä ŸǗ ȸæ ȀȮæ ȥøæǗ Ȧȹ ǗȷäȥȦȍ ȸæ ȹŸȝ ȥæǗ

:ȯȦȩ ȹŸȝ ȸæ ȷȦȶƑŸè ȯǗ Бȥȹ ǗȳƳè ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ƙÊƩä

ǗȷȦȶƑŸè ȸæ ȀȦĂǄ ȼƑǹǗ ȀǄǵ Ž ȼèǗǿ ȷȦȭ ȹŸȝ ȸæ ȷȦøȶƑŸè ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȀȒǤǵä Ȧȶ

Ǘ !äȘ !ȶÆȹ ǟȦÊƩä ȥȪŸȜ ȸȹ ȀȜȘ ȶȦǗȪȹä äȘ :ÆȶȚ [4]ȯȦȪȥ !ȻäȀȜȘ ȶȦǗȪȹä äȘ :ȀȦĂǄ ȯȦȪȥ

!ȼƑȥ ĶȜȭ ȦȶƑȥ ȸȭǗ Ɓ ȹȹǗȘ ǗȷȦƥ ĶȜȭ ƚȹƑȫȘ ǗƆÆȬȹ Ɓ ȭȹǗ ĶƑȫ

(1) ƙǤǄÆǏä: ȷȥǄĦȹ ÆȭȦȹ ȸȹ ǻǿȘ ȬÊȝȘ (ǤƑèǿȦȥ) ǗǤǿȦȦäȘ :ǥǿȦȦȝȘ ȶäÊȶä.

(2) ȶȭȀȮä: ȞøǤȹ .ȀȦȭǗ ȯȦȩ :ÆǵȦȭ ȷȦøÊŸä (ȻäȥȦȀæ ȻǤȽ ȥȽ). ǟäȥȦæ ȼƑƩ :ȶȭȀȮøäȘ ȼȶÊƩ ǟȀĦä

.(ȷȦȀȝȦä :ĶŸȩ ȸȦĦȶä ȜȘ ȝȦǤäȦ ÆȜȝ Ž ȹȦȹǻ ȼȹǗ ȹȦȥä.

(3) ȷȘȀȒǂä ȸæɍ ŸǗ ȦƑȹÆȬä (66 ȯ).

(4) Ž ǂȒȀȦȸ: (ȯȦȩ).

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 448 [illegible]

ȸǟ øƺÔǺŋ ƺǟǕş ø Ȧƍ :ɟȦę Ǽþ Ǘ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ȸÊΣȁ ƺǟǕş ÛĮȻȀ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ĮèȀÕȁ ƺǟǕ ȦƍƎǹǕ [ǼȾÛʅȁ Ǽʒş]

ĮȻȀ ȸǟ ǼȶŢ ƃǕ ǼǫÕ :ȯȦę ȀȮǟ ŸǕ ȸÊΣȁ ƆƎǹǕ Ǘ(1)ǼȾÛʅȁ ȀȮǟ ƺǟǕ ø ȦƍǕ :ȷşKǹ

ƺǟǕ ƚǬǼǵ ÛɄȒȁ ȀǫƺɅ ȸǟ ǼøþǕ Ȧƍ ÛĮȴƎǹǕ ȀȒʅȁ ȸǟ ȷȁǼþ ȸǟ ǼþǕ ȡǕ ÛȀøõØɅ ɃøƺȤȁ

:ȯȦę ɃȃȦȀȁ ȷȦÊǵ

ʔȃȦȒ ȸŋ ƙȮǟ ƍɎǰ ǦȞȶƨȁ ǦŸȾ ȷȁøȦȾʅȁ ǨǨȦŋ ȦɌȾƺ ø ǦəȦŋş ƙȞGèş ƍɎǫ ǦɅè

.ȦȒɅǕ ȳƺȾȁ ÕȁǼ Ž ȷȦȶȩŸè ȸǟ Ǽȶ Ţ ǧȦŋ ȦɌȾƺş .ǥȀǹɇȁ

:ȯȦę ǴƺȀʒ ȸǟȁ Ȧƍ ÛĮȻȀ ȸǟ ǼþǕ ȦƍǕ ÛɃȀȴȁɉȁ ƆƎǹǕş :ȯȦę

Ûȷȁȶȩŷè ȸǟ ǼȶŢ Žƺǩ (2)ȦɌȾƺ ø ǦəȦŋş ƙȞGèş ƍɎǫ ǦøɅè [ȁ200] ǨŸǹȁ Ż

Ûȷȁȶȩŷè ȸǟ ǼȶŢ ȯȁƺŋǕ ȒǦȮǟ ǼȾøȀȁ Ȁŋǵş .ȀɌȾǕ ǴÊɌş ǦɅè ȷƺøÊɌş ʔǼǵǕ ȼɅèş

.ĮȴøȁZǕ ZǕ ƙÊɌş ȦȀǫ (4)ǨǫȦȮƺ ÛȼȀɄŋ ȸŋ (3)ȯȁƺŋǕş ʒȁȁş ȼǕØǹǕƺ

ȷȶȩŸè ƺǟǕ ȦƍǕ ÛǼȶŢ ȸǟ ɄȮŋ ȦƍǕ ÛɄȶȶǫȁ ǼȶŢ ŸǕ ȸʒ ÛɄȶǼÊȁ ǼȶŢ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ǧȀę [ȀȁȀ ȸǟ ǼɅʒş]

:(5)ȯȦę ȀȀȁ ȸǟ

.ȁȦGʒ ȸǟ !ȁ ǼGʒ ȸǟ (6)ɄŸʒ ȸǟ ȷȦȶȩŸè ȸǟ ǼȶŢ ǧȦŋ ȦɌȾƺ ø ƙȞGèş ƍɎǫ ǦɅè

## * źşȀȾȮȁ ǴƺȀõ ŸǕ ȸǟ ȷȦȶȩŸè ȸǟ ǼȶŢ

.ǴʒȦƺø ȸǟ ȷȦȞŋş ÛǥşȀʒ ȸǟ ÿȀÎȴ ȸʒ ʔşø

ÿȀÎȴ ȸʒ ȻƺǕ ʔşøş ÛȦȒɅǕ ȼȾǕ ȸʒ ʔşø Ǽęş .źşȀȾȮȁ ĮÌȀȴ ȸǟ şȀȶʒ ȼɅʒ ʔşø

.ȦȒɅǕ

ɃøȦÔɄȀȁ ȀȶȞȁ ƺǟǕ ƆƎǹǕş ø ȸȾȞȁ ǼȶŢ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ȸÊΣȁ ƺǟǕ ȦƍǕGƍǕ [ǼŸę ȮȮǕ :ǪɅǼǵ] [ȁȁƺèş]

(1) ǸɅøȦǨ ȁȁǼȸ 5/ 292.

(2) Ž ǸɅøȦǨ ȁȁǼȸ: (ƚȞɅ ÛǦəȦŋş ȦɌȾȀƺ).

(3) Ž ǸɅøȦǨ ȁȁǼȸ: (ȯȁƺŋǕş).

(4) Ž ǸɅøȦǨ ȁȁǼȸ: (ǨǫȦõ).

(5) ǸɅøȦǨ ŋƺȾǼ ȁȞŸȶȦȯ ĮõȀƺşş 168.

(6) Ž ǸɅøȦǨ ŋƺȾǼ ȁȞŸȶȦȯ: (Ʉʒş).

* ȁȒŸȦȮ ȁȮGK 4/ 74Û ȁȦɅƨȀǳ ȁȾɅǼɄȮȁ 7/ 268Û ȁȦȶȦȷ ȁɟʒǫȀȁȯ 3/ 570.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (1268) [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 4/ 74 [illegible] 3/ 1112 [illegible] 3/ 570 [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 7/ 268.

ȸ Ⱬèⱬ Å ÛɄŐĘŊĦöä ȸÊΣä ⱬÛ ÅÛ ÛɄŋÅÎöä ÀÒ ⱬÛ ÅÛ ÛɄùÅƴɟä ǧÅõƎöä ⱬÛ ÅƎǹÛ

:(1)ȯÅę ɄŸĘŊĦöä ÀÅĦDZ ⱬÛ ÅÛ ÛÆƥÛ

.ÅT ŎòÛ ɍ ŎĘüäⱬĠ ǥşÀȝ ȸ ÿÅ Î Ŀ ȸȝ .ǤⱬÀõ ŸÛ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȸ ÆȶⲦ

## ʔèⱬŋ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȸ ÆȶⲦ

.ÅòⱬDZ ȸ ÀĘȶȝ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸȝ Ɂşǿ

.ÅȚŋ ȸ ɄŸȝ ⱬÛ ȼȝ Ɂşǿ

.(2)Ɔɍⱬ[ä ÆĪäǿ ŸÛ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ǦƤÀǩ Ž [201] ǬÆǵ ȼö

## ɃǿⱬÅÊĘöä ÀÒ ⱬÛ ÛʝäÀȚŋ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȸ ÆȶⲦ

.ǿÅȶȝ ȸ ÿÅ Î Ŀ ĘÎŋÆ ȝƧ

.ɃǿⱬÅÊĘöä ƚȜ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶⲦ ƙÊΣä ŸÛ ȸ ÀÒ ⱬÛ ȼȝ Ɂşǿ

ⱬÛ Å ÛȘⱬÅΣä !ä ÆǤȝ ⱬÛ ÅÛ ÛɄŐȚĘöä ÀÒ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛÀĿÅù ȸ ÀĿää ɭèÅŐöä ŸÛ ʔŸȝ ǧÛÀę ȸ ÀÒ ⱬÛ ȼȝ ƆåÅⱬÛş ø ʝäÀȚŋ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȸ ÆȶⲦ ÀÒ ⱬÛ Å ÛƚȜ ȸø ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶⲦ ÀÒ ǨǶƧ :ȯÅę ƆĘţä ʝÅÊđ ⱬÛ Å ÛɃÀÒöä ÀÒ ȸ !ä Æȝ Å ÛǿÅȶȝ ȸ ÿÅøÎĿ Å ø ɃääÀöä Ʉȝ ǨǶƧ :ȯⱬŐ ǥÅÀĿ ÅÛ ǨǶƧ :ȯⱬŐ ǰĘĿäÀⱬ ȸ åşåå :(3)ȯⱬŐ ﷺ !ä ȯⱬèǿ

.(ƀÅöä ȼȶĦÛŊ ȼŐŇ ɍş ŎDZǿ ĘŸǹ !ä ȸÊǵÛ Åŋ)

:ȯÅę ȘⱬÅΣä !ä ÆǤȝ ⱬÛ ÅÛ ÛɄŐȚĘöä ÀÒ ⱬÛ ÅÛ ÛɃƘĿÎŐöä ȸ (4)ÀÔ ⱬÛ ƌÛ ƐŎõ ȼȝ Ɂşǿ .ǿÅȶȝ ȸ ÿÅ Î Ŀ ȝƧ .ÀÒ ⱬÛ ÛɃǿⱬÅÊĘöä ʝÀǿȚŋ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȸ ÆȶⲦ .ƙÊΣä ŸÛ ȸ ÀÒ ⱬÛ

## ŸÛ ȸ ɭÒΣä ȸ ʝäşÀŋ ȸ ŎŸţä ÆǤȝ ȸ ÿÅ Î Ŀ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȸ ÆȶⲦ Ƀⱬŋɟ ä ǦĘŋÛ ȸ î ÅĦöä

.ǳÅÅÊöä ÿÅÛ Ž ÿÅ Î Ŀ ȸ ʝÅȶĘŸè ȼĘÛ ȝŋ ŎǬę

---

(1) ƘĠÒöä ŏÅÅĦȒöä 4/ 74.

(2) Ž ÛĀ Ûâ ÛɃ áː (ÆǤȝ ȸƥÀöä ŸÛ ȸ ÆĪäǿ)Û ǴĘȞÔöäş ȼÛ ÆǤȝ ȸƥÀöä ⱬÛ ÆĪäǿ ÛȘ ⱬĿş ȸää ÆĘǤȝ .ⱬÅŐÅş ȸää ÆǤȝ .ÀȚää ƝÅøÅǬöä (ŋ 41 î 86 ø 89).

(3) ȼDZÀǹÛ ÆǵÅò ɦÒöä ɭęÀ (5237) ȸŋ ĘÀù ȸää ÆȝÊȝ ÀõÅÊȝ.

(4) â: (ǿⱬÔÅŋ).

* ÀÛŋ ǨÆ ǳÀ 8 şÀȞţä Ûȧäǿǭöä şÀȶȝ ǳ ÿÀÎŁ ǳ ȷÀȶÈŸè ǳ ÆȶȚ

ÛdzäÀƨä ǳ ȝÈŏşş ÛɃÆȝ ŸÛ ǳ ÆȶøȚş ÛɄȞǭÀÎöä ǳȝ Àŏ ǫÆøǵş ÛĘÎŋá ÿÆę

ÆǤȝş ÛʔÊÈȝ ǳ ȷǭÀòş ÛÀÀȐöä ǤşÀȞŋ ŸÛş ÛǤŋÀèÛ ǳ áÀþ ǤŋÀèÛ ŸÛş ÛÿáÛ ǳ Ɨȝş

ǳ ÕŸţä ÆǤȝş ÛǤȸ ǳ ÕȝÀƧÛş ÛǳÛę ŸÛş Ûȧǿàɉä Ȥèǭ ǳ ȧÀøɄèÛş ÛÀȶ ǳ !ä

ǥÆǤȝş ÛŸøÀɄţä ÆȶȚ ǳ ǳþÀöä ÆǤȝş ÛɃäÀöä ȷÀȶÈŸè ǳ ȧÀɄèÛş ÛƆäƎÛöä ƇÀȮöä ÆǤȝ

.ÆÈþ ǳ

ǳ ÆȝÀòş ÛȷÀè ǳ ſÀò ǳ ÆȶȚ ǳ ȴÈŁäÀÛş ÛÀòǭǲ ǳ ǳÊøΣä ǭÛ ȼȝ ʔşǿ

ÛâȸŋĄ ǳ ÀȞǲ ǳ ÆȶȚş ÛƗȸƨä ÆþÛ ǳ Ʞȝ ǳ ÆȶȚş ÛâÀɄöä ÆȝÀò ǳ ǳþÀöä ÆǤȝ

ȧÀɄèÛ ǭÛş ÛɃÆȝ ǳ ÆȶȚ ǳ ÕŸţä ÆǤȝ ȴÈȞ ǭÛş ÛɄèÆøÔţä Ɨȝ ǳ ÀÕà ǳ ÆȶȚş

ǳ âÀȞöä ǳ ÆȶȚ ǳø ÆÈǭöäş Ûāȸǖ ǳ ȴȤƨä ǭøÛş ÛÆȤţä ǳÊΣä ǳ ȴÈŁäÀøÛ

ʔèǭŋ ǳ ÀÎş ÛɄÔȶΣä ʔÊȝ ǳ Ɨȝş ÛɄȝÀȴä ÆȶȚ ǳ ȷÀȶÈŸè āǭÛ ǭÛş ÛÈȸÆöä

ǥÀþş ÛƗÈÀèɋä Ǥǭȝ ǭÛş ÛŸÀȝɉä ǳ ÆÈȞè ǭÛş ÛƆÀÈǭǵɉä ÆÈÊţä ǳ ÆȶȚş ÛɃÀƁöä

ǳ ÆþÛş ÛɃøşÆöä ÆȸÀŋ ǳ ÆȶȚş ÛɄŸŋÀǂä !ä ÆǤȝ ǭÛ Ʉȓ ÀÕöäş ÛøÀøÊȶÊöä ƙÊΣä ǳ

.ɄŋÀÅţä ȴŸè ǳ ÆȶȚ



ǭÛ ø ÀÛ ÙÀÕţä ǿǭÔÀŋ ǭÛş ø À :ɟÀę ÆŁäÂöä ǳÊΣä ǭÛş ÛÆÈÊÀä ȴèÀÕöä ǭÛ ÀƎǹÛ

āÀǭõ Ž ǥÆǲş :ȯÀę ɄŸŋÀǂä ǑȝÀƧÛ ǳ ƙÊøΣä ǳ !ä ÆǤȝ ǳ ÆþÛ ÀÛ Û(1)ÆÈÛȴä ÀȮ

ȷÀÈÀèş ÀȞÊǬ ǳȝ ÛǤŋÀèÛ ǭÛ À ÛÿÀÎŁ ǭǹÛ ÛȷÀȶÈŸè ǳ ÆȶȚ Ʉȝ ǭÛ À :ȻÆ ÙŊ ɃÆǲ

ǳ !ä ÆǤȝ ǑȒÀöä ǭÛ ÀÛ ÛÆǵäǭöä ÆǤȝ ǳ ÆȶȚ !ä ÆǤȝ ǭøÛ ƆƎǹÛş :ÆÈÛȴä ȯÀę dz

ɃǭÛǹÎöä ȷÀȶÈŸè ǳ ÆȶȚ À ÛøÀÊȶÊöä ƙÊΣä ǳ ǥÀþ À ÛɃÀŁÀöä ǳþÀöä ÆǤȝ

ǭÛ ǤȞȶǲ ǳ ÆȶȚ À ÛɃøǭÀÊÈÀä ÿÀøÎħ ǳ ÆȶȚ ÀÛ ÛƆÀęƎöä ÀȮ ǭÛ ÀÛş :ȯÀę dz

ȷÀȶÈŸè ǳ ÆȶȚ À Û Ì ÀÀę

ȷÀÈÀèş [ā201] ÀȞÊǬ À ÛǤŋÀèÛ ǭÛ À

Û2278 /6 ɃÆȝ ǳɟ ǑŋÀȮöäş Û131 /9 ȷÀǵ ǳɟ ǧÀǑöäş Û304 /2 ȷÀǵ ǳɟ ȷǭǵşÀÕä 8

/3 ȯäÆǫȝɟä ȷäÀŋş Û311 /25 ȯÀȶȮöä ÆÀǾşş Û(835 ǧ) ǑȶǫÎţä ȴǲȞţäş Û296 /5 ÆÈÛȴä ÑÀøÀş

.410 /2 ǤòȸȴÀş Û167 /2 ÆÀÕǫöäş Û201 /9 ÆÀǿȚǫöä ÆÀǾşş Û570

.82 /7 ɄäÀÊÀöäş ÛǧÀá (1395) ȴęÀ ɃǿŋÀǫöä ȼǲÀǹÛş Û296 /5 áäÆ8 ÑÀøÀ (1)

(1)

(2)

(3) (138) (763)

82 /7 (475)

(4) (3179) (185)

(5)

(6) 297 /5

(104 ø 102)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[202] [illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 5/ 296.

(4) [illegible] 5/ 297.

(5) [illegible] 6/ 2278.

(6) [illegible].

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 5/ 296.

* [illegible] 306 [illegible] 16/ 339 [illegible] 3/ 84.

[ā202]

(1) ... 141 /4 ... (41224).

(2) ...

(3) ... 306.

.[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] :[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (2673) [illegible] (100) [illegible] (2654).

.(1)ȼɀɄ ȻáȺȺèüǽ ÀõØɀ

## * ȢŸɳ̀Àöä ȢȉÀȰöä ɳǤò ɉ ä ɀǽǕ ÛǦȝȺȾȅ ȸǽ ÆȾȚ

ÛȢȰ Ȋɳá ȼǽǕ ȢŸǢȰȞöä ȿÀȾȝ ȸǽ ÆȾȚ ÀÀȞǅ ɀǽǕ ÀøõǽȘ .ȰŸȶä ÆǤȝ ȸǽ ɉÀȾǢŸè Ƃɀɳ .ǦŸɳ̀Àöä ȸȮèȿ ÛĘ Ȋɳá ȸɳ ȼǽȯòǕ ȰȞŸɀ

ɃÆ7ɳȿ ÛÆȠɀè ȸǽ āɀǕȿ Û?ÊǢȝ ȸǽ ȸȞɳȿ Û[203] ǦȞǢǽø ȸǽ ǥÀøȾȓ ȸȝ ǫÆǵ .ɳəÀÔöä ȝɀÀɋ ȸǽ ! ä ÆǤȝȿ ÛȄɋǕ ȸǽ ȰöÀɳ ÆǵÀò ȴǢȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ

ȸǽä ȢŸȝȿ ÛȢȰ ȊɳÆöä ȝǢȾȅ ȸøǽ ȴǢȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ áɀȾȚȿ ÛɃäÀøöä ǦȝǿȺ ɀǽǕ ȼǢȝ ?ȿǿ ɀǽǕȿ ÛɃÀÊȾöä ȴǢȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ÆþǕ ȰŸȶä ÆǤȝ ɀǽǕȿ ÛŸÀȾÀøȺöä ÆȾȚ ȸǽ ÀÀȞǅȿ ÛɃäÀöä ƘÊΣä ȸǽ ÆȾȚ âȺȞöä ɀǽǕȿ ÛȢŸɳ̀Àöä ÆøȠɀè ȸǽ ȴǢȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȧȺȞèǕȿ ÛǽȺȾè Ž ȜÀøǪÊǅɀÊöä áȿäá .ȜŸȰÊȞöä ǦǤǢǫȩ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä



ÀɋǕ ø ɉÀ7Ǥòüǽ ø ÆɅáǵɉ ä ȜÀ7Ǥò ɉ ä ƘÊΣä ȸǽ ȰŸȶä ÆǤȝ ȸǽ ƘÊΣä ! ä ÆǤȝ ɀǽǕ ÀɋƎǹǕ ȸǽ ÆȾȚ ÀȮǽ ɀǽǕ ÀɋǕ ÛǢǢŸȝ ǥöäÀȩ ÆɅáɉ ä ȢøÀȰȝöä áɀȾȚ ȸǽ ÆþǕ ȸǽ áɀȾȚ ȸǽ ÆþǕ ÀøȽÀü ɀǽǕ ȸǽ ÆȾȚ Àɋ ÛǦəÀǫŸȩȿ ƙȞǤèȿ ȄȒ ǦɅè øɀ7Ȋ Ž ȼǢŸȝ ǥöäÀȩ ÙÀȰȶä ɉ äǽäà ȸǽä ȴòÀȝ ȸǽ ȴǢȽäÀǽǕ ÛÀǢȾÀöä ŸǕ ȸȝ ÀȞǢP øǽ ȸǽ ÀȾȝȿ ɉÀǢÀè Àɋ ÛȧäàÀöä ÆǤȝ Àɋ ÛǦȝȺȾȅ ȸǽ ÆȾȚ Àɋ ÛǦǢǫȩ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä

:(2)ﷺ ! ä ȯɀèø ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ø ȼǢȝ ! ä Ȣȓø ø ÀǽÀǅ ȸȝ

.(ǥŸÔöä ȭÀȽ ø ȭÀȰȊöä :ȯÀȩ ȿǕ ø ÀÀȮöäȿ ÆǤȞöä ƙǽ)

---

(1) ȻÆȞǽ Ž āÛ Ƀ :(ÀȠÀǕ ȭÀȿä ǰŸȝöä Ɨǫ ÆȞǽ ɉǽȞȾǦ ɳȸ ä ɉ òȰ) .ȿŽ ā :(ǽŸȝǽȘ) ǽȝÀȝ ŹöäÀȰǽ ȸǽ ÆȾȚ ÆǪõȿ .ɀöúȶä ȼȾȝ ȸɳ ȼǢȽäÀǅüǽ ȢȞɀÀȊöä ȸÊƨä ȸǽ ÆȾȚ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ǧÀõȝöä ŸǕ ɃÀȞöä ȘɅȊøöä ?Ÿȝ À7Ȉ ȸɳ ÀȊȝ âáÀÊöä ÆǵɉäÿɀɅ ÀøƵÀȘǕ ƘÊŸƒ Ž ȰòɉÀǽ ȏøȝȿ ÛȢŸǢǤȈǫä ɃäȝȾȠȾÀöä ÆȾøȚ ȸǽ ȤèɀɅ ø ä ȴȚȮȘ ø ȷǫÀÀöä ǦɀÀò ƘȊǤöä ÀȞǢȝ ȳÆǽ ǿɀǣǽȾä ȶȞ Žȿ .ĘȊɳá ȝɳÀɅ ǦǽȾȘȿ ǥÀȊȝ ɉÀǫ ǦÀè ÆøǅǼø ǥŸȮöäȿ ȳɀȮöä ȸɳ ǧäƘȊä ȰȞ Ƃǽ äɀÕÀøÊƘȿ ɉɀȾŸȊȶä ǅȿÀȿȿ ȳŸèǫä ǥɀȝÆøǽ ä ÀȽÀȾȝ ø ȓÀǢɳá ǦǪɀȿ .(ÀǤǢǽ ÀǤŸȽǽ áɀȝȿ ÀȽáɀȞǽ ȳŸèǫä ?Ÿȝ ä ȸɳ ÆȰŸɀ Û ÀȮȊöäȿ ǦɊÆÔöäȿ

* ȰɅÆȾøȞöäȿ ǅÀȿä Û283 /7 ȊɅöäȿ ȰȿȞɉȿ Û110 /1 ŸȓȿÆŸǿ ǥȰǢŸȞöäȿ Û112 /9 ɉÀǤǵ ȸǽȓ ǅÀȽÆǵȿ Û167 /2 ÆɅÀȰǪöäȿ Û203 /9 ÆɅØ7ǪöÀ ÆɅØőȿ Û316 /25 ȯÀȾÔöä ÆɅØőȿ Û(837) ȰȾǪȊøȶä ȴǅȞȶä ā Ž (ǦȝȺȾȅ) ƘÛǤȓ Æǫȿ Û410 /2 ǦȯŸɉäȿ ø ɀǢÀǬǪöäȿ ǦŸȾ7ȶä ÀÊȮøǽ ø ǦȝȺȾȅ :ÀǅɀǵȸǽäȯÀǫȿ .ȴŸǫ ÙǤȓ ƘÊöä ǦǪÀǽ

(2) ȼǅÀȽÀȞɉ ȴøŸÊɳ (82) ȴǫÀǽ ÛɉÀȿǕ áɀǕȿ áȿäá (4678) ȴǫÀǽ ÛǤÀøè ɃØɳÀǪöäȿ (2622) ȴǫÀǽ

[illegible]

# ƁøÂƭÎöä Ʉǹȥƙöä ÀÀǶDZ ȥäÛ ÛȴƭȽäÀäÛ ȸä ǯÀè ȸä ȷÀÆè ȸä ǼȶŢ

## *ɄȑÀÔöä

ȝȢş .ƁøÂƭÎöä ȷÀȶƭŸè ȸä ʔÊƭȝ ʔèȥȠ ŸÛ ʔŸȝ ǳÀÔɋ ȸä ǦǦƭÌ ȣÀɯ ȷǗÀÕöä ǗÀę ÛɄüȥƩΣä ǥÆʊ ȸä ãÀȽȥöä ÆøǦȝ ȸȝş ÛȼÆȝ ϙƗǵş .[ā203] øÀȶȝ ȸä ÿÀÎøȽ ĘÎȠÆä ȷÀȶƭŸè ȸä ʔÊƭȝş ÛǴȑäş ȸää ǢƭÊţäş ÛøÀƭè ȸä ÀȠÀȝş Û(1)ȷÀÆè ȸä Àȶȝ ȸä ȷÀȶøƭŸèş .ÕöÀȠ ȸä ÈɋÛ ȸä ÀŔÆöä ȸä ȷÀƭǵ ȸä ȴƭȽäÀäÛş ÛƑŸΣä !ä ÆƭǦȝ ȸä ȸþÀöä ÆǦȝş ÛƁøÂƭÎöä ȸä ȴƭȽäÀäÛş ÛƁäÀöä ÆƭǶè ȸä ȸÊΣä ȸä !ä ÆǦȝ ȸøä ǼȶŢ !ä ÆǦȝ ȥäÛ :ȼƭŸȝ ÛÀę ȸä ǼȶŢ ÀÀǶDZ ȥäÛş ÛǼȶŢ ȸä ŎƭȝÀȡÛ ȼÆää ȼÆȝ ʔşøş ÛæȥǦÀÌ ȸä ȸÊΣä ȥäÛş ÛȧäÀöä ÆǦȝ ǼȶŢ ȥäÛş ÛɄDZǦƗţä ȷÀÆè ȸä ÆƭǶè ȸää Àȶȝş ÛϽäÀǶÛöä ÆøþÛ ȸä ȷÀȶƭŸèş ÛɄŸƭȽƗöä şÀȶȝ ȸä ÀÀǶDZ !ä ÆǦȝ ȥäÛş ÛǢƭǶÌ ȸä ȷşøÀȽ ȸää ÆøȶŢ ɄŸȝ ȥäÛş ÛÀƗä ȸä ÆþÛ ȸä !ä ÆǦȝ ɄŸȝ ȸä ǼȶŢ !ä ÆǦȝ ȥäÛş ÛɃşÀŢä ÀÎä ȸä Ȥèȥʌ ȸää ǼȶŢş ÛÈäÆȝ ȸä ÿÀÎȽ ȸä ǼȶŢ ȥäÛş ÛɄÔȶΣä (2)ȸʌøä ȸä ȸþÀöä ÆǦȝ ȸä ɄŸȝ ȸä ȸÊΣä ɄŸȝ ȥøäÛş ɄŸʌČɉä ŎƭȝÀȡÛ ȸä .ƁşÀɄÛöä ÀÀǶDZ ȥäÛş ÛƁÀĖöä ȝȠÀDZ ȸä ǼȶŢ ȸä ȴƭȽäÀäÛ ȸä ÆþÛ âÀǦǶöä

(ôøɉä öäÀõ ǬʌÆǵ] ȥäÛ ÀɋÛ ø ȼÆȝ ɄŸȝ ȸä ȴƭǵÀöä ÆǦȝ áȥǶÊȠ ȥäÛ ɫϙƗǵş ø ÆþÛ ȸä ȸÊΣä ɄŸȝ ȥäÛ ÀɋÜǦɋÛ ƑŸÖöä æÀǶȠ ȸä ÀƭȥȽ Àɋ ÛƁøÂƭÎöä ȷÀƭè ȸä ǼȶŢ Àɋ ÛϽäƎÛöä ÆþÛ ȸä ȷÀȶƭŸè Àɋ ÛȘȥÀΣä ȴƭǶɫ ȸþÀöä ÆǦȝ ȸä ȷÀȶƭŸè Àɋ ÛɄŐÎȠÆöä øÀÖä ȸä ǼȶŢ ȸä ȷşøÀȽ ȸä ǼȶŢ Àɋş :öÀę ǳ ǦDZøÀǹ ȸä ȴǯƭŢä Àɋ ÛƁáäÆȣǦöä ǥøȥè ȸä āȥÕǶʌ ȸä ǼȶŢ Àɋş :öÀę ǳ øÀȶȝ ȸä ÿÀÎȽ Àɋ ÛɄŐƗÎȠƗöä Ǧȝƭä ŸÛ ȸä ǼȶŢ Àɋş :öÀę ǳ :öÀę ȝȥÀɋ ȸȝ ÛɼÀõ ȸä ȷÀäÛ ƆƎǹÛ ÛǦŸƭȝ ŸÛ ȸä ȴƭȽäÀäÛ Àɋ ÛƘȶǵ ȸä ǼȶŢ Àɋ :äȥöÀę ÀÆõ :öÀÕȥ Ûôøɉä öäÀõ ȸȝ âşÀü ȼüÊȥ ÛɈʌƗǹ ȸä ȝȥäø ƂÛ âşÀü ȝȠ ǨDZÀǹ

---

.110 /1 Ÿɍşǽä öÀȢɉäş ɫÖöä (4)

öäÀÕöä ǦȥÀǶȠş Û(ƁøÂƭÎöä) ǦÛÕɋ ȸäɍ õäøÆɋèɍäş Û288 /4 öÀøȶõqä ş Û69 ɫȣöä ÆǦǶö ȼǦɋÎţä *

.378 /5 ǴƭȑȥɋÕäş Û150 /2 ǦʌÀȷʌöä ǦʌÀȡş Û(173) 260 /2 øÀǦÖöä

.ā Ž ǦǦȑ ǦȶŸÖöä ȧȥȥ (1)

ȸȝ ﷺ!ä Ǉɀèǿ ÀɱÀȚȞ ÒȈÔÀöä ŽÀɳ ɁŸȝȘ ÛȝȈȻÀöä Ž Àɳ ɁŸȝ ǬŸǯöäȘ ȤÔÀöÀæ ôǿɉä ȺÛĦɱ .[1]ÀȽÀõüɀ ôǿÛ ÕǇ ǨɱÀõ ɉÛ :ȯÀÕɀ ɃǼ/ ɁŸȝ âȘÀü āÀȓ ȣÀÔɱä Àɀ ÛÕöæ

[..ȳÀÛ ȸɳ Àɳ :ǬǼǵ]

ǼȶȚ Àɱ Û[2]ǼƥÛ ȸæ ɉÀȶȈŸè Àɱ ÛǥȢǾȣ ȸæ ÀÒæ ɀæÛ ÀɱÛ :äɀȯÀȩ ȼKɖȘ âäǼΣä ȺŸȝ ɀæÛ ÀɱÛǤɱÛ ȸȝ ÛȺȝäȘɉä ȸȝ ÛȴŸÊɳ ȸæ ǼȈöɀöä Àɱ ÛȺȕɀΣä ǥǼDzɱ ȸæ āÀǿȽɀöä ǼǤȝ Àɱ ÛɃǿÂȈȊöä ɉÀ/Àè ȸæ ȸȝ ÛdzÀæǿ ŸÛ ȸæ ǒÀÛȝ :ﷺ!ä Ǉɀèǿ ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ âÀȝ ȸææ

ȮȈè Ž ǻÀȚȤä ɟȘ :äɀȯÀȩ Û(ǦDzΣä Ƀæ ĈÀȊȝ ȸɳ ȮȐǿɀÛ ȸȚȞ ȮȽĦöä ąȳÀÛ ȸǫɳ Àɳ) .(ȼȴá ȨǼÀȽĉÛȘ ȼâäɀDZ ÀǬȝ ȸɳ ɟÛ !ä ȮȈè Ž ǻÀȚȤä ɟȘ) :ȯÀȩ Ÿ!ä

ȸææ ȼæ âÀÀǨ ÛȺȕɀΣä ɟÛ ȼȝ ɟȘ ÛǼǿȈɀöä ɟÛ ȺȝäȘɉä ȸȝ ȻȘÀ/ Ƀ :ƆäƎÛöä ȯÀǿȩ .ɉÀ/Àè

[..!ä ȯɀèǿ ǥöäÀȩ ȸɳ]

ɀæÛ ɟȴǼǵ ÛǼȶȚ ȸæ ȳÀȸ ÀɱÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȸæ ÀÀĦöä ǼǤȝ Àɱ ÛǥÂƥ ȸæ ȻÀÒöä ǼǤȝ ǼȶȚ ɀæÛ Àɱ ƎȵÛ ȸæ ȺŸȝ Àɱ ÛɉÀȶȈŸè ȸæ ɁÊȈȝ Àɱ ÛɃǿÂȈȊöä ɉÀȈè ȸæ ǼǿȶȚ Àɱ ÛȺÕȊɳǼöä ɉȘǿȽ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȺŸȝ ȄɱÛ ȸȝ ÛāÀȚȉ ȸææ ȸȝ ÛȺȶȈǬöä ɉÀȶȈŸè ȸȝ ÛêÀǿȈȝ ȸæ ÀÒæ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛÙÀÕɉä ȺÀÊȰöä ǥÂƥ :ȯÀȩ

[ǬǼΣ ȨÀü]

.ÀȶȝȘ ÀÒæ ɀæÛ ÛÀȩȘ Û[3]«ȸǼöä ȳɀ/ ÕÀɳ» :ﷺƑöä ÛÀȩ

ȸæ ȤèɀΛ ÀɱÛ ÛȺȖǬĦöä ȸÊΣä ɀæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛȺȵÀȊöä ÀÒæ ɀæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛȺȕÀɣɉä ǧÀõƎöä ɀæÛ ÀɱƎȵÛ ɉÀȶȈŸè Àɱ ÛǿÀȶȝ ȸæ ȳÀȊȽ Àɱ Û[204] ɃǿÂȈȊöä ɉÀȈè ȸæ ǼȶȚ Àɱ ÛȺŸȈǬĦöä ÀÀĦDZ ɀæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȸæ ȸȝ ÛɁèɀɳ ɃÀȽÂöä

.ȼÀõæ ǬǼɯ

[ǼǤȝ ȸȝ ȝÀè ÛǤȓ] [ɟȣöä]

ɃǿÀǍöä ÀÀõä ŸÛ ȸȝ ǿ ȼȈŸȝ ǥÛÀȩ ÀȶȈȞ ǿ ǥÀƥ ȸæ ȻÀÒöä ǼǤȝ ǼȶȚ ɀæÛ ÀɱƎȵÛ ɀæÛ ÀɱÛ ÛǼȽÀÂöä ǦȮÀöä ɀæÛ Àɱ ÛȺȊÀÒöä ɟȝ ȸæ ǼǿȶȚ ƃÀĦȶä ɀæÛ ȺȓÀÒöä ƃÀȵ ÀǬǼǵȘ dz ÀÀõä

:[4]ȯÀȩ ǼȈĦè ȸæ ɟȣöä ǼǤȝ Àɱ

(2) â: (ȨÀǿä).
(1) ȴǿDzĦȶä ǾØŏ ȼDZÀȵÛȘ Û257 /4 ĸǤÒöä ɃǿÂÂǤöä ȴȘÀæ (2202) ȴȘÀǿæ ɃǿÂÂǤöä ǾØŏ ȽȘÀæ ÛǦȝǿÀɳ ɃǿÂ ȴȘÀæ
(1547) ɃǿɳȘöäȘ ÛȶɀĦæ (1384) ȴǿȘÀæ âȘȿâ ɀæÛȘ ÛȳÀÒǵÛ (3389) ȴȘÀæ âȘȿâ ɀȈæ ÛȶɀĦæ /7 ȺɁÊǼöäȘ ø 34
.35
(2) ȴDzĦɳ ƆäƎÛöä Kȣ ÔÛöä Û44/2 ɀȽȘ ȸǿɳ ȨÀü Ž ÀȽÛ ĸǤÒöä Û200 /10 ȼDZÀȽÛȘ ɃǿÂÂǤöä
(926) ȴȘÀæ ǥɎǿȰ ɃǿȶǼƎǿĦöä ȴȘÀæ âȘȿâ (2438) ȴȘÀæ ɃǿɳȘöäȘ ȳɀǿȰ (757) ȴȘÀæ ȳɀȰ ȸææȘ
.ȳÀȈȰ (1727 ) ȴȘÀæ ȼDZÀɳ
(3) ȯÀȩ ɉǿ ȀÀȊȵöä ǥÀöäÀȰöä ȊÀȊȀöä Ž ÀȊȽöä Û370 /1 ƑüÀÕöä KÊÀǨȘ Û139 /1.

ȻKȡȿ (1)ȝɳȦDZ ȸȻȝ Ȧɥ. ɃøȂȊöä ǯȀȅ ȸ ɉȦȅ ȸǼȶȚ

.ȴȻƨȦ ǯȀȅ ȃȦ Ž ȻȀȭæ

:(2):ȯȦȩ ɟȥȭȦɳ ȸȀȎɥ Ÿ ȸȝ ÛȃȂþ ȸǼȶȚ Ÿ ʔȝ ǧÛȦȩ

ȀȦȞDZ ȥ ÛɃøȂȊöä ɄøǹȥȊöä ǯȀȅ ȸ ɉȦȅ ȸø ǼȶȚ ø ȴȻƨȦ ø ǯȀȅ Ȧøɳ

ȻȦȿ ÛȝɳȦDZ ȸȻȝ ʔȿø .ɄǜȥΣȿ ÛɃøȂȊø öä ɉȶȻȅ ȸ ʔȆȻȝ ȸȝ ǫȻøȜ .ɄȓȦȌöä

ÛƆäƎÛöäȿ Û(3)ɄȊɈä ȌȻȝȦƧ ȸ Ʉȝ ȸ ǼøȶȚȿ ÛǯȀȅ ȸ ɉȦȅ ȸǼȶøȚ ȸ ȌȻȝȦƧ

.ȴȽKȡȿ

ǬȯȦȡ ȥ ȻȞƤ ȻɈ ȦȌȭ ǾȌȦɳ ȸǼȌȶä ȸ Ʉȝ ȸǼȦȦɳ ȸ ǾȌȦɳ ǬȻ8ȶä ȥ Ƀ ǬȞ

ǼDZ Ùǹ ȸɳ ȻȌɥ ȻɥÛ ȀȭæȦɯ ȠʎøȥÒöä Ž ɃȀȞȶä ȃǾȚȶä ȸø Ʉȝ ȸ ȀȦȞDZ ȸ ȌȒȦöä ȸ ȳȦƵ

:ȻȻȥ ɉȦȯȥ Ûȃ ǾȚȶä ȸ Ʉȝ ȸȆΣä Ÿ Ȼ

ȸ ȥȽȿ ÛɃøȂȊöä ɉȦȅ ȸǼȶȚ Žȥǩ ø ƙȌȦɳȿ ƙȞȆƙȿ ȹɅȸ ǤȦȅ ɫȞ ø ȦȚȻȥȿ

.ɃȿȦȞɄÛöä ȀȦȞDZ ȿÛ Ȼɳ ȝƧ .ȦǼȆɭ ɉȦȭȿ .ƙɥȦɋȿ ɁǼǵÛ

ǦȻɳÛ ȸ ȃȀǵ ȸ ɉȦȻȅ Ÿ ȸ ǤʎȿȦȞɳ ȸ !ä ǼǤȝ ȸ ɉȦȅ ȸǼȶȚ

ɃȥɳɈä Ȅƽ ǼǤȝ ȸȻä

ȳǼæ ƎŸÛŸö ȧȚDZȥǩ ȸʎǾöä Ȍþ ȌȽ ȀȮȆȝ Ž ÛöäǾȝ ȃȀøæ ȨȊɳá ȯȦȝ ȌȩÛ

ȀȭæȻö .ɉȦȅ ȸ !ä ǼǤȝ ȯȥȎȶä ɉÛ :ȯȦȌʎȿ ÛǼʎȂʎ ȸ ǼȻȥöä

ȸ ǦǤŸȞɋ ȸ ƎȽȿ ȸ ƎȭɈä ǼȌȦǹ ȸ ȄȻȩ ȸ ȳȥǯŸȭ ȸ ǼʎȥȅȸǼȶȚ

*ɃȀȚȦöä ɄȊȀȌöä ȀȚȻ ȸ ȃøȦȚ ȸ ɉȦǤȻȊ ȸ ȿȦȶȝ ȸ ǦŸȝäȿ

.ȮŸȶä ǼǤȝ ȸ ɉȶȻŸȅ ȌǤȩ ȸɳ ȨȊɳá Kɳ

.ȻȻÛ ȴȝ ɃȀȚȂöä ȄȻȩ ȸ ȭȦɄȒöäȿ ÛɉȶȻöä ȸ ǦȦȜɠ ȸȝ ɁȿøȦ

.69 ɫ8öä ǼǤȞö ǤȆȦöä ȻǤȊɳ (4)

.ȤʎȀƠ ÛÛ(ȝɳȦƒ) :ȻǤȊȶä Ž (1)

.ǦȦȿȀöä Ž ȣɎN 288 /4 ȯȶȭqä (2)

ǥǼŸæ ǦȊɈä Ƀ ǦǤȆɥ ɄȊɈä ȌȚȥ ÛȃȥȌöä ȥȽ á ÛɃ ȸɳ ƘǤȶȿ .ȃ Ž ȳȦDZȝÛɟȿ Û(ɄŸɈä) :â (3)

/1 ȯȶȭqȿ Û121 ø 120 /1 ȃȦȆɈä ȀȚɥä .ǥȀȌǤöä ȸɳ ȳǼȩÛ ɄȽȿ ÛǥȀȌǤöä ȸɳ ȠȅȦȥ ǤȞøÛ ʔȝ ǦΣǼȩ

.ȯȶȭqä Ž Ȼȝ ʔȿø ȸɳ Ž ȴȅɟä ȂǾȽ ȀȭǾʎ Ȿȿ Û130

ȯȶȌöä ǼʎǾőȿ Û278 /7 ȌʎȞȌöäȿ ȡȀƨȿ Û405 ɄŸDZȞŸ ǧȦȌǯöäȿ Û107 /1 KøǤȌöä ȠʎȂȌöä *

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 25/ 336 [illegible] 9/ 210 [illegible] 2/ 168.

[illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 11/ 200 و 201.

(2) [illegible] 1/ 107.

(3) [illegible] 7/ 278.

[205]

(1)

(2)

(1) .405

(2) .341 /5

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (4434) 283/4 [illegible]

[illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) 143/4 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

ȸä ÆƿÜ ÅɸÜ ÛȼΛȥƎǵ ȸä Àȶȝ ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛɃÀȽȥƨä ÆȶȚ ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛƟȩÅøǤöä ÆǤȝ ȸä ÆȶȚ ÀÒä ȥäÜ ÅɸƎǹÜ
:ȯÅȩ ÆȞè ȸä ÆȶȚ Åɸ ÛȴƮȥ ȸä ƘÊΣä Åɸ ÛȣȿÀȞȵ

ȸä ɃÆȝ ȸä ÀȵÅȝ ȸä ǥÆȝÅè ȸä !ä ÆǤȝ ǤȶǰǴ ŸÜ ȴèäȿ ø ǤȶǰǴ ŸÜ ȸä ŌƮè Æöȥȥ
ȬöÅȵ ȸää ø ǨƎǤÅöä ȥȽȿ ø ȿÀȶȝ ȸä ǯǿÅȴä ȸä ǫøÅΣä ȸä ǦǫøÅǴ ȸä ǤȝÆƉzøȵ ȸä ȴȴÎƉZ
ȸä ǦǫøÅǴ ȸää ǤȝÆøƉzȵ ȸä ɃÆȝ ȸä [1] ÌΛÀǴ ȸä ȴŸøèÜ ǨÅä ȝƎÀöä ƴÜ ȼȵÜȿ Üâȿɟä ȸä
ɃÆȝ ȸä ǫøÅΣä ȸä āàÅȝ ȸä öäƎöä ǨÅä ÅƎȞɨ ȼȵÜȿ ø ƘÅȝ ȥäÜ ȥȽȿ ø äÆȶȚ ø ǫøÅΣä
.ǫøÅΣä ȸä ǦǫøÅǴ ȸä ǤȝÆƉzȵ ȸä ȴȴÎƉZ ȸä

āȥΛÜ ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛâÅƎȞöä ȸä ÆȶȚ Àȶȝ ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛɃÀȽȥƨä ÆȶȚ ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛöÅΛǤöä ȸä ÆƐöÅȡ ŸÜ ɁŸȝ ǧÜÀȩ
:[2]ȯÅȩ ÆȞè ȸä ÆȶȚ Åɸ ÛǦȵÅèÜ ŸÜ ȸä ǫøÅΣä ÅɸÜ ÛȴȽäÅäÜ ȸä ȧÅƕèÜ ȸä ɉȶƎŸè

ȸä ǥÆȝÅè ȸä !ä ÆǤȝ ȼƧäȿ ÛǤȶǰǴ ŸÜ ȸä ŌƮè ȸä [206] ÆȶȚ ȼƧäȿ ÛƘÅȝ ȥäÜȿ
āàÅȝ ȸä öäƎöä ǨÅä ÅƎƕɨ ȼȵÜȿ Üâȿɟä ȸä ǫøÅΣä ȸä ǦǫøÅǴ ȸä ǤȝÆƉzȵ ȸä ɃÆȝ ȸä ÀȵÅȝ
äƘÅȿ ŌƮè ȸä ÆȶȚ Æöȥȥ .ǫøÅΣä ȸä ǦǫøÅǴ ȸä ǤȝÆƉzȵ ȸä ȴȴÎƉZ ȸä ɃÆȝ ȸä ǫøÅΣä ȸä
ȸä ǦƎǴå ǨÅä öäÀÅȝ ȴƮȵÜȿ Ü[4]ǦΛÆøɨȿ ÛǤäü ƟȽȿ ǥƘȵÜȿ ÛǥÜÀȵä [3]ǤǤæȿ öäƎöäȿ äÀÅȞDZȿ
ÛɁÊƎȝȿ ÛǫøÅΣä ȸä ǦǫøÅǴ ȸä ǤȝÆƉzȵ ȸä ɃÆȝ ȸää ÀȵÅȝ ȸä ÆȞȭ ȸä áȥȞÊȵ ȸä ǦÔƎȞɨȵ
.ȼƎäÜ ȸȝ ÀƎÅȿ ȥäÜ ɁȿøÆȩȿ .ÆöȿƴÜ ȼȵÜȿ

[KGÒöä ÑΛøÅǫöä Ž ȻƎǹ]

ȸä ÆȶȚȿ øÅƨä ÆǤȝ ȸä ȭøÅǤȶä ÅɸÜ ÛȘȥÅΣä ŎȒÀöä ȥäÜ ÅøΛǫÆǴ Ż ƟŸȝ ȸä ÆȶȚ ȴəÅȣöä ȥäÜ ÅɸǤȸÜ
:[5]ȯÅȩ ɃøÅÁǤöä ÅɸÜ ÛȸÊΣä ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛÀÒä ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛÆƿÜ ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ :ɼÅȩ ø ȼö ȘÀŸöäȿ ø ƟŸȝ

ŸÜ ȸä ÆΛÂΛ ȸȝ ǪƎŸöä ȼöÅȩ .ƟèȿǴɟä ƟǫøÅΣä ɃøÅÔɸɟä ǤȶǰǴ ŸÜ ȸä ŌƮè ȸä ÆȶȚ
ȸȝ ÛȧÅƕèÜ ÅΛö ȯÅȩȿ .áȥȞÊȵ ȸä ǦÔƎȞɨȵ ȸȝ ÛÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛɃøÅÔɸɟä ÀƎÅȿ ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛÆƎǤǴ
.ȣǥè ÀəÅǤÒöä :ÅƎŸȝ ȝƧ ÛȼÅäÜ ȝƧ .ǤȶǰǴ ŸÜ ȸä ŌƮè ȸä ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛȧÅƕèÜ ȸää ȝƧ ÛǥÆǤȝ
Åɸ :ŌƎȝÅƧÜ Ƃ ȯÅȩȿ ø ȼŸǯȵ ø ǤȶǰǴ ŸÜ ȸää ŌƮè ȸä ÆȶȚ ɫǫÆǴ :ƘǰȬ ȸä ÆøƎöȥöä ȯÅȩȿ

(1) â: (ÌΛȥǴ).
(2) ǧÅȬǤü ȸää ÆȞè 5/ 281.
(3) Ž ǧÅȬǤü ȸää ÆȞè: (ǤƎäá).
(4) Ž ǧÅȬǤÛöä: (ǦΛÆɨ) Û(ǤȒöäȿ ÙǤȵ ȸȵ Ƀ.
(5) KGÒöä ÑΛøÅǫöä 1/ 107.

.ƃƥȀǒả ǼǤȝ ƃǜ [1]ȀǻȀǻȠả ȯȦȩ ǕǦøŧǰǤ ŸǕ ǾȚè ƃǜ ǼŧƮ ƃȝ ǕƟŧǼǬǒả ǦĦŸù ƃǜ ǼøŧƮ .ȧǼǻȠả Ž ǾèȀŋ

ǧàȦDZǕ Ǽƥ ȦφǕ ǕȼǼȀŋ ƃǜ ǈèȦǑả ȥǜǕ ȦφǕ :ɍȦȩ ȯǮȠả ! ả ǼǤȝ ȥǜǕȿ ƟȽȥǥȀȀǤɟả ƙÊΣả ȥǜǕ ȦφǕǦφǕ [ǾǻǼȞǬǒȿ dzȀƨả Žȿ]

ƟŸȝ ȦφǕ ǕȀȽȦù ȥǜǕ ȦφǕȿ :ȯȦȩ dz

:[2]ȯȦȩ ŹȦǤ ŸǕ ƃǜả ȦφǕ :ɍȦȩ

Ǖȼŧȝ ƃȝȿ ǕȼǼǜǕ ƃȝ Ɂȿø .Ɵèȿɟả ƟǫøȦΣả ɃøȦÔφɟả ǴŧǰǤ ŸǕ ƃǜ ǾȚè ƃǜ ǼŧƮ

ŸǕ ƃǜ ǼǻȀǻȿ ǕǥȦùøǕ ƃǜ ȜȦDZΣả ǕɃøȦÔφɟả ƘȦȝ ȥǜǕ ȼǻȝ Ɂȿø .ȧȥȞÊŋ ƃǜ ǦÔƟȽǕŀ ƃȝȿ .ǬǑǜ ȯȥǾǻ ŸǕ ƘȞƨ .ƘǰǬ ƃǜ ǼǼȯȥǑȿ ǕǼĒǼǤǤ

ȥǜǕ ȦφǕ ǕȼǻȥDZǻŋ ƃǜ ƟŸȝ ƃǜ Ǽƥ ȦφǕ ǕøȦȦÔǑ ȀȮǜ ȥǜǕ ȦφǕ ǕȼǜȦǬǬ Ž ƟŸȝ ŸǕ ƃǜ ȀøȀȞDZ ȥǜǕ ȦφƎǹǕ [ǈǬȦΣả Ɩǭ Žȿ]

:ȯȦȩ ǈǬȦΣả ǼƥǕ

ȀŋȦȝ ƃǜả ǥǼȝȦè ƃǜ ! ả ǼǤȝ ǴŧǰǤ ŸǕ ǈèȿ ǕǦŧǰǤ ŸǕ ƃǜ ǾȚè ƃǜ ǼŧƮ ƘȦȝ ȥǜǕ

âȿǕ ƃǜả ǬǑȀŋ ƃǜ ȿȀøŧȝ ƃǜ ǯøȀȠả ƃǜ ǫøȦøΣả ƃǜ ǦǫøȦǤ ƃǜ ǦøȝǼf ƃǜ ȿȀŧȝ ƃøǜ

ǼŧƮ ȼǬǹǕ ƃǜả ȼȝ Ɂȿø .Ɵèȿɟả ǰǼǹ ƃǜ ȝȥȧø ! ả ǼǤȝ ȦǜǕȿ ǕȼȦǜǕ ȝƨ .ɫǼȶả ɃøȦÔφɟả

.ɃøȦÔφɟả ǴŧǰǤ ŸǕ ƃǜ ǾȚè ƃǜ ɫȜ ƃǜ

ǕƃÊΣả ƃǜ ǼŧƮȿ ȀȦȞDZ ƃǜ ƙÊΣả ȦφǕ ǕɃøȥǼǕǑả ƃǜ ƙÊΣả ȥǜǕ ȦφǕ ǕƟùȦɏɟả ǧȦǭƎǑả ȥǜǕ ȦφƎǹǕ [ƟŸDzȞǑả ǧȦǑǫ Žȿ]

ƟǾǼǬȞǑả ǼŧƮ ƃǜ ǼƥǕȿ

ȀȦȞDZ ƃǜ ƙÊΣả ȦφǕ ǕøȦǼǼȀ ƃǜ ƘǜȦǫ ȦφǕ ǕƟȦǼǬả ! ả ǼǤȝ ȥǜǕ ȦφƎǹǕȿ dz

:[3]ȯȦȩ ŸǕ ɫǫǼǤ ǕǼƥǕ ƃǜ ƖȦò ȦφǕ ǕǼƥǕ ƃǜ ƟŸȝ ȦφǕ ǕȀǑǜ ƃǜ ǼǼǒȥǑả ȦφǕ :ȧȥǑȦȩ

.ǦǑǫ ǕƟȞǜȦǨ .ǦǫøȦǤ ɫǜ ƃȠŋ .ɃøȦÔφɟả ȀǼȦȝ ȥǜǕ

---

(1) ȀȜ :ȧ Ǖ(ȀǻǼȠả) :ȧ Ǖ(ȀǻǼøȠả) ȘǤǰȿ Ƙ ƃŋ ǛǻøȦǫả ǛǦøǑǒả ǕƘǤøǑǒ ȥȽ ȀǻȽ ǑȀǜ ǥøȀǑŋ ø ƃǜ ǼǤȝ .ɃøȦÔφɟả ǴŧøǰǤ ƟøǜǕ ƃǜ ǾøȚøè ƃǜ ǼŧƮ ȼǻȝ Ɂȿø .ɃøȦÔφɟả ǰøǻǼøȼ ƃǜ ȝøȥǜø ƃǜ ƃŧøǤȀǒả .167 /30 ȯȦŧǑả ǼǻǾǾȿ Ǖ409 /7 ȯȦŧǬqả

(2) ǾǻǼȞǬǒȿ dzȀƨả /7 277.

(3) ǧȦǬǰả ǸǻøȦǨ 505.

## ɉÅÛÕöä Ʉǹȥǟϙöä ƚʌÀÊÆŐöä ÀÒǂ ȥǟǕ ÛÆⱢȞè ꝺǂ ɉÅȽǯȝ ꝺǂ Ō7è ꝺǂ ÆȽ٦

## ƘÒǤǂ ȣȿÀȞţä

ꝺǂ Æƥǖ ꝺÊΣä Ÿǖȿ ÛɄȩǽƔöä ɉäÆȞŋ ꝺǂ ꝺƥÀöä ÆøǤȝ ꝺȝ Åŏ ϙÆǵȿ ÛĘĪŋá ÿÆȩ ꝺǂ Æƥǖȿ ÛɄŸǤƨä ɃáÅʌqä áÅʌà ꝺǂ !ä ÆǤȝ ꝺǂ Æøƥǖ ɄŸȝ Ÿǖȿ ÛɄõÅÛφɉä ŌⱢȥ ꝺǂ ȴⱢȽäÀǟǕ .ǤⱢõÅÛϣ ŌʌÂφ ø ɃáäÆȣǤöä ꝺƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ꝺǂ ÆⱢȞèȿ ÛÆⱢȞè ꝺǂ ɄŸȝ

ÀÔφ Ÿǖ ꝺǂ ÆøȽ٦ ȥǟǖȿ ÛøÅÊøȽÊöä ꝺǂ ꝺÊΣä ȥøǟǖȿ ÛÆȽ٦ ꝺǂ ÿÅϘ ȼøÅȝ ȿø ÆǤȝ ȥǟǖȿ Ûàǟøȥöä Æƥǖ ꝺǂ ꝺÊΣä ꝺǂ !ä ÆⱢǤȝȿ ÛÀÔφ ꝺǂ ÀȽȝ ꝺǂ ꝺƥÀöä ÆǤȝȿ Û[ā206] .ȻÆÅŋ ꝺǂ !ä

ÆȽ٦ ÀÒǂ ȥǟǕ ÅφǕ ÛÆȽ٦ ꝺǂ ÿÅϘ ÅφǕ ÛÆƥǖ ꝺǂ ÂʌÂȞöä ÆǤȝ Åφ ÛǥÂȽǵ ꝺǂ ȻÀÒöä ÆǤȝ ÆȽ٦ ȥǟǕ ÅφƎǹǕ ÆǤȝ Åφ ø ǤⱢȩǽƔöÅǂ ø Ʉȩǽ‎Ɣöä ɉäÆȞŋ ꝺǂ ꝺƥÀöä ÆǤȝ Åφ ÛȼⱢŸøȝ ǥöäÅȩ ƚʌÀÊÆŐöä ÆⱢȞè [1]Ÿǖ ꝺǂ Ō7è ꝺǂ ǰǕ ÛȻÆƉƵ ꝺȝ ÛȼⱢǟǕ ꝺȝ ÛÆⱢȞÌ ꝺǂ ȿÀȽȝ ꝺȝ ÛɃÀȽȞöä ÀȽȝ ꝺǂ !ä ÆǤȝ ƚǫÆǵ ÛɄÊʌȿɉä !ä ÆǤȝ ꝺǂ ÂʌÂȞöä :[2]ȯÅȩ ﷺ !ä ȯȥèø

.(ŷäÀǵ ȼŸⱢŸÖȥ ȻƘǯõ ÀÒèǕ Åŋ)

## ꝺǂ ÀÒÊȝ ꝺǂä :ȯÅŐʌȿ ø ÆǟȿÅ ꝺǂ ǥøÅȽȝ ꝺǂ ÀÒÊȝ ꝺǂ Ō7è ꝺǂ ÆȽ٦

## ɃøÅÅǤöä ȴȽ‎ƒȥŋ ÛɄȽⱢȽϘöä ÀÒǂ ȥǟǕ ø ɉȥÆÊǵ *

êÅⱢȝ ꝺǂä ɄŸȝ :ÅȽƘȣǂȿ .ɉäȥÀò ꝺǂ ǥÀÊÅȿ ÛɄȞƉȥÌǰä ÕöÅŋ ꝺǂ áÅƥ ĘĪŋÆǂ ȝƨ Ȥèȥʌ ꝺǂ ÆȽ٦ȿ ÛâÅʌǕ Ÿǖ ꝺø ÿáǕȿ ÛɄÊⱢÆϘöä Ȥèȥʌ ꝺǂ !ä ÆøǤȝȿ ÛƆÅ7Ìǰä ɄÔȽΣä ꝺǂ ȿÀȽȝȿ ÛÿÅƵ ꝺǂ āÅȽȥöä ÆǤȝ ȻÅǹǖȿ ÛÿÅøƵ ꝺǂ ȧäàÀöä ÆǤȝȿ ÛƚƷ ꝺǂ áƔǹȿ ÛŸÅʌÀÅöä .ɃÀÔţä ȻÀŋ Ÿǖ ꝺǂ ȴÒΣä ꝺǂ ÆⱢȞèȿ ÛɄȩÀöä ɉÅȽǯȝ

ȥǟǖȿ ÛȼȞⱢȞò Ž ǯÅƉȥΣä ꝺǂ ȴȻÊŀ ƘÊΣä ȥǟǖȿ ÛɄŸȽØöä ƚøȝ ꝺǂ ÆȽ٦ ȼÅȝ ȿø

---

(1) .ǻØõ .ǻÆŐǩ: (ꝺǂ ÆⱢȞè).

(2) ȼƉÀǹǕ ɃØŋÀϘøöä ȴȩÀǂ (1866) ÛǤǂÀÌǕ ȥǟǖȿ áȿǟá ȴȩÀǂ (3681) ÛǤǂÀÌǕ ɄəÅÊÆöäȿ 300 /8 ø .301

* ƖÒöäȿ Û394 /2 ƘȣÔöä ǸʌøÅϘøöä ɉäȿ ǾÅƨ (13 ȯ) ȴŸÊţ ȤÀƨȿȝ Û277 /7 ŌʌÆȞϘöäȿ ƖÒöäȿ ŌȽϘĪţä ȴƉȞţäȿ Û313 /5 ááÆȣǂ ǸʌøÅǩȿ Û232 ȴőÅȥȿȿ ǾÅȽŸȞöä ÆøȯȥŊ ǸʌøÅǩȿ Û(68 ȯ) ȴõÅȞŸö ǾÅƨɉäȿ ÆʌØő Ž ȝȩȿ Æȩȿ 167 /2 ÆʌÀÔϘöäȿ Û207 /9 ÆʌØ7ϘÖä ÆʌØőȿ Û325 /25 ȯÅȽÒöä ÆʌØőȿ Û(840) ȯÅȽÒöä ÆʌØőȿ :ÆʌØ7ϘÖä (øȥϘÊŋ) ȯÆǂ (ɉȥÆÊǵ).

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible] [207] [illegible]

[illegible] :(2)ﷺ [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (589) [illegible] (4442) [illegible] (211) [illegible] 37 /2.

(2) [illegible] (6161) [illegible] (2860) [illegible] 114 /4.

.((1)ǰŕÀǭ ǥäÀȝ ǥÀǥ ǦǭǼÖä ǷǫΛ ȷȘÀĹĨĤǰ)

[ǦÒǭ ȨΛÀù Ž ȻƎǹ] ǳǽ ǿǫÔǭ ǫǽȘ ø Àǫ :ŕÀøȩ ǼƥǕ ǳǽ ȾŸȝ ǳÊΣä ǫǽȘ ÛȴǼøȽäÀǽǕ ǳǽ ȾŸȝ ȴèÀÖä ǫǽǕ ÀøǫƎǹǕ

ǳǽ !ä ǼǤȝ ǳǽ ȾŸȝ Àǫ ÛŀǼÊǼǬÀÖä ǳøÊΣä ŸǕ ǳǽ ÀΛÂȞä ǼǤȝ Àǫ Û(2)ǼǼÛȴä ÀøÒǽ ǫǽǕ ø ÀǫǕ :ȷȘÀǼǹ

:ȯÀȩ ȾøÀÁǤä ÀÒÊȝ ǳǽ ŐǷè ǳǽ ǼȽȚ ŀǫǼǵ ÛàȘÀÊǭ ǳǽä ÀǫǕ ø ǼÀȞǱ ŀȞΛ ø (3)ȾǼǼȴä Àǫ ÛȴȒǷǱ

:ȾåÀΛ ǼÀǭ ȼΛǼΛ ƙǽȘ ÛǬǼǽ ȝŸȝ ǼǼÀǬǭ ǷǱǿ ǨȞƧ ǽǕ ǦÒǭ ȨΛÀù Ž ȾÎǭǕ ǨΛõ

ȯǫÖΛ ȷÀÖŸȟ ǦǬǿ ǼÀȽǕǕ ȼǼȝ ÛȜÀȝǕ ȷÀÊǫǕ ǽǽȘ :ȯÀȩ .ǿÀøΛå ǫǽǕ ȼǽ (4)ǼǼǼȽ āÀòǕ ǳǭ

ƃÀǭ ǳǭ ȾÛȝǕ ÀǫǕȘ ÛǷǫǰǽ ȽÀȒǽ ȼǼȘ ÛǽǾøõȘ ǽǾõ :ȯÀǾǫ !Ÿȷ ÀǼȽƧä ǦǭȜȝ Ì ΛǕ :ŸÀȢȽŸøǽ

ÀǼǽ ǽǫǽǼȝä :ȯÀȩ ÛǕÀȩǕ ÀǫǕ :ǨŸÖǫ :ÀÒÊȝ ǵǽ ȯÀȩ ŸǦǽÀǫÒǽ ǕÀÕΛ ǳǭ :ƘÕÀǽ ȯÀǾǫ ÛǿÀøΛå ȽǫǕ

ÛȷȜǫ ǦÀǽ ǦǫȜÀǽ ƙǬǥ :ȯǫÖΛ ŸÀȢȽä ŐȞDzǫ ÛȷÀǼøȽƧä ȝÀǹǜǫ ÛÀǼǼǼȞǫ ÛȨΛÀÛǽ ǳǭ ǦøǼǥÀǫ

ÛȼǫÀǼȽȽ ŸÀȢȽä ǼȞǜǫ .ȯÀȩ ÀȽõ ǫȽ ǽǽǜǫ ÛǼǼǼ ŐȞDzȘ ŸøÀøΛåǦǽÀǭ ȷȜÀǽ ǦǬǵȘ ǿÀΛå (5)ǦǽÀǭ

ǦȽǼȩ ȷÀõ ǫǽ :ȜÀȝȷä ȯÀøǾǫ .ȷÀǼȽƧä ǥåÀǱǪ ȝŸȝ ǥǼȝȘ ȾǾøǽ ÛǿÀΛå ȽǫǕ Ǿǹ :ȯÀȩȘ

äǾȽ Àǭ ȝŸȝ ǿÀΛå ǫǽǕ ÕÀǭ ǾǹǕ ǫǼÒǫ ȻäÀǨ ǨΛõ Àǭ ǳǼǼÀǼ ȾǼΛȝ ÕǫǼÛȝǕ ȾǾǽ ȷÀǼȽƧä

.ÀǼǼÌ ȼǭǭ ǾǹüΛ ƁȘ ÛȜȒǭȘ ȳÀȩȘ !ŸǼǫȽǼȩ

[ȴŸè ȝǭ ȻƎǹ] ǳǽ ȾŸȝ ǳǽ ǳÊΣä ǨȞƧ :ȯÀȩ ǼȽȚ ǫǽǕ ȾǼDz ÀøǫǕ ÛŐǨÀǬǭ ǳǽ ǼƥǕ ǳǽ ÀÒǫ ȴèÀÖä ǫǽǕ ÀøǫƎǹǕ

[Î äǫȴä] āÀǼȞä ÀǽǕ ǨȞƧ :ȯǫÖΛ ƆÀǫǿǫä ǳÊΣä ÀǽǕ ǨȞƧ :ȯǫÖΛ ÀȽȝ ǳǽ ǳƥÀä ǼǤȝ ǨȞƧ :ȯǫÖΛ ÙÀÕȽä ȴȽäÀǽǕ

:ȯǫÖΛ ÀÒÊȝ ǳǽ ŐǷè ǳǽ ǼȽȚ ǨȞƧ :ȯǫÖΛ ȜäÀÊä

ǦΛÀǦä ǾǼǽ ȝȽDzǫ :ȯÀȩ .ȻǼȝ ǨǤǫ :ȯÀȩ .ȾǼȝ ǨǼ :Ƃ ȯÀǾǫ Û Î äǫøȴä ȴŸè ǨǼǕ

ÀǬǕ :ǨŸȩ .ǦȞȽƨä ƂǕ ǿÀÖΛ ƆÀȜøä ǷǫΛ ǿǼǕø Ż :ȯÀȩ .ȾǼΛ ƙǽ ǿȞȓȘ Ż ÛǿÁǤùȘ ƘȞøÎäȘ

Ž ǼÊÒΛ ȴŸè ȷÀõȘ :ȯÀȩ .ȻƘǭǕ ŕ ǼÀÒÀǭ ȜǾǕ ȷǕ ȢÀǹǕ ŀÒȘ ÛȜǽ :ȯÀȩ ŸǼƘÒǽ ǨÀõ

. Î ǫȴä ǿǽ ȾÀǭÎΛ ǼüäƘȩȘ ÛǿǼȝ ȜŸȝ ȨÀΛΛ ǼüäƘȩȘ Ûǿǽ åǼÔǭΛ ǼüäƘȩ ȳǫǼä

.ƘǫǫΛ ƘǭǕ ȾǕ :ǰŕÀǭ (1)

.313 /5 åäǼȢǽ ÑΛǿÀǨ (2)

Žȝ ȳȜä ȷǫÒèȘ ǦȽDzȞȽä ǾÀȴä ȴȒǽ ø ȾǼǼȴä :ǿǕ ǦǼȞÔøäȘ Û(ȾǼǾÀȴä) :åäǼȢǽ ÑΛǿÀǨ Ž (3)

.161 /5 āÀÊǫǰä .åäǼȢǽ Ž ǦŸȚ ÛǼǼȴä ƃǕ ǦǤÊǼä ȻǾȽ ø ǦŸȽǷȽä ȯǼǼä ÀȽÀǹǕ

.āÀȞǭ ǾǼǹå ǫȽȘ ÛȷÀǼȽ ÙèǫÖä ȜŸȝ ǼÎΛȘ ǦÒÀǼä ǿǼǫ ȝȓǫǨ ȾǾŸǾ ȯÀÖΛ (4)

.(ǦǽÀȽÊȽŊ) :åäǼȢǽ ÑΛǿÀǨ Ž (5)

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:(2)[illegible]

[illegible] [ā207] [illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (13 ō).

(2) [illegible] 7/ 277.

(3) [illegible] (68 ō).

(4) [illegible] 5/ 313.

[ɄəȦÊȺöä ȼȌǫş] ƇȀȮöä ȺǤʒ Ȧǫ ǗȨɆȉǿ ȸǂ ȸÊΣä Ȧǫ Ǘƚ ǗȩǿȺöä ȸÊΣä ɀǂǗ ȦǫǗ ǗȺȄöȦǭ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ȸǂ Ⱥƥǘ (1)ȦǫƎǹǗ ȼɆǂǗ ȸʒ Ǘ ɄəȦÊȺöä ȸƥȀöä ȺǤʒ ŸǗ ȸǂä

ŸǗ ȸǂ ƇȀȮöä ȺǤʒ ƚöşȦǫ :öȦę Ʉȓ ȀŎöä ! ä ȺǤʒ ȸǂ ȺɆÔȴ ä ȦǫǗ ǗɃǿɀÔöä ɄŸʒ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ƚǫȺǵ Ż :öɀȌʌ ŸǗ ǨǶƧ :öȦę ø ȼǗɳ Ƃ ȺǪõş ø ȸƥȀöä ȺǤʒ

.ǦǬǫ ɃǿȦɳ :ȀȮÊʒ ȸǂ ŌȢè ȸǂ ȺȾȚ

[ɃȺʒ ȸǂä ȼȌǫş] :öȦę ɃȺʒ ȸǂä ȦǫǗ ǗǥÂƥ ȦǫǗ ǗǥȺȞÊȩ ȸǂ ȴèȦȌöä ɀǂǗ ȦǫǗ ǗɃȺȦęȀȾÊöä ȸǂ ȴèȦŎöä ɀǂǗ ȦǫƎǹǗ .ǦǬǫ ȀȮÊʒ ȸǂä

[ȸǂä ȸʒ ȼǨȦɀş ǸʌǿȦǨ] [Ȁǂä] ȸǂ ɉȦȾɆŸè ɀǂǗ ȦǫǗ ǗȺȾȚ ȸǂ ɄȮȩ ȦǫǗ ǗɄȾɆȾǪöä ȺȾȚ ŸǗ ȸʒ ǗǥÂƥ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ŸǗ ʔŸʒ ǧǗȀę :ɄŸʒ ȸǂ ȸÊΣä ȯȦę :ȯȦę (2)Ȁǂä

.ȀȮÊʒ ȸǂ ŌȢè ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ǧȦȩ ø ƙÊɌş ʖȺǵǗ ǦȺè ƚȞʌ ø ȦȢɆɀş

[ɄȺŸǤöä ȸʒş] ȦǫǗ ǗȺȾȚ ȸǂ ȴɆȽäȀǂǗ ȸǂ ȧȦɆȽ ȦǫǗ :ɍȦę ʒɆǤöä ȺȾȚ ȸǂ ȀȾȞʈä ȀȮǫ ɀǂǗş ǗȤèɀʌ ȸǂ ȺȄȦù ɀǂǗ ȦǫǗǤǫǗ :öɀȌʌ ȯȺȞʈä ȧɀȾȚ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ɄøŸʒ ȦǂǗ ǨǶƧ :öȦę (3).. ȺȾȚ ȸǂ Ⱥƥǘ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ! ä ȺøǤʒ ɀǂǗ :öɀȌʌ ɄȺŸǤöä ɉȦȽȦȩ ȸǂ (3).. ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ȸǂ ɄȮʈä ȁȦɃȞöä ȦǂǗ ƘǶƧ

ƙÊɌş ʖȺǵǗ ǦȺè ǿȦȎΣä Ǩęş ȧäȺȣǤǂ ɃǿȦȀǤöä ȀȮÊøʒ ȸǂ ŌȢè ȸǂ ȺȾȚ Žɀǩ .ƙǪəȦȩş

[ȺɆÔȴ ä ȺȦʒş] ȀȮǂ ɀǂǗ ø ȦǫǗ ǗȀŎȶä ǿɀÔȦȩ ɀǂǗş ø Ȧǫ :ɍȦę ƆȦÊȣöä ȸÊøΣä ɀǂǗş Ǘƚ ȼÊΣä ȴèȦŎöä ɀǂǗ ȦǫƎǹǗ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ƚȞȽ ø ɃȺǱ ƚǫȺǵ ǗɄǱȀǹöä ȺȩȦǵ ȸǂ ʔÊȼʒ ȦǫǗ ǗȴȽäȀǂǗ ȸǂ ȀȾʒ ȺȄȦù ɀǂǗ ȦǫǗ Ǘ(4)ȺɆÔȴ ä :öȦę ø ɄǗȼǨȎöä ƙÊΣä

.ƙǪəȦȩş ƙÊɌş ʖȺǵǗ ǦȺè ɃǿȦȀǤöä ȀȮÊʒ ȸǂ ŌȢè ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ǧȦȩ

:ɃɀȣǤöä ȺȾȚ ȸǂ ! ä ȺǤʒ ȯȦę :ȯȦę ȀȾȚȴä ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ȦǫǗ ǗȀȦȞǲ (5)ŸǗ ȸǂ Ⱥƥǘ Ȧǫǘş :(4)ȯȦę

.ƙǪəȦȩş ƙÊɌş ʖȺǵǗ ǦȺè ɉȦǤȞǹ Ž ɃǿȦȀǤöä ȀȮÊʒ ȸǂ ŌȢè ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ǧȦȩ

:öȦę ɄȦǬǥöä ȧȦȞɄèǗ ȸǂ ȺȾȚ ȦǫǗ ǗɄƥȀȴä ȺȾȚ ȸǂ ȴȽäȀǂǗ ȸʒ ǗƆȦęȀǂöä ȀȮǂ ŸǗ ʔŸʒ ǧǗȀęş :öȦę

(1) öɀȌʌ ȧȾ ȺɆÔȴ ä ȀȚǫä ǸʌǿȦǨ ȧäȺȣǂ 5/ 314.

(2) ǸʌǿȦǨ Ⱥȍɀǩ ȴȦȾŸȞöä ȴŎȦɀşş ȴǿȦǨ 232.

(3) ʒȓɀǩ ǗŎȦöä ȾȾù ȨȾȦȩ ȦǿȺǪȩ ǦȾŸõ Ž ȷ ä ŎȮ.

(4) ǸʌǿȦǨ ȧäȺȣǂ 5/ 314.

(5) ƘÊɆõ Ž ǸʌǿȦǨ ȧäȺȣǂ.

ȿǕ ø ₰ĜÊö Àŏ ǧÀȾɀ ÛáâÆ8ǽ ȸÒè .ɃøÀÅGöä ÀÒǽ ɀøǽǕ ÛÀÒÊȝ ȸǽ Ō7è ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ

.ƘǬəÀŋȿ ƘÊƦȿ ʔÆǵǕ ĜÆè ȷÀGȞ Ì ȸŋ ƘǑǽ ø (1)À Î ȝ

.ȴÆǫ ƚǽ Ƃɀŋ ÀɊǕ :Ō7è ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ƃ ȯÀȩ

ƘǑǽ ₰ĜÊö ŏÀǬɎǰöä ĞɎɆö ǨɊÀõ ȼǨÀɀȿ ȡǕ ȴɎȞöä ŌȽǕ [208] ȒȞǽ Àõǽȿ :ÆɆÛ Ȋ ä ȯÀȩ

.ȷÀGȞ Ì ȸŋ

## ɄǑÑ Î ŋÆöä Ō7è ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ

.ȴ ĈÊȴ ȸǽ ÆɆöɀöä ā ÀȞɄòǕ ȸŋ

.ɃÀȞ Ì ɉ ä ɼÀò ȸǽ ĜɅȿÀȞŋ ȼÆȝ ʔȿø

.ȻÆɄŋ ȸǽ ! ä ÆGȝ ɀǽǕ ȻÀõǽ

## ɄèɀÛöä āäÀǨ Ÿüǽ 8ȿÀȞȶ ä ÀÒǽ ɀǽǕ Û ! ä ÆGȝ ȸǽ Ō7è ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ

! ä ÆGȝȿ ø ȰȾɯ ø 8ɀȝ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈȿ ø Ȩ Î ŋÆǽ ø ÆɆöɀöä ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ǥÀɆȽ ÀǽǕ ȝƧ

ø ǽäÂ7ȩ ȸǽ ! ä ÆGȝ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈȿ ø ǿɀǽÀÊɆǽ ø ÀȽà ɉ ä ÀǽǕȿ ÛȤøèɀɅ ȸǽ ÆƥǕȿ ÛȴÌ ÀȽ ȸǽ

ȴɆȽäÀǽǕ ÀǽǕȿ ø ĞÒɳ ø ÙÀǑȶ ä ! ä ÆGȝ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈȿ ø ɃÀöÀǽ ø ŹÀǵ ÀǽǕȿ Ğȝǿɫ ÀǽǕȿ ø ȿÀɳ

ɄǑɆÀƊɀÀȶ ä ȨɊɀɅ ȸǽ ȴɆȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȧÀȞɄèǕȿ ÛȷÀȾɆŸè ȸǽ ȝɆǽÀöäȿ ÛʔŸȝ ɉ ä ÆGȝ ȸǽ ȨɊɀɅȿ ÛƆÂȶ ä

ɄÊöÀɆÛöä ȷÀȾǯȝ ŸǕ ȸǽ ÀÀȞƊɀȿ ÛɄÊȾǵǧ ä ŌɆȝÀƧǕ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈȿ ÛĜɆÌ ȸǽ ÀȾȝȿ ø ÀøÔɳ ø

.ƆäÀƩä ǥƘ8ȶ ä ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈȿ ø ȧäÀȞöÀǽ ø

ÛȷÀ7ɆŌÀöä ÆȾ Ʈ ȸǽ ȷÀÊǵ ÆɆöɀöä ɀǽǕȿ ȤèɀɅ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ÀȒÀöä ɀǽǕ ȼÆȝ ʔȿø

ʔÊɆȝ ȸǽ ǿɀÔɅŋ ȸǽ ÆƥǕȿ ÛȘɀÀƩä ɃǿǽŸGöä ÆȾ Ʈ ɀǽǕȿ ÛŸÀƩä ƘÊƩä ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ÀÒɊ ɀǽǕȿ

ǿɀÔɅŋ ŸǕ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ȿÀȾȝ ɀǽǕȿ ÛÀɅàɀöä ÆƥǕ ȸǽ Ƙǰõ ǿɀÔɅŋ ɀǽǕȿ ÛȘɀÀƩä ȼɆŌÀøöä

.(2)Ƀǿɀȡä ÆɆȞè (ȨȞŸŋ)ɀǽǕȿ ÛɃǿǽÀÒöä ȸÊƩä ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ȸÊƩä ɀǽǕȿ ÛɄõÀȾȞöä

ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ ȸǽ ÆƥǕ ÆɆȞè ɀǽǕ ÀɊǕ ÛɃǽȿɫÂøɅȡä ÆȞè ɀǽǕ ÀɊǕ ÛɄŋÀȞŋ Î öä ȴèÀøǑöä ɀǽǕ (ȨȞŸŋ)ÀɊƎȵǕ [ÆɆ7Ì ȨÀ8öä :ǬɅÆǵ]

ȸǽ ÆöÀȵ ÀɊ ÛÆɅà ȸǽ ƚȝ ȸǽ ȴɆȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȧÀȞɄèǕ ÀɊ Û ! ä ÆGȝ ȸǽ Ō7è ȸǽ ÆȾ Ʈ āäÀǨ ɀǽǕ ÀɊ ÛȼɆŌÀöä ȴɆȽäÀǽǕ

.(Ä Î Ȟö ȿǕ ȝĜÊö Àŏ ǧÀŋ) :âäÆ8ǽ ÑɅøÀǨ Ž (1)

ȿäɀöä ȷɀÒèȿ ȴɆƨä ȴȒǽ :Ƀǿɀøȡä ɀ7ɀ ÛāäɀÔöä ɀȽ ǨGøȷȶäȿ ÛŌòɉ ä Ž ĞĜÊɅöä ȴǱȞǨ Ɓ (2)

.517 ø 515 /2 ǴɆȞ ɀǬöäȿ Û430 /16 ŏɎGÀöä ÿɎȝǕ Ƙè ÀȚɊä .ŏäÀöä ÀÊõȿ

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [208] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (11172) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (2844) [illegible] (1763) [illegible] (1341) [illegible]

ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ȴɆȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ȷȥȴȮǵ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ȀȦȞǄ ȸǣ Ǧŋ Ÿè ȸǣ ǼȾȚ

* ɄȞȥȦ Ȋöä ȼɆȰȦöä Ʉȝ̇ȦȒȫä !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȥǣǕ ȴŸÊŋ

:Ȧŏ ȝƧȘ ÛĘȊŋǻ ÿǼę .(1) ǡȦȚȊöä ǡȦǭõ) ȤǕ ɃǾöä ÛȀÔŋ ɄȓȦę

ŸǕȘ ÛǼĒȞȦȮöä ȴŸÊŋ ŸǕ ȸȝ ȿȘǿȘ .ȂɆȖȫä ȸǣ ȴèȦȫøöä ȦǣǕȘ ÛøȦÊȾÊöä ȸÊƩȧ ȦǣǕ

!ȧ ǼǤȝ ŸǕȘ ÛɃǻǼȢǤöä ȯȦǭȀǵ ȸǣ ǻȥȾȚ ȸǣ ǼŋȦǵ ȸǣ Ǽƥ ǕȸǣȀøȞȀȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ Ǽƥ ǕȸÊƩȧ

ǦȝȦȤȘ ÛƆǻǾȾȚȧ ȴøȒȚǄ ȸǣ ȸÊƩȧ ŸǕȘ ÛɈȾɆöä ȌøȦǵ ȸǣ ȀȾȝ ȸǣ ȸÊƩȧ ȸøǣ ǼȾȚ

.ȴȽȧȥè

ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ !ȧ ǼǤøȝ ȥǣǕȘ ÛȀȊǣ ȸǣ ȰȚèȘ ÛɃǼøȾȾƩȧ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȥǣǕ :ȼȦȝ ȿȘǿ

.ƙŋǕ ǦŐǭ ȼǭǕ ȀõǣȘ ÛǼɆÊȞöä ȴèȦȫöä ȥǣǕ ȼȦȝ ȦǭǼǵȘ .ǡȦÛƩȧ ȸǣȦǣ ȣȘȀȞȶȧ ɃäȀöä

Ʉȝ̇ȦȒȫä ȀȦȞǄ ȸǣ Ǧŋ Ÿè ȸǣ ǼȾȚ !ȧ ǼǤȝ ȥǣǕ ɄȓȦøȫöä ȦǭǕ Ûȴ ɆȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȴèȦȫöä ȥǣǕ ȦǭƎȠǕ [..ȬȞǣǕ :ǬȞǼǵ]

ȸǣ ǻȥȾȚ ȸǣ ǼŋȦǵ ȸǣ Ǽƥ Ǖ ȸǣ ȀȞȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ Ǽƥ ǕȸÊƩȧ ȥǣǕ ȦǭǕ ø ÿȧȀƩȧ ǼǄÊȶȧ Ž ǦøȮȠ ø ɃȀÔȶȧ

ȝɆõȘ ȦǭøȷȦÛȫöä ȿèȥŋ ȸǣȧ ȥȽ ø Ȥèȥȡ ȦǭÛɄŸŋȦǂȧ ɄȓȦȫöä ȌɆȝȦƧǕ ȸǣ ƙøÊƩȧ Ȧǭ ÛɃǻǼȢǤöä ȯȦǭȀǵ

:(2)ȯȦę ǥȀǄȝǵ ȸǣ ǼĒȞõ Ȧǭ ÛɁŸǾ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤȝ ȽɆǼǵ ÛǼȽȀȝ ȽɆǼǵ ÛȤɆè Ȧǭ :ɍȦę ǦŋȦèǕ ȥǣǕȘ

ȬȞǣǕ) :ȯȦǾȥ ÛȲŸȾę ƘȥȦøȚȞ Ʉè ǕøȘ :ȯȦę ÛǦɆǦȞøȾøƩȦǣ ﷺ !ȧ ȯȥèø ɄŸȝ ȤęȘ

ȻȾȽ ɄŸȝ ȀȦǾ ƆȦȝǻ Ż ÛɄèǕø ĘǼǵǕ ȷǕ ƆȀȥɈøȚ :ȯȦę .!ȧ ȯȥèø ȦȞ ÛȴȞȠ :ĶŸę (ŸȼȦǂȥȽ

ȸŋ ǦȞǼȦȥ ȼèǕø ȸŋ ȠǼǣǕ ȼǣ ȘǕ ȦȒȞȦŋ ȴǮȦŋ ȷȦõ ȸȽȾȥ》: ø ǦȞȼȧ ȻȾȽ ȞȲȦȦǭ ŽȘ ø ǦȞȼȧ

Ƙèȟ Û212 /4 ȷȦȝȷȧ ǧȦȥȘȘ Û43 /3 ǡȦǤŸöȘ Û180 /10 ǡȦÊǭȷȧȘ Û147 /7 ȯȦȾõǭȧ *

Û116 /3 ǧȦȥȥǾȦ Žȧȥøöȧȿ Û75 /3 ȷȦȂȧ ǥǕŋȘ 1128 /3 ȗȦȀƩȧ ǥȀøõǾȞȘ Û92 /18 ŏŸǤȦöä ÿŸȝǕ

/5 ǼȽǾöä ǧȦøǾȊȘ Û403 /1 ǥȀȓȦǂȧ ȸÊǵȘ Û312 /2 ɃȥȞèȷȧ ǧȦȮǤùȘ Û150 /4 ɄȮǤÊöä ǧȦȮǤùȘ

.230

.ɄȀŸÊöä ǼɆŐȧ ǼǤȝ ɃǼƥ ĘɆȰɄǭǣ (ÿ1985 ø øȽ 1405) ţȥǤÛŋ ǡȦǭȮöä (1)

Ž Ǽƥ Ǖ ĘȞȀù ȸŋ (358 ȋ 59 ǰŋ ȀȚǭȧ) ǥȀǄȝ ȸøǣ ǼĒȞõ ǦƤȀȞ Ž ȀõȦÊȝ ȸøǣȧ ȼǄȀǹǕ (2)

ȴęȀǣ ȴŸÊŋȘ ÛɃȧȦ8ŋ (3927) ȴęȀǣȘ ÛøȦȮǵǕ (1720) ȴęȀǣ ɃøȦøȞǤȫä ȼǄȀǹǕȘ .ȻȞȡȘ 241 /4 ǼȞÊţȧ

ȀȚǭȧȘ ÛȞÊȀĶ (2974) ȴęȀǣ ɃǾŋȀǭöȘ ÛǰƩȧ Ž (1861 ø 1856) ȴęȀǣ ǻȘȧǻ ȥøǣǕȘ ÛǰƩȧ Ž (1201)

.234 ø 230 /2 ɃƎÛöä ȞÊȀĶ

Ƙǟ (2)ǡǺǺǟ ǡǼÔǩ ȿǙ ȖȳǺǕ ǦǫƳǫ ȴƃ) : !ǻ ǷȤèǿ ǿǺǬ .(1)«ȬÊǂ ȿǙ ǯøȩǼƃ ȿǙ ȳǺǼò .(ǨǺìǺȘ ȬÊǋȿ ȖǦǫè

:(3)ǿǺȩ ɟȤȭǺȘ ǷǞ ǺÔǹ ƳǙ ǷȝȖȹȽǨÊǟ ǼȽȚ ƳǙ ɁƳȝ ǧǙǺȩ

ȹȝǺȒǾǟ (4)ȷȤȽȮǵ ǷǞ ȹƳȝ ǷǞ ǺǺȞǮ ǷøǞ ǦȘƳè ǷǞ ǼȽȚ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȤǽǙ ȹȓǺøǾǟ

.ǫǼǵȿ ȤǺòȿ ȖȳȤƳȝ ǵǼȝ Ž ǺǺǺǫȘ ȖȹȞȤǺÎǟ ƎȽǾǾ ɁƳȝ ǺǼǼȤ ȷǺȭ .ɃǺÔȶǻ

!ǻ ǼǤȝ ƳǙȿ ȖɃÂǼȥǻ ǺȽȝ ǷǞ ǼþǙȿ ȖɃǻǻǼȢǤǟ ǼþǙ ǷǞ ǼȽȚ ȴȼøÊȴ ƳǙ Ƿȝ Ɂȿǿ

.ȼǺƒ ɃǺƶ ǷȘ ǺÔȠ ǿǙ Ɓȿ .Ǩȷȭ ȨƳǹȿ ȖɟȽȥǟ

:ȹƳȝ ǷǞ ǬȽȡ ȝǺǺǟ ƳǙ ǕȠ ǧǙǺȩ

ȤǽǙ ȖȴƳÊȘ ǷǞ ǼȽȚ ǷǞ ȴȽŁǻǺǽǙ ǷǞ ȷȤȽȮǵ ǷǞ ȹƳȝ ǷǞ ǺøǺȞǮ ǷǞ ǦȘƳè ǷǞ ǼȽȚ

ǺÔǫƯ ǸǺǿǺǩ ǡǺǫȭ ǺǷǺȘ ȖȤȽǺÔǩ ȼȿ .Ǻö ȴÔΣǻ ȤƳȢ ȷǺȭ ȖɃǺÔȘ ȖȹȝǺȒøǾǟ !ǻ ǼǤȝ

ȿ Ȗ(5)ǿǺǼǤȷǻ ǷȝƳ ǿǺǤȯǻ ǡǺǫȭ) :ȼǺȢ ȖȼǺȘǻ ƂǙ ǦȮȽƳȶǻ ǿǻǼǫǟ ǷȘ ÈǸǿǻǺȭ ÈøȐ ǷȘ ȤǕ

ø !ǻ ȼþǿ ø ȹȞȤǺÎǟ ǿǺǤǹǙ ȼȽ ȝøƤ ǡǺȭȿ Ȗ(ǡǺȚÎǟ ǡǺǫøȭ) ȿ Ȗ(ǿǺǺƳȴǻ ǸǺǿǻȤǩ

.ȼǤȩǺǺȘȿ

[209] ƑùǺǾǟ ȷȿǼȞè ǷǞ ɂȝ ǺÔǞ ȤǽǙ ǺǫǼǵȿ ø ȴȽŁǻǺǽǙ ǷǞ ǼþǙ ǷǞ ǼȽȚ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȤǽǙ ǺǫǕǤǫǙ

:ǿǺȩ ø ȼǺȝ

.ǺÔȘ ȹȓǺȩ ȖȹȝǺȒǾǟ ȹƳȝ ǷǞ ǺøǺȞǮ ǷǞ ǦȘƳè ǷǞ ǼȽȚ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȤǽǙ ȹøȓǺǾǟ

ȹǹȤǺǟ !ǻ ǼǤȝ ƳǙ ǷȝƳ Ɂȿǿ .ȼǺøȘǙ Ž ǡǺȚèǫǻȿ ȖȼǺȭǻ Ž ǡǺǺùǫǻ ǷȝƳ ɂøǨ ȼǨǺȚì

ȖǡǼȬȶǻ ȳǺΣǺǟ ǿȿǺǾǻ ȜǻøȽȚǻ ȴȒȚǮ ǷǞ ǷÊΣǻ ƳǙȿ ȖɃǻǻǼȢǤǟ ƎǨǺǾǟ ȴƳÊȘ ƳǙȿ ȖɂȽȥǟ

ǦǾȘȿ ǺÔȘ ǷȤǼì ǷȘ ǷǸǺǹǙȿ ȖǿǺÊøȽÊǟ ǷǞ ǷÊΣǻ ƳǙȿ ȖƑǼΣǻ ǺǼǕǟ ǷǞ ȴèǺǾǟ ƳǙȿ

.196 ǦǸǙ 2 ǥǺǾǤǟ ǥǿȤè (1)

.ǺƳùǿ ǺÎȝ ǦǫèȤȽ :ǾǼȩ Ȗ8ȿǺȞȘ ǦǺǼȶǻ ǾȽȷ ȴǺȓ ǷǺǼȘ :ƃǺǺǟȿ ǡǺǺǟ (2)

.147 /7 ǿǺȽǫǻ (3)

.ȳǼǾǩ ǺȘ ȷǿǺȩ .ȘȤǺΣǻ ǻǿȤȘ ǿǺȽȭǻ ǷȘ ǨǦȶȿ Ȗ(ȷȤǵþ) :ǾòȷǻŽ (4)

ŽǻȤǟ Ž ǿǺǱǺȘ ȤȽȿ ȖǢƳȝǙ ǨǦȶǻ ȼǺȤò ȤǺƠ ȼǺȿǙȿ Ȗ(ǿǺǼȷǻ ɁƳȝ ǿǺǤȷǻ) : ǸǺǿǺǾǟ ǸÊǹ Ž (5)

.(ǿǺǺȘȷǻ ǧǺǺɟȿȿ ǿǺǺƳȴǻ ǸǺǿǻȤǩȿ ǿǺǤȷǻ ǿǺǤǫǕǟ ǿǺǤȯǻ) :ȷǻȤǺȝ ǨƠ ǡǺǫǾǟ ȝǤù ǼȩȿȖȷǺǺȥǻ ǥǺǺȘȿ ǧǺȤȤǿǺǟ

.ȓȤȖƯ ȼǫǙ ȳƳȝȷǻ ǼǵǺò ǺȭǞȿ .ǧȿǨǟ (ȳ1998 ø øȽ1418) ɃǺȘǼǫǾǟ ȳƳÊǾǟ ǼǤȝ ǺȽȝ .ǻ ȨǼǾǹǫǟ

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 3/ 117.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 360.

[ā209]

(1) 160 (407).

(2) 476.

(3)

(4)

(1)ǼDZȦøȉ ĘŸǹ ǿŋʂ ÛöȦøȺ ǽĒǵȦøȉ ǺŢøǺŋ ǿŋ Ȭö ȦøȤ

ǼĒɖäȀøöȦæ ǼøÖä Ž Ȅǿö Ɠøʐ öäʐè Ž ȺøǴɖäǿ ʔǿÜ ǨÊøöʂ

[ʐȺȦʅä ǿŋ] :ȀǷÊȴ ŸÜ ǿææ ȼö ϽǼȊÜʂ :dzäȀƨä ǿææ ȯȦȩ

ȣȦȞèǓ ɟʂ ÛȍøÖȴ ȺʂǼò ɟ ȣȦøȦõ ȺĒǵÜ ǿøȶ ɄǴøǵ ȷǓ

ȣȦȦȞöä ǼøȺǿÜ Ȧȶʒ ȦøȽȦǫ Öø øȍʐä БÜ ǨæȦÜ ǼȩǨŸȩ Ȧøȶȉõ

ȣäȀøʒɉä ȼȦøÖŋ ǿɃ Ǽøø øÔöä ƙæʂ ȯȦȍʐä ƙøæ ɄǿÜÖʐ

ȣȦǹÜ ȺǿʐÜʂ ʐDZǿÜ Ⱥǿʐøù ǿȦø øȺöä ƙæʂ ʝȦȆä ƙøæ ɄŋȦÖŋ Ž

[āǿȦÖʈä ǿŋ] :ɄÖȊŋǼöä ϽǺÓöä Ǵʒǿà Ÿ ǿæ Ǵŋϒè ǿæ Ǽȶǂ - !ä ȼƥȀø ɄǹÜ ÙŊ ǧÜȀȩ

ȻȀȣöä ȴʐøŸǵ ǒȦǫøȊöä Ḓǵʂ ǷDZäǿ ǵǼøøŸæ Ž ȤǨøȺõ äæǓ

Ȼáɉä ɄÖǫ ȺøŋʐȺ ʐøȞÔöä ǿŋ ʔȀǩ Ɠøǵ àäȀöä ȀøõǾǩ Ϋʐ

ȴȶøȍ áƎæ Ȼʐøǲʐöä ɃʂȀøǩ āʐȺƨä āʐøǴȽ Ž ǵʂǼǿ ȴÒøʐ

ȴŢøʒ ɃȂŊ āȦøȺöä áȀøǩ ĘȺȀÛöä ɄȉäʐøǴ ǿʒ ǿÖä ȴõʂ

ȻȀøõ êȦøȠ Ȁøȓ Ⱥøǯǵøǹ ȺøǴõäǿ äǼøɖ ȴȺȦøö ȼøɖʂʂ

ǿʐȶŢä ȽȦøȞè ɃǻäǿǓ ȾǨȊøȣǨ ǒȦǫȊøöä ȽȦȞè Ǩøȥǿ Ȧŋ äæǓ

ǿʐȺøȣöä ƙèÜ ǿʐøȶȣöä ȄȺøǴǵ ȳʐȶøȾä ɄèȦøÖȴ ɃǿȦøȻ Ḓʂ

[ÖŋȦÖöä öʂȂf] :Ǵŋϒè ǿæ Ǽȶǂʂ

dzȦøøȶøƨä Ž ʔʐøøȾä Ƶ dzȦøò Ǩɖ Ƒøϒȩ dzȦøò ȦøȺ [210]

dzäȀøøøøȶ ǿøŋ dzǿøȶä ȧʐȊøŸö ȄȺøöʂ öäȀȞöä dzȀøæ

dzäʂǿ ʔøʒ ȼȺŋ ɃʂȀøøöȦøʐ ȦøȺȒøöä (2)ȻǼøæȦøÖȺ ǿȺøȶ

dzɟ Ḓõ (3)ȦøøΣÜʂ ȦøȾȺʐ ƂæȦøøøʒ öǾøøøʒɉ ϽǓ

dzäȂøȶä ǿȍ ȄøȺö ǿǫøǫöäʂ ȻȀøǲȢ ǨǵȂøøŋ :ǨöȦøøȩ

(1) ǼĒÛʒ äæǓ :ȺæʐDZȹ ȺĒǲʐȊȺ ÖDZȀöä ǼøǲʐÜʂ .ŻȼäȬöȦȾä :ǼDZȦȊöä Ü(ǼǵȦè) :ǿȺǼøȶǂä Ž (1)

.ȺȺá ʂÜ ǿȺá Ž ȬǿȽʂ

(2) :â Ûā (ȼȺʐ ʔÒæ).

[ƵǦȦƪä ȼƞ] :ȼǿş

ɁȦƸ ȄǦǿ ȼƞ ȯɀʊ ɁøȦƸ ƵǦõ ȦɀȀøȕş ǺǻȦøÊö ǻɁ Ƃ ɁȀǩ ȮȽ

ǿȦøȂǣ ɃåäúøɀǨ Ǩƞǿ ƗǦøȝ ȷǙ ȦȦÛȽ ȄǦǿ ȦøȽȀǵş ȦȦùǙ ȴȢǣè

ǺȦȦȞȑ ááåÂȦȦ ȧɀÎöäş ɁøȪǣǙ ƵǦõ ȦȦǨȽ ǻǻåÂøǨ ȄȦȦöäş ÿɀøȦ ȸǑõ

ȼȮöş ǨȮøŸȽ äǽǙ ǺøȦȚ ȄǦøȯ ȦȦȚş ȪǦŸøȝ (1)[Ƃ ȷȦõ] ǺøȦȚ

ǿşȀȸ ǿõ ȴâüøõ !ä ɁȪÊøɀ ȦɀȀȍ ǦøǦȦƫä âüõ ƆȦøȪè ȼƞ

## ɄȮǤŸǨöä ȀȮǣ ɀǣǙ ÛǦƞϒè ȼǣ ÆȶƮ

[..ɃÂƻ ȼǿ :ǬǨÆǵ] .ÆǨǿå ȼǣ ȼÊƩä ȼǣ ÆȶƮ ȀȮǣ ŸǙş ÛȷϒǦȡ ŸǙ ȼǣ ȮǦȝȦƧä ȼǣ Ȁȶȝ ȼȝ ǫǨǵ

.ȀÔǣ ȼǣ Ȁȶȝ ȼǣ ȼƥȀöä ÆǤȝş ÛÆȶƮ ȼǣ ÿȦǨ ȼǨȝ ɁşǾ

ÿȦǨ ȦǣǙ ÛÆƥǙ ȼǣ ÂȦȀȞöä ÆǤȝ ȦǣɏȦȩ ÆƥǙ ȼǣ !ä ǦǤȽ ÆȶƮ ɀǣǙş ÛȴǦȽȀøǣǙ ȼǣ Ʉȝ ȴèȦȪöä ɀǣǙ ȦǣǙǤǣǙ

ŸǙ ȼǣ (2ȮǦȝȦƧä ȼǣ Ȁȶȝ2) Ȧǣ ÛɄȮǤŸǨöä ǦƞϒèȼǣÆøȶƮ ȀȮǣ ɀǣǙ Ȧǣǿ ø ȼÛƞ ȼƞ ȼǿȪş ø ÆȶƮ ȼǣä

ȼȝ ÛȼǦǣǙ ȼȝ ÛƖȦò ŸǙ ȼǣ ȮǦǻè ȼȝ ÛÆǦȶƩä ÆǤȝ ȼǣ ȀȀǱ Ȧǣ ÛǤǤǙ ŸǙ ȼǣ ȷȦȶǯȝ Ȧǣ øåäÆȢǣ ø ȷϒǦȡ

:ﷺ !ä ȴɀèø ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ǥȀȀȽ Ƀǻ

ǺǦǿȮƞ ȴȮȦƞ ȷȦõ ȼƞş ÛǿȪǨǦɀ ÛǿȀȪΊǦɀ ÛǺõɀǙɁ ȻÆøÔǻȽ ǰȷǙ ɁǙ ǺȀöäş ÆǤş ɃÂƻ ȼǿ)

.(3)(ǺǨåøǙ ȦȽÆǨǣ ȪÔǦŸɀ ǤǨȶȝä ÆǨǣ

## ȯȦÔǤöä ȼǣ ÿϒè ȼǣ ÆȶƮ

.ÿȼϒè ȼǦǙ ȼȝ ɁȮǵ

.ÆȶƮ ȼǣ ȮǦȝȦƧǙ ȼȀǣä ȼȝ ɁȮǵ

---

(3) ÂǻȀöä Ȧǵ :ǺɀƩ ȪƞȾƩ ȼƞƩ ɁȮǵş ɀǙ ÆǦǤȝ :ɀƩ ȼƩǙǿ ǺɀƩ.

(1) ȦǙǦ ȦǙǦ ǥȦȷ ȦȮȀȪö ǨǨȽș Ȉ Ȃ ȄǦȀǨä.

(2 ø 2) ȴȢȽè ÛȦȶƮǦȽȦǨ ȼƞ â.

(3) ǯȦǨȝ ȴÊǽöä ȴǙŸä ȼƞ ǬǨÆƩä ɀǙ áşåå ȴşǣ (1131) ǥϒȪ.

## * ȼȽÖȦöä ɃȀÔǴöä øȦÔǫɉä Ƃʐɳ ÛǥȀȶȝ ŸǓ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǓ ÛȸɅKè ȸǣ ȺȶȚ

ȸǣ !ä ȺǴȝȘ ÛȀȶȝ ȸǣ !ä ȺǴȝȘ .ŐöȦɳ ȸǣ ȄǫǓȘ ÛǥȀɅȽ ȦǣǓȘ ÛƘÔǤ ȸǣ ɉäȀȶȝ ȝȣ

ƆȦȶŶÊöä ȘȀȶȝ ȸȺä ǥȺȽǴȝȘ ÛǪøȦƩä ȸǣ ǴɅȀȉȘ ÛøäȀȣä ȸǣ ȽȜȘ ÛŹȦǵ ȸǣ ɃȺøȝȘ ÛȀȽȀÂöä

.øȦÊɅ ȸǣ ȴŸÊȘ ÛƘȽʐȮöä

ȸǣ ȄǫʐɅȘ ÛƆȦȽɅȦÊöä ǴȶȽǪ ŸǓ ȸǣ ȃʐǓȘ ÛǴɳȦȝá ȸǣ ǥáȦǫȘ ÛɈȟȊöä Ȁɳȝ ȼȦȝ ɁȘø

ȸǣ áȘäáȘ ÛöäØȣä ɉäȀȚǫ ȸǣ ȺȮȦǹȘ ÛɄȶȽǫöä ɉȦǹȀÛ ȸǣ ɉȦȶȽŸèȘ ÛɉʐȝȜ ȸǣ !ä ȺǴȝȘ ÛȺȽøǴȝ

ÛɄèȘáȀǪöä ɉȦÊǵ ȸȺä ȳȦȊȽȘ ÛȺøȮȦǹ ȸǣ ǥȀȽȘ ÛŸȀȝɉä ǴŸȽƤ ŸǓ ȸǣ ȣʐøȝȘ ÛȺȀȽ ŸǓ

.ǴȶǪŸȝ ȸǣ ǴȶŸÊȘ ÛȴǾɉä ǴǴǪȝȘ ÛɄȶȒȚȤä ȳäȦǵ ȸǣ ȀɅȀƊȘ

.ȄȊɳá ȳȺȘ

ȺǴȝ ȸǣ ȧȦȸèǓ ɁŸȸ ʐǣǓ ȦǫǓ :ɍȦȘ ȀȽȦù ȸǣ ȀȽäȀ ȴèȦÕöä ʐǣȘ ÛÕȒȦöä ȸǣ ȺȶȚ !ä ȺǴȝ ʐǣǓ ȦǫƎɳǓ

ȃʐǓ ȸǣ ȺȶȚ ȦǫǓ ÛŽʐȮöä ɃȀȀȦöä ȃȦøȽʐöä ȺǴȝ ȸǣ ȺȶȚ ȸǣ !ä ȺǴȝ ȺøȽȸè ʐǣǓ ȦǫǓ ÛƆʐǣȦÔöä ȸƥȀøöä

ȯʐèø ȯȦȘ :ȯȦȘ ǥȀɅȽ ŸǓ ȸȝ ÛȸɅKè ȸǣ ȺȶȚ Ȧǫ ÛȺöȦɳ ȸǣ ǥȀȘ Ȧǫ ÛɃáàɉä ȴȽȽȀǣǓ ȸǣ ȴŸÊɳ Ȧǫ ÛɃäȀȀöä

:[1]ﷺ !ä

(ȴŸèǓ ɍǓ ɃáʐȽɅ ȦȽȀȽȘ ɁŸȝ ȽȺǣ Ȧɳ áʐȽȽöä ȸɳ ǥȀȽȝ Ÿ ȸɳǓ ʐȮ)

.ȴȽȀäȀǣ ȸǣ ȴŸÊɳ ȸȝ ɃøȦȂǴöä ȼȘø

ȸǣ ȴȽȀäȀǣ [ä 210] ȸǣ ɁŸȝ ȸÊǣä ŸǓ ɁŸȝ ǒɁȀȘ :ȯȦȘ ɁȘȦǴöä ȺǴȝ ȸǣ ȺøȶȚ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǓ ȦǫƎɳǓ

ǒŸɳǓ ŐöȦɳ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǓ Ȧǫ ÛȀȽȦǵ ȦǫȘ ǒɁȀȟä ɁÊȝ

ȺȶȚ ʐǣǓ ȦǫǓ :äʐȦȘ ǒȦɳöä ȸȝøǣ ȺȮȦǹ ʐǣȘ ÛɅǴÊöä ȸǣ ɁŸȝ ʐǣȘ ɉäʐȀø ȸȝøǣ ȀÔǫ ʐǣǓ ȦǫƎɳȘ ȸǱ

ŐöȦɳ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǓ ȦǫǓ ÛɃȀȶʐȣä

ȼȴȦÕǴùȘ 340 Û118 ǴȦȽȸ ȽȽøȦøȽȘ Û520 /2 ɃøȘȺä ȽȽøȦȽȘ Û193 /7 ȺŸè ȸȺä ǥȦøȖǴù *

405 ɁŸȤŸȽ ǥȦȘȺäȘ Û(11 ȯ) ȴŸÊȚ ǒȦȣɉȘ ɉȮȺäȘ Û159 /1 KȢÔȺäȘ Û90 /1 KǴȮöä ȽȽøȦȮȺäȘ Û210

ȸȽèȀȦǫäȘ Û280 /7 ȸȽȺŸȮȺäȘ ȤȀȣäȘ Û122 /1 ŸɉȘȺȽȽ ȸȦȣɉȘ ɉȮȺäȘ Û68 Û54/2 ȽȽøȦȮȺäȘ ǴȀŸȚȘ

ȄǥŸȺäȘ ȄȦȦÊȺäȘ Û331 /5 ȺȽÛȚä ȽȽøȦȽȘ Û363 /2 ȦȽȺȘɉä ǴȽŸǥȘ Û348 /5 ɉȦǥ ȸȺä ǥȦȚȘ Û186

/4 ȳŸèǪä ȽȽøȦȽȘ Û606 /4 ǒŸǴȺä ȳŸȝǓ KèȘ Û146 /3 ŽȺʐȺäȘ Û345 /25 ȯȦȶøȮȺä ȺȽØőȘ Û141

.138 /1 ȺȽȺØä ǥȺøØȚȘ Û169 /2 ȺȽȀȦȮȺäȘ Û214 /9 ȺȽØȚȮȺä ȺȽØőȘ Û192

(1) ȼȤȀȸǓ ȃøȦȀǴöä ȴȘȺ (3725) ȸȦȀȤ ȸȦȸȦÔöä.

ﷺ! ǡ óʐèǿ óǍȩ :óǍȩ ǥȀǷȽ ŸǓ ȸȝ ÛǼȽƮ ȸȝ Û8ʐȝ Ǎȹ ÛǴǍǞǹ ȸǣ ǥǣʐȽ Ǎȹ ÛɁèʐȵ ȸǣ ȀÎǣ Ǎȹ

:[1]óǍȩ ø ﷺFǍӧ ȸȝ :ɃȀȽʐƨǡ ǬǷǿǵ Žȿ ø

.(ȼǞȝ ȼ!ǡ āǍǩ ǍőȀǿȵ ȸȵ ȆȽÎӧ ȵǍǗǬ ɈǓ ǑǴȩ āǍǩ ȸȵ)

[óǍȒǑӧ ɁȜȝ ǻǣȀǷ ɈǍō] !ǡ ǼǴȝ ǍȹǓ ÛǑȒǍӧ ȸǣ ƘȆΣǡ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛɃƎÛӧ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛɃǼǍȩȀȽȆӧ ȸǣ ȴèǍǑӧ ʐǣǕ ǍȹƎǹǓ

:āʐǷǓ óǍȩ :óǍȩ ǻǍƥ Ǎȹ ÛɃȀȽǍǿӧ ȀȽȝ ʐǣǕ Ǎȹ Û[2]ɈǍǞǍè ȸǣ āʐǑǶǷ Ǎȹ ÛȀǍǶǱ ȸǣ

ǴȵǍȽǣӧ ƂǓ ȀǍǷȿ ÛǥȀȵ ȳǍÎӧ ƂǓ ȀǍǣʐ ÛǒǍøȒǑӧ ɁȜȝ ǻǣȀǷ ɈǍǑʐ ȸǷǨè ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ǍȵǓ

.ȝȀʐ Ǵǵ ƟǍǺǬȆȶǍō ɈǍō ǥȀÔǴӧ ȳǼȩ ǡǣǓ ɈǍōȿ ÛǥȀȵ

[ȸǷǨè ȸǣǡ ȳǍȩǓ] ǻǍǴȝ ȸǣ ǻǍǣȝ ǴǴȝ ŸǓ ȸȝ ÛǥȀȽȑ ȸȝ ÛǴȽȆӧ ɁèʐȵƎ ȸǣ ǼȅǓ ȸȝ ÛǡȿȀȵ ȸǣ ȀȮȹ ǴǍǑӧ ʐǣǕ Ȁōǣ

:óǍȩ

[ſ ǨǷè ȝǣǿǓ ƐÎȵǼǣ]

.Ǎő 8ȀǶǷ ſ ǨǷè ȝǣǿǓ ȳǍȩʐ ÛƐÎȵǡ ȸǷǨè ȸǣǡ ȳǼȩ

[ȼǼǑʐȵ ǸǷǿǍǩ] ɃǡǍǡǑӧ ɈȽȝ ȸǣ ȸƘΣǡ ɈǍǵ ʐǣǕ [ƐǶǓǞȵ]Ȁōǣȿ

.[ƁǓ]ɈǍȽȝ ǴʐȢǹ Ž ǨǗȢȿ ɁǼǵǓ ǴǍè ǼǑǣ ȸǷǨè ȸǣǡ ɈǓ

[ǧǍǑǴù Ž ȼƎǹ] [ǴǍǞǹ] ʐǣȿ :ȢùǍƔɉ ǡǡǣ- ƆȢȩǍǴӧ ȀȽǍù ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ :ſǍȩ ȢǞøǑӧ ȀǶӧ ʐǣȿ ÛȢùǍƔɉ ǧǍőƎӧ ʐǣǕ ǍȹƎǹǓ

Ǎȹ ÛɃǡǣʐȽɉ ȌǍǵ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛɃǡǣʐȽɉ ƘȆΣǡ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛƆǍƬǴòɉ ƘȆΣǡ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ- :ſǍȩ ÛȷȿǍǞǹ ȸǣ ǑȒǍӧ

[3]ȓǍǞǹ ȸǣ ǴǍǞǹ

:ǥȀÔǴӧ ǑȽǓ ȢǶǣǍǩ ȸȵǴǞǍǰӧ ǴǑǴÛӧ Ž óǍȩ

ǴǨè ǧǍȵ ÛȀȮǣ ǍǣǓ ɪǑǷ ÛǴǨǷǼƮǡ ȸȵ ǧǓȀȵǡ ȼȵǓ .ŐǑǍȵ ȸǣ ȆǹǓ ƂʐȵÛȸǷǨè ȸǣ ǼȽƮ

.[5]ȢǞǡȀǑƮǡ ȿȀȽȝ ȸǣ ȀȒǍӧ ȼǞȝ [4]ɁȜò ÛǓȝǷ ǴǍȵ :óǍǑǷ- ȸƘΣǡ ǼǶǣ ǴǍȵȿ ȀÎȝ

[ǼǶè ȸǣǡ ǧǍőǴù Žȿ] ȸƘΣǡ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛȼʐȽ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ʐøǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛȼǼǷǍȵ ȸǣ ȿȀȽȝ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛȶǍøǲȉ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǕ ǍȹƎǹǓ

ǼǶè ȸǣ ǼȽƮ Ǎȹ ÛǍǞȹǼӧ ŸǓ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǕ ǍȹǓ ÛƆǍǴǴǑӧ

:ǥȀÔǴӧ ǑȽǓ ȢǶǣǍǩ ȸȵ ǴǞǍǰӧ ǴǑǴÛӧ Ž óǍȩ

(1) ȼǽǍƎǹ ȴǞȆȵ ȴȩǣ (2703) Ž ȀőǿӧȽ óǍȝǼӧȿ.

(2) ǴʐǍȽǬǡ ǸǷǿǍȽǑӧȿ 2/ 68.

(3) ǧǍőǴù ǴǍǞǹ 210.

(4) Ž ǧǍőǴù ǴǍǞǹ: (ɁȜȿ).

(5) Ž ǧǍőǴù ǴǍǞǹ: (ɃƎǑƬǡ) ÛƐǻǡʐǷȿ ƐǼǿǑȽ ȒǍǵ ǸǷǿǍȽǑӧ ǸǷǿǍȽǑӧ ȀƮǍǡ 25/ 354 ÛǒǡȀǑƬǡ ȿǍȽȝ.

ø ȴȒǡ ȴǞƬǡ ǼǞȿ ǍȀǷȆǍȽǣ ÛȿǞȵǼȽ 8ǍőǑӧ ø ȼǲǷ ǴƎȆǍǑӧ ƂǓ ȼǍȀǑǷ ǴǍǷǡ ƐÎȵǼǣ. ǍȽǑӧ 3/ 247.

[illegible]

[illegible] [211] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 193 /7 [illegible] 351 /25.

(2) [illegible] 90 /1.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 7/ 280.

(5) [illegible]

ÛȷζȝɖӕȿŞ ÛÆĔĜɮ ɖӕä Èψζø/Λş ÛƆÅĔϕÁÊöä āζΛÛş ÛgåÅɸøţş ÛҒĤĦÎöä ȼΛȝ ʔşǿ .ĜĜĔĜǵş
.Õöӕ ȯζÕΛ ŸÛ ҜĤƧ .ÆΛŁ ŸÛ ɖӕ åşäåş Û8ζȝş ÛöäØΣä ÆöÅǹş ÛɄȾĔɸöä ȷÅȾĔŸèş

ɖӕ ÕŸţä ÆĜȝ ÅψÛ ÛÀòÅψ ɖӕ åζȞÊøɳ ÅψÛ ɄèÆÕţ ÔȒÀöä ζæÛ ÅψÛ ÛɄùÅγȷä ğÅøõƎöä ζæÛ ÅψƎǹÛ [åÅΊǿqåş ĜΛåÆΤä Žş]
:ȯÅę ɃøÅǺĜöä ÀÔψ ζæÛ ÅψÛ ÛɖÊΣä

ɄĜÈ ɖɳ ɖΛKè ȷÅõş :ɃÆęåζöä ȯÅę .ÀøȮӕ ζæÛ ɖΛKè ȼƧåş ÛgÀȾɮ ŸÛ ɖӕ ÆȾΤ ÛÈψÛ ζǹÛ ÛɃÀÔĜöä [ā211] ɃøÅÔψȷä ζŁş ĜӕÅϕõ ÕöÅɳ ɖӕ Èψ Ƃζɳ .(1)ÀȾϕöä ƙȝ ÛgÆĔĜɮş ÛĜĔÛȝ ӯÛş ÛÕöÅɳ ɖøӕ Èψş gÀΛÀŁ ÅæÛ ȝƧ .ĜÔøÅǵş ÛÆĜĤɳş ÛłȜş ÛÆöÅǹş ȼΛȝ ʔşǿ .ɖΛKè ɖӕ ÆĜĤɳ ȻÅǹÛş ÛgÀȮøӕ ŸÛ ɖӕ ɖƥÀöä ÆĜȝş ÛɖƥÀöä ÆøĜȝ ɖӕ ÆĔȾǵş ÛȷÅÊǵ ɖӕ ӯÅΊŁş ÛöäØΣä ÆöÅǹş ÛÆĔĜȝ ɖӕ Èψζ/Λş ÛȷζȝɖӕȿŞ Ûāζ/Ûş Ûòζøǵȷä ȽòÅȝ Ž ӯζΛ ĜəÅɳ ɖÊΣä ÆĤӕ ğÅɳ .ɃÆęåζöä ȯÅę .gŸÔöäş òζȓζöäş ÛȷÅƨqä Ž ӯàÅǵ ɖӕ ÀΛÀDZş gøÅɳÛ ɖɳ ÅϕĔÕӕ ƙϕÀè Ž ÆĜȿ ɖΛKè ɖӕä ɉÛ ɃȾÊψ ÅɄøõ :ĜĤɮ ɖӕä ȯÅęş .ĜəÅɳş ÀΊȝ ĜΛè ÅΊȝ ĜΛè ȯäζΊ Ž ğÅɳ :ɄŸȝ ɖӕ şÀȾȝş ĜÅĔŸǹ ȯÅęş .K8Ôöä Ž ɃøÅǺĜöä ȻÀõӕ .ȷÅȾǯȝ ȯÅę .ȼŸǯɳ ĜĜĔĬ ŸÛ ɖӕä ȯÅęş .ĜøəÅɳş ÅΊȝ ĜΛè ğÅøɳ :łȜ ȯÅę :ɄŸȽØöä ȯÅęş .ĜəÅøɳş ɖӕ ÆȾΤ ğÅɳş ÛĜəÅɳş ÅΊøȝ ĜΛè ɮÊΣä ğÅɳ :ȯÅę ȽĔĦ ζøæÛ ƃÛ ÆϕõÅȾĔζş :ɄŸȽØöä .ӯζΛ ɁÛ ӯζΛ ĜəÅɳ ȻÆĤӕ ɖΛKè.

ȯÅę :åζöÅę ȷşKǹ ɖӕ øζÔΛɳ ζæş ÛÆƥÛ ɖӕ Ʉȝ ɖÊΣä ζæş ÛȽȾŁåÀæÛ ɖӕ Ʉȝ ȽèÅÕöä ζæÛ ÅψƎǹÛ [åäÆ8ӕ ǸΛøÅǨ Žş]
:(2)ÆĔÛΊä ÀȮӕ ζæÛ ÅΛö

ɖӕ !ä ÆĜȝş gÀΛÀŁ ÅæÛ .ȝƧ ÕöÅɳ ɖӕ Èψ Ƃζɳ ÛɃÀÔĜöä ÀȮӕ ζæÛ ÛɖΛKè ɖӕ ÆȾΤ ÛĜɳÅȝå ɖӕ gåÅϕę ȼΛȝ ʔşǿ .ÕöÅɳ ɖӕ Èψş ÛƙÔǥ ɖӕ ȷåÀȾȝş ÛÀĔÀöä ɖӕ !ä ÆĜȝş ÛÀȾȝ ÛӯàÅǵ ɖӕ ÀΛÀDZş ÛȷζȝɖӕȿŞ !ä ÆĜȝş ÛȷÅÊǵ ɖӕ ӯÅΊŁş ÛƆÅĔϕÁÊöä āζΛÛş ÛöäØΣä ÆöÅǹş .ȼϕęş Ž ţǿζöÅӕ ɖΛøζõØţåş ÛgÀÔĜöä ȮŁÛ ɖɳ òÅӮÕöÅöä ÆǵÛ ÆȾΤ ȷÅõş .ȽŁKɖş

(1) 8ÅȓÛ Ž ÆΞΛǾő ȯÅȾȮöä (25/ 345): (ɖΛØöä ȽŁÀèÛ ÆöÅøǹ ɖӕ ÆĔζöä). ƙȝş ÀȾϕöä: gÆŸӕ ĜΛÀę ɖɳ ȷä ÛøÅĜψ ŸÀɖ .ĜζζÔöä ȽDZĤɳ ȷäÆŸĜöä 4/ 176.
(2) åäÆ8ӕ ǸΛøÅǨ 5/ 331.

[ȴȘǢȚä ǼɅȝ ȼǪǼɅõ] ȻǼǪȚƫä ȸǂ ƙÊΣä ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ ÛɄŸȺƶƫä ȸǂ ǻɀȞÊöä ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ∃ǹǕ

ʔŸȞȽ ɀǂǕ ŸǕ ȦɋǕ öǟÀÀöä ȸǂ ƙÊΣä ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ∃ǹǕȘ ƶ

ɄŸȝ ʔŸȝ ǧǕÀȩ :ȯȦȩ ÒȦǵ ȸǂ ǼǫǕȦȵ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ȦɋǕ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ȸǂ !ä ǼǤȝ ȴȅȦÕöä ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ :ɟȦȩ

:ȇȦȝ ȸǂä ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ȻǼȝ ȸǂ ȴȘǢȚä ȴȮȩǼǵ ÛȘÀȾȝ ȸǂä

.ÀȮǂ ȦǂǕ ǀȮɅ ȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ

[ƙȞȵ ȸǂä ǼɅȝȘ] Ȧɋ ÛȯȦÕÊöä ȸǂ ȸÊΣä ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛÕŸƫä ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǼøƥǕ ǀȦǒ ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛÀȽȦù ȸǂ ȼǢƊȘ ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ Ȧø∃ǹǕ

:(1)ȯɀȮɅ ƚȜ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦȩ ǼȾƮ ȸǂ ǡȦȝ Ȧɋ ÛǟɀȮȞɅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ

.ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ ȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ǤǼɅõȘ

[ƶɀȸ ǼɅȝȘ] ȴǢȽȦÀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛɄȵȦȾΣä ȸǂ ȸÊΣä ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛȯȦǂöä ȸǂ ǑȒȦöä ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛȻǼȦÀȾÊöä ȸǂ ȴȅȦÕöä ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ∃ǹǕ

:ȯɀȮɅ ǼǢǤǵ ȸǂ ƶɀȸ ƧȞȘ :ȯȦȩ ǤǢȵǕ ŸǕ ȸǂ ȴǢȽȦÀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛȸÊΣä ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ȸǂä

.ÀȮǂ ȦǂǕ ǀȮɅ ȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ

[ÀȾȝ ŸǕ ǼɅȝȘ] [ÀɅÀȒöä] !ä ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ǻɀȞÊȵ ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ ÛǼȾƮ ȸǂ !ä ǤȾȞɋ ȦøɋǕ ÛȴǢȽȦÀǂǕ ȸǂ ƚȜ ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ ȦǪǼǵ ǼȾƮ Ȧɋ ÛȷȦǢȅ ȸǂ ȸÊΣä ƚǪǼǵ ÛȷȦǢȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ȸǂ ȷȦǢȅ ȦøɋǕ ÛȷȦȾǢŸȅ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ Ȧɋ ÛɄŸȺƶöä

:ȯɀȮɅ ÀɅÀȒöä ÀȾȝ ȦǂǕ ƧȞȘ :ȯȦȩ ȧȦȞȅǕ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ȸȝ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǂä

.ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ ÛȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ

[ȴŸÊȵ ǼɅȝȘ] ȦɋǕ ÛȷȘǼȾǵ ȸǂ ǼǢȞȅ ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛȤŸǹ ȸǂ ǿɀÔøǼȵ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ȦɋǕ ÛǡȦǤȞöä ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ÀȮǂ ɀøǂǕ Ȧɋ∃ǹǕ

:(2)ȯɀȮɅ ȾǢÊȵ ƧȞȘ :ȯȦȩ ȷäǼǤȝ ȸǂ ɄȮȵ

ÛȞȞÎöä ȼǼȝ ʔȘø .ǥÀɅȽ ȦǂǕȘ ÛÀȾȝ ȸǂä ȝȘ .ÕöȦøȵ ȸǂ ÈǕ ƂɀȵȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ

.ǥȦǂȦȘ ÛǡɀǂǕȘ

Û!ä ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǼǢÔƪä ȦɋǕ ÛɄŸǝɀöä ÀÔɋ ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛƚȜ ȸǂ ÀȦȞȸ ȸȝ ÛÀȯȦɋ ȸǂ ǑȒȦöä ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ǧǕÀȩ

[ɄǝȦÊǼöä ǼɅȝȘ] :ȯȦȩ ŸǕ ƆƎǹǕ ÛȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ ŸǕ ȸǂ [212] ȻÀȮöä ǼǤȝ ƆƎǹǕ

.ȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ

ÛÀȾȝ ȸǂ ȴǢȽȦÀǂǕ ȸǂ !ä ǤǢȽ ȦɋǕ ÛÀȮȮöä ŸǕ ȸǂ ÀȽȦù ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȸǂ ǑǢȝȦƨǕ ȴȅȦøÕöä ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ∃ǹǕ

[ŸɟȘǼÊöä ǼɅȝȘ] :(3)ȯȦȩ ŸɟȘǼÊöä ÀÎǂ ɀǂǕ Ȧɋ ÛǡǼǪƫä ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ ȦɋǕ

.ȸɅЌȅ ȸǂ ǼȾƮ ÀȮǂ ɀǂǕ

(1) ȠǺǼȦǨ ƚȜ ȸǂ ƙȞȵ 2/ 520.

(2) ƚȮöä ȷȘǼȦǨ ȴŸÊƫ (ȯ 11).

(3) ƚȮöä ȷȘǼȦǨ ŸɟȘǼÊȯ 1/ 122.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (58 [illegible]).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 5/ 332.

(4) [illegible] 7/ 193 [illegible] 5/ 332.

.ȬöȂɳ ȸǟ ȄɰǕ Ƃɀɳ ȷȂȭȘ ÛȀȶǪöä

ȂɰǕ Û(1)ȘɀȂȈä ȀȮǟ ɀǣǕ ø ȂɰǕ :ȷȘȀɨǹ ȸǟ øɀÔȂɳ ɀǣǕȘ ø Ȃɰ :ɍȂȩ ȸÊȈä ɀǣǕȘ ȴȅȂǾöä ɀǣǕ ȂɰƎǹǕ

[ȻȂǣǕ ǼöȂǹ Ɛȅ] ȸǟ ǼȶƮ Ȃɰ ÛɄȮȶä ʔÊɊȝ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ ȸǟ ǼȹǕ Ȃɰ ÛäȂȺƮä âȂɃøǶöä ȸǟ ǼȶƮ ȂɰǕ ÛƎȭȷä ǼǵäɀöäǼǦȝ ȸǟä ǼȶƮ

:ȯȂȩ ǦȊȂȝ ȸǟä Ȃɰ ÛȯȂȂɍǶöä ɀǣǕ ÛȴȅȂǾöä

ƙȝ ƂǕ ǑȂDzz ÛâȂǶȂöä (2)øȘǼȩ ȬȶǶɅ ȷȂȭȘ ÛȀȂäȀDZȀDZ ȬȽǕ ȸɳ ȸɅKȅ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ ɀǣǕ ȸɅKȅ ȷȂȭ

Ƃɀɳ ɀȢɀ ÛƑÊɀ ÛȷȂÊɊɳ ȬȽǕ ȸɳ ɃȀÔǦöä ȸÊȈä ɀǣǕ øȂÊɅ ȷȂȭȘ ÛǼɊȝɀöä ȸǟ ǼöȂǹ ȻȂǦÊɀ ÛȂǼ ȬȶǶɅ ȀȶǪöä

.øȂÔɰȷä

ƙÊȈä ȸǟ ǼȶƮ Ȃøɰ ÛɃäȂȀöä ȸÊȈä ȸǟ ȠȖȝ Ȃøɰ ÛɃȀȶǪɊÔöä ȠȖȝ ȸøǟ ƙÊȈä ɁƎǹǕȘ :ȯȂȩ

ȸɅKȅ ȄɰǕ ǼȭȂȽ] :ȯȂȩ ɃKɥȀöä !ä ǼȝȝÊ ȸǟ [ā212] ǼȾÔɳ ɁƎǹǕ ÛKɅä ȸǟ ǼȹǕ Ȃɰ ÛɁȀȀȀɊȜȀöä

[ǿɰȾz] ƙȾǟøǕ Ȃǒ ǼDZȘ ǼȨöɀǣöä ȸǟ ǼöȂǹ ȷȂȭȘ ÛǼȯǕȝ ȸɳ ÛȀȶǪöä ƙȝ ȸɳ ȸɅKȅ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ

ÛȄɰǕ ȻǦȂÔz ÛȴȢȂɳ ȸɅKȅ ȷȂÔz ÛâȂȀöä Ž ȴȢȂɍȂz ÛǦÔɊɍ ȬȽǕ ȂɁȭ ȂɰǕ :äɀöȂÔz ÛȴȽȂÔɰȉz Û(3)ƙȂɍƯ Ȃɳ ǻȡ

.āȂɍÔöä Ž ǿɰȾz

āȂɃȾöä ɀǣǕ Ȃɰ ÛȂÔȂÊöä ȸǟ ȸÊȈä ɀǣǕ ȂɰǕ ÛȷȖɊøȚä ɊȂȩ ɀǣǕ ȂɰǕ ÛƑɳȂȾɊȊä ȀȮǟ ɀǣǕ (ǾȾɅȂɳ)ȂɰƎǹǕ

[ȻǼǕ ǦȊȂȘȘ ȻȂɀǹǕ] :(4)ȮɀǣɅ ɗȜ ƘǨǦ :ȯȂȩ ɃøȘǼȩä ǼȶƮ ȸǟ âȂǦȝ Ȃɰ ÛȴȂȷä

ȸɅKȅ :ɗȜ ȯȂȩ .ȸɅKȅ ȸǟ ȄɰǕȘ ÛȸɅKȅ ȸøǟ (5)ǼȶƮȘ ÛȸɅKȅ ȸǟ ǼǦȾɳȘ ÛȸɅKȅ ȸøǟ ɗȜ

.!ä ȺǕ ȻǕ ɍ ȷǕ ǼƮȊɅ ȻɰǕ ʔȘȘ ÛǥȂɗȜ ɀǣǕ ʔȘȘǕ Ȃɳ ȂǾȽ :ȻȜ ȂǾȽ ɃȘø ǼȩȘ ÛǥȂɗȜ ɀǣǕ Ȼǿ ȮȂȮɅ ÛȴȽɀǣǕ

ǼȶƮ ȸǟ !ä ǼǦɀǟ ȸǟ ɃȝȜ ȸÊȈä ɀǣǕ ȂøɰǕ ÛɃȻȂɰȺ Ž ɃäȂȀöä ǼȹǕ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ !ä ǼȝȜ ɀøǣǕ (ǾȾɅȂɳ)ȂɰƎǹǕ

ƙÊȈä ȸǟ ǼȹǕ ȸǟ ȀȂȾDZ ȬȒøȂöä ɀǣǕ ȂɰǕ ÛɗɊɊȉä Ȁɍøȝ ȸǟ ƙÊȈä ȸǟ ǼȶƮ !ä ǼǦøȝ ɀǣǕ ȂɰǕ ÛȀȂǼȶȖä

ƙȭȘ ȸǟ ȬȒȂä ȴɃȂȭ ȂȂǕ ƘǨǦ :ȯȂȩ ɊȂȮ ȸǟ ǼȹǕ ƘǨǦ ȯȂȩ ȭøȂȾȦ ȸǟ ȀøȮɰ ȸǟ ƙÊȈä ȂɰǕ ÛɃKɍȈä

:ȮɀɅ

.ȬöȂɳ ȸǟ ȄɰȷƂɀɳ ȸɅKȅ ȸǟ ǼȶƮ ɀǣǕ ȸɅKȅ

ȂɰǕ Û(1)ȘɀȂȈä ȀȮǟ ɀǣǕ ø ȂɰǕ ȷȘKȷ ȸǟ øɀÔȂɳ ɀǣǕȘ ø Ȃɰ :ɍȂȩ ȸÊȈä ɀǣǕȘ ȴȅȂǾøä ɀǣǕ ȂɰƎǹǕ

(1) ȀȂɅȂN ǼȾȂǕ 332/5 .

(2) ȀȂɅȂN ǼȾȂǕ Ž :(øȘǼȩä).

(3) ǼȊ Ž ȂȹȮɰ Žȝ ȀȂɅȂN ǼȾȂǕ :(ƙȂɍƯ).

(4) ȀȂɅȂN ɗȜ ȸǟ ȴȾƙ 2/ 245.

(5) â: (ɗȜ).

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 5/ 332.

(2) [illegible] 11/ 334 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 2/ 57.

ÅǠÛ Û(1)ǼȞȅ ȸǞ ǼȶƮ Åǡ ÛȴǷÅöä ȸǞ ƘÊΣä ÅǠÛ ÛāÅøÎƪä ȸÊΣä ʐǞÛ ÅǠÛ âÅǺȞöä ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ȸȝ ÛɃÀøȴʐƨä

ŸÛ ƚǫǼǵ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǞ øÅȮǞ

[213] ǯäȘäÛ ȸŋ (2)ϙŸǫ ÅǷǤǞù ÛǤʐÅȞǷ ŸÛ ȸǞ ȀȮǞ ŸÛ ǥɟʐŋ ǤȜÅȸ ȸɅKȅ ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ÿÛ ȷÛ

.ȷʐÅŋúɅ ȴȽȘ ʐȝǼɅ ÛǼȞõ ȸǞ ɄÛ (3)ȴǷÅŋ ÅɅøǼǞ ÀÎȝ ǤǢÅǫ ÅǷõŸŋÛ ÀȒǵȘ ÛÅƮ äʐȝǼʐ Û ƑÅöä

[äǼöȘ ȷʐǫŸǫ ȼö ǼöȘ] ȴǷÅŋ ȨǤɅ Ɓ ǥǼǵäȘ ǥÛÀŋä ȸŋ äǼöȘ ȷʐǫŸǫ ȸɅKȅ ȸǞ Ǽȶǂ ǼöȘ :ǼøȶƮ ȸǞ øÅȮǞ ȯÅȩ :(4)äʐȯÅȩ

.!ä ǼǤȝ Ƙȡ

[ǦȞǤȅ ȸɅKȅ ǒÅǼǞÛ] ȀȮǞ ʐǞÛ ø ÅǠÛ :ÙȀÔƫä øʐÔŋ ʐøǞȘ ø Åǡ :ɟÅȩ ǼȽÅÂöä ȸÊΣä ʐǞȘ ɃʐøŸȞöä ȴȅÅÕöä ʐǞÛ ÅǡƎǹÛ

ȷȶǼŸȅ Åǡ ÛȷÅǼÅȅ ȸǞ āʐÔȞɅ Åǡ ÛȷȶǯȝȝȀ ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ȸǞ ȸÊΣä Åǡ ÛȴǼȽÅǞÛ ȸǞ ǼƥÛ ȸǞ ɄŸȝ ÅǠÛ Û(5)ǼǼÛƪä

:ȯÅȩ ȸɅKȅ ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ȸȝ ÛȷÅÊǵ ȸǞ ÿÅÎȽ ȸȝ ÛáÅƥ Åǡ ÛāÀǵ ȸǞä

ǑǼȩ ǨǞÅǫ ȸǞ ǼɅä ʔŸȝ ÅǺŸǹá ÅȶŸʐ ÛǤɅǼƫä ʔŸȝ ÅǺǞ ȀȶƮ ÛȸɅKȅ ǼöȘ ǦȞǤȅ ȸʊȘ ǼǼöʐöä ʐǞÛ ÅǺǞ ȟǵ

Åȶʐ :ȯÅȩ ÛŷɟƗ äǾȽȘ Û ȷɟ (6)ȷäǾȽȘ ÛŷɟƗ ȷäǾøȽȘ ÛȷɟƗ ȷäǾȽ :ǼɅà ȯÅȮʐ :ȯÅȩ ÛȸɅKȅ ʐøǼǞ ǒɟűȽ :ȼö

.ȼŋƗ ǼȶƮ ÅǹÛ ǼǤȞŋ ȷÅõȘ ÛüÛǹÛ

[ȸɅKȅ ȸǞä ǼöʐŋǊ] âøÅʐ ȸǞ ǼƥÛ ʐǞÛ Åǡ ÛɄŸȶǫÊƪä ȴȽÅÂǞÛ ȸǞ ɄŸȝ ÅǠÛ ÛǑȒÅöä ȸǞä ÅǠÛȘ :ȯÅȩ

!ä ǼǤȝ ÅǠÛ ÛƘÊΣä ȸǞ ǼƥÛ Åǡ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǞ ȸÊΣä ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ÅǠÛ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǞ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä ʐǞÛ ÅǡƎǹÛȘ ȡʐ

ȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ȸǞ

:ȯÅȩ ǤȜǷȝ ȸǞä ǨȞȝ :ȯÅȩ ȷÅȶǼŸȅ ȸǞ ǼƥÛ ƚǫǼǵ Û(7)ɃøÅÂöä Åǡ :ɟÅȩ

ȸǞä ƚȞɅ ø ÈǠÛ ȸŋ ƎõÛ ǼȶƮȘ ÛȷÅȶǯȝ ǥøÅŋÛ ȸŋ ÅǬǼÕǞ ƘǫȅŽ ǼöȘ ȸɅKȅ ȸǞä ȷÛ ȹȶÊǠ ÅɄõ

.ȸɅKȅ

[ȼÕŸǹȘ ȼǫÅǼȽ] ȸǞ ǼȶƮ ÅǠÛ ÛÀȮǞ ʐǞÛ ɃǼǅ ÅǠÛ ÛǼɅǼΣä ŸÛ ȸǞ ȸÊΣä ʐǞÛ ÅǠÛ ÛȄǼǤȘ ȸǞ ȸÊΣä ʐǞÛ (ȨȞŸŋ)ÅǡƎǹÛ

---

(1) ǧÅÕǤù ȸǞä ǼȞȅ 7/ 193.

(2) Ž ȰȯÛ ÑɅøÅǫöä ǧÅÕǤÛöäȘ: (ǦǫŸǫ).

(3) Ž ǧÅÕǤÛöä: (ȴǷǼʐ).

(4) Ž ǧÅÕǤÛöä: (ȯÅȩ).

(5) ÑɅøÅǨ ǼȝäǼǞ 5/ 332Û ǅäȘøȘ ƑȽǾöä Ž Kȅ ɄŸȝÛ ŸǤǅÅöä 4/ 607Û ȼǼȘ ȼƶÀơ.

(6) āÛ â: (ǾøȽȘ)Û ɟȘ ȸÔǤ ǷǼȷ ȸȅǤǦ.

(7) ÑɅøÅǫöä Kȝ Ôöä 1/ 245.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [213] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 4/ 407.

(2) [illegible] 7/ 193.

(3) [illegible] 7/ 194.

(4) [illegible] 7/ 280.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 5/ 334.

ŽƘÔöä ǼǂȞȅ ʑǽǕ Ǻɋ∃ǹǕş :(1)ȯǺę

[ȸǽä ȸŋ ȝȶÊΛ Ɓ] [âǺǤȝ]

ǼǂȞȅ ʑǽǕş ÛȘʑǺΣä ! ä ǼǤȝ ʑǽǕ ǺɋǕ ÛɄŎȚǼǤöä ÀÒǽ ʑǽǕ ǺɋǕ ÛɃƘÎǾöä ȸǽ ÀȦȚʈä ʑǽǕ (ȨǶŸŋ)Ǻɋ∃ǹǕş ʣ (ƂǕ)şÀȶȝ ŸǕ ȸǽ

Žş ø :ȯʑŎΛ ŎǴǺǵ ȸǽ Ǽƥ Ǖ ȸǽ ! ä ǼǤȝ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę āʑŎȞΛ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ȴòɉ ä âǺȞöä ʑǽǕ Ǻɋ :ɤǺę

:ŸǕ ȯǺę ø :ȯǺę Ǽƥ Ǖ ȸǽ ! ä ǼǤȝ Ǻɋ :ǼǂÛɿä ǴΛşø

ǺȚǼõ ÛǺǼǂȉ âǺȝ ȸǽä ȸŋ ȝȶøÊΛ Ɓş ÛȄɋǕş ÛÀȶȝ ȸǽäş ÛǥÀΛÀȽ ŸǕ ȸøŋ ȸΛƘȅ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ȝƧ

.ȸǂÔǥ ȸǽ ɉäÀȶȝ ȸŋ ȝƧ Ǽęş Üâǹȝ ȸǽä ȸȝ ǨǨǾ :ȯʑŎΛ

[ȼȞƧ ɃØöä ǪΛǼΣä] [ǥâǺǪę ŸǕ ȸŋ]

ÛǼȶƮ ȸǽ ȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ ȴèÀŎöä ʑǽǕ ǺɋǕ :ɤǺę ǺɋǽǕ ǼΛâɉä ! ä ǼǤȝ ʑǽǕş ÛɄȽʑǥǺǴɉä ƘÊΣä ʑǽǕ Ǻɋ∃ǹǕ ǥâǺǱʑǕ Ǽȶǵ ǺɋǕ

ɄŸȝ ǺɋǕ ÛǤȶǕȅ ȸǽä ǺɋǕş :ȯǺę ʣ

:(2)ȯʑŎΛ ŸǕ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę ǼȶƮ ʑǽǕ ǺɋǕ ɤǺę

ȻʑȞǴǾ Ƴʐ ǼõʑÒöä ȒŎɋä äǽǕ) :ȯǺę ȼǕ (3)ǥΛǼøǥ ɃøǺÔɋɉä ǥâǺǪę ŸǕ ȸŋ ȸΛƘȅ ȸǽä ȝƧ Ǽę

.ȸΛƘȅ ȸǽä ɁŸȝ ȯÀɋ ǥâǺǪę ʑǽǕ ɉǺõş .(ȴõøǺÔǽǕ

[ȸŋ õøâǕ ȸŋ âǼȝ] [ǤǽǺȞÔöä]

ƘÒǽ ȸǽ Àȶȝ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ ǺɋǕ ÛȸÊΣä ȸǽ Ǽƥ Ǖ ŎȒÀöä ʑøǽǕ ǺɋǕ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǽ ƘÊΣä ! ä ǼǤȝ ʑǽǕ Ǻɋ∃ǹǕ ȸȝ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä Ǻɋ ÛɉƳǂȡ ȸǽ âʑȶƮ Ǻɋ ÛȤŸǹ ȸǽ ȴǂȚä ǺɋǕ ÛǼƥ Ǖ ȸǽ ɉȶǰȝ şÀȶȝ ŸǕ ɁŸȝ ÙÀę :ȯǺę :ȯǺę ôǺǂȝ ȸǽ ŎǂȒʐ

ȸǽǺʐ :ǨŸę .ǤǺȠş ȸΛÀÎȝ :ȯǺę Ÿ ɌÀöä āǺȞòǕ ȸŋ ȶÊΣä õøâǕ ȴõ :ɉǺÊǥ ȸǽ ȳǺÎȚ ǨŸę

.ƘǭƳǭ :ȯǺę ŸȸΛƘȅ

ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ǺɋǕ ÛǼƥ Ǖ ȸǽ ȳƳÊöä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ǽƥ Ǖ ǺɋǕ ÛɄȤǼÊöä ǼȶƮ ȸøǽ ǼȶƮ ÀȽǺù ʑǽǕ (ȨǶŸŋ)ǺɋǕǤǺǕ ŎǂȒÀöä Ǻɋ ÛŽʑÒöä ɉÊȡ ȸǽ ǺǺƥ Ǻɋ ÛǰȉɉȸȽ ȷǺò ȸǽ ǼȚ Ǻɋ ÛŎǺȚÀöä ǼȶƮ ȸǽ ǼŋǺøǥ ǺɋǕ ÛȴǂȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ Ǽƥ Ǖ :ȯǺę ôǺǂȝ ȸǽ

:ǨŸę ÛǤǺŋş ƘǭƳǭ :ȯǺę Ÿ ! ä ȯʑèø āǺȞòǕ ȸŋ ȸÊΣä õøâǕ ȴõ ÛɉǺÊǥ ȸǽ ʐǺÎȽ Ǩöȅ

.ƘǭƳǭ :ȯǺę ŸȸΛƘȅ ȸǽǺʐ

[âøǺÀǽ ȄɋǕ ȼǤǨǺõ]

ǼȶƮ ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ Ǻɋ ÛȘȝʑöä ɄŸȝ ȸǽ Ǽƥ Ǖ âʑȞÊöä ʑǽǕ Ǻɋ∃ǹǕ

(1) ŇΛøǺǨ ǻǺǼǭȸǽ 5/ 333Û ȘȚǺŋş ÀȚǾǺöä ǼŸȞöä ǤʑÀȞŋş ʣǺǰöä 1/ 169Û ǼΛǾǼşş ǼΛǾǼÒöä ȯǺȶÒöä 25/ 349.

(2) ʣÀƨä ǼΛǼȞǾǺş 7/ 281.

(3) Ž ɉòÒ: (ǥǼΛǪ)Û ȯǺʣ ǩȝǺâ ɁŸȝ ÔʑŎǺā Ž ǺΣÀʣ ǼΛǼȞǾǺş.

ƘÊΣ ǣƭʅ ŸÛ ÛǣƭʅǣƭʅƘÊΣ ʐÛ ∃ǹÛȘ dz

ƟΫȝ ʔΫȝ ǥÛ :ȯȦ ȌȦǵ (1)ǢŶ ǣƭʅ ÛǢƥÛ ! ǢĢƀ ȴèȌ ʐÛ :ɏȦ

ǢĤè ǢȽDz ȯȦ :ȯȦ ɃǢȝ ȴ ȴȮǵ :ȘȀȝ

.âøȦ ȏȦ ȨÛ ǢȀõ ɃKè ǣƭʅ ɈȦõ

ʐÛ ø ÛȘ :ɈȘȦǹ øʐÔȦ ʐȘ ø :ɏȦ ƆȦÊǤ ɃÊøΣ ʐȘ ÛƗÊΣ ȴèȌ ʐÛ ∃ǹÛ ǆȝ ǤȀȮȝ ǆȝ ]

ǣƭʅ ʔÊȝ ÛȧǢ Ǣøƥ ɈȦƭȝ ÛǢĤƫ ! Ǣȝ ǣƭøʅ ƟΫȝ Û(2)ǢÛȴ ȀȮ [ȃȝ

ŽȦȮèq

Ǣƥ Ș Û8 ʐÔ ƟΫȝ ʐȘ ƑÛȴ ƟΫȝ ȎȝȦƧÛ ÛȧǢ Ǣƥ Ǣøƭʅ Ș :ȯȦ dz

ŸÛ ÛǢƥ ! Ǣȝ :ʐȯȦ ÛɈǢƥ ȀȦĦDZ

:ǢØΣ ǢȦǹ ȯȦ :ȯȦ ǴĤ ƘĤƧ :ȯȦ ǢȦǹ ǤǴÛ :ɏȦ

ø ǤʐȮȦ øȦȀƫ ÿȦ ȼȌ ÛǤȀøȎ ǆ ȼĤƧ ƭÛ âȝ ǆȝ ÛƘ ǣƭʅ ȯȦøȩ ǒƟɩ Ǿõ

.àȧø ɏ ȘȦȘ

Ș Û ! Ǣȝ ÛƘÊΣ ǣƭʅ Û ! ǤȽ ǢøƭʅÛǢƥ ȎȝȦƧ ȴèȌ ʐÛ ∃ǹÛ

:ǢØΣ ǢȦǹ ȯȦ :ȯȦ ǤĤ ǆȝ ÛǢȦǹ Ǥ [214] Ș :ƗǢƫ ƟΫȝ ȯȦ :(3)ȯȦ āʐȌ

.øȦƫ ÿȦ ǤʐȮȦ ǤȀȎ ƟÕ ƭÛ âȝ ǆȝ ÛǣƭʅȦɅȘȀ ɣ ǬȦǵɉ ȻøȽ

Ș ÛȀÊ ƆÊΣ ʐÛ ÛȌŸƫ Ǣȝ ǢøƥÛ ɼȦò ʐÛ ÛȀȽȦù ȼDzȘ ȀȮ ʐÛ ∃øǹÛ ŽƘĤ ǆȝ ȯʐȩ]

:(4)ȯʐȌ ƘĤ ƗȝƘĤƧ :ȯȦ ǣƭʅ âȝ Ș ÛāʐȌ ǣƭʅ [ȼȝȦƧ

.ǢǵȘ ǢǵȀȝ ǆȝ ɃKè ȝƧ Ǣȩ

ȝƧ ƭÛ Ûâȝ ǆȝ ȝƭÊ ƁȘ ƘȦ ǢɅä ɃKè ʔÛ Ǣøȩ :ȯʐȌ ƗȝƘĤƧȘ :ȯȦ

.ǤȀȮȝ ǆ

ƘŸȩ .ǴĤ ǆȝƧȘ ÛɃʐƱȘ ǥǢƀ ǆ ǬǢΣ ǤʐȮȦ ɃKè ȝƧ Ǣȩ :ȯʐȌ ƗȝƘĤƧȘ

:ȯȦ ɃKè ǆȝ ɃȘȀ ǤȀǴ ȝ ǰÛ : ƗĦǢ

.(ǢȦǹ) :â (1)

. 334/5 ǢȦ ǸøȦƘ (2)

. 55/2 ǸøȦȘ ǤʐȀĤƫ (3)

. 520/2 ƘĤ ƗȝƧ ǸøȦƘ (4)

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[3][illegible] [2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5][illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 333/5 .

(2) [illegible] .

(3) [illegible] 405 .

(4) [illegible] 112/2 .

(5) [illegible] 333/5 [illegible] 351/25 [illegible] .

ȷȤȝ ȸǣǣ ȸȝ ÀȒǹÛ ȸǣ (1)ȴÈè Åɋ ÛāÀǵ ȸǣ ȷÅȴÈè Åɋ ÛȴȚä ȸǣ ÆȴȚ î ȤǵǰäȤæÛ Åɋ ÛŽÅÒèqä ÕöÅɳ
:ȯÅɐ

Û(ȸȴÈöä ÒȽÛ ȴõöÅDZ) :ǬɅáÅǵÛ ǴǫƳǫ ȺÛ ǥÀɅÀøȽ ŸÛ ǬɅÆǵ ȸɳ ȜȤÀɅ ɏ ȸɅKè ȸǣ ÆȴȚ ȷÅøõ
.ȼÊɋ ÀǹȼâȘ ÛɄÔĪĤöä źƳò ʔÆǵÛ ﷺ ƑÅöä ʔŸòȘ

ȤæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɄÛèäȤöä ðƳȞöä ȤæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛȷȘÀǹ ȸǣ ÒȒÅöä ȤøæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɄùÅɏǰä ǧÅõƎöä ȤæÛ (ȨHÛŸȵ)ÅɋƎǹÛ — ȨɅÀù ȸȵ Ǝȴä]
ȷȤȝ ȸǣǣ ȸȝ ÛÀȒǹÛ ȸǣ ȴÈè Åɋ ÛȷÅȴÈè Åɋ ÛŸÛ Åɋ ÛȷÅÊȡ ȸøǣ ÒȒÅȶä ȸǣ î ȤǵǰäÅɋÛ ÛɃKÊǣÅǴöä ÀȮǣ — [ŸƳȣöä
:ȯÅɐ

:ȼöȤɐ :ȜȤÀöÅǣ ȺÛ öɄÒȤ ɏ ǬɅáÅǵÛ ǴǫƳǫ [ā214] ȺÛ ǥÀɅÀȽ ŸÛ ǬɅÆǵ ȸɳ ȜȤÀɅɏ ÆȴȚ ȷÅõ
.ǬöÅǯöä ÅɋÛ ȞÈÊɋȘ .ɄĪĤöä źƳò ʔÆǵÛ ʔŸò ﷺ !ä ȯȤèø ȷÛȘ .(ȸȴÈöä ÒȽÛ ðÅDZ)

ÛɄŸȝ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ʔŸȝ ÙÀɐ :ɏÅɐ ÅȴȚǣÅǬõ Ž ðÅǴöä ȸǣ ÀÔɋ ȤæÛȘ ÛȤèȤɅ ȸǣ ÆöÅù ȤæÛ (2)ÅɋƎǹÛ — [ÆĤè ȸǣǣ ȨɅÀù ȸȵȘ]
ÛāÀǵ ȸǣ ȷÅȴÈè ÅɋÛ Û(3)ÆĤè ȸǣ ÆȴȚ Åɋ ÛȴȚɈ ȸǣ ƙÊΣä Åɋ ÛȣȘÀĤɳ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ÅɋÛ âÅǴĤöä ȸǣ ÆȴȚ ȸȝ
:ȯÅɐ ȷȤȝ ȸǣǣ ȸȝ ÛÀȒǹÛ ȸǣ ȴÈè Åɋ

ʔŸò ﷺ ƑÅöä ǭÛ :ȜȤÀöÅǣ ȺÛ ðɄƟ ɏ ǬɅáÅǵÛ ǴǫƳǫ ȺÛ ǥÀɅÀȽ ŸÛ ǬɅÆǵ ȸɳ ȜȤÀɅ ÆȴȚ ȸÒɅ Ɓ
.(ȸȴÈöä ÒȽÛ ðÅDZ) :ȼöȤɐȘ .(4)ɄĪĤöä źƳò ʔÆǵÛ

.ȷÅȴÈè ȼǴÊɋ ǬöÅǫ ǬɅÆǵȘ

Åɋ Û !ä ÆǴȝ ÅɋÛ ÛÒȒÅöä ȸǣǣ ÅøɋÛ ÛɃƎÛöä ȸǣ ÀÔǣ ȤæÛ ÅɋÛ ÛɃÆøÅɐȴÊöä ȸǣ ȴèÅÒöä ȤøæÛ ÅɋƎǹÛ — [ɃȤÊÅöä ȨɅÀù ȸȵȘ]
:ȯÅɐ ȷȤȝ ȸǣǣ ȸȝ ÛÀȒǹÛ ȸǣ (6)ȴÈè Åɋ ø āÀǵ ȸǣǣ ȤȽ ø ȷȴÈè Åɋ Û(5)āȤÕĤɅ

źƳò ʔÆǵÛ ʔŸò ﷺ ƑÅöä ǭÛ :ǬɅáÅǵÛ ǴøǫƳǫ ȺÛ ǥÀɅÀȽ ŸÛ ǬɅÆǵ ȸɳ ȜȤÀøɅɏ ÆȴȚ ȷÅõ
Æƶ ȴÒŸõȘÛ) :ȯÅÕȤ ŸÆǵäȤöä āȤøǯöä Ž ÅɋÆǵÛ ɄǬÔɄÛ Û !ä ȶȤèø ÅɅ :ȯÅøÕȤ ÛÒDZø ŸÅɐȘ .(7)ɄĪĤöä

.(ȴŸè) :ÅäÆȣǣ ÑɅøÅȞ Ž (1)
.ȼŸǴɐ Åɳ āÀÛŸäȘ Ûâ ȸɳ ƃÅǬöä Ǝȴä ÙǑè (2)
. 193/7 ÆĤè ȸǣǣ ǧÅÕǴù (3)
.(ðÅĪĤöä) ÆĤè ȸǣǣ ǧÅÕǴù Ž (4)
. 22/3 ÑɅøÅǬöäȘ ǴȤÀĤȡä (5)
.ȤɅÀǑ Û(ȷÅȴÈè) :ǴȤÀĤȡä Ž (6)
.(ðÅĪĤöä źƳò ÆǵÛ) :ǴȤÀĤȡä Ž (7)

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 22/3.

(3) [illegible] 2/ 54.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

ȀȮǣ ȤǣǕ ø ÅɥǕ :ȷşKǹ cbǣ øȤÔɅȵ ȤǣǕş ø Åɥ :ɍÅę ɄȮÅţä cbÊΣä ȤǣǕş ÛÆĒÊöä ȴèÅÕöä ȤǣǕ ÅɥƎǹǕ [gȀɅȀȽ ŸǕ āÅɄòǕ]

ǴǴĒǐ ŸǕ cbǣ ȷÅȶȜ cbǣ ÆȶȚ Åɥ ÛøÅǗĤöä ȀȒɅöä cbǣ ȴĒȽäȀǣǕ cbǣ ʔøèȤȵ Åɥ ÛŞȤÅΣä ȴĒĤ ȤǣǕ ÅɥǕ Û(1)ÆĒÛʅä

:òȤÕɅ ø ɫɅÆţä cbǣä ɫȞɅ ø ÆĒŸȝ ǨȞƧ :òÅę

cbǣ ÆȶȚş Û ſÅò ȤǣǕş ÛȜȀȝɉäş ǴȶǕè ȤǣǕş ÛÆĒÊţä cbǣ ÆĒȞè :ǴǫÊöä òɍúȽ gȀɅȀȽ ŸǕ āÅɄòǕ

.ÅȤÅǵǕ ɍǕ ȴȚǩɅÆǵ ȼǩɅÆǵ ȼǴÎɅ Û ȼǴɅȵ cbǣ ÿÅƵ ȷÅÕş ÛâşÅùş ÛcbɅKè Ž ÆǵǕ ȼĒŸȝ ÿÆÕɅ ɍ]

ǵäÅDZǕ ÆȶǴ ÅɥǕ ÛȻÆɅȵ cbǣä ÅɥǕ :ɍÅę !ä ÆǴȝ ȤǣǕş ƘÊΣä ȤǣǕ ÅɥǕǴɥǕ [gȀɅȀȽ ŸǕ āÅɄòǕ

[215] ɄŸȝ ÅɥǕ ǴȶŸè cbǣä ÅɥǕş :òÅę dz

:òÅę ø ƂǕ ÆǫÕ ÅȶĒȥ ø ÕǴÅǴ (3)[cbǣ ÆȶȚ] cbǣ ÆþǕ cbǣ !ä ÆǴȝ ÅɥǕ Û(2)ŹÅǴ ŸǕ cbǣä ÅɥǕ :ɍÅę

:òȤÕɅ ŸǕ ǨȞƧ

.ȷäȤÕǣ ſÅò ŸǕ àȤȤ ȤȽş ÛÆǵǕ ȼĒŸȝ (4)ÿÆÕɅ ɍ gȀɅȀȽ ŸǕ Ž cbɅKè cbǣ ÆȶȚ

!ä ÆǴȝ ÅɥǕ ÛÕȒÅöä cbǣ ƘÊΣä ȤǣǕ ÅɥǕ ÛɃƎÛöä cbǣ ȀȮǣ ȤǣǕ ÅɥǕ ÛɃÆɅęȀȶÊöä cbǣ ȴèÅÕöä ȤǣǕ ÅɥƎǹǕ [ɫȞţäş ȘÅŸöä ȣŸǫǹä] [ÆǴäş]

cbɅKè cbǣ ÆȶȚ cbȝ ÛāȤɅǕ cbȝ ÛȀȶȞȵ cbȝ ÛàäȀȀöä ÆǴȝ Åɥ ÛÆþǕ cbȝ ÛǴȶŸè Åɥ Û(5)āȤÕȞɅ Åɥ ÛȀøÅȞDZ cbǣ

:òÅę

.ȤŸǫƠ ȘÅŸöäş ÆǵäŞ ɫȞţä ÛgȀȽȝ cbȵ ǬɅÆΣä ƷƧǕ ǨɅÕ

:òȤÕɅ ȷȤȝ ƀǣä ǨȞƧ :òÅę ɄȞȶòɉä ÆĒȞè ȤǣǕ Åɥ ÛāȤÕȞɅ Åɥş :òÅę [ǴǫŸǫ ÆǵǕ ȷÅÕ]

āÅɄòǕ ȷÅÕş ÛƆÅȞţä Ž ȷȤÔȵȀøɅ ǴǫŸǫş ÛȣşÅΣä Ž ȷşÅÆȝÎɅ ǴǫŸǫ ȴȚøÅȵ ÛǴǫǩè ǨÕøÅǕ [ȣşÅΣä Ž ȷşÅÆÎɅ]

ÛƑȞÎöäş ÛcbÊΣä :ƆÅȞţä āÅɄòǕ ȷÅÕş ÛcbɅKè cbǣ ÆȶȚş ÛǴȤǴǴ cbǣ ǒÅDZøş ÛÆȶȚ cbǣ ȴèÅÕöä .ȣşÅΣä

.ɄȞÅǹöäş

ÆȶȚ ȤǣǕ ÅɥǕ :ɍÅę cbÊΣä cbǣ ÆȶȚ ȀÔøɥ ȤǣǕş ÛȤèȤɅ cbǣ ÆȶȚ cbǣ øÅÅÕöä ÆǴȝ ÆöÅù ȤøǣǕ ÅɥǕǴɥǕ [Ž ɄÕǫɅ ȷÅÕ] [ǬɅÆɄǫöä]

.333 /5 åäÆȢǣ ÑɅøÅǨ (1)

.280 /7 ÕɅÆȞǫöäş dzȀƨä (2)

.ÕɅÆȞǫöäş dzȀƨä cbȵ gÅɅà ÅȶȚÆǣÅȵ (3)

.(ÿÆÕɅ) :ÕɅÆȞǫöäş dzȀƨä Ž (4)

.64 /2 ÑɅøÅǫöäş ǴȤȀȞţä (5)

.368 /2 ÑɅøÅǫöäş ǴȤȀȞţä (6)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/ 194.

(2) [illegible] 1/ 93.

(3) [illegible] 13/ 548.

(4) [illegible] 5/ 334.

(5) [illegible] 2/ 59.

(6) [illegible] 7/ 281.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/ 281.

(2) [illegible] 5/ 333.

(3) [illegible] 7/ 196.

(4) [illegible] 5/ 249 (2087).

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 2/ 54 [illegible]

ȷȦȾǯȝ ÛɄǬ ǼȾƮ ȸǽ ǼƥÛ ÛɃǿɀÛä ȸǽ ƙÊΣä ɀÛ ÛɄÅ !ä ǼȝǽȜɀÛ ȜƎǹǕ dz
ɃǿȘǼä ǼȾƮ ȸǽ âȜ ŎȒ ɀÛ ÛøȦÔä ǼȾƮ ȸǽ ŎȜȝƧ ÛɄȠÀȦţä ǼȾƮ ȸǽ
:ȯȦę ø ǼȝȸǼ :āɀŎ ǻä ø ÈȝɀȸȝÛɄȒä ȀȜȸǽ ǼȜè ƚǼǵ
:ÈɀȯȦȩ .ȸKè ȸǼ ȷȦõȘ ÛȸKè ȸǼ ȷȦõ :ŎDZǿ ȯȦøŎ ÛȸKè ȸǼȘ ȸÊΣä ȻǼȝÀõǽ
.ǿɄÌ ǬõŽȦȾȒɀɀÛɃÊΣä !ȘȷȦõ

[ȴȚȜȠÀɃ ǴȢȢ ŎȒɀÛ] ÛɄ :ȷȘÀƕǹȸǽ ǿɀÔȠɀÛȘ ø ȦɄ :ɼȦę ÈǼȸǽ ȸÊΣä ɀÛȘ ÛȴǼȦÀÛ ȸǽ ɄȜȝ ȴèȦÕä ɀÛ ȜƎǹÛ
ȦɄ ÛøȦÔä ǼȾƮ ȸǽ ŎȜȝȦƧÛ ȦɄ ÛøȦøȾä ÌǼǵȸǽ ɄȜȝ ȸǽ ǼȾƮ ȸǽ ǼȾƮ ȦøɄ Û(1)ȀȝÛɭä ÀȮǽ ɀÛ ø
:ȯɀŎ ȷɀȝ ȾKȟȢ :ȯȦę ȜÛ ȦɄ ø ǽȦȞȠ ȸǽ ǽȦȞȠ (2)ȸǼ ƚø ǀȠ ȦɄ ÛȧǿɀäÀȦȞDZ
ǵɀǼǵ ȸǽ ŏȦDZǿȘ ÛȧDZΣǽ ǼȾƮ ȸǽ ȴèȦÕȘ ÛȧȦȞȸǽ ȸKè ȸǽ ǼȾƮ :ǴȢȢ ŎȠȦǼȾä Žǿ Ƀ
.ǼȾƮ ŎȠ ǿɼúȽ Ž(3)ȸȮɃȘ .ȳȦÎ ȯȦǽ

[âȘȦù ɁȜȝ āɀÛ ȻȢŔɀ] ɁȜȝ ÛȦę :ȯȦę ø ȷȦȚȯǼ ø ƆȦȯȠȦÎä āɀŎ ȸǽ ǼƥÛ ȸǽ ȴȦţä ǼȝȝÀȦŢţä ɀÛ (ȘȞȜȠ)ȜƎǹÛ
ȦɄ ÛƆȦȚȯɉä ȯǼȞä ȸÊΣä ȸǽ !ä ǼȝȝȸǽǼȾƮ ÀȮǽ ɀÛ ÛɄ ÛɄȦǿȚä áɀƮ ȸǽ ǼƥÛ ÀȽȦù ȜÛ ɄȷɉɃǼDZ
ȯȦę :ȯȦę ǼȚȚÎä ȸǽ ȀǼǵ ȦɄ ÛÈȝÛ ȸǽ ÌȦę ȦɄ ÛǼȦÀ ȸǽ ÀȾȝ ȸǽ !ä ǼȝȝȦɄ ÛţȦDZÌ ȸǽ ǼȝɀÛ ȸǽ âȦȞä
:(4)øȦȦá ȸǽ ȘÀȾȝ

ȸKè ȸǽ ǼȾƮ ɁÛǿ ɀȯ !Șø ȻǼDZ ƂÛ ȷȦõȘ ø :ƆȦȝÅÊä āɀÛ ȯȦŎɀ .âȘȦù ŎȠ ȞÛǿ Ȧȝ
.(ƂÛ)ȻȚŎȦ Ƀ

ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ɀÛ ÛɄ ÛÕȜţä Ǽȝ ȸøǽ ǼƥÛ ƖȦò ɀÛ ÛɄ ÛÀȽȦøù ȸǽ ȻǼDZȘ ÀȮǽ ɀÛ [216] ȜƎǹÛ
:ȯȦę ǼȚȚÎä ȸǽ ȀǼǵ ȸȝ ÛÈȝÛ ȸǽ ÌȦę ȦɄ Û(5)ƚȜ ȦɄ ÛǼȾƮ ȸǽ âȜ ȦɄ ÛāɀŎ ȸǽ ǼȾƮ ȦɄ ÛȯȦÕÊä
ƃÛ (6)ɁȢòǕ :ȯȦę !Ûę ȻȜȠ ȞÛǿ Ȧȝ !Ș :ȯȦŎɀ ÛȦèȘȦù ÀõØøɀ ÛøȦȦá ȸǽ ȘÀȾȝ ǼȝȞȦõ
!ȦǾȽ ɁȜȝ ȤȝǵȦȝǼȾƮ ɁÛǿ ȷȦõ ɀȯ !Ș ø :ȯȦŎɀ ƑDZ ƂÛ ÈȯDZ ɀȽȘ ø āɀÛ
ȧȦȦÀä ǴȦä ȜÛ ȸȝ ÛȯȦǴä ȸǽ ȀȯȦȡ ȜÛ ɁȜȝ ǵÛȦę

(1) ǸȦǼǾä ÑȦøȦǨ 5/ 336Û ǼȘøȘ ɃÀţä Ž ȀȚØő ȯȦȾÕä 25/ 352.
(2) ȞÛŎè ÛǼǾä ÑȦøȦǨ ȸȠ (ȸǼ) :ȞÛŎèȘ ÛǼǾä ÑȦøȦǨ ȸȠ (ǽȦȞȠ ȸǼ) :á.
(3) Ž ÑȦøȦǨ ǼǾä: (ŎȚ).
(4) Kè ȳȜȝÛ ǒȜȝä 4/ 608.
(5) ÑȦøȦǨ ƚȜ ȸǽ ƙȞȠ 2/ 276.
(6) ȞÛŎè ȸȠ â.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 337.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 1/ 74.

.(ƂǕ)ȼȸǺɳä Ž äǾȽ(2ş Ûȼȸɳä Ž2) (1)āʐǽǕş ÛȸɅ\Ꝃè ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ ɂŸɜ ÿǼÖ\ Ǽǵǖ ȧäȀĤöǺǽ Ǻɳ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ǺȹǕ ÛāǺɪÎ ʅä ɄŸɜ ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ ǼǼĤè ʐǽǕ ǺȹǕ Û[ā216] ȀȽǺù ȸǽ ȀȽäà ʆèǺÖöä ʐǽǕ ǺȹƎǹǕ ȸǽ ÕöǺɳ ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę ÿǺƵ ʐǽǕ Ǻȹ ÛɄèʐǖÖöä Ȥèʐ\ ʐøǽǕ Ǻȹ Ûɫ\ʐǼȥ âǺĤöä ȸǽ ɂèʐɳ ǺȹǕ ÛɃǼǖǺʆä Ǽøƥǖ :ȯʐÖ\ ȄȹǕ

.ǺȶǼǺɳä Ž ȸ\Ꝃè ȸǽ ǼȶꞱş āʐ\Ǖ ɂŸɜ ȼɳǼęǕ Ǽǵǖ ȧäȀĤöǺǽ Ǻɳ ɉǺȶʒɜ ǺȹǕ ÛɉäȀÎǽ ȸǽ ƙÊΣä ʐǽǕ ǺȹǕ ÛȯǺÖĜöä ȸǽ ŌȒǺöä ʐǽǕ ǺȹǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȸǽ ŌǼɜǺƧǕ ʆèǺÖöä ʐǽǕ ǺȹƎǹǕ ǥȀɳ ȸǽ şȀȶɜ ȸɜ ÛŌȒǺöä ȸǽ ʆèǺÖöä Ǻȹ ø ʆǼȽäȀǽǕ ȸøǽä ʐȽ ø ʆŸÊɳ Ǻȹ ÛaǺĤɄèǕ ȸǽ ŌĜ\ǵ Ǻȹ ÛǼƥǕ ȸǽä :ȯǺę

[ǥȀɳ ȸǽ şȀȶɜ ȯʐęş]

.ǼȶꞱş ȸÊΣä ƙǺǼÎöä ŌǺǾǽ ǥȀÔĜöä ŌȽǕ ȖĜǵǵ ɄǕ âǺĤöä ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ ȸɜ ÛǼȶꞱ ȸǽ ɄŸɜ ÿǺǼ ŸǕ ȸɜ ÛǵöäȀę ŏǺĜöä ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ɫƷ !ä ǼĜɜ ʐǽǕ ǺȹƎǹǕ ÿǺÎȽ ȸɜ ÛǼ\ä ȸǽ áǺƥ Ǻȹ ÛêäǼǹ ȸǽ ǼöǺǹ Ǻȹ ÛĜȶʓǼǹ ŸǕ ȸǽä Ǻȹ ÛƑõʐȮöä ʆèǺÖöä ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ ǺȹǕ Ûȼ\ʐǼǵ ȸǽ :ȯǺę

[ȼö ʐɜǼ\ ʆèǺÖöä] [ȻöǺÖö ǼƷş]

ȸɜ ȼöüèǕ ʝǕ ƆȀɳǕ ʝǺõş ø ÿȤÊöä ŌɜȀÖȴ ȸ\Ꝃè ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ :ǼȶꞱ ȸøǽ ʆèǺÖŸö ɫĤ\ ø ȼö ǨŸę .ȼǺɳ ǾǺÖö ƃǕ ɏǼǵǕ Ǽǵǖ ǼŸĜöä ŌöǾǽ Ǻɳ ŇǼĩ õäǽ !!ä ȻǺʐǺɜ :ȯǺę ø ǿɄĩ

ǦǼȽÎƕ ʐǽǕ Ǻȹ ÛǼ\ä ȸǽ áǺƥ Ǻȹ ÛȀȶɜ ȸǽ !ä ǼĜɜ Ǻȹ ÛĜȶʓǼǹ ŸǕ ȸǽä ǺȹǕǕş :ȯǺę

[ɄǹǕ :ĜǽȤę ʐǽǕ ȯʐÖ\ş]

!ǺǾǵ ɄǹǕ õäǽ :ȯǺÖʐ ø ȸ\Ꝃè ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ ɫĤ\ ø ŏɄĩ Ž Ǻɳʐ\ ȻǼ\ɜ Ȁõǽ ĜǽȤę ǺǽǕ ʝǕ

ȸɄş ɃȀȽʐƨä ǼȶꞱ ŸǕ ɂŸɜ ɄȀę :ɼǺę ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ ȀÔȹ ʐǽǕş ÛȤèʐ\ ȸøǽ ǼǼÖù ʐǽǕ ǺȹǕĜǕ ȸǽ ɫƷ ǺȹǕ Û(3)ǼĤè ȸǽ ǼȶꞱ Ǻȹ ÛʆȺǺöä ȸǽ ƙÊΣä Ǻȹ ÛȢşȀĤɳ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ǺȹǕ ÛȧäÂøʅä Ȁȶɜ ŸǕ ȸɜ ÛɜȶÊȹ :ĜĜÖɜ ȸǽ ȤǼŸȟ ŸǕ Ƃ ȯǺę :ȯǺę ĜĜÖɜ ȸǽ ȤǼŸȟ

[ȼŸǼȒǺǨ Ž ȤǼŸǹ ȯʐę]

.ȻǼǵş (4)ʝǼÊȹ ȸ\Ꝃè ȸǽä ʝǺõ

[ȧǿʐɳ ȯʐęş]

ääǺȀöä ǴǪǺöä ŸǕ ȸɜ ÛȯǺÖĜöä ȸǽ ȜǺǵ ŸǕ ɂŸɜ ǧǕǺę

---

.ǺȹŸę (ş) ɜȓʐɳ ɂŸɜ ȼǼĜǺ õäǽ ȸĤö Ûā Ž ǦȚȀŸöä ǨĜȓ (1)

.ŌɳǺȮöä Ž ǺȶȹǼǺɳ ȄǼö (2 ø 2)

.608 /4 ƙÊöä Ž ĘɅȀÛöä äǾȽ ȸɳ ƑȽǾöä Ȼäşǿş Û199 /7 ǼĤè ȸǽä ǧǺÖĜù (3)

.(ǴĜÊ\) :âş ǧǺÖĜÛöä Ž (4)

(1) 196 /7 56 /2
.351 /25 609 /4
(2) .351 /25 609 /4
(3) .234 /5
(4)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 4/ 608 . [illegible] 7/ 195

(2) [illegible] 2/ 57.

(3) [illegible] 4/ 608 . [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 5/ 337.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3 [illegible] 3) [illegible] [217] [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 7/ 280.

(2) [illegible] 2/ 521.

(3 ø 3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 4/ 610.

:ȯȂę 8ʐʒ ȸʒ ÛȷȂȶǢŸȅ ȸǣ ȀȂȞǅ ȸʒ ÛȀȵȂʒ ȸǣ ǼǢȞȅ Ȃȹ Û ǟʐǕ ȸǣ ǻȂǠà ȴȉȂȽ ʐǣǕ Ȃȹ Û(1)ǟʐȰȞɅ

ɄȹǕ Kȡ ÛǥøȂǅʠȂǣ ȴŸȞöä ȸȆǵ ÛȒǣȀȂȮȂǣ ȴŸȞöä ȸȆǵ Û(2)ŌȒȀöä ȸȆǵ ÛȴŸȞöä ȸȆǵ ǼȶƮ ȷȂõ

.ȸȆΣä ȸȵ ǦǠƨä ȨɅȀÛǣ ȸǠǕ ȷȂõ ȸɎǅø ȞɅǕø Ȃȵ !ǟȿ

Ȁȶʒ ȸǣ ŌŸȶä ǼǤʒ ȸʒ ÛǥöȂę ȸȆΣä ȸǣ ǼƿǕ ǢȯȂȡ ʐǣǕ ȂȹƎȵǕ

øȂǠÔöä Ȃȹ ÛɄȵȀǠȶä ȂȹǕ ÛɄŎǢȞöä ȂȹǕ ÛɃøʐǢǕöä ȸǣä ȂȹǕ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǣ !ä ǼǤʒ ʐǣǕ ȂȹƎȵǕʂ dz

:ȯȂę 8ʐʒ ȸʒ ÛȀȂȞǅ ȸʒ ÛȀȵȂʒ ȸǣ ǼǢȞȅ Ȃȹ ÛǟʐȅȷäŸǕ ȸǣä ȂȹǕ ÛɃøʂǼöä ȂȹǕ :ɍȂę

ȷȂõ Ȕę ǼǼǵǕ ȞɅǕø Ȃȵ !ǟʂ ȸȮʂ .ǟȂȆΣȂǣ ǼȶȂʒ ÛǥøȂǅʠȂǣ ǼȶȂʒ ÛȯȂȒȰȂǣ ǼȶȂʒ ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ȷȂõ

.ȸȆΣä ȸȵ ǦǠƨä ȨɅȀÛǣ ȸǠǕ

!ä ǼǤʒ ȂȹǕ ÛŌȒȀöä ȸǣ ƙȆΣä ʐǣǕ ȂȹǕ ÛɃƎÛöä ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǕ ȂȹǕ ÛɃǼȂęȀȶȆöä ȸǣ ȴȅȂȰöä ʐǣǕ ȂȹƎȵǕ

:ȯȂę ǼȶƮ ȸʒ Ûƚʒ ȸǣ ɃȀȆöä Ȃȹ ÛǟȀǵ ȸǣ ȷȂǶŸȅ Ȃȹ ÛǟʐȰȞɅ Ȃȹ ÛȀȂȞǅ ȸǣ

.ǼǼȶƮ ƚȞɅ ø ȴȯǕ ȷȂõ :ȷȂǶŸȅ ȯȂę .ɄȆŸƒ ƆǼɅ ȷȂõ ÛǼʒȀȉ !ä ȴǵø

ʐǣǕ ø ȂȹǕ ȷʂKƞ ȸǣ øʐȮȂȵ ʐǣʂ ø Ȃȹ :ɍȂę ȄǢǤȶ ȸǣ ȸȆΣä ʐǣʂ ÛȸƨäŸǕ ȸǣ ȴȅȂȰöä ʐǣǕ ȂȹƎȵǕ

ȸǣ ȀȂȞǅ ȸǣ ǼƿǕʂ Û8ǟʐȮöä ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ʐǣʂ ÛƑǕǼȶä ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ŌǢʒȂʂǕ ȂøȹǕ Ûȧȧø ȸǣä ȂȹǕ Û(3)ǢǢÛȶä ȀȮǣ

ǟȂɄȞΣä ȸǣ ǢǢȞȉ Ȃȹ ÛǼƘà ȸǣ ǻȂƿ Ȃȹ ÛȷȂȂʒ Ȃȹ ÛŸȂ ƚǢǼȅ ÛȰǤǼȆ ȸǣ ǼƿǕ ȸǣ !ä ǼǤøʒ Ȃȹ :ǣʐȂę ȷǟƿ

:ȯȂę

.ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ƚȞɅ ø ȴȯȷ ȀǤȞǣ ȴȮƚʒ :ȂȒȂ ȯʐȰɅ ƑȞȊȋä ȀȵȂʒ ȷȂõ

Ȃȹ Û !ä ǼǤʒ ȂȹǕ ÛƙȆΣä ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ȂøȹǕ Û !ä ǦǤȶ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ȂȹǕ ÛɃǼǢȞȀƎøȆöä ȸǣ ȴȅȂȰöä ʐǣǕ ȂȹƎȵǕ

:ƑȞȊȋä Ƃ ȯȂę :ȯȂę ǢǢȞȉ ȸʒ ÛǠǟ [218] Ȃȹ ÛǟȀǵ ȸǣ ȷȂǶŸȅ Ȃȹ Û(4)ǟʐȰȞɅ

ȸȮä Ž 8ʐʒ ȯʐę]
[ȸȆΣǟ ȸɅƘȅ

ƆǼɅ ǦɅȀȉ ȷȂõ]
[ȼȆŸƒ

ǢȡȀɅ ƑȞȊȋä]
[ȼȵ ȶȂȶȆȂǣ

(1) ǦʐȀȶä ǞȂǠøȂǟ 2/ 50Û ǢǟȂǟ ǢʐɄǕ ƑŁǾöä Ž ȸȅ ʒȴʒ ǟǤǼöä 4/ 609.

(2) Ž ǦʐȀȶä :(ȌȂȒöä) ȸǶŁʐȶȂȵȂǤǼ ǤǤȸȂǤȂǠ ȂȶȂǢ Ʊʒʂø ǦȂǞø ȸǤöä . ǻȗȂǠ ȂȵǕ ȂȹȂ ƍȉȂǕ ƂȂǕǼöä.

(3) ȋȂȸȂǕ 5/ 336.

(4) ǦʐȀȶä ǞȂǠøȂǟ 2/ 56.

.ƀòɉå ŏåǾǽ ŎɆŸɜ

Ǻʮ ÛÆƥǚ ʚǽ ɈǺȽǯɜ ǺʮǚÛÆȽȚ ʚǽ ɄŸɜ ƙÊΣå ɀǽǚ ǺʮǚÛ!å ÆȨɜ ʚǽ ÀȽɜ ǺʮǚÛȒŘɅǚ ƀèǺŎöä ɀǽǚ ǺʮƎǹǚ

:ȯǺę āǺHʉǾΣå ʚǽ ÆȨȞì Ǻʮ ÛÆɅà ʚǽ åǺƥ Ǻʮ ÛɈǺɜ Ǻʮ ÛaǺHʉèǚ ʚǽ ŎĜǺǵ

.ʚɅKè ʚǽ ÆȽȚ ɫȞɅ ø ƀòɉå ŏåǾǽ ƀȮȨɜ :ǺǺö ȯɀŎɅ ƑȞȊĪöä ǺɳǺɜ ɈǺõ

:ȯǺę āǺHʉǾΣå ʚǽ ÆȨȞì ʚɜ ÛÆɅà ʚǽ åǺƥ Ǻʮ ÛŎȒǺöä ʚǽ ÿǿǺɜ Ǻʮ ÛŎĜǺǵ Ǻʮş :ȯǺę

.ʚɅKè ʚǽ ÆȽȚ ɫȞɅ ø ƀòɉå ŏåǾǽ ƀȮȨɜ :ƑȞĪöä ǺǺö ȯǺę

ÛÀǺȞDZ ʚǽ !å ÆȨɜ ǺʮǚÛŎȒǺöä ʚǽ ƙÊΣå ɀǽǚ ǺʮǚÛɃƎÛöä ʚǽ ÀÒǽ ɀǽǚ ǺʮǚÛȒŘɅǚ ƀèǺŎöä ɀǽǚ ǺʮƎǹǚ

ʚɜ ÛǪȞì ɉå Ǻʮ ÛɃǾǺÔʮɉå !å ÆȨɜ ʚǽ ÆȽȚ Ǻʮ ÛÆøƥǚ Ǻʮ ÛåǺɅà ʚǽ ȮȒǺöä Ǻʮ Û(1)ɈǺǂǺè ʚǽ āɀŎȞɅ Ǻøʮ

:ȯǺę ÆȽȚ

.ɈǺõ ɃǾöǺǽ ÈȨö ȼʮǚõ ʔȹǵ ȯÆĜǨş ȼɫɀö ǺȨǨǨ ÿåÀΣåş ȯƳΣå ȼŎǺöä ʚɳ ŏɄì ʚɜ ŎǺè åǽǚ ɈǺõ

Ǩęɀöä ɀǽǚş ÛƆǺƱǿǽɉå ÀÒǽ ɀøǽǚş ÛåǺɅà ʚǽ ʚèǺǂå ɀǽǚş ÛɄŸȨŘøǺöä ŎȒǺöä ɀǽǚ (ȨHʉŸɳ)ǺʮƎǹǚ

ÆȨɜ ʚǽ !å ÆȨɜ ǺʮǚÛÀȽɜ ʚǽ ʔÊȨɜ Ǻøʮǚ ÛɃɀȽΣå ÆȽȚ ɀǽǚ ǺʮǚÛɃåşåÆöä ʚÊΣå ɀǽǚ Ǻøʮǚ :åɀǺę ɃÀDzÊöä

:ȯǺę ʚɅKè ʚǽǽ ʚɜ ÛǪȞìǚ ʚɜ ÛÒǺǵ ʚɜ ÛĜɅşǺHɳ ʚǽ Ɉşǿǹɫ ǺʮǚÛ(2)Ʉɳǿåǿöä ʚƥÀöä

Ǻȿɜ ǨŸǺè åǽǚş ÛƀŸɜǚ Ǻɳ ǨŸę ƀŸɜǚ Ǻȿɜ ǨŸǺè åǽǚ Ʉʮɉ ÛƀŸɜǚ ɫǺɳ şǚ ÛƀŸɜǚ Ǻȿɜ ǨŸǺè ƃǺǽǚ Ǻɳ

.(Ƃǚ)ƀŸɜǚ ɫ :ǨŸę ƀŸɜǚ ɫ

ǺʮǚÛȼɅɀȨǵ ʚǽ āǺǺǨöä ʚǽ ÆȽȚ ʚɜ ÛɄÛèåɀöä ÿǺƌŸǚ ʚɜ ÛȼȨŸɜ ǥǿåÀę ŏǺǺöä ʚǽ !å ÆȨɜ ɀǽǚ ǺʮƎǹǚ

:(3)ȯǺę ĜɳǺĜȞì ʚǽǽ ʚɜ ÛKĪǽ ʚǽ Æƥǚ Ǻʮ ÛŸǚ Ǻʮ ÛĜȽǯȨǹ Ÿǚ ʚǽ ÀÒǽ ɀǽǚ Ǻʮ ÛƀèǺŎöä ʚǽ ÆȽȚ ÆȨÛöä ɀǽǚ

.ȼǺɳ ǺɅŨǿ ʔŸɜ ÛÀDZǚ ɫş ǺȨɀɀ ʚɜ ʚǽDZǚǿǚ ƀŸɀ Ǜèåɀǽ ʚɅKè ʚǽ ÆȽȚ ʔŸɜ ǨŸɳå

ƀòǺɜ ʚɜ ÛǺɅÀõà ʚǽ (4)ŎȨɜǺƧǚ Ǻøʮ ÛŸɫşǿÆöä ȡǺĜÔöä ʚǽ ÆȽȚ Ǻʮ ÛĜøȽǯȨǹ Ÿǚ ʚǽǽ Ǻʮǚş :ȯǺę

:ȯǺę ȯɀǵɉå

Ŏę :ȼö ȯǺŎȨɀ ÛȼȽŏǚ ɃǚǾ ɫǚ ȼȨɀ ɃÆǺɜ ÈȨö :ȯǺę ŏɄĪöä ʚɜ ŎǺè åǽǚ ʚɅKè ʚǽ (1)ÆøȽȚ ɈǺõ

ʚɜ ŎǺè åǽǚ ɈǺõ]
Ƙ8Ǩ ȼŎǺöä ʚɳ ǿɄì

ǺȽɜ ŎǺè åǽǚ ȼɀɀę]
[ƀŸɅ ɫ ǺȽɜş ƀŸɅ

ǺȨɀɀ ʔŸɜ ƏDZǚ ɈǺõ]
[ǺɅŨǿ ʔŸɜ ÛÀDZǚş

ʚɜ ŎǺè åǽǚ ȼɀɀę]
[ŏɄĪöä

---

.60 /2 ǸɅǾǺǪöäş ǦȥÀȞȶå (1)

.63 /1 Ʉɳǿåǿöä ʚǺè (2)

(ÛÀDZǚ ɫş) :ǨÛŎèş Û(ƏɀȨȥ ʚɳ ƏDZǚ) :ȼȚøǺöş 614 /4 ŏƳĜǺöä ÿƳɜǚ Kè Ž ƑȽǾöä ȼåşø (3)

.â ʚɳ

.(ÆȽȚ) :â (4)

ÛǞʌǕǿ ӯȥȄöä ʔǿǕ ȷǕ (2)ȣȦǹǕ ȸȮöȘ Û¢Ȅȥ ǨŸȎö ǨǤǿǯʌ ɄʌǕǿ ʝǕ ɭŸȝǕ ȥö :ȯȥǑȄȥ ÝǬʌǕȀǣ Ȭöǣ ʔǿŸȝ ¢Ȅȥ
.ɭőȥǣ Ž âȦǢöä ȝǤǨǕ ȷǕ ǿȦǼǵ ǼǣɎȥ ȻKȡ ǽǼȡ ʔǿǕȘ

[ǣǽȦǤȝ Ȧǹȥȩ ȯǖÊʌ] ȀȮǣ ȥǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛɄÛѐǻȥöä ŏɎȞöä ȥǿǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛǿǻǼǼ ȸǣ ǨǣȦȩ ȦǹǕ ÛɄǜȦǿɏɉǻ ǧȦõƎöä ȥǣǕ (ȨȞǗŸǹ)ȦǹƎǹǕ
:ȯȦȩ Ȁȶȝ ȸǣ ȪȦǵ ɫǹɆǵ ÛŸǕ Ȧǹ ÛȮȒȦɬǻ ȸǣ îȥǵɉǻ ȦǹǕ ÛɃKÊǣȦǤöä

ÛɭȡȦǹ ¢ǑȥǕ ǨǹǕ :¢ö ȯȦǑȄȥ ÛȻȀǹǕ ȸǹȘ ŏɄÎöä ȸȝ ɭŢǖÊʌ ǻȦǣȝ ӯȥȩ ƂǕ ǬȞǣ ȦȾǻǿ ȸʌKѐ ȸǿǣä ȷȦõ
.(ƂǕ)ȨȄȥȥǑöä ɭȡȄŸȝ ȯɦʌ ȷǕ ʔÊȝȘ ÛȷȥΣȦȯ ӯȥȩ ɭȡǹǕ :ȯȥǑȄȥ

[ȦȄǬȦöä Ž ¢ȡȀƠ] Ȧǹ ÛɄŸɒȥǤöä ȷȥȾȄȶǻ ȥǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛȯǼȄȞöä ǼȾŢ ȥǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛƆȦǹȮöä ǼȾŢ ȥǣǕ Ȧǹ ÛƆȦȦõɉǻ ȸǣ ǼȾŢ ȥǣǕ ȦǿǹƎǹǕ
:ȯȦȩ ȷȥȝ ȸǣǻ ȸȝ ÛǼʌà ȸǣ ǻȦǹƥ ȸȝ ÛȷǻǼǤȝ Ȧǹ Û¢ʌȥǹì ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ɫǹɆǵ Û(3)ȘȀȶȝ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤȝ

âǖǣ ɍ Ȭö ȮȩǕ Ɓ ƆǕ :¢ö ȯȦȩ Ż .ǻѐǖǣ ¢ǣ ɭŸȝǕ ɍ :¢ȦȝǕ (4)¢ȯǖÊʌ ǿɄì Ž ȮDZȀö ȸʌKѐ ȸǻǣ ȯȦȩ
.ǻѐǖǣ ¢ǣ ɭŸȝǕ ɍ :ǨŸȩ ȦŸǕ Û¢ǣ

[¢ǤȮȝ ǖǜȥʌ ȷǕ ȻȀȮʌ] ÛȮȒȦöä ȸǣ ƘÊΣǻ ȥǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛɃƎÛöä [ā218] ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ȥǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛɃǼȦȩȀȾÊöä ȸǣ ɭѐȦǑöä ȥǣǕ ȦǹƎǹǕ
:ȯȦȩ ɭȍȦȝ ȸȝ ÛȷǼȦѐ Ȧǹ ÛȀȶȝ Ÿǖ ȸǻǻ Ȧǹ Û(5)āȥǑȞʌ Ȧǹ Û! ǻ ǼǤȝ ȦǹǕ
.ɄÎȥ Ż Û¢ȮDZȦǵ ɄȒǑʌ Ǥǵ ӯȦȩ ȮDZȀöä ¢ȞǤǨǻ ǻǣǕ ȸʌKѐ ȸǻǻ ȷȦõ

Ȧǹ ÛɭȍɉǻȦǹ ÛȯȦǑÊöä ȸǻǻ ȦǹǕ ÛȷǻǗǿȾǻ ɌȦȍ ȥǣǕ ȦǹǕ ÛȀȽȦǖ ȸǣ ¢ȄǿDZȘ ȀȮǣ ȥǣǕ ȦǹƎǹǕ
:ȯȦȩ ǿ ȯȥǵɉǻ ɫȞʌ ǿ ɭȍȦȝ ȸȝ ÛǤȦȄɬ ȸǻǻ Ȧǹ Û(6)ɫƷ Ȧǹ ÛâȦǣȝ
.ǿɄì ȸȝ ¢ǖÊʌ ¢Ȟǹ ɄÎȥ ǻǼǵǕ ƃȀȬʌ ȸʌKѐ ȸǻǻ ȸȮʌ Ɓ

ȥǣǕȘ ÛɫƷ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȀȮǣ ȥǣǕȘ Û ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ǼǿȞѐǕ ȸѐȦǂǻ ȥǣǕȘ ɄŸȄȒȦöä ǑȒȦöä ȥǣǕ (ȨȞǗŸǹ)ȦǿƎǹǕ
ȸǣ ʔÊȄȝ ȦǹǕ Û¢ʌȥƥ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ! ǻ ǼǤȝ ȦǹǕ ÛɃâȘǻǼöä ȸÊΣǻ ȥǿǣǕ ȦǹǕ :ǻȥǑȦȩ ʔÊȄȝ ȸǣ ȯȘɉǻ ǼǤȝ Ǩȩȥöä

---

.ǕǑȥ â Ž ǤŢȦŸöä (1)
.â Ž ǥǿȀȮǹ ǥǿȦǤǨöä (2)
.684 /2 Ǧȝǿà ŸǕ ÑʌǿȦǨ (3)
.(¢ǖǖѐ) :Ǧȝǿà ŸǕ ÑʌǿȦǨ Ž (4)
.59 /2 ÑʌǿȦȬöäȘ ǤȥȀǨȾǻ (5)
.520 /2 ƘǨǹ ȸǣ ɫƷ ÑʌǿȦǨ (6)

(2)[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

(5)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(6)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 133.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 4/ 472.

(5) [illegible] 7/ 198 [illegible] 2/ 57 [illegible] 5/ 337 [illegible] 2/ 267 [illegible] 4/ 609.

(6) [illegible] 5/ 337.

.ȷȦǼÊöä ǽǵ Ǒʒ ǢȭȀʌ !ÝȸʌKȅ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ĘǣÛƗ Ȧ ĘǣÛƗ ȦǼǕş

[ɟǕ ǒɄȉ ȼǣäǿ Ȧ] [ȼȭȀǩ]

ȸǕş ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ǼȽʈ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ÛȀȩ :ɟȦȩ ǒȦǿǤöä ȸǣ ȀÔ ʐǣǕş Ȥȅʐ ȸǣ ǢȭǕù ʐǿǣǕ ȦǕǕ

Ȧ :ɟȦȩ ǑȒȀöä ȸǣ ȳǿȦʒş ȴŸÊ ȸǣ ȷȦʒ ȦǕ Û[1]ǼȞȅ ȸǣä ȦǕ ÛƙÊΣä ȦǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȦǕ ÛȼʌʐǾǵ ȸǣä ȸʒ ÛʒȽÊ

:ȯȦȩ ȼŸȽǕ ȒȞǣ ȸʒ ÛȷȦÊǵ ȸǣ ȳȦȊȽ ȸʒ ÛǼʌà ȸǣ åȦƥ

.ǣǼȽʈ ƗȞʌ ǿ üȊ ǾȦ ȼȭȀǩ ȡǕ ǒɄȉ ȼǣäǿ Ȧ

[Ȕȩ ǣȦǣȉ ƖɊȦ] Ȧ Û[2]ȷäşȦ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȦǕ ÛɃȀÔʈä ǼȽʈ ʐǣǕ ȦǕ ÛȤǣʈ ȸǣ ÛǖǾ ȦǕ ÛȽǣȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȴȅȀöä ʐǣǕ ȦǕƎǹǕ

ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ȸʒ Û[4]ǥƙÊǱ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǤǤȌʒ ȸʒ ÛƆäǼȸöä [3]ǑƵȅ ȸǣ !ä ǼǣǤʒ Ȧ ÛȽǣȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ȴŸÊȭ Ȧ ÛǤǣƳȩ ʐǣǕ

:ȯȦȩ ȸʌKȅ

ǨöüȅȌ ȸǣȭ ǒɄȉ Ƃ ôȀʒ äǣǕ :ȯȦȩ ÝȌäǣ ȤǣȮʐ :ȼǒ ȦǼǿŸȩ .Ȕȩ ǣȦǣȉ ǨǣȀǢ Ȧ

.Ÿǿ

ǼȉǕ Ȧ ȀȮǣ ȦǣǕ Ȧʌ :ǑǱǿ ȼǒ ȯȦȩş ǿ :ȯʐǑʌ [219] ȸʌKȅ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ǨȞƧş :ȯȦǿȩ

.ȼǪȭȀǩ ǒɄȉ ƗǣäǿäǣǕ :ȯȦȩ ÝȌäǣ ȤǣȭşȉǾ :ȼǒ ǑǣȩʧǾ !ʈǿʐöä ȷʐȽǕ Ȧ :ȸʌKȅ ȸǣä ȯȦǑʐ !ʈǿʐöä

:ǥKǤǱ ŸǕ ȸǣä ʐȽ ȦyǕş ÛȯȦȩ äǾǒ

ǼƥǕ Ȧ ÛȤȅʐʌ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȦǕ ÛǾǼȦ ȸǣ şȀȽʒ ʐǣǕ ȦǕ ÛȧşàȦ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ȸÊΣä ʐǣǕ ȦǕǕǤǕ

[ȀǹǕ ȼǱş ȸ Ǝʅä] ÛƆäǼȸöä ǑƵȅ ȸǣ !ä ǼǣǤʒ Ȧ ÛȽǣȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ȴŸÊȭ Ȧ ÛȊȽ ȸǣ ȴȅȦ Ȧ ÛȀǣǼǣöä ŸǕ ȸǣä Ȧ ÛȀȽʒ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ȸǣä

:ȯȦȩ ȸʌKȅ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ȸʒ ÛǥKǤǱ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǤǤȌʒ ƗǫǼǵ

.Ÿǿ ȼǪüȅ ȌäǣȭǒɄȉ Ƃ ôȀʒ äǣǕ :ȯȦȩ ÝȌäǣ ȤǣȭŞ :ȼǒ ȦǼŸȩ ÛȔȩ ǣȦǣȉ ǨǣȀǢ Ȧ

[ȼʒǿş] ʐǣǕ Ȧ Ûȷʐʈǣʈä ʐǣǕ ȦǕ ÛȀȮȊ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ʐǣǕ ȦǕ ÛƆȀǪȮöä ǼȽʈ ʐǣǕ Ȧ ÛƆȀȭȷä ȸǣ ǼȽʈ ʐǣǕ ȦǕƎǹǕ

:ȯȦȩ ȳȦȊȽ ȸʒ ÛǑǣȽǣ ȸǣ ȀȒȀöä Ȧ ÛǾʌʐǾȉ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ƗǫǼǵ Û[5]Ǥʒǿä

.197 /7 ǼȞȅ ȸǣä ǥȦǑǤü (1)

.(457) 302 /2 ȴŸȞöä ȀȽäʐǱş ǤÊȮȦǑä (2)

.ǤÊȮȦǑäş Ûå ÛɃ ȸȭ ǨǤʒȊş Û(ǑǣƵȅ) :â Ûā (3)

ʔŸʒ ȼǤǣȅ ȤʌȀƠ ȦƷƳȭş Û(ǥȀÊǱ) :ǤǿÊȮȀǑä Žş ÛǤǤȑ ā Ž ȼȩʐʐş ÛǸʌǿȦǪöä ǸÊȊ Ž äǾǿȭ (4)

.ȼǣʐ āäʐȮöä ȼǱş

/4 ǒƳǤȀöä ȳƳʒǕ Kȅ Ž ƑȽǾöä ȯʐǑöä ȸȭ ȸʌKȅ ȸǣä ȌΣȦ ʔşǿş Û683 /2 Ǥʒǿà ŸǕ ǸʌǿȦǩ (5)

.614

.ȸɅKè ȸǽä ȸŋ ţǿşÛ ɍş ÛȸÊΣä ȸŋ ŌȒɀÛ äǼǵÛ ǨɅÛǿ Ảŋ

:ȯẢę ǤȶŸè ŸÛ ȸǽ ǒẢDZǿ ȸȝ ÛgẢȶȓ Ảɸ ÛǤŋẢèÛ ŸÛ ȸǽ ǼȶƬ ƚǿǼǵ ÛǤȝǿȸ ɀæÛ Ảɸş :[1]ȯẢę

ȸɅKè ȸǽä ǦÀȍ] [ȸÊΣäş

ȉŸDZǿ ǿÛ Ɓ Ɔǔɀ ȸÊΣä Ảŋ̦Û :ȯẢŎɀ ÛȸɅKè ȸǽäş ȸÊΣä ȤÔɅ ǼǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ȅɸɀ Ʌ ǨȞƨ

ǾǹÛ ȡÛ ȼɅá Ž ɈäÀŋÛ ȼö ȏÀǨɅ Ɓ ȼɸǔǿɀ ȸɅKè ȸǽä Ảŋ̦Ûş .ȸÊΣä ȸŋ ŌȞɀ ȸŋ ȉɍɀǿę āÀęÛ

.ẢȶȚŎǫşÛǽ

!ä ǼǤȝ ẢɸÛ ÛŌȒÀöä ȸǽ ƙÊΣä ɀæÛ ẢɸÛ ÛɃƎÛöä ȸǽ ÀÒǽ ɀæÛ ẢɸÛ ÛɃǼẢęÀȶÊöä ȸǽ ȴèẢŎä ɀæÛ ẢɸƎǹÛ

ŸÛ ȸǽ [3]ǒẢDZǿ ȸȝ ÛgẢȶȓ Ảɸ :ɍẢę ǼèÛ ȸǽ ǼǼǿȞèş ÀɅÀȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ǼȶƬ Ảɸ Û[2]āɀŎȞɅ Ảǿɸ ÛÀÀȞDZ ȸǽ

:ȯẢę ǤȶŸè

ȉɍɀę āÀęÛ ȉŸDZǿ ǿÛ ȴŸɀ ȸÊΣä Ảŋ̦Û :ȯẢę ȸɅKè ȸǽäş ȸÊΣä ǼǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ȅɸɀ Ʌ Ȥȍş

.ẢȶȚŎǫşÛǽ ǾǹÛ ȡÛ ȼɅá ÀŋÛ Ž ɈäÀŋÛ ȼö ȏÀǨɅ Ɓ ȼɸǔɀ ȸɅKè ȸǽä Ảŋ̦Ûş ÛȼɅŋ ŌȞɀ ȸŋ

ǼȉÛǽ ǾǹǕɅ Ɉȭ]
[ƙǯɅǼΣä

ȸǽ ǼȶƬ ȸȝ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ɁŸȝ ÙẢę :ɍẢę ǒẢǤǿöä ȸǽ ÀÔɸ ɀæÛş ÛȤèɀɅ ȸǽ ȜǒẢù ɀæÛ ẢɸÛǤǿɸÛ

:ȯẢę ȸɅKè ȸǽ ȄɸÛ ȸȝ ÛǼɅà ȸǽ áẢɸ Ảɸ ÛɏǿẢȝ ẢɸÛ Û[4]ǼȞè ȸǽä Ảɸ ÛƙÊΣä Ảɸ ÛǼɸÛ ẢɸÛ ÛâẢǤȞöä

[5]ɈẢõ :ȯẢęş .ẢƵǼȉÛǽ ǾǹÛ ȡÛ Àǹǿä ȸŋ ǼȉÛ ẢƵǼǵÛ ÛÙę ɈẢǯɅǼǵ äǼȶƬ ŋŸǤɅ Ɓ

.ŎöǾö ȧɀù Ǽę ɈẢõş ÛǼèÛǽ Àǹǿ ẢǽʔÀɅ ɍ

[âẢöä ţǿşÛ]

ÀȒɅöä Ảɸ Û[6]ɄȮẢţä ÀÒǽ ɀæÛ ẢɸÛ ÛɃÀÔţä ǼȶƬ ɀæÛ ẢɸÛ ÛÙÀÔţä ÛǽȸǿẢɸÛ ÛɃɀŸȞöä ȴèẢŎä ɀæÛ ẢɸƎǹÛ

!ä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ÀÒǽ ȯẢę :ȯẢę ȜǒẢȡ ȸȝ ÛȯŸȽ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛǼǼȉɉä ʔǿèɀŋ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä Ảɸ ÛƆǟɀŸΣä !ä ǼǤȝ ȸǽä

:ƆẢţä

ɈẢõ ȼɸǔɀ ÛȸɅKè ȸǽä ƂÛ ÀȚǼŸɀ ẢǿǼẢŋà Ž ẢǼǿǿǼÛ ȸɅŋ ȮţǿşÛ ƂÛ ÀȚɅ ɈÛ ȻÀè ȸɅŋ

.ẢȶǫÛǨ ǫŸΣä ţǼɅ

/4 ǒŸǤÀöä ȳŸȝÛ Kè Ž ƑȽǾöä ȯɀŎöä ȸŋ ȸɅKè ȸǽä ȌƸẢŋ ʔşǿş Û683 /2 ǤȝǿÀ ŸÛ ȠɅǿẢǨ (1)
.614

.34 /2 ȠɅǿẢǪöäş ǤɀÀȞţä (2)

.ȤɅÀƠ Û(ÀǽẢDZ) ǤɀÀȞţä Ž (3)

.198 /7 ǼȞè ȸǽä ǧẢŎǤù (4)

.(ɈẢõş :ȯẢę) :ǧẢŎǤÛöä Ž (5)

.(2831) 407/6 ȴŸȞöä ÀȽäɀDZş ǦÊǾẢŎä (6)

ȴŸȝǕȘ âȦȦöä ţøȘǕ] [..âȦȦöä

ȥǣǕ Ȧǫ ÛȼɅȥǣǵ ȸǣ ȀȶȝȥǣǕ ȦǫǕ ÛɄȮȵƎöä ȧȦĦȅǕ ȥǣǕ ȦǫǕ ÛȀȶȝ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ !ä ǤǤȽ ȴȅȦÕöä ȥǣǕ ȦǫƎǹǕ
ȥǣǕ Ȧǫ ÛÕǣȝȦȢǕ ȸǣ ʔȅȥȵ Ȧǫ ÛǥǼǣǤȝ ȸǣ ǤȸȉȸǣȀȶȝ ǼɅä ȥǣǕ Ȧǫ ÛȺǨȦÕöä ɃøȦøǤǫɉä ʔȅȥȵ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȴȅȦÕöä
:öȦȩ ƆȂȶä !ä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ȸȝ ÛȺöȦȡ ȸȝ ÛöƳȽ

ȀȚȦǣŸȥ ȼȦȵ ȴŸȝǕ ȥȽ ɃØöä ȦȦõøáǕ ɟȘ ȦȦǕǿ Ȧȵ Û(1)âȦøȦöä ȴǕȵȝǕ ƂǕ ȀȚȦȦ ȷǕ áäøǕ ȸȵ
ȼȦȵ ţøȘǕ ȥȽ ɃØöä ȦȦõøáǕ ɟȘ ÛȦȦǕǿ Ȧøȵ ÛâȦȦöä ţøȘǕ ƂǕ ȀȚȦȦ ȷǕ áäøǕ ȸȵȘ ÛȸȆΣä ƂǕ
ȦȶõǬȦǼΣä ȧȥȆȦ ȷǕ ȴȽøǼƊǕȘ ÛâȦøȦöä ʔȝȘǕ ƂǕ ȀȚȦȦ ȷǕ áäøǕ ȸȵȘ ÛǼȶȚ ƂǕ ȀȚøȦǣŸȥ
ȦȦõøáǕ ɟȘ ÛȦȦǕǿ Ȧȵ ÛâȦȦöä ǼǤȝǕ ƂǕ ȀȚȦȦ ȷǕ áäøǕ ȸȵȘ Û[ā219] ǥáȦøǪȩ ƂǕ ȀȚȦǣŸȥ ȼȟȢ
ǳȥȘäȀɅ ȼǣȥȀù Ƙǣ Ȧȵ ǼǣȟǤöä (2)ƆȦȟȶȟȶä ȳȥǣöä Ž ŌȚǣö ȼǫǕ ÜƆȦȦöä ȞǣȦǬ ƂǕ ȀȚøȦǣŸȥ ȼȦȵ ǼǤȝǕ
.ȼǣȵǼȩȘ ȼǬȚǤǱ Ƙǣ

[ȼɅȀǬÎɅ āȥǰö ȼǤŸù] Ȧǫ Û!ä ǼǤȝ ȦǫǕ ÛȷȦǕǬöä ƘȆΣä ȥǣǕ ȦǫǕ ÛɃƎǕöä ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ȥǣǕ ȦǫǕ ÛɃǼȩȀȶȆöä ȸǣ ȴȅȦÕöä ȥǣǕ ȦǫƎǹǕ
:öȦȩ ȷȥȝ ȸǣä ȸȝ ÛöȦǱø ȸȝ ÛǥȀȶȽ Ȧǫ ÛǼȅǕ ȸǣ ǼǣȟȅƗǫǼǵ Û(3)āȥȪɅ

Ž ȀȚȦȦ ȷȦõ ÛȼäȀǬȉä ȦȵȘ ȞȟǱø Ż ȦȦȅ ǧȀȥȦȆȥ ÛȦǣȥǫ ǼŸÛɅ ȸɅȅ ȸǣä ǦǼȚȉ
ȸȆǵǕ Ȧȵ :öȥŌɅ Ż Ûāȥǰöä ʔŸȝ ȻǼɅ ȝȒøɅ ȷȦõ ÛäØȮȽ ȸȆΣä ȸȮɅ ȡȘ ÛöɄÎöäȘ ǥǼȪȟöä
!äØȽ

[ȼȟǣ Ž ȼȝøȘ] ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ÜȦȩ :ɟȦȩ ȦǫǕ ȸȆΣä ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȀȮǫ ȥǣȘ ÛǼøȶȚ ȸǣ øáȦÕöä ǼǤȝ ȺöȦù ȥǣǕ ȦǫƎǹǕ
ȸǣ Ƙǰõ ȦǫǕ Û(4)ǼȟȅȸǣäȦǫ ÛƘȆΣä Ȧǫ Û 8ȘȦȟȵ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȦǫǕ ÛȁȁȦȴä Ȁȶȝ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛǷȶȆǫ ȸǕȘ ɃȀȽȥǣä
:öȦȩ ȷȀȦǤȵ ȸǣ ȷȥȶǼȵ Ȧǫ ÛȷȦȩȀǣ ȸǣ ȀȦȟǱ Ȧǫ ÛŸȦÎȽ

ØȦȵȥɅ ȥȽȘ ø ȸɅȅ ȸǣ ǼøȶȚ ƘǼȥǣ ÛȦȦöä ɃȀǬȉǕ ȷǕ ǼøɅøǕ ȦǫǕȘ ǦȥȥȮöä Ʀȵǽȩ
:öȥǫȥǣ ŸƘǼȉø ŌȽ :öȦȩ (5)ȦȦöä 8ȦȦöǕ ȸȵ ȦȦȦøȀ ƗȝȦǣ äǣǕ ŌȟǱȥȥ ÛȼǬȵȘȦȆȥ ø ǦȥȥȮȦǣ
ŌȮǫä :öȥŌɅ Ż ÛȦȦȟǼǣ ʔŸȝ ȦƵǼȚÎøȥ ƘŸǱø ȥȝǼɅ Ż ÛǧȀȦȵ ǪƳȩ ɄŸȝ Ȭǣ ǼǼȟǼȥ ÛȴøȟǪ
Ȧȵ ȼȝøȘ ȞɅǕø ȦȶŸȥ .ǤǼǱȦøǱΣä ȴȽäøǼöä ȻØö ȝǼǤɅ (6)[ɟȘ ɃȀǬÎøɅ] ɟ ȷȦõȘ . ŌȝȦǬȵ

---

.á ÛɃ ȸȵ ȞÛȪȅ (1)

ȼȵȥŌǼȥ ƆȦȟȶȟȶä ȳȥǣöä ȝǤǬɅ ȷȦõ ø ȼȝ ä ɄȀø ø ȀȶȝȸäȀ ǬɅǼǵ ŽȘ .ȦΣä ǥǼøǭ :ȦȟȶȟȶǕ (2)
ȼǬȚǤǱ ƘǣȦȵ ǳȥȘäȀɅ ƘȥȀÛöä ƘǣȦǬ ǼøǼȟǤöä) :ȼǬȦȘøȘ ÛȞǣȦǬ ǬɅǼǵ ȷȦȆŸöä ǼǵȦȉ âȦøȅȘ ÛȀΣäǼɅǼÎöä ɃǕ
.(ȼǣȵǼȩȘ

.62 /2 ÑɅøȦǬöäȘ ǦȥȀȟȶä (3)
.202 /7 ǼȟȅȸǣäȦǫ ǧȦÕǤù (4)
.āȦǣǰöä :ȦǤöä (5)
.ǧȦÕǤÛöä ȸȵ ǥáȦɅä ƘȞȀȉȦǵ ƘǣȦȵ (6)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 336.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 1/ 271.

(4) [illegible] 10/ 5.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

!ǻ ǼǤȝ ȴȮΣǻ ɀǣǕ Ǻȹ ÛɄÛȅǻɀöä ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ Ǻȹ ÛƙȞȠ ȸǣ ƚƷ ǺøȹÛȷǺȽȝ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȀǺȞǱ ǺȹÛ[1]ȷǻȿǺȠ
:öǺȩ ƿȿǺɀ ȸǣǻ

.ÒǑǺǨ ƭ [2]ɄÕ ȼȹäȿǕ ȀÕØȸ ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȷǺÕ

ÛāɀǑȞȸ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ Ǻȹ ÛöǺȡÊöä ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ɀǣǕ ǺȹǕ Ûȷȼǘƫǻ ƖǺȍ ɀǣǕ ǺȹǕ ÛȀȽǺù ȸǣ ȼǱǲȿ ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ǺȹƎǹǕ

:öǺȩ ȷǺǕÖöä ƿȿȀɀ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤȝ ȴȮΣǻ ɀǣǕ ǺȹÛɄÛȅǻɀöä ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ǺȹÛ[3]ƚƷ ǺȹÛāǺȝ Ǻȹ

.ǨȮǪǥǻ ǻǣǕ ÒǑǺǨ ƭ ɄȮö ȼȹäȿǕ ȀÕØȸ ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣǻ ȷǺÕ

ǺȹǕ Û[4]ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ø ǺȹǕ øɀÔǺȠ ɀǣǕȿ ø Ǻȹ :ƭǺȩ ƆǺÊɃöä ȸÊΣǻ ɀøǣǕȿ ÛƚȽÊΣǻ ȴȅǺǑöä ɀǣǕ ǺȹƎǹǕ

ǺƮȝ ȸǣ ɄǕȝ ǺȹǕ :[5]ƭǺȩ āǻȽɀöä ǼǺȞȠ ȸǣ ɄǕȝ ȸǣ ǼȽƮȿ ÛɃƎÛöä !ǻ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ȀȽǺù ǼȽøÛöä ɀǣǕ ɄȉǺǑöä
ŸȀΣǻ

ɄȮöǺƫǻ ǼȽȅ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ǺȹǕ ÛȀȽǺù ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȸǣ ǥȀƥ ǺȹǕȿ :öǺȩ ǲ

ɀǣǕ ǺȹǕ :ƭǺȩ ɃǼǺȩȀȽÊöä ȸǣ ȴȅǺǑöä ɀǣǕȿ ÛɁÊøȝ ȸǣ ǼȸȀ ȸǣ ȳǺȿȩ ǮȀǺöä ɀǣǕ (ǞȞǕȠ)ǺȹƎǹǕȿ ǲ
ŸȀΣǻ ǺȽȝ ȸǣ ɄǕȝ ǺȹǕ ÛøɀÔǺöä ȸǣ ƘÊΣǻ

ǼȽƮ ȸÊΣǻ ɀǣǕ ǺȹǕ ÛǥǻǺȸȩ ȸǣ ȀÔȹ ɀǣǕ ǺȹǕ ÛɄǑƵǤöä ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ǺȹǕ ÛɄȠǺȞɄȊöä ȴȅǺøǑöä ɀǣǕ ǺȹƎǹǕȿ ǲ
(ƂǕ)øǺÛȞöä ǼȠǺǥ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ

ȸȝ ÛȷǺȽǱȅ ȸǣ ȀȽȪȞȠ ǺȹÛƙȞȠ ȸǣ ƚƷ ǺȹÛŽɀǢöä [6]øǺȿȼǻ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ǺȹǕ :ǻɀøöǺȩ
:öǺȩ ȷɀȝ ȸǣǻ

ø ǢǼȉǕȿ :øǺÛȞöä öǺȩȿ ø āǺǺöä ǼøȉǕȿ ÛǦȠȷǻ ǢØǨ āǺǺöä ȝȆǼøǕ ȸȠ ǼøȽƮ ȷǺÕ
.ȼÊǺȹ ȝǕȝ öäøäȀǕ

ÛɄǱǲȐǺöä ƚƷ ȸǣ ǑǲȐǺöä ȴȍǺȝ ɀǣǕ ÛǺȀǺöä ŸǕ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ǼȽƮ ɀǣǕ (ǞȞǕȠ)ǺȹƎǹǕ
ɀǣǕ Ǻȹ ÛɄÅǤöä ǑǲȐǕ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ǺȹǕ ÛȀȽǺȷǻ ȸǣ ǑǲǑȝ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ǺȹǕ ÛɄȝǺȍöä ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤȝ ǼȽƮ ɀǣǕ
:öǺȩ ȷȝȝ ȸǣǻ ȝȝ ƆƎǹǕ ǺƮȠ :öǺȩ ÛǦȠǺȅǕ

ǼȸǕ ƭȿ ÛȸɅƘȅ ȸǣ ǼȽƮ ȸȠ ǦȠȷǻ ȢØøȣ ǑǕȸøǕ [7]ȴȣȝǕ ȷǺÕ ǢǼǥǕ ǨɅɀø ǺȠ

---

.(2768) 357 /6 ȴȞǑöä ȀȽǻɀǲȿ ǦÊǑǺǑä (1)
.(ɄȮö) :ǦÊǑǺǑä Ž (2)
.521 /2 ƙȞȠ ȸǣ ƚƷ ǸɅøǺǨ (3)
.335 /5 ǻäǼȝǣ ǸɅøǺǨ (4)
.ǻäǼȝǣ ǸɅøǺǨ Ž ǨÊȹɀ (5)
ǸɅøǺǨ Ž ŽǕÔöä øǺȿȼǻ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ǦƤǺǨ ȀȽȼǻ .ǲǺȀǑ Û(!ǻ ǼǤȝ) :ǻäǼȝǣ ǸɅøǺǨ Ž (6)
.82 /4 ǻäǼȝǣ
.(ȴǕȝǕ) :ǻ (7)

.ȼÊȦɊ ʔŸʒ

ȸɳ ǼǠǕ ȯşǕǪɅ ɉȦȭ] [ɉǛǠÕöä ǠȸƷ ȸǟ ÕŸƫä ǼǤʒ ǴǪǠöä ŸǕ ȸʒ ÛŏǠǼǤöä ȸǟ ǼǞȦȡ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ǧǕȦȩ

ÕŸƫä ǼǤʒ ȦɊǕ Û(1)ɃøɀȨÛöä ȸǟǟ ȦɊǕ ÛɄǠŸǤöä !ä ǼǤʒ ɀǟǕ ȦɊƎǹǕş dz

ǼǟǠɅ ȸǟ ǼȸƮ ȦɊǕ ÛƙȽǠȉ ȸǟǟ ȦɊǕ

ǼȸƮ ȸǟ ȬȨʒȦƧǕ ȦɊ ÛɄȵǠǠƫä şǠȸʒ ɀǟǕ ȦɊǕ ÛɄȬȨȦöä ȦɊǕ ÛɃøɀȨÛöä ȸǟǟ ȦɊǕş :ȯȦȩ dz

ȸʒ ø ǴȨŸʒ ȸǟǟ ƚǨɅ ø ȬȨʒȦƧǕ ȦɊǕ Ûǟɀèɉä ŸǕ ȸǟ ÀȮǟ ɀǟǕ ȦɊ ÛƵȦǵ ȸǟ ǼȸƮ ȸǟ âȦǴǨöä ȦɊǕ :ɍȦȩ

:ȯȦȩ ɉɀʒ ȸǟǟ

Ȧɳ》 :ɉǛǠÕöä ȸɳ ǼǠǕ ȯşǕǪɅ ɉȦȭş ÛǼȸƮ ȸɳ ǴøɳȉȦ ȻǾƮ ȭȦǅǾ ȽƮʒǕ ǼǼǕ ǨɅǕø Ȧɳ

āǾȭ ɃǾöä .ʔǑǕǕȉä ƚǕ ȦȽŸȮǕ ɍ》 ş .(2)《ƙȽȮȉä ȸǟǕ ȭɊ Ƀ äɀøȦȩ .ǼǾè Ž ȽȮɊŸè

.(3)《Ƀɀǩş

âȦǴǨöä ɀǟǕş ÛɃǼȦǼȸÊöä ȸǟ ȬȨʒȦƧǕş ÛǨȦǴÔöä ȸǟ ǼȨÊöä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ :ȽèȦÕöä äɀǟǕ (ǨɅǨ)ȦɊƎǹǕ [ɊǼǾ äǟǕ ʒȊƸ ɉȦȭ]

!ä ǼȨǤʒ ȦɊǕ ÛǼȸƮ ȸǟ !ä ǼǤʒ ȦɊǕ :äɀȦȩ !ä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ øǼǟ ȽɀɅöä ɀǟǕş ÛɄȊƥǴȦǴöä ȸǟ ȸÊƩä ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ȸǟ ǼƥǕ

ȸʒ ø ǼɅà ȸǟǟ ɀȽ ø âȦƥ Ȧɳ4) ÛɅȦǨöä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ȸʒ ÛɄȸʒ ƚǼǧ ÛǼøȸƮ ȸǟ !ä ǼǤʒ ȦɊ ÛǼȸƮ ȸǟǟ

:ȯȦȩ ɉȦɀȽöä ǼǞȦȡ

.(4ȸÊƩä ǼȒǠǟ äşøȦȭǕ ɍş ÛǼȸƮ ȽŸɯ äşøȦȭ

ɄȦȸƩä Ȧʒȸʒ ȸǟ ǼƥǕ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ȦɊǕ ÛǼȨÛɉä ÀȮǟ ɀǟǕ ȦɊ ÛǴǠƥ ȸǟ ƇÀÔöä ǼǤʒ ǼȸƮ ɀǟǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ

ȦɊǕ ÛȽɅşÀȮȉ ȸǟ ɄŸʒ ȸǟ ǼƥǕ ȸǟ ǼȸƮ ȦɊǕ ÛǾȒȦöä ȸǟ ǼøȸƮ ȸǟ ȬȨʒȦƧǕ ȽèȦÕöä ɀǟǕ ȦɊƎǹǕş dz

ȼɅşâÀȦ ȸǟ ʔèɀȦ ȸǟ ǼƥǕ

ȽǨŸȡä ƙÊǧ ȦɊ ÛǴǨǾǠ ȸǟ ǼɅÀɅ [236] ȦɊ ÛâǼÊȦ ȦɊ ÛɊȡä ȸǟ ǾȦǨȦ ȦɊ ÛɄǨɀȦȊöä ÀȮǟ ɀǟǕ ȦɊǕ :ɍȦȩ

:ȯȦȩ

.ʒȊƎ ǪɅǼȊä ǾȦǅ äǟǕɀ ÛɃǨȒȨ ÛȹǼǨȨɅ ȸɅǨè ȸǟ ǼȸƮ ɉȦȭ

ǟȦǟÀöä ȸʒ ÛǼǞȦȡ ŸǕ ʔŸʒ ǧǕȦȩ [ȸÊƩä ȤÔɅ ǪǨȉǕ] [ȸɅǨè ȸǟǟş]

ǟȦǟÀöä ȦɊǕ ÛɃøɀȨÛöä ȸǟǟ ȦɊǕ ÛɄŸǤöä !ä ǼǤʒ ɀǟǕ ȦɊƎǹǕş dz

ǼǟǠɅ ȸǟǟ ȦɊǕ ÛƙȽǠȉ ȸǟǟ ȦɊǕ

.(ɃƎÛöä) :â (1)

.43 Û42 ɉȦǪɅǾä 74 ȦǪǼƫä ǥǾɀè (2)

.16 ø 15 ɉȦǪɅǾä 92 ȬȨŸöä ǥǾɀè (3)

.â ȸɳ ȦƮȽǟȦɳ Ûǟè (4 ø 4)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 335 /5.

(3) [illegible]

Ȃ ÛɆĦè Ȱæ Ɀèʐ Ȱæ ȰþȀöä ÆǤɜ Ȃ Ûåşåá Ȱæ ɆȾøƮ Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ȂǕ ÛɆȾƮ Ȱæ ȴɆŁáȀǕ Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ȂǕ :ɍȂøę
:ǨöȂę ȷȂÊǵ Ȱæ ȳȂÎŁ ǥȂŋä ƗǨƎǹǕ :öȂę ɆþǕ Ȱæ ŌɆƮȴä Ȃ ÛȂȾɜ Ȱæ ȀÎæ Ȃ ÛɄɣɜ Ȱæ ȀÔ
.øȂȾȂæ ȼȮĦȓş ŌɆŸöȂæ ȻöȂȮæ ɜȾÊ ȂȮʐ ÛȂøȂƻ ȰɅĶè Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ȷȂõ

ɄŋȂȾΣä Ɇþǔ Ȱæ ɄƳɜ ȂǕ ÛɆĦÛȴä ȀȮæ ʐǽǕ Ȃ ÛǥÂþ Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ʐǽǕ ȂƎǹǕ ‎8ʐƻ Ž ɄȮǤ ȷȂõ] [ɄŸÔɅ ʐȾş ŌɆŸöä
ɄƳɜ Ȱæ ɆþǕ ȂǕ ÛȼɅşȀÔȑ Ȱæ øʐÔȂ ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛŌȒȂöä Ȱæ ɆȾƮ Ȱæ ŌɆɜȂƧǕ ȴèȂöä ʐǽǕ ȂƎǹǕş ƻ
ȼɅşåȀŋ Ȱææ

Ɨǯȶä Ȱæ æȂĦŋ Ȃ ÛɄȞȂÎöä ȀȮæ ʐǽǕ ȂǕ :ɍȂę
ɄŌȾȾöä ȀȮæ ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛɄŋȂĦɄÎöä ȴèȂöä ʐǽǕ ȂƎǹǕş ƻ
ȯȂȰǤöä Ȱæ ŌȒȂöä ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛɃɆȂęȀȾÊöä Ȱæ ȴèȂöä ʐǽǕ ȂƎǹǕş ƻ
ȧȂĦèǕ Ȱæ ŌǤȂǵ Ȃ ÛɆþǕ Ȱæ ȷȂȾɜ ȂǕ ÛȷåȀÎ [221] Ȱæ ƙÊΣä ʐǽǕ ȂǕ :ɍȂę
:öȂę ȷȂÊǵ Ȱæ ȳȂÎŁ Ȱɜ ÛɆɅä Ȱæ åȂþ ȂǕ ÛåɆÊȴ Ȃ :ɍȂę
.ɄŸÔɅ ʐȾş ÛŌɆŸöä ‎8ʐƻ Ž ȰɅĶè Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ǿȂȮæ ǨĦȢ ȂȾø

Ȱæ ɄƳɜ Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ȀȮæ ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛøʐȰöä Ȱæ ƙÊΣä ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛɃɆȂęȀȾÊöä Ȱæ ȴèȂöä ʐǽǕ (ȨĦɄŋ)ȂƎǹǕ ȂȮǵȂȓ ȰÊΣä ȀɅ Ƀ] [ǥȀŋ ɍǕ]
ø ɄÛèåʐä !ä Ɇǥɜ Ȱæ ȷȂÊǵ Ȃ ÛȤȂǵ ʐǽǕ Ȃ ÛȀÎǤŋ Ȱæ !ä ɆøǤɜ Ȱæ ɄƳɜ Ȃ ÛɄƻȂǤɆöä ȀȒöä Ȱæ ɆȾƮ
:öȂę Ɨɜ Ȱæ ɃȀÊöä Ȃ ø ȀÔŋ

ȄȂȂɅ ȷȂõ ÛȼɅŋ ȂȂǵ ɆȶǕ ǨɅø ȂŋşÛȂǵåş ȂʐɅ ɍǕ Ǖę ŌĦȓ ȰÊΣä ǨɅø Ȃŋ
.ŌɆŸöȂæ öȂȰǤöä ȰɅĶè Ȱææ ȷȂõş ÛǤɜȂè ɆĦæ Ǥɜè

ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛƗɆɅȀÔöä ɆȾƮ ʐǽǕ ȂøǕ ÛɃøȂȂöä ȰææȳƳȡ !ä Ɇǥɜ Ȱæ ǥʐȂɅ øɆöä ʐøǕ (ȨĦɄŋ)ȂƎǹǕ Ž øƎǹ ȰɅĶè Ȱææ ȷȂõ] ɆĦæ ȷȂɆȀöä ǪɅǵ [ǥƳÔöä]
Ɇþǔ ƗǫɆǵ ÛɃȀȂÂöä øȂǿæ Ȱæ ǨæȀöä Ȃ ÛɄèʐÛöä åşåá Ȱæ ȷȂȾŸè Ȱæ Ɇþǔ !ä Ɇǥɜ ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛȌǴȂȶä ȀȾȂÙ
:öȂę ŌƻȤø Ȱɜ ÛɆƷȓ ȷä ŸǕ Ȱɜ ÛɄĦȾòɉä Ȱɜ ÛȷȾŸè Ȱæ

ǥƳÔöä Ȱȼ ‎8ȀÔȂä ȂȾŸʐ ÛȼǥƳÔæ ȂȂȂƻȤɜ ȂǕ ȰȰȾʐ ÛɄŸÔɅ ʐȾş ȰɅĶè Ȱææ ʔƳɜ ȂȂŸȂá
ǬɅǵ :ǤȂÊȂ Žş ø ȼǨƳò Ȱɜ ɃøʐɅ (‎1ȷǕ åäøǕ‎1) ȼǕ ȂøȂȾȾʐ ÛȷȂɵöä ǬɅǵ Ž øøȂǕ
.(ɃǕ)ȷȂǥÔöä

ƳǕ Ȱæ ɆǵåʐöäɆǥɜ Ȱæ ɆþǕ ȂǕ :ɍȂę ȂȾɜ Ȱæ ɆþǕ Ȱæ !ä Ɇǥɜş ÛɆþǕ Ȱæ !ä ǤǤŁ :ɆȾƮ äʐǽ ȂǕǤǕ Ȱææş ȷȂΣä ȴåá ȰÊΣä] [ŌĦȒȂş ɄȮǤ ȰɅĶè]
ƳǕ Ȱæ ɆþǕ Ȃ ÛȧȂĦèǕ Ȱæ ȰÊΣä ʐǽǕ Ȃ ÛȼŌȀöä ȾɆǵ Ȱæ ȰÊΣä ȂǕ ÛȀÔø ƳǕ Ȱæ ɆȾƮ ʐǽǕ ȂǕ ÛɆɅɆΣä
:öȂę ǦȂɆÎƫ ȒĦæ Ȱɜ Ûɜȷåş Ȱæ Ɇþǔ Ȃ ÛɃøåʐΣä

ȼȮȂø øȂȾȂæ ȼȮøȂø ȂæǕş ÛȂɆɅȼ ȻȂȮæ ǨøĦȢ ȰɅĶè Ȱææ öɄŋ ǥøȀŋ åæǕ ǨȂøõ

.ÛȮʐ ā Ž ȂȾƮɆæȀŋ (1 ø 1)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/ 200.

(2) [illegible] 4/ 615.

(3) [illegible] 7/ 203.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 335.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 5/ 298 (2157).
(4) [illegible] 5/ 337.
(5) [illegible] 2/ 63.
(6) [illegible] 5/ 336.

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2 [illegible] 2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [222] [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2 [illegible] 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 2/ 62.

(4) [illegible] 96.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 3/ 53 (662).

(2) [illegible] 7/ 200.

(3) [illegible] 2/ 61.

(4) [illegible] 7/ 196 [illegible] 4/ 502 [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(1 [illegible] 1) [illegible] 7/ 196 [illegible] 4/ 615.

ȦꝑȦõ ȦȾȾꝑÛ ǬɅÆΣä Ž ÆÊǥÛȘ :!ä ÆǤȝ ȯȦȩ ø ꞵÊùÛ ȦȾȾꝑÛ ǥ̆ƎǹɈ ǤǤȾȡ ɈⱬÖǨ ɈÛ [222] .!ä Ǥȡæ ȴƮ :ȯȦȩ !ÝɁøȦÔɅöäȘ áⱬȾȾÝö ǤǤȾȡ ɟ ø !ä ÆǤȞö ƗȞɅ ø :ǨÝȩ :ȯȦȩ ø ƘȾꝑäÀÔꝑ .(ƂÛ)ȼȾÀÖⱬ ÝɈȾⱬ ȼȡ ȼÖⱬÛ ɈȾⱬ :ȯⱬÖɅ ÔDZÀöä ȼȝ ÕȦèȘ :ɄÝȝ ȯȦȩ

ȼæ ȘȦȾȝ ȼæ ɈȦȾǯȝ ȦꝑÛ ÛɄèⱬȦæȼä ȼæ ƘÊΣä ⱬæÛ ȦꝑÛ :ɟȦȩ ǒȦǤöä ȦȦæä !ä ÆǤȝ ⱬæÛȘ ÆÊöȦȡ ⱬæÛ ȦꝑƎǹÛ ȼæ ÀɅÀDZ Ȧꝑ ÛÖȾƤ ȼæ ȴǯȾƮä ȦꝑÛ ÛāÀǵ ȼæ ȼÊΣä ȼæ ƘÊΣä Ȧꝑ ÛÆøȝȦò ȼæ (1ÆȾƮ ȼæ Ɨ Ȝ Ȧꝑ1) ÛÆȾƮ :ȯȦȩ ÿäȦǵ

ǩÛ ȦꝑäøÛ Ȧȡ Û! ȦꝑÛ :ȯȦȩ Ż ÛáⱬèɈä õäæ :ȯȦÖⱬ ÛȾÝDZø ÀõØⱬ ÛȼɅƘè ȼææ ÆȦȝ ǨɅõ .ȻȦǤǪȡä Æȩ

ÛɈȦȾǯȝ ÝÛ ȼæ ȼÊΣä ȼæ ɄÝȝ ȼæ ÆƿÛ ÆȾƮ ⱬæÛ ȦꝑÛ ÛɃÆȩÀøȾÊöä ȼæ ȴèȦÖöä ⱬæÛ (ȨȞÝȠ)ȦꝑƎǹÛ ÛøØȾȶä ȼæ ɄÝȝ ȼæ ȼÊΣä ȼæ ȼÊΣä ȴèȦÖöä ⱬæÛ ɄȉÀÖöä ȦꝑÛ :ɟȦȩ ɄȾòȦȞöä ȼÊΣä ȼæ ȴòȦȝ ƘÊΣä ⱬøæÛȘ ȼæ ÆƿÛ Ȧꝑ Û(2)ɄīÀÖöä ÆȾǤȝ ȼæ ÆȾƮ ȼæ !ä ÆǤȝ ÀøȮæ ⱬæÛ Ȧꝑ ÛɄȝȾÀǤöä ɈáⱬȦò ȼæ ȼÊΣä ɄÝȝ ⱬæÛ ȦøꝑÛ :ȯȦȩ ÿäȦǵ ȼæ ÀɅÀDZ Ȧꝑ ÛÆȞè ⱬæÛ Û(3)ÀÊȾȡ ȼæ ÆȾƮ Ȧꝑ ÛȜȾȦȡ

Æȩ ƆäøÛ ɄꝑÛ Û!ä ÀȦ8ǪèÛ :ȯȦȩ Ż ÛáⱬèɈä ÖDZÀöä Õöæ :ȯȦÖⱬ ÛȾÝDZø ȼɅƘè ȼææ Àõæ .ȼȾǤǪȡä

ȼæ ɈȦȾǯȝ Ȧꝑ ÛɈäÀÎæ ȼæ ƘÊΣä ⱬæÛ ȦꝑÛ ÛɄÖȾȾǤöä ÀȮæ ⱬæÛ ȦꝑÛ ÛɄȡȦɄÎöä ȴèȦÖöä ⱬæÛ (ȨȞÝȠ)ȦꝑƎǹÛ :ȼɅƘè ȼææ ȯȦȩ :ȯⱬÖɅ ǫøȦΣä ȼæ ÀÎæ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦȩ ȘȦȾȝ ȼæ ȼÊΣä Ȧꝑ ÛõȦȾÊöä ÆƿÛ

ȼȦȡ ⱬȽ ȼȡ ȦȾȽȦȽ ǭÛ ǨȾÝȝ ⱬøȯ :ȯȦÖⱬ ÛǨȦǪöä Ż ø ǯȦÊɅöä ÆɅÀøɅ ø ǒȦÊɅöä õäæ .(ƂÛ)ǨÝȩ Ȧȡ ÛȦȽⱬƱ ǤȾÝõ ȘÛ ÛǤææÀȩ ȘÛ ÖȾǤÊæ

[ɄÖǪöä Ž ȼöⱬȩ] ȼæ ÆƿÛ ȦꝑÛ ÛÖȾȝȦƧÛ ȼæ ȼÊøΣä ȦꝑÛ ÛȤȾȚꝑ ȼæ ǖǹǗ ȦꝑÛ ÛÆȾøÊɅöä ȴèȦÖöä ⱬæÛ ȦꝑƎǹÛ ȼȝ ÛôȦȾȝ ȼæ ÖȾȒÀöä Ȧꝑ ÛÆȾöⱬöä ȼæ (5)ȴøīȦȽ ȼȝ ÛÖǤȦǵ ȼæ ÆƿÛ ȼæ !ä ÆǤȝ Ȧꝑ Û(4)ɈäȘÀȡ

---

(2) ȾȽÔöä ɈÊÝöä āáÛȘ 331 (214).

(3) āÛ ā: (ÀÎǤȡ)Û :ǴȾȞÔöäȘ (ÀÊȾȡ)Û :ⱬȾⱬ ÆȾƮ ȼæ ÀÊȾȡ ÀɅȞƨä ÛɄȦȞƨä ⱬæÛ ÆȞè ÔȦȡȦÔöä ƆȦȡȦÔöä ȦȦǤöä ɄȦÝǤöä.

ÀȚꝑä ÀǨȾƤǪȼ Ž ÆɅØő ȯȦȾÔöä 26/ 535.

(4) ǦÊöȦÖä ȘȦⱬȦȾȽÀ ȴÝȞöä 5/ 166 (1992).

(5) Ž ǦÊöȦÖä: (ȾÎøȦÿ)Û ǑÀɅȤ ⱬȽ ȦȾīȴ ȼæ ȾöæȤⱬæ ȜÀȘɃ ⱬæÛ ùȦöÆ. æȦõȦȻ ȾȦȡɃ Ž ÀȚǥȘ ȼȝ ⱬȾÊÖȾ ȼæ ȝȾô . ÀȚꝑä ȯȦȾÔöä ÆɅØő 2/ 285.

:ȯǺę ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȸɜ ÛɣǺȊȽ

.(1)ȃǺǺöä ǺǺÛɩ ǣȀȭǣ ȴȽȀǰȭǕ ǺǺÛǹ ȃǺǺöä ȀǰȭǕ ȷǕȘ ÛǼȥȢȊɳ ƙəǺǕɩä ȸɜ ɄǾǒöä

!ä ǼǴɜ ǺǕ ÛƙÊΣä ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ǺǕ Û!ä ǴȽ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȀȮǣ ɀǣǕ ǺǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȸǣ ǑǼɜǺƧǕ ȴȅǺǑöä ɀǣǕ ǺǕɜǹǕ

ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę ɣǺȊȽ ȸɜ ÛǼɅä ȸǣ áǺƥ ǺǕ ÛɈǺɜ ǺǕ ÛǼƥǕ ȸɜ ÛǴȶɣȅ ǺǕ Û(2)ɈǼǺȅ ȸǣ ȁɀǑȞɅ ǺǕ ÛȀȀȞǅ ȸǣ
:ȯɀǑɅ ǣǼȶȚ

.ǣȀǅǺɀ ɟȘ ǣǺǣ Ǖę ǣǺɩ ǣǼǵǕ ǧǼÊǵ Ǻɳ

ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ǺǕ ÛǑǼɜǺƧǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ǺǕ ÛȤǼȚǴ ȸǣ üȊǿ ǺǕ ÛȴǼȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ɄȲɜ ȴȅǺǑöä ɀǣǕ ǺøǴƎǹǕ

ȯǺę :ȯɀǑɅ ȀȀȞǅ ȲǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ǨȞƧ :ȯǺę ȴǼøȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ȴɣÊɳ ǺǕ Û!ä ǼǴɜ ȸǣ ȤȅɀɅ ǺøǴ ÛɈäȘȀɳ
:(3)ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ

ǴɄɩ ʔɣɜ ȻǼÊǵǕ ȤǼȮɀ ÛǿǺǺöä ǑȽǕ ȸɳ ɈǺȭ ɉɈǕ :ǴɄɩ ʔɣɜ Ǖę ǣǼǵǕ ǧǼÊǵ ǺøɳǼ

ǼǅȘǕ ǺȾɣȽǕ ȸɳ ȲȅǅǾ ǼÊǵǕ ȤǼȮɀ ǴǺƨä ǑȽǕ ȸɳ ɈǺȭ ɈǕȘ !ɣøǺǺöä ƃǕ ȻƘÔɳȘ ǺǼǼöä ȸɳ
!ɣǼäɀȊǾ ǿǾ !ä

.ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ɣȲȭ Ž äǾȽ ȸɳ ȸÊǵǕ ǺǼɩ ǺȀȞƧ Ǻɳ :ȴɣÊɳ ȯǺę

!ä ǼǴɜ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ !ä ǼǴɜ ɀǣǕ ǺǕ Û(4)ɄǾǼǴǣ ȀøȮǣ ɀǣǕ ǺǕ ÛɄɳǺɄȊä ȴȅǺǑöä ɀǣǕ (ȨȞȲɳ)ǺǕɜøǹǕ

ǼȶȚ ǺǕ ÛɄǺÊǺä ǼɅɀƥ ȸǣ ǼȅǕ ǺǕ ø ʔǺǺǴǣ ø ǕǺǑȶä ȀȶɜÛ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȘȀɜ ɀǣǕ ȽǼǵǕ ÛȘɀǺΣä
:ȯǺę ǼǴǼ ȸǣ ȄǕɀɅ ȸɜ ÛǼɅȀɅ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȸɜ Û[223] ǻǣǕ ȸɜ ÛɈǺÊǵ ȸǣ ǑȒǺɳ ǺǕ ÛʔȅɀɳȘ ȸǣä

[ǧǼÊǵ ǺɳȘ :ǾɀɀȨ]
[ǣǼǵǕ]

[ǼǼǑȞǨ]

ǼǼɜ ȸǣ ȄǕɀɅ]
[ǫǋǕ ȸɳ ǼǅɀȞɅ

---

(1) Ž :ä (ɄǺǺΣä ǑȀƧä ȀǺǹǕ) ƁǺǺΣä ƙɄǋǕǯöä ǼȞǣ ȸɳ Ǵɡȳȅȴǣɉä ǴǑɣ ɈǑɳ ɈǕȽ) .ȘŽ ǺǕȽ ɳȊ :ä (ǫȢǺƧ ǨɀǼǣ

ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ǧǺȭȽöä ɀǕ ȤɣÊöä ǴǑöä ǑǑɈäǕ ƁǺȞöä ɣǺɳȁȽ ǺǕǼȅ ʔɣɜ ǑǑɈǺøǣ ǺǿǺɜȘ źǑäȀǑǣ

ȃäǼɅ ɀǕ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ȸǣ ȤȅɀɅ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ ǼǑõȘ .ȤǺɳȊ ǻȶɜ ȸɳ ǻǺȀǅǺȸǣ ø !ä ǴǺǑǕ ø ǕȞɀǺȊä !ä ǴȽ ȸǣ

ø !ä ǺǾȅǺǵ ø ȨȊɳá ɜɳǺƛ ǴǕǴȘȅȘ ɡǺȊɜ ɈǺȭ ǴǺȅ áǺǺöä ǼǅǼø ǺǾǹ ȸɳ Ǻȷ ȸɳǺǰöä ǑǺɣǰöä ɣȲɅ ƃäǼöä

ǨȩɀöäȲǕ ȸɜ ǻǼɀ ǺɳȘ .. ƆǺÊȶɣǑöä !ä ǼǴɜ ȸǣ ȤȅɀɅ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȃǺǴȞöä ɀǣǕ ƘǹɈä ǻǺÔɄ ɜƧȘ ÛǼǵäȘ ȄɣƒŽ
.(ǻǺɳ ǻǅäǺǅǾȲȲ)

(2) ȚǺȞɅɀöäȘ Û2/ 57Û ȘøȘǻ ȸǣä ǼȞȅ Ž ǧǺǑǴÛöä 7/ 196.

(3) ǴÊöäǺǑä ȘǅɀɅɀä ȀȽäȲ ȴɣȞöä 7/ 67 (2931).

(4) ǨǴǑöä ǼȽȀöä (845).

(5) Ž ǼȽȀöä: (ǧǺȶɣǑ ǫǋǕ).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 131 (54).

(2) [illegible] 7/ 198.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā223] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 59 /2 [illegible] 610 /4.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible] 272 /2.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 8 [illegible] 23.

(2) [illegible]

ȁǣȁȀöä ǴǪȦöä ŸǓ ȸȝ ÛǒȦǴöä ȸǣ ÆǞȦȡ ŸǓ ʔŸȝ ǧǓȦȩ

ǴǪȦöä ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ ÛɃøɀƗÛöä ȸǣ ƘÊΣä ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ ÛɄȦŸöä ! ä ÆǤȝ ɀǣǓ [224] ȦǪƎǹǓȘ dz

ÆŸȦȡ ȸǣ ÆȶƬ ȦǪǓ ÛƘȽȦ̀Ì ȸǣ ǑȦǵ ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ

ÆȶƬ ȸǣ ǑƗȝȦƧǓ Ȧǫ ÛÆȶƬ ȸǣ ȷȦȶȝ ȦǪǓ ÛɄǑƗǪȞöä ȸÊΣä ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ ÛɃøɀƗÛöä ȸǣä ȦǪǓȘ :öȦȩ dz

:öȦȩ ȄǫɀɅ ȸȝ ÛȳǬè ȸȝ ÛÆƗȞè Ȧǫ ÛȧɀèȷƗä ŸǓ ȸǣä Ȧǫ ÛɃøȘÆöä ȃȦǴȞöä ȦǪǓ :ɟȦȩ

.ǴǴÊǵ ǨÒè ǣÆȶƬ ȸǣȘǵ ɄǪǓȘ ÛǴǴÊǵ ȴŸÒǨ ȼȦȘȷ ϽǓ ÛȸÊΣä ! ä ȴǵȀɅ

ȸǣ ÆþǓ ȸǣ ǑƗȝȦƧǓȘ ÛȟȦȸÔöä ȸǣ ÆǵȧɀöäÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÆȶƬ ÆƗÊöä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ :ȴèȦÕöä äɀǣǓ ȦǪƎǹǓ

:äɀöȦȩ ȀǱȤȦǪöä ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ øÆǣ ȴǱȤȦöä ɀǣǓȘ ÛɄÎƥȦǴöä ȸǣ ȀÔǫ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ÆþǓ ȃȦȞöä ɀǣǓȘ ÛȀȶȝ

ÆƗȞè Ȧǫ ÛäɀʌǓ ȸǣ ȧȦʌä Ȧǫ ÛɃɀǢǴöä ȴèȦÕöä ɀǣǓ Ȧǫ ÛǴǣȦǴǵ ȸǣ ȴèȦÕöä ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ Û ƗȞɅȀÔöä ÆøȶƬ ȸǣ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȦǪǓ

:öȦȩ ȄǫɀɅ ȸȝ ÛȝƗÛȡ ŸǓ ȸǣ ȳǬè ȸȝ ÛȀȠȦȝ ȸǣ

ÆÊǵȷ ɄǪǓ ÛǣÆȶƬ ! ä ȴǵø .ǴǴÊǵ ȴøŸÒǨ ȸÊΣä ÆÊǵȷ ϽǓ ÛȸÊΣä ! ä ȴǵø

.ǴǴÊǵ ǨÒè ǣÆȶƬ

ÆȶƬ Ȧǫ ÛȳȦǶȦöä ȀÒǣ ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ ÛȼƗǑȦöä ȀȽȦù ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ ÛɄǑȚǴöä ȀÒǣ ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓ ÛɄȠȦɄÌöä ȴèȦÕöä ɀǣǓ ȦǪƎǹǓ

:öȦȩ ȄǫɀɅ ȸȝ ÛȝƗÛȠ ŸǓ ȸǣ ȳǬè Ȧǫ ÛȀȠȦȝ ȸǣ ÆƗȞè Ȧǫ Û Ɨ Ȝ ȸǣ

ȸǣä ƗȞɅ ø ǣÆȶƬ ! ä ȴǵøȘ .ǴǴÊøǵ ȴŸÒǨ ȸÊΣä ÆÊǵȷ ϽǓ ÛȸÊøΣä ! ä ȴǵø

.ǴǴÊǵ ǨÒè ǣÆȶƬ ÆÊǵȷ ɄǪǓ ø ȸɅƘè

Ȁȶȝ ŸǓ ȸȝ ÛȝȶÊǫ ȸUȘ ɃȀȽɀƨä ʔŸȝ ÛȀȩ :ɟȦȩ ǒȦǴöä ȸǣ ȀÔǫ ɀǣǓȘ ÛƵèɀɅ ȸǣ ÆǞȦù ɀǣǓ ȦǪǓǴǪǓ

ÛȼæȦȞȠ Ȧǫ ÛȴȼÊȡ ȸǣ ȷȦȶȝ ȦǪǓ Û(1)ÆȞè ȸǣä Ȧǫ ÛȼƗǑȦöä ɄŸȝ ɀǣǓ ȦøǪǓ Û8 ȘȀȞȠ ȸǣ ÆþǓ ȦǪǓ ÛȼɅɀƗǴ ȸǣä

ȷɀȝ (2)ȸǣä ȸȝ

.ǑǴŐɅ ȴŸɀ ȸɅƘè ȸǣä Ƃǒ ǬȞǣȘ ÛǑǴŐɀ ÛȸÊΣä Ƃǒ ǬȞǣ ȂɅȦȞöä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ Ȁȶȝ ȡǓ

Ȧǫ Û! ä ÆǤȝ ȦǪǓ ÛǑȒȦöä ȸǣä ȦøǪǓ ÛɄȜȦÒŸöä ȸǣ ȀÒǣ ɀǣǓ ȦøǪǓ ÛɃÆȩȀȶÊöä ȸǣ ȴèȦøŐöä ɀǣǓ ȦǪƎǹǓ

:öȦȩ ǒȦǱøǵ ȸȝ ÛǷȀȶƬ Ȧǫ ÛÆèǓ ȸǣ ÆƗȞè Ȧǫ Û(3)ȁɀǑȞʌ

ɟȘ ÛȷȦÛŸÊöä Ƃǒ ǒȢɟ ȸɅƘè ȸǣä ȷȦõȘ ÛȴɅǴƗȞʌȘ Ûȷ ȦÛŸÊöä Ƃǒ ǒȢ ȸÊΣä ȷȦõ

[ǒȦÛȝ ǑǴŐʌ ɟ] [ȷȦÛŸÊöä]

[ȼĘŐǓ ǒȢɀ ɟȘ]

(1) ǧȦŐǴù ȸǣä ÆȞè /7 202Û ȻȘøȘ ȢȽŐöä Ƶ Ƙè ȳŸȝǓ ȳŸȝǴöä ǒŸǴȦöä 4/ 615.

(2) ȃ Ûȃ: (ŸǓ).

(3) ǴøɀȂȞøȶ ǴøȘȘȘ ɄǪǓøȞȦ /2 64Û ȻȘøȘ ÆþǓ Ƶ ÆøȽȦøöä 6-3Û Ș ȢȽŐøöä Ƶ Ƙè ȳŸȝǓ

ǒŸǴȦöä 4/ 615.

.ȴȚǴǂȞʌ

[ǞȀöǕ ƙȞǽøǕ õȀǩ] :ȯȥǑʌ ȷȦÊǵ ȸǽ ÿȦÎȽ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦę ȀȵȦȝ ȸǽ ÆǂȞè Ȧǹ ÛȀÎǽ ȥǽǕ Ȧǹ Û[1]āȥǑȞʌ Ȧǹş :ȯȦę

.Ȧèüǽ [3]ÿȥǂöä ȼǽ [2]ȷşȀǩ Ȧȵ ǿȸȉ Ž ȴȽøá Ȥǿǐ ƙȞǽøǕ ȸʌĸè ȸǽ ÆȶȚ õȀǩ

[ÆȦȝ âȦǺöä ÆĒŸòǕ] [ȷȦÛŸè] ȥǽǕ Ȧǹ ÛöȦǾÊöä ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ȥǽǕ Ȧǹǽ ÛÕŸţä ÆǴȝ ȸǽ Æþǽ ȽȦò ȥǽǕ ȦǹǕ ÛȀȽȦù ȸǽ ȼǂǷş ȀȮǽ ȥǽǕ ȦǹƎǹǕ

:ȯȦę ÿȦÎȽ ȸȝ ÛȀȵȦȝ ȸǽ ÆǂȞè Ȧǹ :[4]ȯȥǑʌ ƚȝ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦę âȦǺȝ Ȧǹ ÛāȥǑȞʌ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ âȦǴȞöä

.ȸʌĸè ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ȸȵ ǥȦÛŸè ÆȦȝ ȽĒŸòǕ ǞÆǵǕ ǨʌǕø Ȧȵ

[ÆǂÕȞǩ] .ȼÊȦǹ ÆǂȞè ȸȝ âȦǺȝ ʔşø Æęş .ƚȝ ǨȞƧ Üȼǂȥ ǟØõ

[ǴʌǕ ȼǨöäȦę ÆȞǽ ȻÚȦȝá] ÆȶȚ ŸǕ ʔŸȝ ÛȀę :ɍȦę ǞǹǽǕ ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ȀÔǹ ȥǽǕş ÛÆøȶȚ ȸǽ øåȦÕöä ÆǴȝ ÆĒöȦù ȥǽǕ ȦǹƎǹǕ

Û[5]ÆȞè ȸǽ ÆȶȚ Ȧǹ ÛȴȚȥ ȸǽ ƙÊΣä ȦǹǕ ÛȢşȀȞȵ ȸǽ ÆþǕ ȦǹǕ ÛȼʌȥǂǴ ȸǽ Ȁȶȝ ŸǕ ȸøȝ ÛȸŸȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä

ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛȷȥȝØȸǽǽ ȸȝ ÛÆʌä ȸǽ åȦþ Ȧǹ ÛÿøȦȝ ȦǹǕ

:ȯȦę Û[6]«ȸʌȀȥȦȮöä ĘȽȉȶȽş äȥʌȵǕ ȸʌǾöä ȼ!ä ȌȸȉȶȽş» :ǴʌȼǾä ȻØȽ ƳǨ äǽǕ ȷȦÕ ȼǹǕ

.ȸʌȀȥȦõ ȦǺŸȞǷǨ ɍş ÛȦʌÔȸȉȵ ȴȚǞöä

õŸȞöä ŸǕ ȸǽ ȴèȦÕöä ȥǽǕ ȦǹǕ ÛȉȶŸÊöä ȸÊΣä ȥǽǕ (ĘȞŸȵ)ȦǹƎǹǕ

[.. !ä áäøǕ äǽǕ :ȼǑȥę] øȦȶȝ ȸǽ ÆǂŌ [ā224] ȦǺȀÊöä ȥǽǕ ȦǹǕ ÛǵȦþ ȸǽ ƙÊΣä ƃȦȞţä ȥǽǕ ȦǹƎǹǕş ǳ

Ȧǹ ÛǵåȦǴȝ ȸǽ ǳşø Ȧǹ ÛÿȀȮȵ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä Ȧǹ ÛȷȦȶǂŸè ȸǽ ǴȶǟȸǕ ȦǹǕ ÛȀÔǹ ŸǕ ȸǽ ÆøȶȚ ȥǽǕ ȦǹǕ :ɍȦę

:ȯȦę ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛÆǂȚÎöä ȸǽ ÆǂǴǵ

ȸǽ ʔèȥȵ Ȧǹ ÛȼʌşȀȮÌ ȸǽ øȥøÔȦȵ ȥǽǕ ÛÆȶȚ ȸǽ !ä ȀøÔǹ ǴǪȀöä ȥǽǕ (ĘȞŸȵ)ȦǹƎǹǕş ǳ[7]

(ƂǕ)[7]ȸʌĸè ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ÛÆǂȚÌ ȸǽ ÆǂǴǵ ȸȝ ÛǴȶŸè ȸǽ åȦþ ȦǹǕ ÛÕǂȝȦƧǕ

(1) ȵøʌøȦøǪöäş ǴøȥȀȞøţä /2 64Û şøş ǷöȽä Ž Æþǽ Ž ÆøȽȀøöä Û3-6 ş ȜȽØøöä Ž ĸè ǕȝŸÿ .615 /4 õŸǴöä

(2) Ž ǴȥȀȞţä :(ȷşȀʌ).

(3) â: (ǂǽ ÿȥǂöä).

(4) Ȼʌøȥ ƚȝ ȸǽ Ȧȵ ƙȞȵ /2 521Û şøş ǷöȽä Ž ĸè ǕȝŸÿ õŸǴöä /4 615.

(5) ǧȦÕǴù ȸǽǽ ÆȞè /7 200.

(6) ǥøȥè Ǖ ȷȦȶȝ /3 ǴʌȼǾä 141.

(7 ø 7) ȦȵȦǽǂȶȚ ȦȵÊǵȦ õøÆǵ Ž ȽȦȵ Ȁ Ûā ÛşȀǽǂǷ: (Ǵò)Û şöǾ Ȅ Ž â.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5)

.ÿʐǼöä Ž ǟǼǬÕŋ ȸʌƘȅ ȸǣä ǨǕǿş ÛǟǼǬÕŋ ÿʐǼöä Ž ȸÊΣä ǨǕǿ

ǞǨǍǴǫ ÿʐǼöä Ž ǼǬÕöä Ǝȝ ȼȸǕ !ä ȯʐȅǿ ȸȝ Ǭ̄ʌǼΣä Ž Ƀşǿ :(1)ƟŸȝ ȸǣ Ǽþǔ ȯǼę

.ȸʌǼöä Ž

ȸǣ ȷǼƮǯȝ ǼǕ ÛȯǼǸţä ǼƮƬ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ǼǕ Û!ä ǼǴȝ ȸǣ ȀƮȝ ǼǿǕ ÛɃǼǼȀƮÊöä ȸǣ ȴȅǼÕöä ʐǣǕ ǼƎȵǕ

:ȯǼę āʐǕ Ǽ ÛǼʌä ȸǣ ǻǼþ Ǽ ÛȷǼȝ Ǽ ÛÕǴǼǵ Ǽ ÛǼþǕ

.ÿǼƫä Ž ǟǼǬÕŋ ȸʌƘȅ ȸǣä ǨǕǿş ÛÿǼƫä Ž ǟǼǬÕŋ ȸÊΣä ǨǕǿ

ȸȝ Ȁȵǔǩ ȸţ ȼǒʐę]
[ǯǼȝʐŋ]

ƟȓǼÕöä ǼǕ ÛȷǼƮǯȝ ŸǕ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ȸǣ ǼþǕ ǼƮƬ ʐǣǕ ǼǕ ÛɃǼǼȀƮÊøä ȸǣ ȴȅǼÕöä ʐǣ (ĘHŲŊ)ǼƎȵǕ

ȸǣ !ä ǼǴȝ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǕ Ǽ ÛƟȝǼǼöä ȷäʐǼȯ ȸǣ ƙÊΣä ƟŸȝ ʐǣǕ ǼǿǕ ÛǿǾţä ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ƙÊΣä ȴȅǼÕöä ʐǣ

:ȯǼę āǼÔÕöä ǿǣǿ ǼǴȝ Ǽ ÛǫǿäʐÖä ǼǴȝ ȸǣ ǼƮÔöä ǼǴȝ ǂǿǼǵ ÛȴǼŁäǼȀǣ ȸǣ ǼþǕ Ǽ ÛǼǼǼÖä ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼƮƬ

Ž ÛǬǼǼ ǣ [225] ǯǼȝʐŋ ǨǼÊǼʐ ÛƟǵǼȓǕ ȼȯ ɃȀǫȉǕ ĳǕ ȸʌƘȅ ȸǣ ǼøƮƬ ǴǼȝäş

ÛȼȅǕǿ ȝʐǼʐ ÛȼǼŸȝ ǨƮŸÊʐ ÛƆȀƬǫǼ ǼƮƬ ǟǼǕş ÛøǼǼǼøöä ƵÔǫ ȸŋ ǟǴǼę ȼǫǼüʐ ǼȞǣ ǵȀÕǣ

ÛÕǼǕ ŏƟÕä Ž ŸǼHȯȯǕ ǂǼǼȝş ÛǨŸȣȉ :ǨŸÕʐ !ÕǼŋ ǼøǼá ȷʐŁǕ ÕǴÕʌ Ǽę ȼǕ ǼǕ :ȯǼÕʐ

ȸŋ Ǩƫę Ǽŋ ȄƮÎöä āȀǩǨ Ǵǵ ȕθ Ɓ ʐȉ :ȯǼÕʐ .ǴøȝǼÊöä ƃǕ ǼǨÕʌ Ɓş ƵŁǣ Ǽę :äʐǼǼęş

.(ƃǕ)ǼƮǼŋ Ǽǣɏ ǴƵǼǵ şǕ ÛǫŸȯ ƃǕ ɏǕ äǾŁ ɃǼǨÕŋ

ÿʐʌ ȼʐʐǬȓ ȴǨÛʌ]
[ǼǬǨöä

ȸǣ !ä ǼǴȝ Ǽ ÛǼƮƬ ȸǣ øǼȮǣ Ǽ ÛÕǴǼǵ Ǽ Û(2)ȷǼƮǯȝ ǼǕ ÛƟøŸȝ ǼǕ ÛȀƮȝ ǼǕ ÛȴȅǼÕöä ʐǣǕ ǼƎȵǕ

:ȯǼę ȷʐȝ

.(3)ǼęǣʐȉǼʐ şǕ ǼÕǬǴȵ ǼƮHȕǕ ǂǕ Ȕę Ǽǯȝ ÿʐʌ Ž ȸʌƘȅ ȸǣä ǼǬǨǕ Ǽŋ

ȸȝ ÛǵǾäǼę ɃȀŁʐɑä ǼƮƬ ʐǣǕ ǼǕ :ɏǼę ǼǣǼǕ ƟŸȝ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȀÔǿǫ ʐǣş ÛƵȅʐʌ ȸǣ ǼǼǕ ʐǣǕ ǼƎȵǕ

:ȯǼę ȷʐȝ ȸǣä Ǽ ÛǼƮƬ ȸǣ øǼȮǣ ǼǕ Û (4)ǼǨȅ ȸǣä Ǽ ÛƟŸȝ ʐǣǕ ǼǕ ÛȸÊΣä ʐǣǕ ǼǕ ÛȀƮȝ ŸǕ

ÿʐʌ ǯȀΣɏ ȷǼÕş .ǼęǣʐȉǼʐ şǕ ÛǼÕǬǴȵ ȼǬʐ ǼƮHȕǕ ǂǕ Ȕę ǼǬȝ ÿʐʌ Ž ǼǼƮƬ ǼǬøǨǕ Ǽŋ

---

.337 /5 ȠʌøǼǫöä ȀƬǫä ÛɃǼǼǼǴöä ǼǬÛǙä ǂǨʌ (1)

.(ȷǼȝ) :â (2)

ȷǕ Ǽǣɏ ÛāȀǨŋ ƟȅøǼ .ǴÛǼΣä Ǽö ȸŋ ɁʐÊʌ 8şȀǨŋ öäʐŸǵ :ǣʐȉǼöä) :âşȀøǨöä ǯǼǨ Ž öǼǻ (3)

ǣʐȉǼöä :ǳǼHÔöä Žş .(ǯǣʐȉǼʐ :äʐȉǼÕʐ ÛǼƮǬǻ öǼƬä ǨȉǼǣä ǨǣǼȝ şǼǕş ÛƟȅøǼöä ȷǼÊŸöä ÕȯǕ ɁŸȝ öǼƬǣ ȴǫơ

.(âǣʐȉǼʐ) :Õȯɉä Ž ȝęşş .ȷǼǣǼǨŋ :âǣʐȉǼöäş

.201 /7 ǼǨȅ ȸǣä ǵǼÕǴȕ (4)

(1) .(2310) 436 /5

(2)

(3)

(4)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] 100 (88).
(3) [illegible] 213 (344).
(4) [illegible] 240 (418).
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [226] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

:ȸKè ȸǣä ȯÅę :ȯÅę ǼȸÀ ȸǣ áÅƥ ȸȝ ÛÔǢƤ ȸǣ ɭǮƬä ÅǢÛ ÛƙÊΣä ÅǾǼǵȿ :ȯÅę

Ɓȿ .ȼǬǣȥÕȝ äØȽ ȸȿüȥ ÛǤÀè ƙȞǣǿÛ ØÅɳ ÅǦøȼǣ ǨǦòÛ :ȸǼöä ȼǢȜ øäá Åɟ ǼȶƮ ȯÅę

.ȷȥȝ ȸǣä ÀÕØÀ

[ȼǢȥȿ ȼÊǦǵ ǼǦè] ø ÅǢÛ :ȷȿKǹ ȸǣ øȥÔÅɳ ȥǣÛȿ ø Åǡ :ɼÅę ȢÒÅʈä ȼǢÕÀöä ȸÊΣä ȥǣÛȿ ÛǼǢÛɿä ɭèÅÕöä ȥǣÛ ÅǢ∃ǹÛ

[ĘǣÅÊöä ∃ɿä] ɭèÅÕöä ȸǣ ǼȶƮ Åøǡ ÛàäÅɿä âÅǾȞöä ȸǣ ǼøȶƮ ÅǢÛ ÛöǼȞʈä ȢȜȝ ŸÛ ȸǣ ȢŸøȝ ÅǢÛ Û[1]ǼǢÛɿä ÀÒǣ ȥøǣÛ

:ȯÅę ƚäǼʈä ÅǢÛ ÛǼǢǦɮ ȸǣ Ǽƥ Åǡ ÛŸÛ ƚǫǼǵ ÛɃøÅǦǡɉä

ȼÅɳ ȩäà Ž ǼDZȥȥ ÛɭȽǿá ɩȤöÛ ƙȞǣǿüǣ ÅǬÀä ɁÀǬ̀ɿä ȼǢÛ ȸǼöä Ž ȸKè ȸǣä ȅǦǵ ǼǦè ȷÅȭ

.ȼǢȭ ǨǸÂöä ɍÊÔȥ ÛǥÀÔȞʈä Ž ǨǡÅȭ ǥøüÀöä :ȯÅÔȥ ÛǥøüȥÅ

äȥǡÅȭȿ .ȼǣ ǨǦȩȝ ƚǦÊǥÛ ǦøÀè ƙǫƳǫ [2]ȸɳ ǒȢÎǣ ƳDZǿ ɠǥÀɫȝ :ȯȥÕÀ ȷÅøȭȿ

.ȼǣ ȢǬǣÅȥ ÀÕÀÔÅǣ ƳDZǿ Kȝ ȼǢÛ ȷȿÀ

ÀȶȜ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȜȶÊǡ ȸUȿ ɃÀȽȥƨä ǼȶƮ ŸÛ ȝŸȝ ÛÀę :ɼÅę ȢŸǦΣä ÀÔǡ ȥǣÛȿ ÛǼÖÅù ȥǣÛ ÅǢÛǦǢÛ

:[3]ȯÅę ǼȞè ȸǣä Åǡ ÛȼǢÕÀöä ȢŸȝ ȥǣÛ ÅǢÛ Ûȣȿ̀ÅȞɳ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȥǣÛ ÅǢÛ ÛȼÀȥǢǵ ȸǣä

ȸKè ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ǼȭÕǿ ɃØöä ȸǼøöä ǼǦè ȸȝ ɃøÅÔǡɉä ä Ǽǣȝ ȸǣ ǼøȶƮ Ǩöüè

ȳÅȞÛöä ÕòÛ ȸȝ ∃ǹüȥ ÛɭȽǿá ȤöÛ ƙȞǣǿüǣ ÅɳÅøȞü ɁÀǬ̀ɿä ȷÅȭ :[4]ȯÅÔȥ Ûȼô ȅǦǵ ƙǵ

ɃØöä ȷÅȭȿ .ǥÀɳä ȼǬÊǦǵ Ûȼǣ ȅǦȞȥ ÛȼǢȜ øÅʈä ȢÕǣȿ Ûȼǣ àǼÊÔǩ ȿÛ ÛȼȭÀǬȥ ÛȼȽÀȭ ǒȢÎǣ

[ɣöä ǦȸøÅƨä ∃ǹ] .øȸǾʈä ȸǣ ÕÅɳ ȼÊǦǵ

:ŸÛ Åǡ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǣ øÅÐǣ ÅǢÛ Û[5]ǼȞè ȸǣä Åǡȿ :ȯÅę

ȋ ÅȞöä ŸÛ ȸǣ ȷÅȶȝ ȸǣ !ä ǼǦȝ ǨøÅǣ ǼȶƮ ȳÛ ȸɳ ƫÅǣ ȷÅÕ ȸKè ȸøǣ ǼȶƮ ɟÛ

ÛǡÀǡǡ ĘÅǢÛ Ǽę ȷÅÕȿ .ǼȶƮ ÅȽØǹüȥ ÛàÔǾȞǩ ÅƬǢÛ ǨÒǒȥ ÛǼȶƮ ƃÛ ǨȞDZÀȥ ÛǤÀøÅDZ ȢÅǬǥöä

ÅȽȥǣÛ ȷÅȿ .ȷèäÀǹ ƃÛ ÅƬDZÀǹÛȿ ÛáÅÀä ȸǣ ɭŸè ÅƬDZȿÅǨ ɣöä ȢȽȿ ÛȼǬÊǦøǵ ɣöä ȢƬȥ

.ǥÀÕÀÕ :ɈÊÕŸÀ

[ȷÅDZÊöä ǦÔǹø ÕǦÕÀ Ɓ] :ȷȿÀǹ ȸǣ øȥÔÅɳ ȥǣÛȿ ø [ā226] Åǡ :ɼÅę ȅǦǵ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȥǣÛȿ ÛɃȥǤȞöä ɭèÅÕöä ȥǣÛ ÅǢ∃ǹÛ

(1) ȵȸøÅǨ áäǼȣǣ Û335/5 ȷøÅęȿ Kȼǣ ȳȢȝÛ ǒȢǦöä . 613/4

(2) Ž ȵȸøÅǨ :áäǼȣǣ (ØÅɳ).

(3) ǥÀÕǦù ȸǣä ǼȞè Û198 /7 ǢäȿøȿÅ ƑȽØöä Ž Kè ȳȢȝÛ ǒȢǦöä /4 212.

(4) Ž ǥÀÕÛöä :(ȯÅę).

(5) ǥÀÕǦù ȸǣä ǼȞè /7 199.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 334/5 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 61 /2.

(5) [illegible] 335 /5.

(6 ø 6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible]

:ȯÀę ƗƷ ȸǣ ɃÀÊöä Àǫ ÛƟȞȻò ǰå Àǫ ÛƗƷ ȸǣ ÀΛÀõä Àǫ ÛȸƥÀöä ÆĠƷ ȸǣ !å ÆĦĠƷ Àǫ ÛÒǫÀƫä ÀȽÀù

.ȼṅá ŏƟȉ Ž ÀÀöÙ ƘȞǣøÙ Ǵǣø ȸΛƘѐ ȸǣ ÆȻƬ ōÀǨ

[ɉÀȻĦŸѐ ÆĦÕȞǩ] :ƟȻĦǪöä ɉÀȻĦŸѐ Ƃ ȯÀę :ȯÀę ƗƷ ȸǣ ɃÀÊöä Àǫş :ȯÀę

.ȼǣ âÜǣ ɟ ȼǫÙ ȼĦʐ ŏÀȻŸȞöä ȤŸǪơ Àɳ ŏƟȉ Ž ÀȢõÀǨ ÆÕö !åş

[ÀṅŬ ȼDZş ȸɳ ƎȽå] Û(1)āʐÕȞΛ Àǫ ÛȼΛʐǪèøá ȸǣä ÀǫÙ ÛŌȒÀöä ȸǣä ÀǫÙ ÛɃÀȸÛöä ȸǣ ÀȮǣ ʐǣÙ ÀǫÙ ÛȒΛÙ ȽèÀÕöä ʐǣÙ ÀǫƎṅÙ

:ȯÀę ɃÀÊöä Àǫ ÛǥÀȻȓ Àǫ Û(2)ƟŸɳÀöä ȽĦǵÀöä ÆĠƷ ȸǣ ÈǫʐΛ Àǫ

.ÀȢõÀǪʐ ÀȢĦʐ ÕȉÛǤǣø ȽȽøá ȤöÙ ƘȞǣøÙ ȸΛƘѐ ȸǣä ōÀǨ

:ȯʐÕΛ ƟȻĦǪöä ɉÀȻĦŸѐ ǨȞƨş :ȯÀę

.ÀȢĦʐ ÕȉȽŸȞöä ÕȽÙ ȸɳ ÀÆǵÙ ǨȞƨ Àɳ

[ÀṅŬş] :ȯʐÕΛ ɉÀÊǵ ȸǣ ÿÀÎȽ ǨȞƨ :ȯÀę ÀɳÀƷ ȸǣ ÆĦȞѐ Àǫ ÛÀÎǣ ʐǣÙ Àǫ Û(1)āʐÕȞΛ Àǫş :ȯÀę

.ÀèÜǣ ÿʐĦöä ȼǣ (3)ɉşÀǩ Àɳ ȹƟȉ Ž ȽȽøá ȤöÙ ƘȞǣøÙ ȸΛƘѐ ȸǣ ÆȻƬ ōÀǨ

[ÀṅŬş] ÀȻƷ ȸǣ ÕŸƫä ÆĠƷ ǴǪÀöä ŸÙ ȸƷ ÛȯÀǨĠöä ȸǣ ÆÕÀȡ ŸÙ ʔŸƷ (4)ǧÜÀę

ÀȻƷ ȸǣ ÕŸƫä ÆĠƷ ÀǫÙ ÛɃøʐĦÛöä ȸǣ ƘÊΣå ʐǣÙ ÀǫÙ ÛƟÅŸĠöä !å ÆĠƷ ʐǣÙ ÀǫƎṅÙş ȡʐ

ÆŸÀɳ ȸǣ ÆȻƬ ÀǫÙ ÛƘȽÀȉ ȸǣ ÆƥÙ ȸǣ ÀȻƷ ÀǫÙ

ÆȻƬ ȸǣ ÕĦƷÀƧÙ Àǫ ÛÆȻƬ ȸǣ ɉÀȻǯƷ ÀǫÙ ÛÀȢÕä ȸÊΣå ʐǣÙ ÀǫÙş :ɃøʐĦÛöä ȸǣä ȯÀę ȡʐ

ÿÀÎȽ ȸƷ ÛÀɳÀƷ ȸǣ ÆĦȞѐ Àǫ ÛÆĦƥ ȸǣ ÆøȻƬ ȸǣ !å ÆĠƷ Àǫ ÛŹÀǵ ȸǣ ÆȻƬ ȸǣ âÀȞöä ÀǫÙ :ɟÀøę

:ȯÀę

.ÀèÜǣ ȼǣ ɉşÀǩ Àɳ ŏƟȉ Ž ÀÀöÙ ƘȞǣøÙ [227] ȸΛƘѐ ȸǣ ÆȻƬ ōÀǨ ÆÕö

[ŏƟȉ ȼĠŸę Ž ôÀƷ] ÀÀȞDZ ʐǣÙ Àǫ ÛȘʐÀΣå !å ÆĠƷ ʐǣÙ ÀǫÙ ÛƟÕȢøĦĠöä ÀȮǣ ʐǣÙ ÀǫÙ ÛƟɳÀȞȽöä ȽèÀÕöä ʐǣÙ (ĘøȞŸɳ)ÀǫƎṅÙ

[ǴǣÀöä ōÀǪʐ] ȸƷ Û(5)āÀȢȉ ʐǣÙ Àǫ ÛÈǫʐΛ ȸǣ !å ÆøĠƷ ȸǣ ÆƥÙ Àǫ ÛǦʐÀṅ ȸǣ ɃÀÊøöä Àǫ ÛùǫÀȽ ȸǣ ɼÀò ȸǣä ÆȻƬ

ȸΛƘѐ ȸǣä ȸƷÛÿÀÎȽ

(1) ǦʐÀȞƫä ŅΛøÀǪöäş Û64/2 ÀȽåşøş ʐǣÙ ȽĦȞǫ Ž ȘĦŸΣå 266/2 .

(2) ǦʐÀȞƫä :(ƟŸΛÆøöä) .ȼƤÀǨ ȸǣä ŸÙ ǴÀǵ Ž ȡʐÀɞå ŅΛÕÀǨ ƘȞǣø ǫåşÛ 241 /9 ÕΛÆȞǪöäş ÛȽǫ Ž ÆĦÛȽåş ŅΛøÀǨ Ž ÆĦ8ǣ ååÆ8ǣ

ÛȘĦȞ /14 251ÛÛ ǫøÕöäş Ž ƑȽÕöäş ɉåÀĦƫä Ž 482/4 Û ȽŸõ ȯÀʐȤ: (ƆŸÕÊȞöä)Û ǫÀȢȮöä ȼȮÀǫø ȸƷ ǥÀȻȓ ȸǣ ÛǦȞĦǣø.

(3) Ž ǦʐÀȞƫä: (ɉşÀΛ).

(4) ÈĦö ƎȽå ƂÀǪöä Ž ɃÛ á.

(5) ƎȽå Ž ǧÀøÕǤù ȸǣä ÆȞѐ Kèş 199/7 ÛƟƳǤöä ÿƳƷÛ 616/4 ǯęşş Ž ɃÛ âÛ á: (ȸǣä

.āÀȢȉ ʐǣÙ ʐȽ Û(āÀȢȉ ʐǣÙ ɼÀÆΣå ÆĠƷ ȼǣø ȸǣ ǯʐÀǫ. ÀƬǫå ÆΛÕő ȯÀȻÕöä 8/ 201.

ȼȀɳ ȼǤŸȩ Ž ȏ ȀȞʐ ÛȀȀöÜ ƙȹȀɋ Ǵǣǿ ʔŸȝ ȼȨʐ ȢȀȉÜȿ Û(1)ʔʐ ȷɳ ȸɳ ȀǿȞǣ ʔȀɊȉȁ ȼȹÜ .(ϬÜ)ȀǣȀǣ ʐȽ Ȁɳ !ȁȿȿ :ȳȦȊȽ ȯȦȩ .ȼȭȀɊʐ ÛǒƟȉ

ȸǣ ɉȦȾǯȝ ȆȩÛöä ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ ÛƟȅʐȀǿȀ ȸǣ ƘÊΣȁ ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ :ɍȦȩ ǒȀǤöä ȀȀȁ !ȁ ǼǤȝ ʐǣÜȿ ȆöȀȡ ʐǣÜ ȀɊƎȵÜ ȸȁȁ Ȁȹ ÛɈȾȀȦǣÜ ȸǣ ȎȝȦƧÜ Ȁȹ ÛɃȁȿȦȶȁ ȸÊΣȁ ȸǣ ƘÊΣȁ Ȁȹ ÛǼȝȦȍ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ɫȜ ȦǿȹÛǼȾƮ ȸǣ ȿȀȾȝ :ȯȦȩ ɉʐȝ

ȀȭǞ ʔŸȝ ʔǨÜ ȀȾŸʐ ÛȀȾȩʐ ȀȚȀʐ ÛȼȜȍʐǣ ȀȝȁȁǤȽ ȸȁȁ ϬÜ ȸɅKȅ ȸǣ ǼøȾƮ ȼȸʐǨ Ȁȉ .ʔȮǣ ȼȀɅȁ

ɉȿKȵ ȸǣ ǿʐÔȀɳ ʐǣÜȿ ø Ȁȹ :ɍȦȩ ǼƥÜ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ȸÊΣȁ ʐǣÜȿ ÛɈȾȀȦǣÜ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ȉȅȦÖä ʐǣÜ ȀɊƎȵÜ ȸǣ (3)ǼȾƮ ȃȀȞöä ʐǣÜ Ȁȹ ÛƟȉȀøΣȁ ȸÊΣȁ ȸǣ ǼƥÜ ȀȮǣ ʐǣÜ Ɵȓ ȀÖä ȀøȹÜ Û(2)ȆȩÛɭȁ ȀȮǣ ʐǣÜ ø ȀȹÜ :ȯȦȩ ȯƳȽ ʐǣÜ Ȁȹ ÛöȁʐȅȸȁȁȀȹ ÛȸƥȀöä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ Ȁȹ ÛƟÊȀȀöä ɉȦȾȩȅ ȸǣ ɈȾȀȦǣÜ Ȁȹ ÛɈȍɉȁ ȃʐȎȞɅ .ɈȽǿȃ Ɀʐ ɉʐȞǣÜ ȼȩȝȿ ȸɅKȅ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ǧȦɳ

ǼǤȝ ǼȾƮ ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ ÛȸÊΣȁ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ȸÊΣȁ ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ ÛȸøƥȀöä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ȆöȀù ʐǣÜ (ȨȞŸɳ)ȀɊƎȵÜ ÛøȦȾöä ȀȀȞȡʐ ʐǣÜ ɉȀǵ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ Ȁȹ Û(4)ŸȁȀȝɉȁ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ǼƥÜ ǼȞȅ ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ ÛȀȾȝ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä :ȯȦȩ ȢȮȅɋȁ ɉƳȡʐȝ ȸȁȁ ȸȝ Û(5)ȆȞȉ Ȁȹ ÛȎȝȦƧÜ ȸǣ ʔȅʐɳ Ȁȹ

ȝǑɅ ɉÜ ȃȀǿöä ǦʐȦƲ ÛöƳɭȁ (6)ȀøȾʐ ȎȵɅ ȼǣȀȩ ʔʐȅ ȃȀøȩ ȸɅKȅ ȸǣɍ ɉȀȭ .(ϬÜ)ȼȩȝ

Û!ȁ ǼǤȝ ȀȹÜ ÛȎȒȀöä ȸǣ ƘÊΣȁ ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ ÛɈȅȀȎöä ŸÜ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ʐǣÜ ȀȹÜ ÛȀȮǣ ŸÜ ȸǣ ɈȅȀȎöä ʐǣÜ ȀɊƎȵÜ :ȯȦȩ ȃǣʐȉ ȸȁȁ ȸȝ ÛǥȀȾȓ Ȁȹ ÛǼȅÜ ȸǣ ǼȞȅ Ȁȹ ÛȃʐȎȞɅ Ȁȹ

ɃǾöä ȸɅKȅ ȸȁȁ ȭȁǣ Û(7)ȀǤɅȀȩ ǧüÛȵÜ :ȯȦȎøʐ ÛȀɅÛø ȸȝ ȸÊΣȁ ȯüÊɅ ȎȡʐǾ ǒȀȡʐ .ȃʐȎȞɅ ȯÜ ȸɳ ȼȹüȭ ÛȀɅÜȀöä ȀȀȞȽ

Ǧȁȿø ƘȞǒȍ ɉÜȿ .(ȀȨʐȀɳ ȸɳ ȀøȞǣ) :KÊöä Žȿ Û(ȀȨʐȀɳ ȀȞøǣ ȀɳȀȞü) :ǼȞȅ ȸȁȁ ǧȀȎǤøü Ž (1) .ȼȩʐ ȯȀȹ :ɉȀȮȶǣ ʔʐǫ .ȼǣ ȳȀȎɅ ɃǾöä ȝȓʐȶȿ ÛȯȞȶȁ :ʔʐǫȁ ÜȎȍɉȁ

(2) ȀȁǼ8ǣ ȠɅøȀǨ 5/ 335.

(3) ƘÊȩȼ ǦȚȀŸöä Ž ȠɅøȀǨ ȀȁǼ8ǣ.

(4) ȽȡʐȞɳ ȸȁȁ ŸȁȀȝɉȁ (ȧ 14 ā).

(5) ÛȀØȭ Žȿ ȽȡʐȞɳ ȸȁȁ ŸȁȀȝɉȁ: (ǦǤȞȉ).

(6) Ž ȽȡʐȞȶȁ: (Ȁǒ).

(7) ÛȀØȭ ȎȞöȿ ȃȁʐÔöä: (ȀɳȀʐ).

..ǴɳȦþ ʔǚø ȸɳ] ɃøȦÔǬöä ȀȽȦü ʐǣȘ ÛȷȦȶǯ Ÿǚ ȸǣ ȺȶȚ ʐǣǚ ȦǬǚ ÛȤȒǚ ȴȅȦÔöä ʐǣǚ ȦǬƎǹǚ

[ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ƘÊȦǩȘ Ÿǚ ȦǬǚ ÛɃøȦÔǬöä ȸǣ !ä ȺǴȝ ʐǣǚ ȦǬƎǹǚȘ ǳ

ÛǚŸɳǚ ɄȒǣȀȀöä ǴȩȺȍ ȸǣ ȺþǚȸǣƘÊΣä ȴȅȦÔöä ʐǣǚ ȦǬ Û!ä ȺǴȝ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ȌȜȦȢǚ ȦǬǚ :ɏȦȩ

:(1)ȯȦȩ ȀȶȞɳ ȦǬǚ ÛȧȧȀöä ȺǴȝ ȦǬǚ ÛɃȺȚɳ ȸǣ ƘÊǵ Ȧǩ ÛƆȦȡȦÔöä ȧȦʉȅǚ ȸǣ ȺȶȚ Ȧǩ

ȦȚȦɳ ǨǇȀȂȺ Ûǥǘüöüȫ ǨȶȌǬöä ǴɳȦøþ ȷüõ ǨɅǚø :ȯȦȌȥ ÛȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ȻǚȌǇø ǒȦǇ

Ȧɓ ȸÊǵǚ ȦȚȦɳ ǨǇȀøȂȥ ÛǥǘüöüȫǨȶȌǬȦȥ ÛʔȀøǹǚ ǴɳȦþ ǨǥǒȦǇ Ż .ǨŸǹá ɃØöä ǬǯøɳȸǣäȯȦȌȥ .ǨŸǹá Ȧɹ ȀȌǬǚ ǨǇȀȂȥ ÛǥǘøȯüǨȶȌǬȦȥ ÛʔȀǹǚ ǴɳȦøþ ǥǒȦǇ Ż .ǨŸǹá

ǨŸǹá Ȧɓ ȸÊǵǚ ǨǇȀǹ ɣöä ȦɳǚȘ .ǥáȦȩ ʐȚɀ ǨŸǹá ɃØöä ȌǯɳǨǇȀøǹ ɣöä ȦɳǚȸɅƘȅ:

ǨŸǹá Ȧɹ ȀȌǬǚ ǨǇȀǹ ɣöä ȦɳǚȘ .ȻÔÛȦȠ ȻȦÂȺɀ ǬȦȺΣä ɃȶÊȦ ÛȸÊΣä Ÿǚ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ʐȚɀ

.ȀȌȦȘ ȺȦÂȦ ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ʐȚɀ

[ȀǹǚȨȦȀü ȸɳ ƎƮä] ʐǣǚ ȦǬǚ Û(2)ȘȤȦΣä ƘÊΣä ȸǣ ȺþǚȀȮǣ ʐǣǚ ȦǬǚ ÛȶɳȦȶȊöä ȀȽȦü ȸǣ ȀȽäȴȅȦÔöä ʐǣǚ ǴȩȦȝ ȀȽȦǬƎǹǚ

ȺǴȝ Ȧǩ ÛøʐÔȦɳ ȸǣ ȺþǚȦǩ ÛøȦøȦÔöä ȺȶȚ ȸǣ ȌȜȦȢǚ ȦǬǚ ÛɃȀȮÊøöä ƚȝ ȸǣ !ä ȺǴȝ [ā227] ȺȶȚ

:ȯʐÔȦ ȦȶȞɳ ǨȞȢȘ :ȯȦȩ ȧȧȀöä

ǨǇȀȂȺ ÛǥǘüöüȫǨȶȌǬöä ǴɳȦþ ȷüõ ǯʐȦöä Ž ǨɅǚø :ȯȦȌȥ ÛȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ȻǚȌǇø ǒȦǇ

.ǨŸǹá Ȧɓ Ȧ8ȍǚ ǨǇȀȂȥ ǥǘüǘøȯ ǨȶȌǬöä ʔȀǹǚ ǴɳȦþ ǨɅǚøȘ .ǨŸǹá ȦøɄ ȴȚȝǚ ȦȚȦɳ

ɣöä ȦɳǚȸɅƘȅ ȸǣä ȼö ȯȦȌȥ .ȸȦʐȅ ǨŸǹá ȦȶõǨǇȀȂȥ ǥǘüöüȫǨȶȌǬöä ʔȀǹǚ ǴɳȦþ ǨɅǚøȘ

ȸɳ ȻȦȥ ȌÔɅ Ż ÛȻȌÛȦɳ ȻȦȥȸȥȻȦȥ ǬɅȺøΣä ȝȶÊɅ ȸÊΣä ǬöØȥ ǨŸǹá ȦøɄ ȴȚȝǚ ǨǇȀǹ

ȀȌȦȥ ǬɅȺΣä ȝȶÊɅ ȸɅƘȅ ȸǣ ȺȶȚ ǒäØȥ ǨŸǹá Ȧɓ Ȧ8ȍǚ ǨǇȀǹ (3)ɣöä ȦɳǚȘ .ȻȚȝäʐɳ

.ȧȦɏöä ȘȦǵǚ ʐȚɀ ÛǥáȦȩ ʐȚɀ ǨŸǹá Ȧȶõ ǨǇȀǹ (3)ɣöä ȦɳǚȘ .ȻȦɳ

[ȀǹǚȘ] ȺǴȝ ȸǣ ȺþǚȦ (4)ȸÊΣä ʐǣǚ ȦǬǚ ÛȜȦÊɃöä ȀȺȦȩ ȸǣ ȺþǚȸǣȦȝ ȸÊΣä ʐǣǚ ǴȩȦȝ (ȨȞŸɳ)ȦȽȦǬƎǹǚ

ȸǣ ȺȶȚ !ä ȺǴȝ ʐǣǚ ȦǬǚ ÛȷȦȶǯ ȸøǣ ȺþǚȸǣȺȶȚ ȀȮǣ ʐǣǚ ɃȺǇ ȦǬǚ ÛȸȒøȶÊöä ȺɅȺΣä Ÿǚ ȸǣ ȺǵäʐǣȦ

:ȯȦȩ ȀȶȞɳ ȦǬǚ ÛȧȧȀöä ȺǴȝ ȦǬǚ ÛȜȦȀǬöä ȧȦþ ȸǣ ȺȶȚ !ä ȺǴȝ ʐǣǚ Ȧǩ ÛȘȤȦΣä ɃȘȦȚä ȀƮǣ ȸǣ ȤȅʐɅ

(1) ǯȦȘø ÿŸȝǚ Ƙȅ Ž ȝȶØöä ȸȦȘø ǯŸȦöä ÿŸȝǚ 4/617Û ȘȅȺǣ ȸɳ ȨɅȀü ȀȌȺǴöä Ž ǢȞǐ ȦȢqä ȷ.

(2) ȞǐǢ ȦȢqä ȷ /4 193 (4777).

(3) Ž ȷɉä :(ɃØöä)Û ȘȶȚȤǒ ɣȺǬ ȚǋȂȤ Û ʐȶȘ Ž ǢȞǐ ȦȢqä ȷ ʐøɳ ǚȘȤȦΣä.

(4) Ž ȷɉä :(ƘÊΣä).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 388 /2 (563).

(3) [illegible] 57.

(4) [illegible] 617 /4.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 617 /4.

(3) [illegible] 46 /2 [illegible] 618 /4.

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/ 403.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1.

(4) [illegible] 2/ 132.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 7/ 205.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible] (2) [illegible]
[illegible] (3) [illegible]
[illegible] .206 /7 [illegible] (4)
[illegible] .337 /5 [illegible] (5)
[illegible] (6)
[illegible] .245 /1 [illegible] (7)

[øƺÔƛƞ ƈȝȿ] :ȯÀȩ øƺÔƛƞ ƈȝ ÛȴƎÎȽ Àƥ ÛɈÀȾƎŸè ƈǽ ǼƿǕ Àƥ ÛÕƎȝÀƧǕ ƈǽ ǼȾƮ Àƥȿ :ȯÀȩ

.ǧƺƛ ĞəÀƞ ÀȾ7ƛƎǽ

[ĞĠȞȉ ƈȝȿ] ÛÄÀȞǱ ƈǽ ȴèÀÕöä ÀƥǕ ÛÈƥƺƛ ƈǽ ÀȾȝ ƈǽ ƈÊΣä ÀƥǕ ÛȻǽÀȉÀƞ ƈǽ Ǽƿǖ ƈǽ áƺȾƮ øƺÔƛƞ ƺǽǕ ÀƥƎǹǕ

:ȯƺǑƛ ĞĠȞȉ ǨȞƧ :ȯÀȩ ǼƎöƺöä ƈǽ ĞƎÕǽ Àƥ ÛɈÀȾȝ ƈǽ ƚȜ Àƥ ÛĞƞɎè ƈǽ ÀƺÀ8öä ǼĠȝ ÀƥǕ

ƚȜ ƈǽ ÀƛÀõà Àƥ ÛàǽøƺöäǼȾƮ ƈǽ ȾŸȝ ÀƥǕ ÛȾŸȝ ƈǽ ƈÊΣä ÀøƥǕ ÛǼȞè ɉä ƈǽ ƘÒǽÀȩ ƥƎǹǕȿ ǳ

:ȯÀȩ ĞĠȞȉ ƈȝ ÛÈƛøáǕ ƈǽä Àƥ ÛǰȉɉäÀƥ ÛȾǱÀÊöä

[øƺÔƛƞ ƈȝȿ] .(Ƃǖ)ǿŸƎö ĞəÀƞ :ĞƎÕǽ ȯÀȩȿ .ǧƺƛ ĞəÀƞ ƈƛƘè ƈǽäȿ ƈÊΣä ǧƺƞ ƘǽɈÀõ

ÀƥǕ ÛɈàÀÎǽ ƈǽ ƘÊΣä ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȯÀÕĠöä ƈǽ ȬȒÀöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȾǼÀȩÀȾÊöä ƈǽ ȴèÀÕöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥƎǹǕ [229]

ȴƎÎȽ ƈȝ ƚ8Ÿä :ȯÀȩ !ä ǼĠȝ ƺǽǕ ƚǿǼǵ ÛàÀȞȗèǕ ƈǽ ȬĠǼǵ Àƥ ÛǼƿǕ ƈǽ ɈÀȾȝ

ÛǼƿǕ ƈǽ ǼȾƮ ÀƥǕ ÛȾŸȝ ƈǽ ǼȾƮ ÀƥǕ ÛøäǼƎĦ ƈǽ ƘäÀȩ ÀƥǕ ÛȾùÀɣɉä ǧÀõƎöä ƺǽǕ (ȨȞŸƞ)ÀƥƎǹǕȿ ǳ

ȴƎÎȽ ƈȝ ÛǼƿǕ Àƥ ÛŸǕ Àƥ ÛȬȒÀƫä ƈǽ ȉƺǵɉä ÀƥǕ

:ȯÀȩ øƺÔƛƞ ƈȝ

[ȨƛÀù ƈƞ ȼƘÀƺȿ ǸƛøÀǨ] [āƺǑȞƛ] .ǧƺƛ ĞəÀƞ ƈÊΣä ǼȞǽ ƈƛƘè ƈǽä ǧÀƞ

!ä ǼĠȝ ÀƥǕ ÛȬȒÀöä ƈǽ ƘÊΣä ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȾÀĞǕöä ƈǽ ÀÒǽ ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȾǼÀȩÀȾÊöä ƈǽ ȴèÀÕöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥƎǹǕ

:ȯÀȩ āǽƺù ƈǽä ƈȝ ÛǥÀȾȓ Àƥ ÛǼèǕ ƈǽ ǼƎȞè ɈÀȾȝ ƺǽǕ ƚǿǼǵ Û(1)āƺǑȞƛ Àƥ ÛÄÀȞǱ ƈǽ

.ǿŸƎö ĞəÀƞ ƈÊΣä ǼȞǽ ƈƛƘè ƈǽä ǧÀƞȿ .ĞəÀƞȿ ÀÎȝ ĞƛèƈƛƘè ƈǽä Žƺǩ

[ǼƎÛȴä ȨƛÀù ƈƞȿ] Àƥ Û!ä ǼĠȝ ÀƥǕ ÛƘÊΣä ƈǽ ǼøȾƮ ÀƥǕ Û!ä ĞĠȽ ƈǽ ǼȾƮ ÀøÒǽ ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȒƛǕ ȴèÀÕöä ƺøǽǕ ÀƥƎǹǕ

ǼƎƎȼ ƈǽ ȿÀȾȝ ƈǽ ǼȾƮ ƚǿǼǵ ÛɁÊƎȝ ƈǽ ƈȞƞ Àƥ :ɏÀȩ ǼȾƮ ƈǽ ȤèƺƛȿƚȜ ƈǽ ǼƞÀøǵ ƚǿǼǵ ÛāƺǑȞƛ

:ȯÀȩ ȾøÀÔƥɉä

.ǧƺƛ ĞəÀƞ ȻǼȞǽ ƈƛƘè ƈǽä ǧÀƞȿ .ĞÀƞ ÀÎȝ ĞƛèƈÊΣä Žƺǩ

[ȾøÀǺĠöä ȨƛÀù ƈƞȿ] ÀƥǕ ÛàÀȞöä ƈǽ ǼȾƮ ÀƥǕ ÛȾÀȽàɉä ȴèÀÕöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛǼƎÛȴä ÀÒǽ ƺǽǕ Àƥ ÛǼƎǼȞöä ȴèÀÕöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥƎǹǕ

ƈǽä ɣÀÎȽ ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ȾøÀÔƥɉä !ä ǼĠȝ ƈǽ ǼȾƮ Àƥ ÛɁǦŸä ƈǽ ǼȾƮ Ɂèƺƞ ƺǽǕ Àƥ ÛȾǼƎÖöä ǼȾƮ ƈǽ ȴƎȽàÀǽǕ

:ɈÀÊǵ

.ĞȞȾƧä ĞŸƎö ÛĞəÀƞȿ ÀÎȝ ĞƛèàÀȞȗè ȯàƺȉ ƈƞ ɈƺŸȵ ȸÀƎö ɈÀȾǿö ǼȾƮ ǧÀƞȿ

ƈǽ ȴèÀÕöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȾǼƥȿÀ7ƛöä àÀȞȗöä ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛȾǼƥȿÀ7ƛöä øƺÔƛƞ ƺǽǕ ÀƥǕ ÛǼƎÛȴä ƈÊΣä ƺǽǕ ÀƥƎǹǕ

(1) ȚƺÀȞȶä ȼƛøÀȬöäȿ 3/ 346.

:ȯǺȩ ɫȝ ȸǣ ɃǺÊǟ ȸȝ ÛǥȀɃȓ [2] ɫǫǼǵ ÛǦǻȀȓ ȸǣ ǥʔǥǵ ɫǫǼǵ Û[1]ǑǤȝǺƧÛ ȸǣ ǼɃʈ Ǻǫ ÛȀǑȉ ɉǟ

.ǵʔȜ ǦəǺɳ ȸȜƘè ȸǣǟ ǑǤȩ ǦəǺɳȘ ǺÎȝ ǦǺè ȸÊΣǟ ǧǺɳ

[ǑǤǺǵ ǨȜȀù ȸɳȘ] ǺǫÛ ÛɈǟȀÎǣ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫÛ Û!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ȀɃȝ ǑȐȀǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫÛ ÛɃǼǺȩȀɃÊǟ ȸǣ ɈèǺǑǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫƎǹÛ

:ȯʔǑȜ ǼǤȞè ȸǣ ɫȝ ǨǞƧ :ȯǺȩ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ʔǣǕ ɫǫǼǵ ÛȧǺʜèǕ ȸǣ ǑǤǺǵ Ǻǫ ÛǼƿÛ ȸǣ ɈǺɃȝ

.ǺÎȝ ǦǺè Ž ǼɃʈȘ ȸÊΣǟ

[ȸȝ ƙǑȜȀù ȸɳȘ] ȀȮǣ ʔǣǕ ø ǺǫÛ ÛȀǑʈǟ øʔÔǺɳ ʔǣǕȘ ø Ǻǫ :ɍǺøȩ ɄȮǺʈǟ ȸÊΣǟ ʔǣǕȘ ÛǼǤÛƪǟ ɈèǺǑǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫƎǹÛ

[ɈǤǫǟ] ʔǣǕ Ǻǫ Û[4]ɃȘȀǫǟ ǣǺȞɳ ȸǣ ǼɃʈ Ǻǫ Ûāʔ ǑȞȜ ȸǣ Ǽƿ ȸǣ ǼɃʈ ǺǫÛ ÛɄȞǑȮǟ Ʉȝ ȸǣ ǼɃʈ ǺǫÛ Û[3]ǼǤÛƪǟ

:ɃǼȝ ȸǣ ɈǤǫǟ ȯǺȩ :ȯǺȩ ɄȡǺÊǟ ǻȘǻ

.ǦəǺɳȘ ǺÎȝ ǦǺè Žʔ ÛɃøǺÔǫɟǟ ȬǑǺɳ ȸǣ ȀǫÛ ƂʔɳȸȜƘè ȸǣ ǼɃʈȘ

ɃǼǤʈǟ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ʔǣǕ Ǻǫ ÛɄȞȡʈǟ ȸǣ ǻʔǣÊǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫƎǹÛ

ɁȞǺ ʔǣǕ ȞÛ ǺǫÛ ÛȯǟȀȀǟ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫƎǹÛȘ ȡ

[ȸɳ ɈǤȞǫ ȞÛ ȸȝȘ] ÛȘȀɃȝ ȸǣ Ʉȝ ɁȞȝ ǧÛȀȩ :ȯǺȩ ǼǤǫǺɳ ȸǣ ǼɃʈ ǺǫÛ ÛɄȞȝ ȸǣ Ǽƿ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ɈèǺǑǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫÛ :ɍǺȩ

[ȧȀù] :ȯǺȩ ɃǼȝ ȸǣ ɈǤǫǟ ɈȮǫǼǵ

.ǧǺɳ ɫȞȜ ø ǦəǺɳȘ ǺÎȝ ǦǺè øǺÔǫɟǟ ƂʔɳȸȜƘè ȸǣ ǼɃʈ

ÛɈǺɃȝ ǺǫÛ ÛɈǟȀÎǣ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫÛ ÛȮǺǤǤǟ ȸǣ ǑȐȀǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫÛ ÛɃǼǺȩȀɃÊǟ ȸǣ ɈèǺǑǟ ʔǣǕ ǺǫƎǹÛ

:ȯǺȩ ɈǤǫ ʔǣǕ Ǻǫ ÛǑǤǺǵ Ǻǫ

ǵʔȜ ǦəǺøɳ ȸÊΣǟ ǼȞǣ ȸȜƘøè ȸǣǟ ÛǦəǺɳȘ ǺøÎȝ [ǦǺè] Ž ȸȜƘè ȸøǣǟȘ ȸÊΣǟ

.ǵʔȜ Ƙȡ [ā229]

ȸǣ ǼɃʈ ǺǫÛ :ɍǺȩ ǼǤȞè ȸǣ ǼɃʈ ȸǣ ǼƿÛȘ ÛȀÎǣ ȸǣ ǑȜè ǺøǫÛ ÛȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǥȀƿ ɁȞȝ ʔǣǕ ǺǫƎǹÛ

ʔǣǕ ȯǺȩ :ȯǺȩ ɈǤǫǟ ȸǣ ǼƿÛ Ǻǫ ÛɈȡǟȀǕ ȸǣ ǼƿÛ ȸǣ ȀȞȝǻ ǺǫÛ ÛȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼƿÛ ȸǣ ƘǺɳ ǺǫÛ ÛɁÊǤȝ ȸǣ ǼƿÛ

ɈǤǫ

Ǻǫ ÛȮǺǤȀǟ ȸǣ ÿǟȀɳ ȞÛ ɁȞȝ ǧÛȀȩ :ȯǺȩ ǼƿÛ ȸǣ ȀȜȞǟ ǼǤȝ Ǻǫ ÛȸÊΣǟ ʔǣǕ ȮǼÔǟ [ǨȞøȞɳ]ǺǫƎǹÛȘ

:ȯǺȩ ɈǤǫ ʔǣǕ Ǻǫ ÛǼɃʈ ȸǣ āǺǤǤǟ Ǻǫ ÛǼȞȡǺɳ ȸǣ ǼɃʈ Ǻǫ ÛāǟʔǤǟ ʔèʔ

ȐÛ ǵʔȜ ǦəǺɳ ȻǼȞǣ ȸȜƘè ȸǣ ǼɃʈȘ .ǦəǺɳȘ ǺÎȝ ǦǺè Ž ɃȀÔǟ ȸÊΣǟ ǧǺɳȘ

(1) ǺǫǺȡǟ ǑǤǟ 245.

(2) Ž ǺǫǺȡǟ ǑǤǟ: (ǺǫǼǵ).

(3) ǺǫǺȡ ǻǼȘ 5/ 337.

(4) Ž ǺǫǺȡ ǻǼȘ: (ɃȘȀǫǟ).

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] [ā230] [illegible] (7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 2/ 498 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 7/ 206.

(4) [illegible] 107 [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 7/ 129 (3024).

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

ǥÆÎǽ :ȯÀę ŶŐǿáǕ Àŋ ȸÊøΣä ŐǿáǕ ŏɄÌ ȻǕǤƺ Û(7)ɄǹǕ ÀǺ :ǿ ȯÀę !ÀøȶȤÆǽ Àŋ ȷÀȹÌȿ .ŋŶǽ Àŋ ǿǽ ŋŶǽ ȻǾöä ƺȽ ȷÂΣäȿ ÛȢƺȴä

[ŎȞǱƵ ȸǽ ȴȮΣä ÀǺŰǿ] ÆȶȚ Àȹ ÛϽÀȤǤòɉä ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ÀÀȚțä ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ϽƎǹǕ ÛÆȾÛȴä ÀÒǽ ƺǽǕ Àȹ ÛÆȾÊǸöä ȴèÀŐöä ƺǽǕ ÀȹƎǹǕ ø ɄȩǿȿÆöä ƗȞǺ ø ȴȾȽÀǽǕ ȸǽ ÆƿǕ Àȹ ÛàȿÀÊŋ ȸǽ ÆøȶȚ ȸǽ ÆƿǕ Àȹ ÛɄȞƺÀÎöä ȴȾȽÀǽǕ ȸǽ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸøǽ :ȯÀę øÀǺá ȸǽ ȥÀƵΣä Àȹ ÛŶøÀǂä ȸƿÀöä ÆǤȝ ƗǿÆǵ ÛɄǹǕ ƗǿÆǵ

ƓǵǿŸȝ ȷÂǵ ȸǺKè ȸǽä ǧÀŋ ÀȶŸƺ ÛȸǺKè ȸǽȼ ÀŐǺÆò (1)ŎȞǱƵ ȸǽ ȴȮΣä ȷÀõ :ȯÀę .äǾõȿ äǾõ ȯÀǵ Ž ȳÀǺȶä Ž ɄǹǕ ĶǺǕǿ :ȯÀę ÆȞǽ ǫÆȞƺ .ȐǺÀȶä áÀȞǺ ÀȶõáÀȞƗ ŎȞǱƵ ƘȞǤÊǽ Ʉȩƺƺ ȝƺǿ :ȯÀę ŶȸÊøΣä ȝǺò Àȶƺ ÛϽÀÊǺ ȹÀǵ Ž ŏäǿǕ Æøę ϽǕ ÛɄǹǕ ȻǕ :ĶŶę .ȺǱƵǿá ȷÂΣä ȯƺÛǽ :ȯÀę (2)ŎȹǕ ȜÀȹ ÀǺõ ÆŐƺ ŶŐäǽ ȴȩȿ :ĶŶę :ȯÀę .ǤƵǿá

[ÀǹǓ ǿƵƺȿ ȸŋ ÀǺŰÀöä] ÀȹǕ ÛȻÀȮÊöä ÆȶȚ ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ÀȹǕ ÛàÀȩÆøöä ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ÀȹǕ ÛâȿÀù ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ƺǽǕ (ȘȞøŶŋ)ǿÀȹƎǹǕ ȸǽ ȸƿÀöä ÆǤȝ Àȹ :äƺȯÀę ǿKȴȿ ÙÀŐȶä ȸƿÀöä ÆøǤȝ ƺǽǕ Àȹ ÛÀȩÆöä ŶǕ ȸǽ ÀÒǽ ƺǽǕ Àȹ ÛȷäƺÀøò ȸǽ ƘÊΣä ø (3)ŎȞǱƵ ȸǽ ȴȮΣä ȸȝ ÛøÀǺá ȸǽ ȥÀƵΣä ȸȝ ÛŶøÀȞȶä ÆȶȚ

áÀȞǺ ŎȞǱƵ ƓǵǿŸȝ ȷÂǵ ȸǺKè ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ǧÀŋ ÀȶŸƺ ÛȸǺKè ȸǽ ÆȶȼÀŐǺÆò ȷÀõȿ Ž ȳÀǺȶä Ž (4ȸǺKè ȸǽ ÆȶȚ4) ɄǹǕ ĶǺǕǿ ø :ȯÀę ÆȞǽ ǫÆȞƺ :ȯÀøę ÛȐǺÀȶä áÀȞǺ Àȶõȝƺǿ :ȯÀę ÛȸÊΣä ȝǺò Àȶƺ ÛϽÀÊǺ ȹÀøǵ Ž ŏäǿǕ Æę ÛɄǹǕ ȻǕ :ĶŶŐƺ ÛäǾõȿ äǾõ ȯÀǵ ȯƺÛǽ ŐäǾ :ȯÀę !ŶǿÀŋ ŎȐƺǕ (5)ȻǕ ŎȹǕ ȜÀȹ ÀǺõ ÆȿȿÛŐäǾ Ȼȿ :ĶŶę ÛǤƵǿá ƘȞǤÊǽ Ʉȩƺƺ .ǿȹÂǵ

ȷȿKǹ ȸǽ ǿƺÔǺŋ ƺǽǕȿ ø Àȹ :ȼÀę âÀȾȞöä ŶǕ ȸǽ ȸÊΣä ƺǽǕȿ ÛƘÊΣä ŶǕ ȸǽ ȴèÀŐöä ƺøǽǕ ÀȹƎǹǕ (6)ÆȾÛȴä ÀÒǽ ƺǽǕ ø ÀȹǕ

ȷȶȝ ŶǕ ȸǽ ȴȾÀȢöä ƺǽǕ ÀȹǕ ÛâȿÀù ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ƺǽǕ (ȘȞŶŋ)ÀȹƎǹǕȿ ƺǽ

[ǤÔÀǵ ÀǺŰǿ] ȸǽ !ä ÆǤȝ Àȹ ÛɄȝȿÀǂöä ȷƺÀò ȸǽ ƘÊøΣä ÀȹǕ ÛȯÆȞȶä !ä ÆǤȝ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ÀøȹǕ :(ȻǕ)ȼÀę ȸǽä ȳÀÎȽ ȸȝ ÛÆǺà ȸǽ áÀƿ Àȹ ÛϽÀȽÀöä Àȶȝ ȸǽ ÀÎǽ Àȹ ÛƘÊΣä ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ƗǿÆǵ ÛɄÌÀÒöä ÆȾǤȝ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ :ĶÀę ÆÌäǿ ǤÆǽä ǤÔÀǵ ȸȝ ÛȷÀÊǵ

(1) Ž ŎòƗä :(ŎƵƺǵ) Ûȳä ȳÀƵȝǿä ÙǤȒöä ȸŋ ȯÀȶõȴä 50/ 2.
(2) ÛäǾõ ȀȤȿƺȿ ȀǤȓ Ž ă ɄȽȿ ǿǤǺ ȝŶȝ ŎŏȹǕ ǾȞǸä ȳŶŸ.
(3) Ž ă: (ŎƵƺǵ).
(4 ø 4) ÀȶȤÆǽÀŋ Ž â ÛŐƺ.
(5) ĶÛŐè ȸŋ â.
(6) ȘǺøÀǨ áÀÆȢǽ 5/ 338.

[illegible] (1)[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [231] [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible]]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

## [illegible]

## [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[illegible] (1)

(1) (1848) (4786)

(1402) (1083) 6/ 58 2/ 133.

(2)

(3)

(4)

ȸǣ [ā231] āÅǤì ȸǣ Æȶ Ʈ ÄÒǣ ζǣǕ ÅƍǕ ÛϽÅƍǬǟ ÂΛÂĦǟ ÆǤȝ Åƍ ÛϽÅÃõɉǟ ȸǣ Æȶ ø Ʈ ζǣǕ ÅƍƎǹǕ ÄǣÅǱ ȸǣ ȴȆȽǟÅǣǕ ȸǣ ƘÊΣǟ ƟΫȝ ζǣǕ Åƍ Û¢ǂΫȝ ǧǒǟÅę āƳǂƨǟ ƟȶΫÊøǟ ȐǂÅǒǟ ȸǣ áȘǟá ȸǣ ɈÅȶǂΫè ȸǣ øÅŒ (1)ÆǂǤȝ ȸȝ ø ÆǂĦè ȸǣǟ ƗĦΛ ø ƗƷ Åƍ ÛƖƷƫǟ ȸǣ Æȶ Ʈ ʔèζƞ ζǣǕ Åƍ ÛϽÅõƎǟ ÆþǕ ȸǣ Æȶ Ʈ Åƍ ÛƟȒǣÄÅǟ (2)Äȶȝ ȸǣǟ ȸȝ ÛȝζÅƍ ȸȝ ÛǮÅƍǟÆǟ

.ƎǂǹÿζΛ ǦǂΫȽɉǟ ÄȶΣǟ ŷζĦǕ ȸȝ ʔŒ ﷺ ƑÅǒǟ ǡǕ

## ƁÄ̀ƻƫǟ(3) ... ɈζȶǂƞȸǣǴΛÄ̀ĥ ȸǣ (ĘĦΫȠ)Æȶ Ʈ

ȼǒ .ÒȩÅΛǟ ÆǂǒζǟȸǣÆΛÂΛ ǦĦǂǭǒ āζƞÆȩ ȸΛØǟ ÄÒƞ ÒȽǕ Æζȿ Ž ĘÎƞá ÿÆȩ ƁÄøÓÕƞ .ÈƍζΛ ȸǣǟ ǸΛøÅǨ Ž Äõǣ

ȸǣ ÆþǕ ÅƍǕ :ɏÅę ȴǂΫè ȸǣ ÒȒÅǟ ζǣǕȿ ÛâÅĦǟ ȸǣ ǥÂþ Æȶ Ʈ ζǣǕ ÅøƍǕ ÛϽǟζǬÅǟ ÄÒǣ ζǣǕ ÅƍƎǹǕ :ÆþǕ ȸǣ ȸþÄǟ ÆǤȝ ÆǂĦè ζǣǕ ÅǒǕ ȯÅę :ȯÅę ȻÆǂǹƞ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤȝ ζǣǕ ÅƍǕ ÛϽÅęÄǔÅǤǟ ÒȒÅǟ .ǦǝÅƞȿ ȸΛÄÎȝȿ ɈÅƍ ǦÆè ÒǂƻèȸǣǥÄǭζǵ ȼǒǫ .ƁÄ̀ƻƫǟ ɈζȶǂƞȸǣǴΛÄ̀ĥ ȸǣ Æȶ Ʈ

## *ȴȽɏζƞÛƟìÄǑǟ øζǣÅ̀ì ȸǣ ÆĔǂĦ̀ì ȸǣ Æȶ Ʈ

ÆΛȝ ÅƞζǨ āÅǤǣ øǟá ĘÎƞÆǣ ȼǒ ǨƍÅõ .ǑΫƫǟ ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÆǂǒζǟƂζƞ ɈÅõ øζǣÅ̀ì ȻÆǅȿ .ǧÅǑǮǟ Ǥȶɉǟ ÆǵǕ Æȶ Ʈ ɈÅõȿ .(4)ǦǵƳĥÎǟ

ȸǣǟ ǥȿÄȝ ȸȝȿ Û¢Λȝ ǪÆǵȿ ÛǪøÅΣǟ ȸǣ ƗƷ ʔøΫȝ ÄƞÅȝ ȸǣǟ ȣÄɯ ɈÛÄǑǟ ÛÄøȩ ȸǣ ȸþÄǟ ÆǤȝȿ ÛǦǑǨÅĦǟ ΫǕ ȸǣ ɈÅȶǮȝȿ ÛȸþÄǟ ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ǥÅǂȩȿ ÛƟȝǟÅȿɉǟȿ ÛƟȶÅǟ ȴΛȿǂ

.ƟǝÅÊÆǟ ȸΛè Ž ÅȶõǟÆǂǤȝ āǟζÔǟ ɈǕ ʔΫȝ ȼǤǟǨ ȼΫĦǒ ÛǤȑ ā Ž Åƻęζζ (1)

.203 /7 ƟǝÅÊÆǟ ȼǅÄǹǕ (2)

Û90 ǥÅȒǑǟ āÅǬõȿ ǥɏζǟ Ž ƁÆÆÒǟ Äȶȝ ζǣǕ ȻÄõǣ .ǸΛøÅǬǟ ǸÊƍ Ž ǦǂÆÒǟ ȝȑζƞ ȐǣǂÛǟøõ (3) .ǟȒΛǕ ȼǬǂÆõ ÄõØΛ Ɓȿ

ǧÅǑǮǟ ǸΛøÅǨȿ Û286 /7 ÕΛÆĦǬǟȿ ǳÄƨǟȿ Û113 /1 ƘøǤÒǟ ǸΛøÅǬǟȿ Û316 ǦÅǂΫǹ ǧÅǤù * ǧÅÆǂĦÕǨȿ Û1314 /3 ƗÛȩøǟÆøΫǒ ƵΫǬÅƫǟȿ ƵΫǗƫǟȿ Û705/2 ȿ Û278/1 ǤȝøǟΫǕ ǸΛøÅøǨȿ Û405 Û73 ƗǑǟ ÆǤĦǒ ƵΫǬøÅƫǟȿ ƵΫǗƫǟȿ Û191 Û112 ǒÅȶøΫøĦǟ ÆǒζøƞǸΛøÅøǨȿ Û1088 /3 ƘǬÆøǂǟ Û370 /25 ǒÅȶÒǟ ÆΛØǒȿ Û580 /3 ǒǟÆǬȝɏǟ ɈǟÂøǂƞȿ Û50 /9 ǧÅǑǮǟ ǸΛøÅǨȿ Û249 /4 ǒÅȶõǬǟȿ .170 /2 ÆΛÄǬǬǟȿ Û222 /9 ÆΛØƻǬǟ ÆΛØǒȿ

.68 /2 ǥÆΫÕǟ ÄȚƍǟ ÛǓÛƖǟ Ž ÄõÅÊȝ ȸǣǟ ÅȽÄõǣ (4)

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] [232] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (358 /40 [illegible])

ǼƬȳ ȸǟ ȀȊǟȻ ȜȢȉȦȇ ȸǟ ȵȤȳȻ ȜȵȦǛǿǋ ȤƑȀȜǛǿǋ[1] ȸǟ ȷȦȂȢȳ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ ȸǟ ǕȡȜ ȿȦȂȳ ɀǟȜȻ ȷȦȂȢȳ ȸǟǟ ȿȦȂȳȻ ȜȢǠǙ ȸǟ ǕƑȂƑ ȸǟ ! ǠǼȳ ȸǟ ȸȆȈǠ ȸǟ ȸȡȦǟǠ ǼƬȳȻ ȜǨȊǟ ȸǟ ȃȦǿȽɀǟǠ ǕȂȚȻ ȜǿȠǟ ȸǟ ǿȦȁǟ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ ȸǟ ȸȆȈǠȻ ȜȨǟȿȦȚǠ [2]ȢǛǵȦǟǠ ǼƬȳ ȸǟ ǥǼƬȳȻ ȜǨȞȭ [1]ȸǟ ǥǢǛȆȠ ȸǟ ǕȂȚȻ ȜȵǛȠǟǠ ǢǛǿȚǠ ǕǿȂȚ ȸǟ ! Ǡ ǕǛȳ ! Ǡ ǼƬȳ ɀǟȜȻ ȜȢǿȈǠ ȸǟ ȦȦɀǿǟǠ ȸǟ .ɂȿȦǛǟǠ

[..ǠɀȦȸ :ǬƑǕǵ] ȦǿǟȚ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ ȜǿȦȳ ǕȂȚ ȸǟ ȧǠȦǟǠ ǼƬȳ ȸǟȆȦǡǠ ɀǟȜ ǂȡǕǵȻ ȜǕȂȚ ȸǟ ǿȦȁȦǠ ǼƬȳ ȦǿǟȚ ɀǟȜ Ȣȡ ǢǬȭ ȜǿɀǟȦȉ ȸǟ ǢǛȞȉ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ ȜȨȸ ȜɂȿȦǛǟǠ ǕǛȦȸ ȸǟ ǕǛɀǟǠ ȸǟ ȧȦǿȞǟǠ ȦȡȜ ȜȢȱȊǠ ȧȦȞǟǠ ɀǟȜ Ȧȡ ȜȨǨȆǠ ! Ǡ ǼƬȳ ȸǟǟ ȦǟȦȥ ȸȳ ȜǿǛȡȦǠ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ ȸȳ ȺȜȨȸ ǿȡȜ ȸȡȦǟǠ ǼƬȳ ȸǟ ȷȦȂȢȳ ȸȳ Ȝ ! Ǡ ǼƬȳ ȸǟ ȝǛǛȳ ȜȨȸ :[3]ȧȦȥ ǿȡȜ ﷺ ! Ǡ ȧɀȆǿ ȸȳ ȜȨǿȦȰȊǠ

.(ȦȦȚǟȻ ȢȦȞǟǠ ǨǟȦȭ ȨǟȤ ȷȦȜǛȊǟ ȩȣɀ ȜȢǵǨɀȦȻ ǠɀȰȤȻ ȜȢǵȦȈ ǠɀȦȸ)

[ǤȦȸ ǥȦȰȳ Ȝ ȸȳ] ȷȻȦȸ ȸǟ ȱȦǟǠ ɀǟȜ [4]ȸȆȈǠ ȸǟ ǕȡȜ ȦȂȦȳ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ ȜȶȦȦȚǠ ǥȦǵȳǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȸȜ ȦȂȦȳ ɀǟȜ Ȧȡ ȜǿɀȱǟȠ ȸǟ ȤǟȦȧ ȦȞǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȸȜȻ ȸȣ ȸǟ ǤȦȸ Ȧȡ ȜǕȡȜ ȸǟ Ȧȳ Ȧȡ ȜȦȦȞȜ ȸǟ ǕȡȜ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ ȦȡȜ ȜǕȡȜ ȸǿȸǟ ȸȆȈǠ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ ȦȡȜ :ȟȦȥ [5]ȣȦȸ

:ǥȦȦȊǠ ȲȦȜ ȸȣ ǤȆȦȚǠ ǤȰǛȜǠ Ȝ ȧȦȥ

.ǿɀǟȦȉ ȸǟ ǢǛȞȉ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ

[ȭǼȳǠ ȹǠǿȦǠ ȜȻ] ǿ ȜɀȳǠȻ ǿȦȼǟ ǼƬȳ ȸǟ ȲǿǛȚǠ ȦȡȜ ȜȨǟǛǿȯǠ ȱȦȦǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡǕǵ Ȝ ȜȜɀȳǠ ȢǟǿȯǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜȡȜ :[6]ȧȦȥ ȨǿȦǠȳǠ Ȧȡ ȜȚȦȞǠ ȸȆȈǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ ȜȨǛǵȦǠ ȦȥȜ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ ȜȤȜǛǟɀǠ ǕȡȜ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ :ȟȦȥ ǿ ȸȜ ȘǠȥȻ ȜȷȦȰȚ ȸǟ ǕȂȦȸ 32 .ȤȦȉ ȤȉǛǿȥ ȜȢǛȦȜ ȟǟ ȸȦȦ ȜǿɀǟȦȉ ȸǟ ǢǛǿȞȉ ȸǟ ǕȂȚ .ȤȦǛȆȦǠ ȿȦȂȳ ȥȜ ȸǟ ȟȳȻ ȜǤȰȦǛǠ ȥȜ ȸǟ ȷȦȂȳȻ

[ǾƑǕȞǵǠȻ ȸɀȦȭǠ ȜȻ] ȤȳȜ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ ȜǥǕȦȦ ȸǟ ȢȆȦǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȜ :ȟȦȥ ȡȦȜ ǢƑǕȣǠ ! Ǡ ǕǿȳȳȻ ɀǟȜȻ ȜȤȣȦǠ ȦȆȈǠ ɀǟȜ ȦȡȸȜ ȥȦȦɀȜ

---

(1 ǿ 1) ȜȰȆ ȦȂȂǕȦȸ ȸȣ .ȃ

(2) Ȝ ȴȦ ȣǠ :(ǼƬȳ ȸȆǠǠ). ȸȆȦǛȻ :(ǼƬȳ ȦǛǠǠ ȢǛǵ). ȥȦȦȚǠ ȦȦǠȦ ǼƬȳ ȸǟ ǥǼƬȳ ȢǛǵȦǟǠ ȨǛȿȦȚǠ Ȝ ȤǛǼȭȸȦȦ ȜȦǿȦȦ (ȸȤ 45 ȉ 147).

(3) ȸȦȦȦȜ ȦǵȦȳ ǢȦȦ ȞȦȦǠ ȢǵȦȦ (26101).

(4) ȃ ȜȂ ȜȨ :ȃ (ȦȆȈǠ).

(5) ǥȦȰȳ ǤȦȸ 316.

(6) ȹǠǿȦǠ ȭǼȳǠ 1/ 113.

ȾǛȝ ǠǞǛ ǛǠȽǠǜ ǟǝǛ ǠǞǛȘ :ȯǠȩ ǳ

:(1)ȯǠȩ ŹǠǧ ŸǛ ȅǝ ǠǞǛ :ɍǠȩ

ǛǇǠǿǚ ȅ ǥȘǠȝ (2)ȅȝȘ ǛȷǠǛȽǠǻ ȅ ǢǛǠǹ ȅǿȝ ʔȘǿ .ǿɀǝǠ̀ ȅ ǢǗǠ̀ ȅ ǢȊ ǣȉ

ŸǛ ȅ ǦǛȝȘ ǛǠǝǠǿǲ ȅǝȘ ǛȾȝǝȘǰǝȘ ǛɃǿǠǿǝ ǫǿǠΣǝ ȅǿ ƚȝȘ ǛǿǾǠǿǰ ȅ ȷǠȊǗǠǝȘ

ȅ ȷǠȊǟǠȅȘ ǛǠǿǠǧǰ ȅǝ ǿǠǿȝ ʔȘǿ .ǠǲǠǭǰ ŸǛ ȅ !ǝ ǢǦȝ ȅǿ ǾǠȝǠƨǛ ʔǛǿȘ .ǛǠǧ

.Ǡ̃ǝ ȯɀǠ ŸǛ ǨǨƨ .ǿǠȝ ȅ ȳǠ̂ȽȘ ǛǠǦǧǠ̀

ŸǛ ǧǠǛǠǛ ŽȘ] ǠǞ ǛɃǢǠǛǝ !ǝ ǢǦȝ ɀǝǛ ǠǞǛ ǛǢȊǣ ȅ ȳǠǠ ǠǞǛ ǛǢƥǛ ȅ ǠǠǠǝ ǢǦȝ ǠǞ ǛƆǠǠǝȷǝ ȅ ǢȊǣ ɀǝǛ ǠǞƎǹǛ

ǦȝǿǠ ɀǝǛ

:ȾȝǝȘȷǝ ǡǠǞȯǛ ǦǢǠǨ Ž ȯǠȩ

.ǢǗǠ̀ ȅ ǢȊ ǣȉ

ȅǝ ǧǠǛǠǛ ŽȘ] ȅ ǢƥǛ ǠǞǛ Ûǡǝȝ ȅ ǰǞǠǝ ɀǝǛ ǠǞǛ ǛȾȅɀǿǠǿǝ ȅ ƙǨΣǝ ɀǝǛ ǠǞǛ ǛǠǠǝ ȅ ǢǠǰ ɀǿǝǛ ǠǞƎǹǛ

ǧǝǠǳǛ ǠǢǠȝ

ǡǠȽɀǝ ǢǦȝ ǠǞǛ ǛǠȨΣǝ ȅ ȾǛȝ ǠǞǛ ǛǢƥǛ ȅǿ ǠȨΣǝ ǠǞǛ ǛǢƥǛ ȅ ǠǠǠ ǰǞǠǝ ɀǝǛ ǠǞƎǿǹǛȘ ǳ

:ȯǠȩ ǥǿǠȩ ǢƥǛ ǠǞǛ ǛǠȨΣǝ ȅ [ǡ232]

:ǦǞǠǨǝ ǦǠǦǛǝ Ž ȯɀǠ ȝǢǞ ȅ ǨǨƨ

.ǿɀǝǠ̀ ȅ ǢǗǠ̀ ȅ ǢȊ ǣȉ

ŸǛ ǧǠǠǛ ŽȘ] :(3)ȯǠȩ ƚǛȩǿǠǢǝ ȅǨΣǝ ɀǝǛ ǠǞǛ ǛȾŸǫǠǂǝ ȅ ǴǠǝ ŸǛ ȅȝ ǛǿǠǝ ȅ ǢǠǰ ŸǛ ʔǛȝ ǧǛǠȩ

ǿǠȝ ʔȘǿ .ƙǢǠǠ̂ǝ ȅǫ ǨǨǰȘ ȾȝǝȘȷǝ ȅȝ ǫǢǿȾǞ ǛǿɀǠ̀ ȅ ǢǗǠ̀ ȅ ǢȊ ǣȉ

.(4)ǇȽǨǰȘ ǢǠǠǰ ȅ ǢǢɀǝ ȅ ǡǠǠǝȘ ǛǇǢǧǠ

ǧǠǠǢǝǠǦ ŽȘ] ȅ ǢƥǛ ǠǞǛ ǛǠǠǳ ȅ ǢƥǛ ȅ ǢȊǣ ȧǡǠȯ ɀǝǛ ǠǞǛ ǛƆǝɀǫǿǠǝ ǠǠ ŸǛ ȅ ǢȊǣ ǠȯǛ ɀǝǛ ǠǞƎǹǛ
[ƙǫǢǂǝ]

:(5)ȯǠȩ ɃǠǠǢǝ ǢƥǛ ɀǝǛ ǠǞǛ ǛǿɀǠǝ ȅ ǢȊǣ

---

.286 /7 ȮǠǢǢǝȘ ǳǠƨǝ (1)

.ȮǠǢǢǝȘ ǳǠƨǝ ǦǝȘǿ Ž ǨǨǢ (2)

.1314 /3 ƚǛȩǿǠǢǝ ȤǠǠǰȘ ȤǠǠǰǝ (3)

.(ǠƵǨȘ) :ȤǠǠǰǝ Ž (4)

.1089 ø 1088 /3 ƙǫǢǂǝ ǧǠǠǢǝǠǦ (5)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 73.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 4/ 249.

(4) [illegible] 1/ 190.

(5) [illegible] 1/ 278، 2/ 705.

.ǦǝǺǹȘ ǵǺȊȝ ȞȀ ǦǺȀ ǥǼǭ :ȯȤǾ ǢǭȞȉ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ ȞȞȿ

.ǵǺȊȝ ǫȣǬ ǦǺȀ ǥǼȘ :ȯǺȤ ȖǺȵ ȝȓȥȵ Ž ǾǻȝȘ

[ǺǽȁȤ ȡǽǽ ǞǺȗ ȡȵȘ] Ȗ(1)ǺǼȁ ȡǽ ȷǺȾǭȀ ȥǽȖ ǺǺȖ ȖǼȾȚ ȡǽ ȾȮȵ ǺǺȖ ȖȾȾǭȘ ǼȾȚ Ȗ ȡȝ ȖǦǺƥ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ Ȗ ȝ ǥȖǺȩ
:ȯǺȩ ǼǭȤǽ ȡǽ ǡǺǺȞǽ Ǻǽ ȖǼǭȞȀ ȡǽ ǼƥȖ ǫǿǺȈǻ ȥǽȖ Ǻǽ

.ǵǺȊȝ ȞȀ ǦǺȀ ɃǼȤȵ ȷǺȭ :ȯȤǾ ǢǭȞȉ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ ȞȞȿ

[ȀȖƒ Ž ɣǺǺ ȷǺȭ ȚǺǺǺȡȤȖ ȾȝȤ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖ ȖǾǼǼȵ ȡǽ ȹȀǺȮǻ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖ :ɍǺȩ ǢǻǺȷǺ !Ǻ ǼǦȝ ȥǽȖȘ ȖȾȓǺȮǻ ƙȀȈǻ ȥǽȖ ǺǽǦǽȖ
[Ⱦȝǻȁȷǻ] ȾȝǺ ǺǽȖ ȖǺȽǺȖ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖȘ :ȯǺȩ ǳ

:ȯȤǾ ǼȾȚ ȡǽ ȷǺȘǺȵ ȞȞȿ :ȯǺȩ ȯȣȷǺ (3)ǡǺǺȞǽ Ǻǽ ȖȝȖ ǂǼǵ Ȗ(2)ǺǺǵ Ȗ ȡǽǽ ǺǽȖ :ɍǺȩ
ȡǿǾǽ ǵǺȊȞǽ ȡȵ ȝǽǺǺǽ ȥȽȘ ȖȾȝǺǺȘǵǺ ȀȖƒ Ž ɣǺǺ ǢǭȞȉ ȡǽ [233] ǼȾȚ ȷǺȭ
.ǾǺǭȤȘ ȼȝǿǼȗȘ Ⱦȝǻǻȷǽ ǡǺǺǽ ȹȝȝȖ ǺȥǽǺȭ

[ȹȀȆȵ ȡǽ ǼǭȤǽǺ] ƙȀȈǻ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖ ȖǫȣȞǽ Ȗ ȡǽ ȹȀǺȮǻ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖ ȖǺǭȞȉȖ ȡǽ ƙȀȈǻ ȡǽ Ⱦȝ ȡǽ ƙȀȈǻ Ⱦȝ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȺȵȖ
[ǿȵǼȮǾ] ǺǽȖ ȖȾȝǭȮȞǽ ǼȾȚ ȡǽ ǠǺȵ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ ǺȮǽ ȥǽȖ Ǻǽ ȖȝȖ ǺǿǼ ȖɃǺǽȤȿǻ ǺǶǺ ȡǽ Ⱡȝ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ ȡǽ ȡƥǺǽ ǼǦȝ
ȹȀȆȵ ȡǽ ǼǭȤǽ ȞȞȿȘ :ȯǺȩ ɃǿǺȤȈǻ ȝ ȡǽ Ǽƥȗ

. !Ǻ ǼǦȝ Ǻǽ ȮȀ :ǦȗȆȶǻ ǢǵǺȮ ǼǭȤǽ ȯǺȤ ȖȀǺȸ ǿȥǽǺȉ ȡǽǽȘ ǦȗȆȵ ȡȝ ȮǺȀȘ

[ǿǺȾȝ ȡǽ ȳǺȊȽȘ] ǼȾȚ ǺȮǽ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖ ȖǺȮǽ ȝ ȡǽ ȡƙȈǻ ǺǽȖ ȖǼǭȖȣǻ ǺȮǽ ȥǽȖ Ǻǽ ȖȹǭȽǺǽȖ ȡǽ Ⱦȝ ȹȀǺȮǻ ȥǽȖ ǺǺȺȵȖ
:ȯȤǾ ǦǭȮǺȖǻǽ ǿǺȖȞǻ ǼȾȚ ȡǽ ȮȒǺǻ ȞȞȿȘ :ȯǺȩ ǝǺȮǺǻ ȖǺȮȶǻ ǻǺǺ ȡǽ ȡȆȈǻ ȡǽǽ

:ȯǺȤ ȖȮǭǽ ȡȝ ȖȮǺȝ ȹȀȆȵ ȡǽ ǼǭȤǽ ȡȝ ǺǺǼȝ ȡȵ ǦǭȮǺȖǻǽ ǺǽǼǺȝ :ǿǺȾȝ ȡǽ ȳǺȊȚ ȞȀȩ
ǢǭȞȉ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ ȾǺȝ ʔȘǿ ȖǼǭȤǽ ȡȵ ȰǺȤȖ ȥȽȖ ȡȵ ȽȜ ʔȘǿ ȀȹȀȆȵ ȡǽ ǼǿǭȤǽ ȽȜ ʔȘǿ
.ǿȥǽǺȉ ȡǽ

[Ž ȭǿǺǦȶǻ ȡǽǽ ȯȥȩ ȞȞȿ :ȯǺȩ ȘȥǺȈǻ !Ǻ ǼǦȝ ȥǽȖ ǺǽȖ ȖȾȮƷǼǽ ǺȮǽ ȖȝȖ ȡȝ ȖǺǿȽǺȖ ȡǽ ǺȽǺǺ ȹȀǺȮǻ ȖȝȖ ʔȝ ǧȖǺȩ
[ǾȮǭȤǩ] :ȯȤǾ ȹǭȽǺǺǽ ȡǽ ǻǺȞȗȀȖ ȞȞȿ :ȯȤǾ ȾȝȾǭȆǶ ȘǺȾȝ Ǻǽ ȞȞȿ :ȯȤǾ ȾȓǺȮǻ ǿȤǾǺȵ ȡǽ ȽȜ
ȖȹȝȞǻ ȮȽȖ ȡȵ ǦȮǭǻ ǺǽȺȵȖ :ȯǺȤ ȖǿȥǽǺȉ ȡǽ ǢǭȞȉ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ ȡȝ ȭǿǺǦȶǻ ȡǿǽ ʔȘǿ
.ǧȘǨǽ ȡǽȮȆǾ ȷǺȭ .ǢǭȞȉ ȡǽ ǼȾȚ

---

(1) ȽǾǿǺǨ ȹǭȤȵ ǼȮȾȀȞǽ ȹǽȘȘ ȹȭǻ 112.

(2) ǾǿǺǹȘ ǳȤǺȿǺ 7/ 286.

(3) Ž ǾǿǺǹȘ ǳȤǺȿǺ: (ǡǺǦȝ).

ÀqÜ ÛÇÆÀŋ ʤæ ʖèÅÖä ζæÜ ÀqÜ :ɼÀę ǤƬζÅÎŋ ȯϒʅä !ä ÆǤȝ ζæÜş ÛĀqæÜ ƟŁζęÀæɟä ƘÊΣä ζæÜ ÀqƎǹÜ ǧàÅDZÜ ƟŸȝ ζæÜ — ŌǤÀǵ ʤæ Æƥ̀Ü ÀΛ Ɓş] [Āèüæ ȼæ

ƟŸȝ ÀqÜ ÛÀŁÀü ζæÜ ÀqÜş :ȯÀę ʣ

:ȯÀę [2]ƃÜ ÆĒǫõ ÀŧĦz ø ŌǤÀǵ ʤæ Æƥ̀Ü ʤæ ɼÀò ÀqÜ Û[1]ŹÀǵ ŸÜ ʤæä ÀqÜ :ɼÀę

.āKǹ ɼÜ Ǩŧ̀Ÿȝ Àŋ ÛĀèüæ ȼæ ʔøÜ Àŋ :ȯÀę Ûóζæ̀Åì ʤææ ʤȝ ŸÜ ŌÀè

ŸÜ ǨȞƧ :ȯÀę ŌǤÀǵ ʤæ Æƥ̀Ü ʤæ !ä ÆǤȝ ǨȞƧ :ȯÀę ƟŸĦǬĦä şÀŧȝ ʤæ Æøŧ˥ ÀÀȞDZ ζæÜ ÀÕæ :ȯζŐΛ

.ĀϒęÀȝ ĀϒDZø ɉÀõş ÛĀèüæ ȼæ ʔøÜ Àŋ Ûóζæ̀Åì ʤæ ÆĒĦ̀ì ʤæ Æŧ˥ — [ĀϒęÀȝ ȻàÀΛş]

.āKǹ ɼÜ Ǩŧ̀Ÿȝ Àŋ :ȯÀÖz ÛɁÀǹÜ ǧÀŋ ȼǫüèş :ȯÀę

ζæÜ Àq ÛÆƥ̀Ü ʤæ ÂΛÂȞä ÆǤȝ Àq :ɼÀę Æƥ̀Ü ʤæ !ä ǦǤŁ Æŧ˥ ζæÜş ÛʖĦŁàÀæÜ ʤæ ƟŸȝ ʖèÅÖä ζæÜ ÀqÜǤqÜ — [ȼĦz ɫȝ ȯζę] :[3]ȯÀę ϽàÀǤÛä ÆǬÀŋ ʤæ ʖ̀ìÀŁ Àq ÛɃşÀø˥ä Àq ÛǤǫȝ ʤæ Æƥ̀Ü Àq ÛĀ˥Àò ȘζÀΣä ʤøÊΣä ʤæ ƟŸȝ ʤÊΣä :ȯζŐΛ ƘȞŋ ʤæ ɫȝ ǨȞƧ

.âüæ ǬΛÉΣä Ž ȼæ ȀĦõş ÛĀÀDZĀŋ ɉÀõ .ÆĒĦ̀ì ʤæ Æŧ˥ — [øÀŧȝ ʤææ ȼŐǫş]

!ä ÆǤȝ ʤæ Æŧ˥ ÀqÜ ÛɔÀęƎä ÀÒæ ζæÜ ÀqÜ ÛÆĒĦÛʅä ÀÒæ ŸÜ ʤȝ ÛğÀŧǵ ʤæ Æøŧ˥ ŸÜ ʔŸȝ ğüÀę óζæÅ̀ì ʤæ ÆĒĦ̀ì ʤæ Æŧ˥ Àq Û[4]øÀøŧȝ ʤæ !ä ÆǤȝ ʤæ Æŧ˥ ÀqÜ ÛȀΛøÅÜ ʤæ ƘÊøΣä ÀqÜ ÛȼΛşKⱤ ʤææ ƟŐÎŋÆüä Ɵ̀ìÀÕä

.ǦŐǫ ζŁş

ʤæ ǨæÀǫş Ƀóζ ĦÛüä ʤæ ƘÊΣä ζæÜ ÀqÜ :ɼÀę ƟÅøŸǤä !ä ÆǤȝ ζæÜş ƟùÀƴɟä ğÀõƎä ζæÜ ÀqƎǹÜ ÛƟŸDzĦä Æƥ̀Ü ʤæ ɼÀò ÀqÜ ÛÆƥ̀Ü ʤæ Ɵȝ ÀqÜ ÛÀÒæ ʤæ ÆĦζä Àq :ɼÀę ÀÕq ζæÜş !ä ÆǤȝ ζæÜ ÀqÜ :ɼÀę óäÆÀ :[5]ȯÀę ŸÜ ɫǫƐǵ — [ŹÀǵ ζæÜ ȼŸȒζş]

.ǦŐǫ ƟŋÅ̀ì óζæÅ̀ì ʤæ ÆĒĦ̀ì ʤæ Æŧ˥

ʤæ ʤƥÀä ÆǤȝ ÀqÜ :ɼÀę ĀqæÜ Õ̀Ÿţä ÆǤȝ ʤæ !ä ÆǤȝ ζæÜş ÛʤÊΣä ʤæ ƘÊΣä ζæÜ [ā233] ÀqƎǹÜ ǧàÅDZÜ Æŧǵ ÀqÜ ÛÆŧ˥

ƟŸȝ ÀqÜ ÛǤŧɉè ʤææ ÀqÜş :ȯÀę ʣ

(1) ŌΛÆȞǬäş ʣ̀Àƨä 7/ 286.
(2) ʤŋ ǨÛŐè â.
(3) ʤŋ Ȼäşø ÆØŁ ĘΛ̀ÂÛä ɃÂţä Ž ÆĒΛØő ȯÀŧÒä 25/ 373.
(4) Ȼäşø ɃÂţä Ž ÆĒΛØő ȯÀŧÒä 25/ 374.
(5) ǸΛøÀǨ ğÅÕǯä 405 .

:ȯɀǾ Ÿ Ƙ̌Ȿ :(1)ȯÀę ŹÀǵ Ÿ ǳǟǟ ǞȂ :ɍÀę

.ȇǞǦǰǟ ǟǞǵ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ǳȷȘ ÛǦǲǾǟ ǳȷȘ ÛǞǦȴǵ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ǳȷ ƘǦǪ ǼǧȀ ̀ݬ ǳǟ Ǽȴ

[ƆÀǱǮÊǢǟ ǾǪȘȘ] Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯÀę ȘǶÀƩǟ !ǟ Ǽǣȝ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ǞȂ ÛȗǾǭǟ ǞǾǟ Ÿ ǳȝ ÛǢƘȘ ɃȘǟǞǞǟ ǟ ǼøȝȝǞ ǶǟǞȂƎǹ

:ȯɀǾ ƆÀǱǮøÊǢǟ ǼǾǞǹ ǳǟ Ⱬȅɀ ǳǟ ȷȴǟǞǞ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯɀǾ ȘǶÀƩǟ Ƀȝ ǳǟ ƙÊƩǟ Ƀȝ ǞǞ

.ǨǦǟȘ ǨǦǟ ǼǦǾɀǟȘ ÛǧǾǟ ǳȷ ǼǧȀ ̀ݬ ǳǟ Ǽȴ

[ɃǼȝ ǳǟǟȘ] ǳǟ Ǽƥ ȶǟ ǞȂ ÛⱫȅɀ ǳǟ ǧǞƥ ǞȂ ÛǧǼǦÊȷ ǳǟ ȴȅǾǟ ȶǟ ǞȂ ÛɃǼǞǞȴÊǟ ǳǟ ȴȅǾǟ ȶǟ ǞȂƎǹ

:(2)ȯÀę ɃǼȝ

.(3)ǦȝǞƤ ǞǾǟȘ ø ǼǧȀǞ ǳǟ ǼȴȘ ÛȴǾǢǟ ǳǟ ǼǦǾɀǟ Ǿȝȷ ȳǞǟ ǾǞȴ ǳȷ ǧǞǾȝǟ

[ȝȜ ȏǞǾǟ ȼǧƦǞǞ ɂȴÊǟ] ȶǟ Ǟ ÛȷɀȴǦǟ ȶǟ ǞȂ ÛǞǾǢ Ÿ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ȶǟ ǞȂ ÛƆǞǢǟ Ǽȴ ȶǟ Ǟ ÛƆǞǾǞǟ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ȶǟ ǞƎǹ

:ȯɀǾ ǼǧȀ ̀ݬ ǳǟ Ǽȴ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯÀę ȷǧȴǟǞ ǳǟ ǳƥǞǟ Ǽǣȝ ƚǾǼǵ Û(4)ǦȝǞǟ

.ƙǞȷ ȼȾ ȷ ǳȷ ƃ ǼǧǵǞ ǞȷǞ ȼȓǞȝ ȷȷ

[Ƀȝǟǟ ȘǠǟ ȼǞǟƆǞ] [ǾǪǞǟǵ ǦǞȘǞǟ] ǞǾǟ ȶǟȘ ȘǶÀƩǟ !ǟ Ǽǣȝ ȶǟ ǞȂ ÛƙÊƩǟ ǳǟ Ǽƥ ǞǾǟ ȶǟ ǞȂ ÛǾǧȝǞȾ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ƃǞȴǟ ȶǟ ǞƎǹ

ǼǦǾɀǟ ǳǟ ǞǞǟ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯɀǾ ǟɀǾ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ǞǞǟ ǞǞ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ǞȷǟȘ ǼǵǞȘ Ǿȏ ȯÀę Ƀȓ ǞǾǟ ǳÊƩǟ ǳǟǟ

ǿɀǟÀ ̀ݬ ǳǟ ǼǧȀ ̀ݬ ǳǟ Ǽȴ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯɀǾ ȝȘǦǟ ǼǞȷ ǳǟ

ǳǟ Ǽƥ ǞǾǟ ȶǟ Ƀȓ ǞǾǟ ǞȂ Û(5)Ƀȝ ǳǟ Ǽƥ ǞǾǟ ȶǟ ǞøȂ ÛǾǧȅ ǳǟ ǞȴǞ Ǽȴ ȶǟ ǞƎǹȘ ǳȷ

ǟɀǾ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ǞǞǟ ȶǟ ǞȂ :ɍÀę ȜǟǞÊǟ !ǟ Ǽǣȝ ǳǟ Ǽȴ ǳǟ ǳƥǞǟ Ǽǣȝ ȷȅǞǟ ȶǟȘ ÛɃƘƩǟ ǳÊƩǟ

:ȯɀǾ ǼǧȀ ̀ݬ ǳǟǟ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯɀǾ ǼǞȷ ǳǟ ǼǦǾɀǟ ǳǟ (6)ǞǞǟ Ƙ̌Ȿ :ȯÀę ȷǾǟ

ø ǢǪǞǞǵ ǳȷ :ǞȴǞ ȯÀęȘ ø ǢǪǼǵ ǳȷ ǢǞǞǞ ƘǞǞ ǞǞǞ ɃȘȘ ÛɃȝǟȘǟ ƘǾǞ

Ƃ ȸǞǞȘ ǠǾǞǞ :ȯÀę ÛǢǞǞ :ȯÀę ÛǞǪǞǵ ǳȷ ǢǞǞ ǞǞǞ ǞǾǞ ÛȘǞȝ ǞǞ Ǟøǹ :ƘǞǾǞ

ǞǾǞ :ȯǞǾǞ ø ǢǞ ǯǞǞÊǟ ǾǾǹ Ƃ ø ǢǞ (7)ɉǾǞ ȳǞǞ ǼøǞǞ ȷǞ ǞȴǞ .ǞȂ ƘǞǞȘ ÛǢǞȷ

.374 /25 ȯǞȴǾǟ ǼǞǾ Ž ɃǞǟ ǠȘǾȘ Û286 /7 ǾǞǞǞȘ ǳǞǟ (1)

.374 /25 ȯǞȴǾǟ ǼǞǾ Ž ɃǞǟ ǠȘǾ (2)

.(ǳǞǞǹ) :ȯǞȴǾǟ ǼǞǾ Ž (3)

.369 /1 ǦȝǞǞ Ÿ ǞǞǞǞ (4)

.461 ǦǞȘǞǟ ȷȝ Ž ǦǞǞǞǟ (5)

.(ǞǞǞǟ ǞǞ) :ǟ (6)

.(ɉǾǞ) :ǟ (7)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 278.

(2) [illegible] 1/ 190.

Ǽöȥȵ ÜȐȞǽ ȸȵ ÀȶƷȒȞǽ ǢɅÀȩ ÀƵǼöȥȵȿ .ƙǪǝÀȵ ǦǼè Ž (1)Àȶȝȿ ǢǼȞȉ ȸǽä ǧÀȵ

.ǦǝÀȵȿ ǥÀȊȝ ȷÀǭ ǦǼè ǾǼöȥȵ Àȶȝȿ ÛǦǝÀȵȿ ǥÀȊȝ Ǩè ǦǼè ǢǼȞȉ ȸǽä

[ǿǨÀȥȿ ȠɅøÀǨ] ȸǽ ȷÀȶǼŸè ȥǽǕ ÀǭǕ ÛǼȶȚ ȸǽ ȰÒȵ ÀǭǕ ÛȰȶǼǪöä ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ȸȝ ÛȰȶǸÊöä ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ȝŸȝ ǧǕÀȩ

:ǼǼöȥöä ȸǽ āÀȞȞöä ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ǼǼȞè ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ǫøÀƩä ȥǽǕ Àǭ Û(2)ÀǼä

.ƙǪǝÀȵ ǦǼè ǢǼȞȉ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ǥÀȥȿ ǨǬÀõȿ

ǼȶȚ ǫøÀƩä ŸǕ ǨǼǽ ƙǨàÀǨ Ǽǿúţä ȳǕȿ ÛɃȿàÀÀöä ŎȒÀöä ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȸǽ !ä ǼǦȝ ǧÀõƎöä ȥǽǕ ÀǭƎǹǕ

ȥǽǕ Àǭ ÛɃǨƩä ȸÊƩä ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ÀÒǽ ȥǽǕ ÀǭǕ ÛƆÀDZÀƨä āÀǵ ŸǕ ȸǽ ŎȒÀöä ȴèÀŐöä ȥǽǕ ÀøǭǕ :ɍÀȩ ŎȒÀöä ȸǽ

:ȯȥŐʌ ǼʌÀȵ ȸǽ ǼǼöȥöä ȸǽ āÀǦȞöä ǨȞƨ :ȯÀȩ ȴòɉä āÀǦȞöä

.ƙǪǝÀȵ ǦǼè øȥǽÀȉ ȸǽ ǢǼȞȉ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ǧÀȵ

ȥǽǕ Àǭ ÛȷȥȶǼţä ȥǽǕ ÀǭǕ ÛÀÔǭ ŸǕ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ÀǭǕ ÛƆÀȯǽÒöä ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ Àǭ ÛƆÀõɉä ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ÀǭƎǹǕ

:(3)ȯÀȩ Ǧȝøä

.ƙǪǝÀȵ ǦǼè ǢǼȞȉ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ǧÀȵȿ

ɃȿÀȚä ȸƥÀöä Ǽǝȝ ȸǽ ȴǼȽäÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȧÀȞèǕ āȥŐʌ ȥǽǕ Àõæȿ

.ƙǪǝÀȵ ǦǼè ÀǨÀȵ ŎǼȝÀƨǕ ȸǽ ÀȊǦȵȿ ÛǢǼȞȉ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȷǕ

## ȰȉÀŐöä !ä ǼǼǦȝ ȸǽ ǢǼȞȉ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ

.ȄǼÛȥ ȸǽ ȴǼȽäÀǽǕ ǿǼȝ ʔȯǵ

## ƥÀȶȊöä ȸǽ ÀǼÔȴ ȸǽ ǼǼƥ ȸǽ áȥȞȄȵ ȸǽ ǥøÀǦȞ ȸǽ ĘǼŐȉ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ

## * āáúţä ȰȶÅŸöä Ǽèɉä ȥǽǕ ÛĘǼŐȉ ȸǽ ǥÀǼƷǨ ȸǽ ǥøÀǦȞ ȸǽä

.ǿǼȝ ǿǪøȿø ƗȬŸǦǨ Ƀ ȸȶȝ ǫǼǵ

.ɃäÀöä ƙÊƩä ȥǽǕ ǿǼȝ ǢǪõ

ǦǼȶÊǨ) Ž ø ɃäÀöä ƙÊƩä ŸǕ Ǜȸ ȸȵ ǿŸÔǭ ǿǭǕ ÀõæȿǕ ø ǼøƥǕ ȸǽ ÀǓ ȸÊƩä ŸǕ ȔȠ ǧÀȩ

ĘȊȵá ǦǼɅǼȵ ȠɅøÀǨ Ž ǿǪƤÀǨ ÀȚǭä .ȰȶøǸÊöä ǑÀǵ ȥǽǕ ÛȄǼȩ ȸǽ ǼǵǼȥöä ǼǦȝ ȸǽ Àøȶȝ :ȥȽ (1)

.(229 ø 225 ȋ 54 ǰȵ)

.191 ȴǾǼǼȥȿȿ ǿÀȶŸȞöä Ǽöȥȵ ȠɅøÀǨ (2)

. 278 /1 Ǧȝøä ŸǕ ȠɅøÀǨ (3)

.273 ȴǾǼǼȥȿȿ ǿÀȶŸȞöä Ǽöȥȵ ȠɅøÀǨ *

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā234] [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[illegible] (1)

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible].

## [illegible]

[illegible] .(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [235] [illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (44035).

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 212.

(4) [illegible] (710) [illegible] (1266) [illegible] (421) [illegible] 2/ 116.

ǨȞƧ :ȯÅę ƆåøåÆöä ȷȦȾÝȅ ζǽÜ Ȧ Ȗ ŬƁøåζΣä ŸÜ ﻻ ÆƿÜ Ȧ ÛǴǴȣÜ ﻻ ÆȾƮ Ȧ ÛǴǴȦDZ ŸÜ ﻻ ÆƿÜ Ȧ ÛȀȮ

:ȯζÕΛ ÕȡÝƨä ÆǴȝ ﻻ ΓȦȍ

ȽǪȡȓ ǿ :ǴŋȦȡÖöä ȳζΛ ȽƮ ! ä ȯζÕΛ ÜǥȀȵǾäȘ ȦȡÆöä Ž Ȉ ȡȞöä ǾΛǾŸä ! ȷζȞȡÛţä ÆȽǽ

ʔŸȝ ȦȡÆöä Ž ƆζƍȦǫÜȘ ÛƔŋäȀøõȘ źζǴǵ ɃÆȦȝ ȳζȡöä ȽȮŸζ ɄÕŸȵ ﻻŋ ȓÆøä ȦȡÆöä Ž Ÿ

.ȽȮŸDZÜ ﻻŋ ȑÜ ȷȦȡƨä ǨÕŸȵ Ȧŋ źȦȝζζ ÛȦȽȘȀȈȦǴ ȳζȡöä ɃÆȦȞ ȽȮȡäζȾȈ

:ﻻΛÆȾǂä ŏȦæÜ ŏȦƧÜ Ž áȦÔöä ȣȀǵ

ﻻ ȀŋȦȝ ﻻ ȀζȦ ﻻ ǥǨǴȽ ﻻ ȘȦȾȝ ﻻ ȮȡŋȀ ﻻ ȄƬǁ ﻻ ΓȦȍ ﻻ ÆȾƮ

ǦȞÔȞȍ ﻻ ȀŋȦȝ ﻻ ǦȞȡæø ﻻ āƳõ ﻻ ȀȮä ŸÜ ﻻ ÆȞõ ﻻ ȣζȝ

* ŸƳÕöä

ȽŒȦȞDZȈȘ Ȅȡȩ ȻζøDZȘ ﻻŋ .ȼö ȳȘȦÖţȘ ÛȀÛȡøȾȞöä ŸÜ ȳȦΛÜ ĘȊŋá ʔøŸȝ ÆȩȣǪţä ȡöäȘ ȀȽȦù ﻻ ! ä ÆǴȝ ȳÆę Ǵǵ ȦȡŸȝ ȯÅΛ ȽŸζ ÛĘȊŋá ǴΛɟζ ȷζŋûţä ȼȡöÜ ÆǪõ .ȽƬäȦȞȈȘ ȳȦȊöä ʔŸȝ ȀÔŋȘ.

ﻻ ÆƿÜ Ȧ ÛàȦȞèÜ ﻻ ÆƿÜ ȦøǫÜ ÛŽäǨÊöä ﻻÊΣä ζǽÜ ȦǫÜ ÛﻻÊøΣä ﻻ ÆȾƮ ÆȝȦȡ ζǽÜ ȦƎøȵÜ

:[1]ȯÅę ǴȦȡȵ Ȧ ÛȦΛȀõà ﻻ ʔȅζŋ Ȧ Û ȷäȀȾȝ

ŸƳÕöä ȄƬǁ ﻻ ΓȦȍ ﻻä ȷȘøȦȽ ȼDZȘ ø ǦəȦŋȘ ƘǫȦǫȘ ȝøæøÜ ǴȦȅ ȴȞΛ ø ȦƬȡζȘ

.öäÆȦöä Ž [2]ȳȘȀöä ÕŸŋ ǴÔǭ ƂÜ

ﻻ ΓȦȍ Ȧ ÛʔȾȞţä ﻻ ÆƿÜ Ȧ Ûȷ äȘȦǭ ﻻ ÆƿÜ ﻻ ÆȾƮ Ȧ :ɃäȦȀöä ƘøÊΣä ŸÜ āȦǪõ Ž ǵÜȀę

:[3]ȯÅę ȴȝ ﻻ ȀȐȞöä ȴǪÆǵ ÛɃȀǪȦǴöä

ȦŋÜ .ȽȡǵȀöä ﻻƿȀöä ! ä ȽÊä :ŸƳÕöä ȄƬǁ ﻻ ΓȦȍ ﻻ ÆȾƮ ƂÜ ȀÛȡȾȞöä ζǽÜ ÆǪõ

ø 249 /6 ȠΛøȦǪöä Ž ÕŋȦȮöäȘ Û156 /3 ǵȦȡøζζȮä ŽäζöäȘ Û(ɃȀøȾȝ) 457 ǴȦȡȵ ȠΛøȦȞ *

.250

.(ɃȀȾȝ) 457 ǴȦȡȵ ȠΛøȦȞ (1)

ÕŸŋ ǴÔǭ :ȯȦÕΛȘ ÛǴÔę ƂÜ ŸƳÕöä ȄƬǁ ﻻ ΓȦȍ ƘȦŋûţä Ƙŋ Ü ȷȘøȦȽ ȼDZȘ) :ǴȦȡȵ ȠΛøȦȞ Ž (2)

.(ȳȘȀöä

[illegible]

[ā235]

[illegible]

(3) [illegible] .250 ø 249 /6

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] .42 /2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

(1)[illegible] (2)[illegible] (3)[illegible] (4)[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] (6)[illegible] [236]

[illegible] : [illegible]

---

(3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

ǒȦøȺGöä Ȩøǩ ȷǗ ÛâȦøȺöä Ž ȨȮøȯ ȁÆøDzȠ ƘÊøèǗ Æøȩ ȷϒȨȡ Ɨøæ

ǒȦøøøȌæ ȼö ꞏöäÂøøøøȾ ғ ääȿȿ ȨȮȨøöǗ ȀøȌȾȝ ȨøȉȦøȚ ǨŸȠǗ

ǒϒȞöä ȨøȮGøȞȮæ ʔøøøŸȝǗ äæǗ ɃÆȚȝ ǒȦøȥȿ ȾĒȡ ȷȿȦøǩ Ȣȥèȿ

ǒȦȨøȒöä ȧȀøȽ Ȧŋ ȸøȺÆöä ȀøȝȿȨ Ȅ̈ȨøȩȀøȝ ȦøÛȨøȽȞöä ŸǗ ȸæȿ

ΓȦò cbæ ÆȽȚ ȯȦꝓ ȳȦȊȽ cbæ ÆȺÂȾ āȦǵ cbȠ ȄȚȨæ cbæ ΓȦò cbæ ÆȽȚ ȟȦȥ Ȧȶȿ :ȯȦȩ ȄȚȨæ cbææ ȡȦòȦȚ ȌȾȥȚȾ ғ :ȼö äȥöȦøȌȥ ȻÚäøäȿ ȦÛȨȽȞöä ŸǗ БǗ ȝȽDzäȿ Û(1)ǒȦȸè ǴȺȦȩ ȻȦǩüȥ ÛȌþȿ ȌǴŸȞæȿ ȶȦȌǴöäȿ ȌǵäȥȆöä БǗ ȦÛȨȽȞöä ȥæǗ ÆȡȮȥ .ȸȦøDzè ȽāȦΣä ȷüȥ ÜȸȦȾǗ Ûʔèȥŋ cbæ ȦȽȡȞȶä ȼȞŋ ȼDzȿȿ ÛȊȨøɛä ʔŸȝ ȼȦææ ȨèȦȌŸö ȦÛȨȽȞøöä ȥæǗ ÆȌȞȥ ÛȨȨȚȝ ȨŸǹ Û(2)ǒȦȞǴȊöä ǴȺȦȌæ ȦȮÊȝȿ ÛȨȊŋá cbȠ ȝȦȺȥ .ǴȨȠǗ Ɨæ ǒȦèÚøȿ ÛȄ̈ŸȦöä ȼDzȿ cbæ āȦÛȴäȿ ÜāȦǴȒöä ȼæȦȞȽòǗ ȦȝõǗ ȷȦõȿ ÛKɣ Ɨæȿ ÛɃáäȥøöä ȮȽǗ cbȠ ȼȦȞȽòǗ ȄȚȨæ cbææ БǗ ȝȽDzäȿ ȧøäȷä ȌȦŋȿ ÛȼȽȨŋ ʔŸȝ āȦÛǹȿ ÛȊȨɛä Ž ǒȦȞǴȊöä cbȠ ȦÛȨȽȞöä ŸǗ cbæ ȨèȦȌöä ȝȦȺȥ ƙæ äȥȌȽȦȥ ǒȦȸè ǴȺȦȩ cbȠ ȄȚȨæ cbææ ȝȦǹȿ .ǴøȩȦÊöä ʔŸȝ ȳȦȊȽ cbæ ÆȺÂȾȿ ÛȼǩȦÊȨøŋ ʔŸȝ ȦȾ :ȄȚȨæ cbææ āȦȞȷòǗ DzȦòȿ ÛøȦȽȗ ȦȾ ÛɄŸȝ ȦȾ :ȨèȦȌöä āȦȞȷòǗ DzȦòȿ ÛȦȽǵȦȩȿ ǒȦȞǴȊöä Ž ȨèȦȌöä Ȥȩȿȿ ÛȷȥȮǩ āȦǵ ȾȊȉǗ ȾȺȥü äȥøŸȽȩȦȥ ÛāȦΣä ǨȞȩȿȿ .øȥȌȺŋȦøȾ ÛȷȥŋüŋÛȼèȦȥ cbȝ ȻøäáǗ ǴȺȞü ȼȺȞÛȥ ÛŸȦǴȒöä ȡøȦȽȝ ȼæ ȦȽȥ ÛǴȦDzȦöäȿ ǒȦȦȞȒöä ɄȽȜ ÛȡȨǹ ǴǴȮǴõ :ȯȥȌȾȿ ȦƟȦȾ ȌȞDz Ż Û(3)ȡøäȥǹ ǴȺȞü ȌȨöǗ ȦȽøǹ :ȯȦȩȿ

ȡøȦȽøȝ ɄȦȥøȝÆȾ ɃŐøöä Ȧꝓǥ ȻøȦȢøöäȿ ʔȡȥøöä ǒȦȾøæǗ ȸææ Ȧøꝓǥ

ȻøȦøøDZ ȸȦøøDZ ȝȾøȥ ғ ȳȦøøȾǗ

ÛȄ̈ȚȨæ cbææ БǗ ȒõȦȾ âøȦȥ ȼæ ȮǴȩǗȿ ÛȼèǗø äȿȦȡǵȦȥ ȄȚȨøæ cbææ āȦȞȷòǗ ȻøÆȡææȿ ȌȞȥ Ȧŋ ÛȦȡȥõ ȦȾ :ɃȦȽȾöä ȀȦȡȥõ ȦȽȡȞŋ ʔáȦȥ !ȮȡȨ Æȩ ȨèȦȌöä ȷǗ ÛȦȽȡȞŋ ȦȾ :ǴȝȦò DzȦòȿ

..ȼǩȦǹǗ :ȼȞȦǴȌȝȿ ȻȦǴȌȝȿ ÛȼȡǴȌȝȿ ȼȨǴȩȝȿ ȼȸȝȿ ǒɄȉ Ȍõ ÆȌȝ (6)

ȯȦȨŋǗ ǴȞäøǗ ȨȊŋá ƙæȿ ȦȚȦææ ǴȺȦȩ Ȩèä : ø Æȶȿ ȼȨȦȡ ÆȺÆȊƙȿ ȼȿǗ ǴȡȦæ ø ǒȦȸè) :ǧȥȩȦȾ ȯȦȩ (1) .229 /3 ȷäÆŸǴöä ȨDzȞŋ .(ǴǗȥȢöä Ž

cbæ ȷȦȽȨŸè cbæ āȦÛȴä ȦȚȦȮè .øȦȩøä ǨȨæ ȨȨŸȩǗ cbȠ ȨȊøŋá ʔȦȩ cbȠ :ǒȦȞǴȊöä) :ǧȥȩȦȾ ȯȦȩ (2) Û(330 ȧ 5 ȷŋ) ȨȊŋá ǴȺÆȠ ȠȾøȦǩ ȦȚꝓäȿ Û321 /3 ȷäÆŸǴöä ȨDzȞŋ ( ...ȌŸȶä ÆøǴȝ cbæ ÆȨöȥöä cbæ ÆȽȚ

.(ȄŸȦöä ȼDzȿ cbææ) :ȼꝓȒȦǩ Ž ȘȥȦΣä ȦõøȾ Ƀȿ ÛƎȴä Ž ȳÆȌꝓȶä ȄŸȦöä ȼDzȿ cbæ āȦÛȴä ȥȽ :ǨŸȩ

ɃÆ⁄ Ƙæ āʐÔÅɳ ȼèÜø ɉÜȿ ÛŌǪȩ !äȿ Æȩ :ȯÅȩ .ƘŸɜÅʐ ȴȮÅȿÜ Åɳ :ȯÅȩ !ŌǪȩ :ȯÅȩ ŸȴèȦÖöä ÅΛ ȴȮÅȿ ÅÅÆæ ȳÅǵøɉä ǨȞÛÕǨ :ÀȶǪȞɳ ȼö ȯÅŐʐ .ǥÅȩ ʔŸøɜ ȀȽȽæ ȸæ ƖȦȍ ȸæ ÆȶŢ Ƙɳɉä ɟÜ ȴȮÅȿ ÅÅÆæ Åɳȿ ÛȴȉÅȽ ɫæ ʔŸɜ ȴȮǱȿÀɲ ȽʐȶǪȞÛȩ ȴǪȕÜ :ÀǪʐȭ ȼö ȯÅŐʐ ÛȀȿȩ ÀøȊȞɳ ȸɳ] :ÀǪʐȭ ȯÅȩ Ż .ɉʐɳȗɉä ƘÅɳȗɉä ƘɳÜ ǦɜÅȕ ƂÜ äʐȞǱÀǨȿ ÛȼȽʐ ȴǪøȕÜ Åɳ äʐɜÆǨ ȿÜ ÛȤȿÊöä [ɜ⁄ÀÊöä

ƘǰøȭƘȵ ŌøǱȼâ Ž ɉÅøøȮö | ŌǱÅøɜ ȴȉÅøȽ ɜɳ ȸȮ⁄ ƁʐøøȮ
ƘÅøǪÊøøɳ ȴȽÆøøÅɜ ŌøǱÜȿ | ŌǱÅøɜ ȸɳ ɉäÀøøɳɉäȿ ÛȤȿȮøʐ
ƘŐǵ ŌøȽǪȿ ɓÅøøÅöä ȴøȭäʐøȾ⁄ | ȸʈ ÛÀøøǺȍ ǒÅøøÆæÜ ȴøǪǪÜȿ
(1)ƘǴǪ ʔøøèøÜȿ ȴŬ Ƃ ǳɟ Åøɳ | ȴȮøÅǻøÜ ȬÅǪÜ ɟ ǨøȶÊøøȩÜ
øȿÆÔøöä ȸȸǱȴȿ ɃøäʐøǨ Åɳ | ƁÅøøɜ ƂÜ ʔøøÅöä ȼæ ʐøøǱøÜ [ā236]

ŌǪȩ ÆȞæ :äʐöÅŐʐ ÛƘɏ ʐÅæ ȼǪǨʐ Ûɉäøʐǵ ƂÜ ȢäÀÔǪɟÅæ ȴȽȿ ÛȀȽȽæ ȸææ ŌǪɜäȿ :ȯÅȩ āÜø ÆÔǪȿ ÛÅÅʐè ÅɳƳɜÜ ǒÅȮè āÅæ ʔŸɜ ÆÊÔǪȿ ÛǒÅȮÊæ ȳÅȩÜʐ !ŸÅÅɜÆǨȿ ȢÀÔÅǨ ȴèȦÖöä [ÀʐäʐÖä ȸɳ] :ȀȽȽæ ȸææ ȯÅȩȿ .ÅȽȞɳ ÀÛȶȞöä ŸÜ ȸææ

ɓɜÅøȩʐöä Ȓøȼæ ȸɳ ȳÅø⁄ɉä ʔŸøɜ | ǦÅøȩÅøæ ǦøȼɳÜ ȸøɳ ɫǪøÅȊ
ɓɳäʐøÔöä ȳʐø⁄ ȼȽøÛɜÜ Åøɳȿ | ÅøȮè ȳʐø⁄ ǦøȞȩȿ ɫǪÊøǪÜȿ
ɜöÅøȵ ɉÅø⁄Âøȵ ȤöÅøƯ ȸȭȿ | ȀøÅȍ ǥÅøƥ ǨŸǪ (2)äÅÀøɟ Žȿ
ɜɳÅøÛȶŸøö ŌǱÅøǦöä ȸɳ ɃäÀøè | ȴȽÅøǨÜ æÜ ǦøȼɳÜ ɫøæ ǨȼøÔɜ
ɜɳäʐøɾä ȸɳ ȸøÅ⁄ øʐøøèÜøɳȿ | ÅäøƘǦʐ ɃäÆøø⁄ ǨŐŸɜ Åøøȶʐ3)
(3ɜɳäʐøǺŸöȿ āÅøæØøŸö øÅÅø8⁄ | āÀøǵ ȯŬ ȸɳ ȼæ ÀøøÅȿÜ ȸɳȿ

ŸÜ ȸææ ȴèȦÖöä ŌǪȩ ÆȞæ ÅȞȊȊöä ǦÀÖæ ÀÛȶȞöä ŸÜ Ƃʐɳ ʔèʐɳ ȸæ ÀȶǪȞɉä ȳÅȩÜȿ :ȯÅȩ ȭȽöÜ ȯʐȵÆöä ȸɳ ɫȞÅʐ Åɳ :ÆǪȮʐ ÛȼȽöÜ ȯʐȵÆöÅæ ȻÀɳüø⁄ ÀÛȶȞöä ʐæÜ ȼȽöÜ ÆǪȮʐ ÛÀÛȶȞöä

---

(3) ȞÅȞÜ :ǥøäʐȵ ǦÅÂȩ ȳÆöä. ȯÅÖ⁄ :ǦȩÅǪ äæÜ ǨǪÅȭ ǥÅÂȩ ɜŸöä.
(1) ƘǴǪ: ȸɳ ȴŢɜÜ ÛǦÔɳ ȯÅǦǱ ȴȽȿ ÅøȽÆæ ÛǦʐÅɜ. ȴǱʐȞɳ ȴÆŸǦöä ɉ 2/ 73. Åèø ȭȋȊöä ʐèÀ⁄ äʐèø
ƘǴǪ: ʔèøÜȿ. ǺÅèøÜȿ. ȯǦɾä :äæÜ ƘǴǪ ȼȽȭ Ž ɉäɉø ÕÜ.
(2) ǵʐȩÅ⁄ ȯÅȩ: (äÅÅȩ :ÅȞÅɳǪÕǪ Ž ÅȞÅÑ äɳȊȨ ø .) ȴǱʐȞɳ ȴÆŸǦöä ɉ 4/ 322.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5) [illegible] 3/ 156.

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[Àzäζöä ȸɳ] :ȴƬRĤæ ȻÆÎɰǘʂ .Ȭɰʂá ÅÆzζɛ̀è ȻØŁʂ ÛõKɖ ȣÀĤɸ Åɳʂ ÛɇĒǵÀÔæ ÀÃö ζŁÀɳ :ȼö

(1)ɉζƥ̃ ɉÀøõ ɉÜ ÀÆHɈÔøɸ ȴŸHǫè — ɏäÀøõ ÀøǁƀÕ Àøø[illegible] ȴøŸĤƙʂ

Ǭɇøǭ Ƙɖ ȬøÖŸɳ ɉʂá ǵÀøøƥ — ɏäÆøǪǵä ǖäÀøΣÀøæ ƗÆøDZ Àøɳ äæÜ

ÄæÀøȕ öäÆȝɉä Ž ȬΛÀøɸ ȣζèʂ — ɏÀøŁʂ ȼÀɳ ÆøøȝäζøèƘÛøƘ

(2)ǧƳäǾøæ øζøĦɈÃöä Ž ÅøÆĦüʂ — ɏÀøŁΣä ÀøøƬǪÆøèÜ Ž ǭäζøù

ǴGòÜʂ öÀĤǶnÎöä ǦΛÀɛ ȯÀɸ ʔǪǵ ÈƬǁæ ȸææ ȮGɛÜʂ .ȴŁÀê Ž ÆñÀøƙʂ ÛǴŁŸÊɳ ȴǒ ĘǪζζ

ȼĤɳ ƗƘDZÀnʂ ÛǴŁǀÊɳ ǯÀnʂ .dzƳÊöÀæ (3)ɉÅæÆΛÆöä dzÀòʂ ÛĘÎɳá ǦΛΛÆɳ БÜ ÄΛáÀøɖ ÅƬÀɳ

.ƙÖΛÀÀöä Ž ǧÀǵäÀƨä ǧÀøǰõʂ ÛǞÆΛÆÌ ɏÀɛ ǦøŁǀÊɳ ȝɳ ÿζɇöä Ȭöæ äζŸÄÀøȮζ ÛǴǁÊɇǬöä

[Àzäζöä ȸɳ] :ȴƬɇöÜ ÆǪȮζ ÛÈɇȮæ ȼÀʂ öÀè Æɛʂ Û[ā237] ÈƬǁæ ȸææ ȣÀÔɸäʂ

ǭȣÀøõ Âøȝ̈Ü ζøŁʂ Û!ä ɄÀȮɇøè — ȣƳƖä Ƀʂæ ƙøÀɳűøøøţä Ƙɳ̈Ü

źüøΛ dzζøǁöä Ž øÆøȮɳ ǬDõʂ — ȣÀÎøȮɸä БüøζǭäÀøǴǖ ȮDõʂ

ƘÔøɸ БÜ ƘÖÀöÀøøæ Àøɸ̈Ü Àøɳʂ — ȣÀDzøĤöä Ȭèǵɉäʂ ȸƥÀøöä ʔζè

ȄÀɸ ÀøǴò ǫáäζøΣä Ž ɃÆΛøȝʂ — (4)ȣÀøȮǯöä ɏÀøΛÜ ȻʂÀøȮţä ȸȝ

øǁζøøøDZ ȮŁÜ ȝζäáÜ Ęøǵ ȸøȝʂ — ȣäÀøÜäʂ ɇøǴȮɉ ƙøæ ǴÌʂ

ÛȼöǦĦɈɇÔÀöä ȼDZʂ ʔŸȝ ȻζŁǁȮζ ÛǴŁŸÊɳ ʔŸȝ äζǁnƗζ ÛÀƬÊÀǁÜ ʔøŸȝ ǦǁÊɇǬöä ǨæÀƬζ

ȸǬǵʂ Àȝ ţζDZÀöä ȼöüÊɸ ÈƬǁæ ȸøææ БÜ ǯÀƳ ɉÜ ʔÀɸ :ȼö äζöÀȮζ Ûȼæ ǿÆɃöä äʂÀŁȑÜ Æøɛʂ

ȯÀȮζ .ȼǁŸȝ ÀɸøÆɛ ȸɳ ÀÆŸŁǫèäʂ ÛÀΛȝÀüÜ ȸɳʂ ÛȼΛȝ ÀÆæÀĦɈòÜ ÀÆÛǁǭ ɏÜʂ ÛȬĤζ ɉüζ ÛÀΛÆæ öÀɳÆöä

.ĘÎɳá ǦΛΛÆɳ äʂáäøÜ Àɳ ȴƮ üÆƬǪøΛ ȸȮΛ Ƀʂ Ûȼö (5)äζÀΛ ɉÜ ȝŁüʂ ÛȴǪΛÜø Àɳ āäζÔöä :ȴƮ

ǦöADZÀöäʂ ȮɇƖÀæ ĘÎɳá ǴGòʂ .ȼĤɳ Àɳɉä äζŁȮǵÜʂ ÛȻÆøΛȝ äζƙÀǤζ ÛÈƬɇæ ȸææ БÜ äζDZÀÅζ

ÀĤÎΛ ȴŸζ ÛɉÀÊɇõ āÀæ ǦɇǵÀæ øζÊöä ÈƬɇæ ȸææ ȁÀĦɈòÜ ÆǁÒʂ ÛǒÀǪǑöä ǀŁÎɰʂ .ɃƳÊöäʂ

Ÿüæ ÀȝÆζ ÛǴŁŸÊɳ БÜ ÄæÀŁ äζŸADZüζ ÛĘÎøɳá ǦΛΛÆɳ Ž ȴƬĤɳ ȴŁʂ ɏÜ ǦŁŸÊɳ āÀĤɈòÜ ȴǒ

ȸɳ ÀDZÀnʂ ÛöäÀRƖä ȸɳ ÿÀΣä ȝɳ ÀDZÀnʂ ÛöÀÊÀöä āÀɇǫ ÀÊǴʂ ÛÆΛÆΣä ȼÀȝ ȬÀζ ÛÀÛǁŁĤöä

.(ʔŸȝ) :ā (3)

.ȴɇƮȝ Àɳ̈Ü ʂÜ ÆÛǹ ÆDZʂ ɉÜ :ɉζõ ɉÃõ ɉÜ .ǦɳÀǬöä ɉÃõ øÆȮɳ :ɉζǬöä (1)

.ÀÎȮöä ɃÜ ÛÜɇǭöä ĘòƑ ÛĘɇɛá :Ȭææ ÀÆɛ .dzÀɳÀöä :ǧƳäǾöä (2)

.āÀĤɳ Ʉèøáζ .ǦĤɇŸÛöäʂ Æɇɛ̈Àöä :ɉÅæÆΛÆöä (3)

.dzÀɳÀöä ȼæ ʔζÊƙ Àɳ :ȣÀȮǯöäʂ ÛáƳƨäʂ ɏÀÔǪä :ȣÀȮǯöä (4)

[illegible]

(5) [illegible]
(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible] (38005) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (233) [illegible] (214) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 2/ 476.

(3) [illegible]

* [illegible] 5/ 358 [illegible] 12/ 524 [illegible] 2/ 607 [illegible]

[illegible] 25/ 379 [illegible] 2/ 27 [illegible] 9/ 229 [illegible] 2/ 170 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (24 [illegible]) [illegible] 13 (340) [illegible] (7960) [illegible] 415 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (17381) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(4) [illegible] 5/ 358.

(1) [illegible] 5/ 359.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 25/ 380.

(4) [illegible].

ÆɆȞè (1)ȸǣä ȸȝ Û ȷȘǿȦȽ ȸǣ ƙÊΣȧ ʔŸȝ ȦɋǕȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ȧȦȩÆӧä ÆȾȚ ȸǣ ƟŸȝ ƆƎɦǕȘ :ÆɆÛȴȧ ȯȦȩ

:ȯȦȩ

ǦȮƞ [239] ɃâäÆɃɃӧä ƟùȦy̶ɉȧ ȀȮǣ ȥǣǕ ȘȥȦΣȧ ȸƥȀӧä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ɼȦȍ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ Žȥǩ

.ƗÊȒȦȺ ɟ ȼɌǕǿ Ûƙ ǪəȦƞȘ ƙȞǦèȘ ʔÆǵǕ ǦȺè

:ÆɌȦȸ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ Ȗɴ ǧȀȩȘ :ÆɆÛȴȧ ȯȦȩ

ǧȦƞ ǦǅɌɆȭ ɼȦȍ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ɖǕ (2)ɫǿ8Ÿǣ ǿ Ȧ7Ɇȥ ǿ ƙǪəȦƞȘ ƙȞǦèȘ ƙǪȺǿǪȧ ǦȺè

.ǦȮƞ

.ƙȞǦèȘ ʔÆǵǕ ǦȺè ǧȦƞ ȼɌǕ ǴɆɄÔӧȘ :ÆɆÛȴȧ ȯȦȩ

## ÛǦȾɌÔǯ ŸǕ ȸǣȦǣ ȣȘȀȞʈȧ ÛɃȦè ȸǣ áȦɈ ȸǣ ȸƥȀӧä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ɼȦȍ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ƟȾɆȾǪӧä âȦɃȞӧä ȥǣǕ

.ǿȦȾȝ ȸǣ ȳȦȊȽ ǿȦǅ

ȀɅäȥӧä ȸǣ ÆȾǿȚȘ ÛǿȦȾȝ ȸǣ ȳȦȊǿȽȘ ÛȀƞȦȝ ȸǣ ʔèȥǿƞ (3)ȀƞȦȝ ŸǕ ȸȝ ʔȘǿ

áȥȾȚȘ ÛŽȥÔӧä (5)Ɵr̈ȀȦӧä ÆǬȦɦ ŸǕ ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ȀȦȞǅ ŸǕȘ ÛÆǬȦɦ ȸǣ ȳȦȊȽȘ4) ÛƟȬȊƞÆӧä

ȸǣ ȬƞǗɈȘ ÛƆȦƞȦӧä ȏȦɆȥ ȸǿǣ ɫȝ ȸǣ ÆȾȚȘ Û(4ƟȎȾΣȧ ʔȦȎǿƞ ȸǣ ÆȾȚȘ ÛÆǬȦɦ ȸǣ

.ȃȦȽǕ

ȸǣä :ȀȮǣ ȧȥǣǕȘ ÛƟȞɃȦӧä ȷȦǿȾɆè ȸǣ ÆȾȚ ȀȮǣ ȥǿǣǕȘ ÛȳǣȦƞȦӧä ŸǕ ȸǣä :ȼȝ ʔȘǿ

ȥǣǕȘ ÛȳȦȎȞӧä ŸǕ ȸǣ ǥȀȦȽ ȥǣǕȘ ÛǿȦǿȦȎӧä ȀȦȒӧä ȴɆȽäȀǣǕ ȸǣ ȧȦɄèǕ ȸǿǣ ÆȾȚȘ ÛÙȀȬʈȧ

ȥǣǕȘ ÛÆɆȞè ȸǣ ɫ8ӧä ÆǤȝȘ ÛɃÆȝ ȸǣ ÆƥǕ ȥǣǕȘ ÛƆȦǅȀƨȧ ÆȾȚ ȸǣ ÆƥǕ ȸǣ ȬɆȝȦƧǕ ÆɆȞè

.ƟùȥɆÊӧä ȀȒȴȧ ȸǣ ȸÊΣȧ ƟŸȝ

---

.(:ȯȦȬȀȘ :ȯȥȬȀ ŸǕ ȞȞƧ :ȯȦȩ) :áäÆ8ǣ ȐȀǿȦǩ Ž (5)

ȳŸȝǕ ƘȚ ȀȚǪȧ .ɃȀȎǪȧ ȧȦɄèǕ ȥǣǕ Û ȧ ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÆɆȞè ȸǣ ȴɆǿȽȦǣǕ :ȥȽ (ŸǕ) :áäÆ8ǣ ȐȀǿȦǩ Ž (1)

.495 /18 ȫŸǤȦӧä

.(ɫȞȀ ... ƙȞǦèȘ ƙǪȺǪ ..) :áäÆ8ǣ ȐȀǿȦǩ Ž (2)

.ƟȬȊƞÆӧä ȳȦǾɆȚȧ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȀƞȦȝ ȥǣǕ ÛȴȝȦȀӧä ƇȀȞ ȸǣ ǥǿȦȾǯ ȸǣ ȀƞȦȝ ȸǣ ʔèȥƞ :ȥȽ Û(ǿȦȾȝ) :ȃ (3)

.89 ǿ 87 /29 ȯȦȾȮӧä ƗȀǾő ȀȚǪȧ

.ȃ ȸƞ ȦȾ7ɆȦƞ ȖȬè (4 ǿ 4)

ÆȶȚ Àǫ ÛÙÀŐţä ȸæ ÀÒæ ʐæÙ ÀǫÙ ÛáʐȶȚ ȸæ ÀĿÀù ʐæÙ ÀǫÙ ÛÕŸţä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ƘÊΣä ! ä ÆǤʒ ʐæÙ ÀǫƎňÙ

[1] ÈǫÙ ȸʒ ÛɃÀĿÀöä ȸʒ ÛÕöÀŋ Àǫ ÛøÀȶʒ ȸæ ÿÀÎĿ Àǫ ÛɄŐÎŋÆöä ǦȶÔʒ ŸÙ ȸæ ſÀȍ ȸæä

ÛŸäÀʒ ɉ ä ʔÛʒüʐ ÛÀÒæ ʐæÙ ȼøÀÊȴ ȸʒş ÛŸäÀʒÙ ȼÆøɛ ȸʒş ÛÀǤ āÀȉ ﷺ ƑÀöä ǰÛ

.[2](ȸȶÀǦ Àʐ ȸȶÀǦ ä) :ȯÀę

ɄȶʒÀǫÙ ø ȼÀʒ ƆäʐǪÀöä ÀÒæ ʐæÙ ƚǫÆǵş ø ȼÆÀŋ ȸæ āÀĿʐöä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ƚʒ ÀʌÀøõä ʐæÙ ƃÙ ÆǪõ

:ÈǫʐΛ ȸæ ÆȟȞè ʐæÙ ÀÂÖ ȯÀę :ȯÀę ȼƗæÙ ȸʒ ÛĻèÀŐöä ʐæÙ

ÀÔŋ ÿÆę .ɄŐÎŋá .âÀǤĦöä ÀæÙ ǀÒΛ .ǦȶÔʒ ŸÙ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆøȶȚ

.ȼÀʒ ÀÀǤǪõş ÛǦəÀǫɎǫş ǯæøÙ ǦÀè

ʐæÙ ÀǫÙ ÛɃÀĿʐƨä ÆȶȚ ʐæÙ ÀǫÙ ø ȼÀʒ ɃøÀÔǫɉ ä ÀȶĦţä ʐæÙ ƚǫÆøǵş ÛƵèʐΛ ȸæ ÆÈöÀù ʐæÙ ÀǫüǤǫÙ

ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆȶȚ âÀǤĦöä ʐæÙ Àǫ ÛÀΛÀȐöä øÀÀÔöä ÆΛÀΛ ȸæ ĻȽĿäÀæÙ ȸæ ȧÀĦɄèÙ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ÀÒæ

ǦəÀǫɎǫş ǰÀǫ ǦÀè ø ĘÎŋÆæ ø ǦȶÔʒ ŸÙ

.ȼÀõæ ǬΛÆɯ

ŸɎÒöä ÈȾȽ ȸæ ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆȶȚ

.ȼƗæÙ ȸʒ ʔÒǵ

.ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆƥÙ ȼÀææ ȼÀʒ ʔÒǵ

## ! ä ÆǤʒ ʐæÙ ÛǦǤŸĦǫ ȸæ şÀȶʒ ȸæ øäÂǫ ȸæ ÆĦè ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆȶȚ

## * ɄÒöÀţä ȼȾŐÀöä ɄÊöÆǤǰ ä ɃÀʐÀĦţä ƆÀÛĦȴöä

ȷÂΛ ÀæÙş ÛøÀÀÔöä ÆȶȚ ȸæ ŐȾʒÀƧÙş ÛŸäÀǰ ä ȸæ ÆȟȞè ÀæÙş ÛȷÀȶȽŸè ȸæ ǦȶȜȽň ʒƧ

.ĻĿƘȡş ÛźÀĿÀǪöä áÀƥ ȸæ ÀÒæş ÛɃƘȶΣä ! ä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ĻȽĿäÀæÙ ȸæ Ƙƥ

---

.(ɄȉÀŐöä) :Ƀ (5)

(1) ȼDZÀňÙ ɃøÀÂǤöä ȸæ ĻęÀøæş ÛǥÀęÀÊţä Ž (2225) ĻęÀøæş ÛǦǤȚä Ž (2432) ĻęÀæş Û8925) ÛĻęÀæ ɃøŋÀǪöäş Û926 /2 üʐţä Ž ÕöÀŋş ÛǤæÀȉ ɉ ä Ž (2029) ĻęÀæ ĻŸÊŋş ÛǤæÀȉ ɉ ä Ž (5296 Û(1894) .ǤæÀȉ ɉ ä Ž (3726) ĻęÀæ áşäá ʐæÙş

(2) ȖǤȓ ÙøǤÀæÀæ ÆÔÀöä şʒ ʐÀöäş Ž øÀşäø ǤøÀŋ ÛĻŸÊŋ Ž ĿÀŋ Ȉ :ĘȾŐĦǪöä (ȖǤȓ ÙøǤÀæÀæ ÆÔÀöä şʒ ʐÀöäş Ž ÀƵş ȷÀĦȾĦȍ ÛÆÔÀöä ʒŸʔ :ÀΛÆŐǨ (ȶÙʒ Û(ȸʐɉ ä ʒŸʔ :ÀΛÆŐǨ (ä ɉʐȸ ȶ ǵÙĘ).

Æþ̊Ü ɖæ ȼ/\ȿÀÔꝕ ɖøæ ÆȾȚ Ȯ7è ɀæÜȿ ÛȘɀȦøΣä ! ä ÆĜʒ ɀæÜ ɭõȦøΣä ȼ/\ʒ ɁȿøØ .ÀÊȦȶä ÆĘĜǵ ɖæ ɭèȦÖöä ɀæÜȿ ÛɃàȿÀȶä.

Æþ̊Ü ɖæ ȼ/\ȿÀÔꝕ ɖæ ÆȾȚ Ȯ7è ɀæÜ ȦꝕÜ Û[1]ƟȮ7ĘöäÀÖæ ɀæÜ ȦꝕÜ ÛÀȽȦù ɖæ ÀȽäà ɭèȦÖöä ɀæÜ ȦꝕƎǹÜ ÆĜʒ ɖæ ÆȾȚ ɖæ ! ä ÆĜʒ ɖæ ɭȽäÀæÜ ɃKȾΣä ɹÂȽ ɀæÜ Ȧꝕ ÛɃÀȽȦĤȶä ɼȦὸ ɖæ ÆȾȚ ! ä ÆĜʒ ɀæÜ Ȧꝕ ÛɃàȿÀøȶä Æþ̊Ü ƟȾʒ ɫǫÆǵ ÛɹÂ/\ Ƀæ ɖæ ȤĘè ɖæ Ǧʒȯȁ ɖæ [2][KȦʒ ɖæ] Â/\ÂøȞöä ÆĜʒ ɖæ KȦʒ ɖæ Â/\ÂȞöä ŸÜ ɫǫÆǵ ÛÂ/\ÂȞöä ÆĜʒ ŸÜ ɫǫÆǵ ÛKȦʒ ŸÜ ɫǫÆǵ ÛÂø/\ÂȞöä ÆĜʒ ɖæ [ā236] ȉĘĜǵ ɖæ :ȯȦȩ ɹÂ/\ Ƀæ ɖæ ȤĘè ɖæ Ǧʒȯȁ ŸÜ ɫǫÆǵ ÛKȦʒ

ɁŸʒ ɖȮ/\ ɖɳȿ) :ø ȦȚĘɀȿ ÛȦȽÀõØɀ ø ȼ/ÁÊꝕ äØȽ ȁȦǫõ ﷺ ! ä ȱɀèø ƃÜ ĀǫÕ ȿÜ ǞǴ ÛɁĵÜȿ ÀõȼØ ɃȦǵ ǬÕ ɁŸʒ ÛǦ/\Â☡ä ȼĘŸʒȿ ÛȦȚ/\ʒ [3]ÀĘɃI ɍ ȼꝕüɀ ȼǫĘꝕäÀÔøꝕ ȿÜ ȼǫ/\áɀȚ/\ .äØȽ ɁŸʒ áȂȽ Ɓ Û[4](ÀȽȦĤȶä ɖɳ ȼǫȾĘȩ ȿÜ øÁ/\á ÆĜʒ

ɖæ ɖÊΣä ÆȾȚ ɀæÜȿ Û ! ä ÆĜʒ ɖæ ÀȾʒ ɖæ ÆøȾȚ ɖæ ÆȾÔöä ÆĜʒ ÆȾȚ ɀæÜ ȦꝕƎøǹÜ ȼĘȮÀöä ŸÜ Ȧꝕ ÛɃɀȢĜöä ȮĘŸȽä ɖæ ÆȾȚ ɖæ Æþ̊Ü ɖæ ÀȾʒ ȦꝕÜ ø Ȧŏ ø ɹȦɀɃĘöä ɣÎøȚĜöä ÆȾȚ ÛĀĘĜǵ ɖæ ÆȾȚ ɖæ ɖÊΣä ɭèȦÖöä ɀæÜ ȦꝕÆÎꝕÜ ÛȯƳɳÜ ȮĘŸȽä ɖæ ÆȾȚ ɖæ Æþ̊Ü ÆɳȦǵ [5]ɀæÜ [ȮɳȦÖöä ɖɳ] :ƟÊǒÆꝕɉä ɼȦὸ ɖæ ÆȾȚ ! ä ÆĜʒ ɀæÜ ȦꝕÆÎꝕÜ

| | |
|---|---|
| ʒĘÛøɳ Kȡ ɀøȽȿ ƑŸȩ ǨøȞùÜȿ | ʒ/\áɀøǫöä Ǧøʒȧøè ƑŸȩ Ǩøʒáȿ |
| Ƙʒɀøɳȁȿ [6]ƟÊȦøȂ :ɖȂĤøĘÎɧ | ɭȚɧøȞĘȉ Æøøŏɀ ɭȚȞøĘȉÜ Ɓ ǰÜ |

:ȯȦȩ ȘɀȦΣä ! ä ÆĜʒ ɀæÜ ȦꝕÜ ÛƟȮ7ĘĜöä ÀÖæ ŸÜ ɖʒ ÛÀȽȦù ɖæ ÀȽäà ɭèȦÖöä ŸÜ ɁŸʒ ǧÜÀȩ

ɀæÜ ÛɃÀȽȦĤȶä ϽȦÛĤȷŐöä ǦĜŸĤǫ ɖæ ȿÀȾʒ ɖæ øäÀꝕ ɖæ ÆĤè ɖæ ÆȾȚ ɖæ ɼȦὸ ɖæ ÆȾȚ ǦÆè ɹäØȾõ ȦÆĤȾǬǄä ȦꝕüɀÛȧÀÎȶä ƃÜ āÀ8ȶä ɖɳ Ȯǵø ɖɯ ɹȦõȿ .ƟȮȦȶä ƟÊǒÆꝕɉä ! ä ÆĜʒ āȦĤȷὸÜ ɖɳ ÀÔɳȿ ÛȻáƳæ Ž ʒƧ Æȩ ɹȦøõȿ . ɹȦȚĜὸÜ ƃÜ ȦȚÆɳ ȼǄɀǫøɀ ÛƘȞæøÜȿ ɁÆǵÜ Ûā Àǵ ɖæ ƟŸʒ āȦĤȷὸÜ ɖɳ ǥÀ/\ÂøƧȦæȿ ÿȦÎȯȦæȿ äȦǄΣȦøæȿ ÛϽÀȶä ɭȽäÀæÜ Ÿȿ ÛȄꝕɀ/\

* ÑÀøȦǨ ȯȦȾŸĤöä ǥäȿÀöäȿ ɭŸĤŸö Ž ɉÆǒÈ (1355)Û ȿæõÀ ȿɀȦǨȼ ǦÆè 378 .øȽ
(1) ɖ/\ÊöäɁƎÔöä ƟȮ7ĘĜŸö 194 ø 195Û ȿæꝕȚÀ ɀǫȦɘÉ ǦĘÈȦĘÊöä ǦĘÆȾĘöä 105 ø 106.
(2) ȦɳɁĘæȚȾȦ àÀ/\ȦǵÛ ɖɳ ɖ/\ÊöäɁƎÔöä.
(3) Ž ɖ/\ÊöäɁƎÔöä: (ɟȦ/\).
(4) ÀȽȦĤȶä: ɀȽȿ ø ɖæȾĘöä ɖɳ ǦøŸĘĜȩ: ɀȦȞȦ ɖæ ÀȦøȞ/\ ɖæ ȦɳǒÕ ɖæ ΣȦøǫ ɖæ ȦɳÀǥ .. ȚɭƱƳ8 ɖæȾĘǑȦæ. ɭȞǄȞȦ ɹäŸĜÆȦöä 153/5Û ȦĜŸøȦöäȿ 229/3 .
(5) â: (ŸÜ).

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

.(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

.(4)[illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 7/ 201 ø 202: [illegible]

[illegible] 8/ 31.

(2) [illegible]

[illegible] 128 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] [240]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.([illegible])

## [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

(4) [illegible] 49 [illegible] 244).

(1) [illegible] 116 /8 [illegible]
ø 118.

(2) [illegible] ... [illegible] 44 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 132).

:(1)ﷺ !ä ȯʐèǿ ȯȦę :ǨöȦę

.(ȦÕǨɦ ȴȮǨÊǵǕ ɉʐȮʌ ɉǕ ʔÄǵǕ ȼɦž ÜǞȤǄ ȴȮǨÊǵǕ ȴȮɳɻÊ)

.ǴǴò ȸææ :ǡäʐÔöäȘ Û ɼȦò ȸææ :Ōòɉä Ž ɜȩȘ

ÆǴɜ ȯȦę :ȯȦę ȸäȦǄǕ ɃÄäʐȽɉä ȹŸɜ ʐæǕ ȦʠǕ ÛÆȶʈƮ ʐæǕ ɃÆǄ ȦøʠǕ ÛȹèʐÊöä ȸæ ȴèȦÕöä ʐæǕ ȦʠɜǹǕ

:ȼǹʐɆ̈ȉ ǴɆȶÊǨ Ž ŸɎÖöä ǡȦȽʐöä

.ƆäÆɆÔöä ǴǴò ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ

*ȹȦǬöä ÆĒöȦù ʐæǕ ÛŏȦǄǿ ȸæ ǴɆǴò ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ

ÆǴɜ ŸǕȘ ÛǿȦȮæ ȸæ ÄɆÂöä ĒǵȦò ÆɆȟè ȸæ ÆþǕȘ ÛŽʐÒöä ȸɆÛɳ ȸɜ ȨĪɳÆæ ǫŸǵ

ȸæ ƙÊΣä ȸæ ÆþǕȘ ÛɃøǾǨöä ɼäĶę ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ ȸæ ŌɆɜȦƧǕ ȹŸɜ ŸǕȘ ÛȴɆȽäÄæǕ ȸæ ÆþǕ ÕŸʈä

ȸæ ȄʠǕ ȸæ ÆþǕ ȸÊΣä ŸǕȘ ÛɃʐɄʌöä ǻȘäǻ ȸæ ɉȦȶøɆè ȸæ ƙÊΣä !ä ÆǴɜ ŸǕȘ ÛÄÄÊöä

ÄȮæ ŸǕȘ ø ŌɆäÄèǕ :ȯȦÕʌȘ ÛŌɆʐäÄèǕ ȼƧäȘ ø ǴȶÔøɜ ŸǕ ȸæ ǴȶÔɜ ȘÄȶɜ ŸǕȘ ÛÕȦɳ

.ɃäȘÄɉä ɉȦȶɆè ȸæ ÆȶʈȘ ÛɃÄÔöä Ȅʠʌȸæ ȴɆȽäÄæȘ ÛȹʈȦÕöä ÆɆȟè ȸæ ȹŸɜ ȸæ ÆþǕ

ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ ǡȦȟöä ʐæǕȘ ÛǴɆÛɜ ȸæ !ä ÆøǴɜ ÆȶʈƮ ʐæǕȘ ÛÆǨȦÒöä ȴŸÊɳ ʐæǕ ȼǾɜ ʔȘǿ

.ƆȦǴɆȊöä ÄÔʠ ȸæ Äȶɜ ȸæ ȸþÄöä ÆǴɜȘ Û[ǡ240] ʡèʐɳ

[ȸæ] ƙÊΣä ʐæǕ ȦʠǕ ÛÆþǕ ȸæ ȸÊΣä !ä ÆøǴɜ ʐæǕ ɃÆǄ ȦʠǕ ÛÆʌÆΣä ŸǕ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ʐøæǕ Ȧʠɜ̀ǹǕ [ɉʐŸÔǨ ɟǕ :ǬʌÆǵ]

ȹȮɳ

ȹȮɳ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ŸǕ ȸɜ ÛŌǾè ȸæ ÄȽȦù ÆȶʈƮ ŸǕ ʡŸɜ ǧȦę Ż ǳ

ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ Ȧʠ ø ȨĪɳÆæ ø ȹȦǬöä ǴɆȌò ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ ȦʠǕ ÛÆǨȦÒöä ȹŸɜ ȸæ ÆþǕ ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ ȴŸÊɳ ʐæǕ ȦʠǕ

ÛɃÄȽÂöä ȸɜ ÛÆȟè ȸæ ǬɆÆöä Ȧʠ ÛÆɆȟè ȸæ ǴɆʐǫ Ȧʠ ÛÆʌÂʌ ȸæ ÆȶʈƮ Ȧʠ ÛŽʐÒöä ȹɳÄɌΣä ɉȦȶɆè ȸæ !ä ÆǴɜ

(2)ȳŸÊöä ȼɆɜ ø ȹŸɜ ȸɜ ÛȼǵÆǵ ȹŸɜ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ɉǕ ÛƙÊΣä ȸæ ȹŸɜ ȸɜ

ȯʐèǿ Ȧʌ :ǨŸę (ŸɉʐǨÔɆɟǕ) :ȯȦę ø ȳŸÊöä ȦȶǞŸɜ ø ǴȶùȦʐȘ ȼǵȦù ﷺ ƑȦöä ǭǕ

---

(3) ȻȮɆä ǴǴȂöä ɃÆɌʌ Ǝæ ɃòÆɆäÛ ȋɳȦǨÔÆȳ.
(1) ȸɉȦæ ȯȦȶɆöä ɧŏ Ž ǬʌÆΣä (20412).
* ǳɆŰǵŸ ŸɉÂɆǵŸ ÆǴȟö ɫöä 82.
(2) ȼʐǄȦɳ ɃǿȦǴöä ȀɉȦæ (1075)Û ÛÆǄʐŐ ȸɉȦø ȘǕ (4447) ÛƙÊÆȦǨ ȸɉȦæȘ (6915) ÛȳȦɆÔɜä
ȸɉȦæ ȴɆÊɳȘ (775) ǵɎò ɉǕȦɄöä ÆȟÛ Ž ÆȶɆÛɃ 1/ 91Û 112 (705Û 900)Û ȘȦɆÊöä ȹäÊɳ 4/ 205

## 8ȦȦɳ Ǽȝȝ ȸǣ Ȅ ƽ Ǽȝȝ ȸǣ Ǧǻɳǖ ȸǣ ǡȀǵ ȸǣ ȷȦǼȦѐ Ÿǖ ȀǺò ȸǣ Ǽȶ ɽ

## * Ƀƺɳȷ ǟ ɄÔȩ ȸǣǟ

.Ȁõǣ ȼò .ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ȼǼǹǖ ʔȝ ǼȞȿ .ȷȦǼȦѐ Ÿǖ ȸǣ ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ƺǹǖ

ô Ȁɳ ∃ǹ ȸɳ] [ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ȸǣ Ǽƥǖ Ȁǖǖ Ûȼȿƺǣǵ ȸǣ Ȁȶȝ ƺǣǖ Ȁǖǖ ÛɃȀȽƺƨǟ Ǽȶ ɽ ƺǣǖ Ȁǖǖ ÛɄȩȦøǦǟ Ǽȝȝ ȸǣ Ǽȶ ɽ ȀȮǣ ƺǣǖ Ȁǖ∃ǹǖ ǨȞƨ :ȯȦȩ ɄѐȀǣǟ Ǽǣǟƺǟ ȸǣ ǡȦǦȞǟ Ȁǖ ÛƙȞɳ ȸǣ ƚȝ Ȁǖǖ ÛǼȞѐ ȸǣ Ǽȶ ɽ Ȁǖ ÛȴǼƺ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ Ȁǖ Û8ȿȀȞɳ :ȯƺȎȿ ǦǦȞǫ ȸǣ !ǟ Ǽȝȝ

ʔȝ ǣǼȝȦȩ ȷȦǼȦѐ Ÿǖ ȸǣ Ǽȶ ɽ ȼȶȝ ǼøǱƺƺ ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ô Ȁɳ Ž ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ȸǣ ǼȿÂøȿ ǒȦǱ Ûȼøǣʔȝ Ʉȶǖ Ǽȩȿ ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ȼǱȿ Ž ȝǖȮȦøƺ :ȯȦȩ .ȼʔǹǟǖƺ ÛȻǼǣǟ Øǹüøƺ Ûȼò ȷǣǖȿ Ƀ ǡȦǦǟǟ [ǳƺȀÊȿȶǟ ȸɳ] :[1]ȯȦøȎƺ

[2]Ȏõȿ ɟȿ ÛÂøǱȦøȝ ɟ ȷȦøǼǵ — ƺǣǖ ǥȦøƺ ǥƺȦøȿ ǣǼøǵ ǖǖ ƺǒ

[3]ȎǼΣǟ ǦøøǼøȶǟ Ǩȩȿ ȝƺǼøǨ — ȎȽȿ ǼȄøȿǦǟ ǼǟøȎǟ ȲƺøøΣǟ

ƙɳǖ Ȁȿ ÛǣƙǹȬ :ȯȦȩ ǟǼȿÂȿ Ȁȿ ÛȯƺȎǨ ǒɄǹ Ƀǖ :ȯȦȩȿ ȼǼǼȝ ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ǴǪȦƺ :ȯȦȩ [241]

ȴȞǫ :ǦȿȿȦȞɳ ȯȦȎƺ :ȯȦȩ ÛȼǼǵǖ Ʉȶȝ ʔȝ ȎǦȎɳ Ȁǖǖ ÛƙȦɳǖȶǟ

ȎȽȿ ɟȿ ÛÂøǱȦøȝ ɟ ȷȦøǼǵ — ƺǣǖ ǥȦøƺ ǥƺȦøȿ ǣǼøǵ ǖǖ ƺǒ

ȎǼøΣǟ ǦøǼøȶǟ Ǩȩȿ ȝøƺǼøǨ — ȎȽȿ ÛǼȄøȿǦǟ ǼǟøȎǟ ȲƺøøΣǟ

ȴȝȩ Ǽɳƺȿ ﷺ !ǟ ȸƺѐǿ ǥǼȶǹ ǕȎȀøɳǖ Ž ȼǫȶȝ ǒɄǹ ɄȝɄ 8Ȧǹǖ Ȁɳ 8ƺǹǖ ȷǖ ÛɄȦȿȿ Ʉȶƺ ȼǣ ƚǹ ǥȀƺ ƙǫ Ȁǖǖ ǡǣǖƺ ÛɃǼȿȝ ƺƺƺ ÛȎǟǣ ƙȞȶǱƺƺ ÛȻȀøȞǹ ȸɳ Øǹǖȿ ÛȻøȦȦȿǖ .ȯȦȩ Ȧȶõ ȿǖ ø ȝȦǫ ǒɄǹ ȝȦǫ ǰǖƺ

ǼÊǫ Ž ȻȀõǣ] [ǹ ȿȦȩ ȀȦȞǱ ƺǣǖ Ȁǖǖ :ǟƺȯȦȩ ǒȦǦǟǟ Ȧǣǟ !ǟ Ǽȝȝ ƺǣǖȿ ǼȄȦȡ ƺǣǖȿ ÛȲǟȀȦǟ ȸǣ Ǽȶ ɽ ȸǣ Ǽȶ ɽ ƙÊΣǟ ƺǣǖ Ȁǖ∃ǹǖ :ȯȦȩ ǿȦȮǣ ȸǣ ȀǼȶȦǟ Ȁǖ ÛɄѐƺǕǟ ȷȶǼѐ ȸǣ Ǽƥǖ Ȁǖǖ ÛȎǫȦǼȶǟ ȀȽȦü ƺǣǖ Ȁǖǖ ÛȯǼȞȶǟ

---

* ȻȀõǣ Ž ǼȞÔɳ Ž ǼÊǫ ȿȦȩ ǹ 126Û ȸǣǟȿ ǥȦǵ Ž ǥȀƬƤ ǡȦÊǫǖ ǡȀȞǟ 111.

(1) ȷȦǼǦǟ Ž ȷǟ ȼȦǳ 17/ 211 (ɾ. ǻǟǻ ǕȎǼǫȦǟ) ȿǖȿȿǣȿ ƵƺȦΣǟ ȸǣǟ ǼȝÊȦǼ Ž ǼȀƬ ǦǦɳǻ ǦɳǦ ǨȦǣ ǦȿȿȦȞɳ. (ǥǨǟ ȴƺǟȀǨ ǒȦÊȦǟ 98).

(2) ǦǻȿøȿǦǟ ǸǻøȦǦǟ ǹ ȷǟ ƤȀǹ: (ƺǒ ǥȦƺ ǒɄǹ ǣǼǖ ǥȦȦò ƺǣǖ ǡȦÊǵ ȷǟ ..)Û ȝȩȿ Ž ǡ: (ƺǒ ȷǖ ȸƥ).

(3) ǦǻȿøȿǦǟ ǸǻøȦǦǟ ǹ ȷǟ ƤȀǹ: (ȝǼǻ ȷȿǟ ǦǼȶǟ ..). ǻǱø ȎǼǵ :ȯƺǵ ȿǣǦȎǼÛ ƙȮǣ ȎȿƺȞȮǣ ȷǟ ȼƺɳøǡǟ ǦǼȶǟǟ.

ȿǦȎǟ ÛǼȀǿȦǟ :ȯƺΣǟ ÛȼøȎǟ ƁøȎȿ ǼȞȎǟ ȼǟ ȷǟ ƺɳǟ ȝǥǦǟ ȯȦȎǟǾ .ǦǼ

ǨÅæ ǦÖǨÀʒ ÀȶŢ7ɳÜ̧ş ÜȷÅŧÅè ŸÜ [1] ɫää ǦÊǦĂ̧ʒş ÜäÆȶⲆ : āÀ̈ǵ ȸæ ȷÅŧÅè ȥøæÜ Æöȥȥ Ã̀õæş ø áàɉä ȸɳ . ȤɅÀ̂Û8öä ȸæ ǫøÅΣä ȸæ ÆĒȞõ ȸæ [2]ĘÊŧΣä ȸøæ È̀ŧɸÜ ȸæ À̀7ÑäÜ ŸÜ .ȴŸʒÜ !äş ø ǦȶǄȞʈä ŏÀ̀ɿÅæ ĘÊŧɿä ȼɸÜ ÆȞè ȸæ ÆȶⲆ

## ɃÀ̏ʈä ƇÀ̀ǹ ȸæ ǦęÆŏ̀ ȸæ ÆȶⲆ

. 8ÅÛʒ ȧÅęĂ Ž øäá ȼö ǨɸÅõ

. ƙŧÖÎɳÆöä ȼǹȥŧì ȸʒ ɃäÀ̀öä ! ä ÆǦʒ ȸæ ÆȶⲆ ȻÀ̀õæ

## ÆĒŧ7ŏ ȸæ ʔèȥɳ ȥǹÜ ÛÆĒŧ7ŏ ȸæ ÆȶⲆ

.ȯȥȞȮɳ ȸʒ ǫŸÆǵ

.øȥäÅì ȸæ ÆĒŧȞì ȸæ ÆȶⲆ ȼÅʒ ʔşø

ŸÜ ȸæ ÆŧȞè ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛȘȥÅΣä ! ä ÆǦʒ ȥøæÜ ÅɸÜ ÛɄÖ7ŧöä À̀Öæ ȥäÜ ÅɸÜ ÛɃşäÀ̀Ăöä ! ä ÆøǦʒ ȥäÜ ÅɸƎǹÜ ƆƎǹÜ ÛÆĒŧȞĨ ȸæ ÆȶⲆ ƆƎǹÜ ÛÆŧöȥöä ȸæ āÅŧȞöä ÅøɸÜ Ûāȥȫ̈Ʌ ȸæ ÆȶⲆ āÅǦȞöä ȥäÜ Åɸ :[3]ȯÅę ÛşÀ̀øȶʒ ÆĒŧ7ŏ ȸæ ÆȶⲆ

Åɳş⟫ : ø ȬǄş Âʒ ø ! ä ȯȥę ȸʒ ǦŧøÆŧɳøüæ ǥÀ̀ɅÂƨä ȮȽÜ ŏÅøȶŸʒ R̀Ȟæ ȯüè ȼɸÜ ȻØȽ ȯȥȫ̈Ʌ ȷÅõ ȼɸÜ ǥÀ̀ɅÂƨä ŏÅȶŸʒ R̀Ȟæ ȸʒ ȻƎǹüȥ Û[4]⟪ȷşÆǦȞŧö ɍÜ È̀ɸqäş ȸƨä ǨȫÜŧǹ ȬÈɓ ȴȮĂ̈Ʌ ɃÜ È̀ɸqäş ȸƨä À̀ÎȞɳ ÅɅ ... ÅȞŧƤ ȴȽÀ̀ĦȞɅ ȳȥɅş⟫ :ȼöȥȫ̈õ ÛȴȞɅ Ƀş ÛǦŏ̀Åǹ ȸæ ȸƥÀ̀öä ÆǦʒ ǨŧȫŸȥ :ÆĒŧȞì ȸææ ȯÅę .{ÅȞŧƤ} :ȯÅę Æęş ÛǦŏ̀Åǹ ȻØ7ȥ :ȯÅę [5]⟪ȴȮÅɳ ȯȥȫ̈æ ȼŧƎǹÜş Û⟪ȷşÆǦȞŧö ɍÜ È̀ɸqäş ȸƨä ǨȫÜŧǹ Åɳş⟫ : ! ä ȯȥę ȸʒ ȼǪöüÊȥ ÛȴŸèÜ ȸæ ÆɅà

(1) Ž ÑÊɸ ÑɅøÅǪöä: (ÅĂää).

(2) ŽäØõ ÑÊɸ ÑɅøÅǪøöä: (ĘÊŧΣä ȸæ È̀ŧɸÜ) Û ōÅȽş ȯÅŽÜ ǨƠ ŏÅΣä Ž ā Žş ǧÅǪǦü ȸææ ÆȞè

(6/ Û6 ĘȶÅʈäş ȸæɍ ÆĒŧǦǵ 199Û ɸÜş āÅÊøɸş ɉä 8äÀ̀ì 1/ 135: (ĘÊŧɿä ȸæ È̀ŧɸÜ) ø ǦȶǄȞʈä ŏÀ̀ɿÅæ ø

.ʔŸʒ À̀õÅÊʒ ȸææ ȻǦÅŧèş ÆȞè ȸææ ǦɅäşø. Žş ÆĒÊɸ ÌɅÅę ÆȞÔȶŸö 126 (ŧęÜ Ì ȸæ ĘŧÖΣä).

(3) āÛ áÛ â: (ɍÅę).

(4) ǧÅɅøäØöä 51 ǦɅȼä 56Û ʒęşş Ž ɉä Öŏ: (ȸƨäş È̀ɸqä).

(5) ǥøȥè ɉä ȳÅȞɸ 6 ȸɳ ƙǪɅȼä 128Û 130.

ÛâȦȦöä ℨȽȼƨ ȥȽȘ ǼǵäȥÖä ȀÕæ Ȧøɳø !ä ȷÛ ÜȬòØÕ ȥȽ :òȦÖȥ ÛɃøȂɇä ȸȝ ÛǼĒȽƷȍ ȸæä ǼȨ ȽâȦȦöä ȷÛ ȽâȦȦöä ȽƮ òȦȨ ȸȸØöä﴾:ø ŌǄȘ Ȃȝ ø !ä òȥȪȸ ÜǼǵäȘ ȥȽȘ âȦȦöä ȀÕæ ȦøɳøȘ ȬöȂæ ȽöȂȡ Ȧȵ ȷȦÊǫä ȂƷȸ ȸ﴿ :òȦȩȘ ÛǼǵäȘ ŌǄø Ȭöæ ȽƮ òȦȨ ȂȽȸȘ Û(1)﴾ȽÒö äȥøȞȽǄ
.﴾ȷȦÊǫä ȂƷȸ ȸ﴿ :òȦȨ ȦȳȘ ÛâȦȦöä ℨȽȼƨ äØƷȥ Ý(2)﴾ĆȀÒä

ǼǤȝ ȥäÛ ȦǫÛ ÛǼȽƮ ȸæ ÿȦǫ ȽèȦÕä ȥäÛ ȦǫÛ ÛƲȽƐȽǪöä ǼȽƮ ȥäÛ Ȧǫ ÛǼøɓÛ ȸæ !ä ǤǤȽ ǼȽƮ ȥäÛ Ȧǫ∃ȵÛ
ǤȝøȦ ȥäÛ ȦǫÛ ÛɃǼȦÒöä !ä

:òȥHՍÒȵ ȃȦHՍȍÛ ǤȽȽÊȸ Ž òȦȨ

.ǼĒȽƷȍ ȸæ ǼȽƮ

## :ȸȸǼȽǂä ŏȦæǓ ŏȦƧÛ Ž ǻȦȒöä ȣȀǵ

## ȤȸǵȷÛä ȸæ ǼȽƮ ȥȽȘ ø ƲȽƐȽǪöä ȄȨ ȸæ ÕȦHՍȒöä ȸæ ǼȽƮ [ȃ241]

ℨȵ ȸȃȦȡ ȂƷȸ ȤȀȵȘ ÛĘÎȵǼæ ȷȦøÕ ȼȳÛ ƆäØȽƮä ȄȨ ȸæ ǼĦȞè ȸæ !ä ǼǤȝ ȀøÕæ
Õöæ ǻȦȦèÛ ǨÖè ǼȩȘ .ȽȸȠ Ⱡæ ʔÝȝ ȸȽȵÛ ŎȞǄȘ ÛǤĦĦÛøȸÛÊÖöä ƂÛ ÕÝɫä ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǤȽÝÊȵ
.ȄȨ ȸæ ǪȞÌ ȷä ȸæ ȵǤȍȷä ǦPȀȸ Ž ǦÔÖöä ȒȞæȘ

ÛȀȸä ȸæ ǼȽƮ ȥäÛ ȦǫÛ ÛȀÒæ ȥäÛ ɃǼǄ ȦǫÛ ÛǼȸǼƩä Ýä ȸæ ȸÊƩä ȥäÛ ȦǫÛ ÛȄȽȸȨ ȸæ ȸÊƩä ȥäÛ Ȧǫ∃ȵÛ
:òȦȨ ȼȽäÛ ȸȝ ÛƲȞȽȍȷä Ȧǫ ÛǴȍȦǫ ȸæ ǼȽǤȝ ȸæ ǼɓÛ Ȧǫ

ƆȥÊȽȨ !ÝȷȦÕ ȽÒȸȘ :òȦȨ ÝȬȽäÕ ȷȥÒȸ ȷÛ ȬȞȸȥ Ȧȵ :ȄȨ ȸæ ȤȸǵȷÛä ȸæɍ ŎȽȨ
!ȽÒəȦȦäæ

## * ÕȦHՍȒöä ȸæ ȸɓȀöä ǼǤȝ :ȥȽȘ ø ɃȀƷȀöä ȄȨ ȸæ ÕȦHՍȒöä ȸæ ǼȽƮ

ǼÖȥ ÛǼȽƮ :òȦÖȸȘ ÛȻǪȽȦÕ ȒȞæ ȣØHՍȥ ǼȽƮ Ýäæ IøÒȸ ȷȦÕ ȘÛ ÛƙƧɍȦæ ʔȝǼȸ
!Ȧȥ ÛäǼȽƮȘ ÛȸɓȀöä ǼǤȝ :ƙƷǄȘ ȸøȵ ȦȽƷȽÝÕ Ž ʔȽÊȸ ƙƷǄȘ ȸȵ ȷȦøǪÔȨ ȼö ǨȸȘø
.ȽÝȝÛ

(1) ǥøȥè òÛ ȝȦȽȝ ȷ 3 ȸȵ ȸȼä 173.

(2) ǥøȥè øȦÛȦɍä 82 ȸȼä 6.

* ȀȚöä ÑȸøȦöä (ǰȵ /40 399 ø 404).

[242]

(1)

(2)

(3)

[ɀȩȯ äȼæ ƷÆƷǤ: ÛæÛ] ÆȞè ɀæÛ ÂąÛ ÛɃäɀȽȷä ƟŸȝ ɀæÛ Âą ÛÆŧŢ ɀæÛ ɃÆDZ Âą ÛÕǨÂÕŋ ȼæ Æþ Û ȼæ ÀÔą ȴèÂÕä ɀæÛ ÂąƎǹÛ ÀŁÀù ȼæ ÆŧŢ ʔŸȞȽ ɀæÛ Âą ø ȨÎŋÆæ ø ÆŁäÀöä ȷÂŧȝ ŸÛ ȼæÂæ ȣşÀȞţä Û! ä ÆƓȝ ȼæ ÆƷȞè ȼæ ǬŸţä ÆƓȝ [..ğáøÛ] áÂƷȝ ŸÛ ȼæ ȴäɀÕȞ ǨȞƧ :ȯÂȩ ƟȒäÀÀöä ÆÂä ȼæ ƟŸȝ Âą ÛƟŸȞÆöä ȴƷŁäÀæÛ ȼæ ÆŧŢ ÀÀȞDZ ɀæÛ Âą ÛƆÂȽǤȍȷä :ȯɀÕ ǤÆƷȝ ȼæ ȷÆÂè ǨȞƧ :ȯɀÕ ƟŋÂŸÕöä

[ÆƷÕȞǨ] .ǬÊÂą ȴäɀƷȝ ÀõæÂɀ ǬǤǵÂò äɀƷȝ ÀõǾǨ ȷÛ ğáøÛ äæÛ

.ȴƷŁäÀæÛ ȼæ ÆŧŢ ȼæ ǬŸţä ÆƓȝ :äɀÔöä

[ƟDZȮöä ȹÆǵ Âŋ ȯşÛ] ÂÀÂȞöä ÆƓȝ ȼæ ÆøŧŢ ǨȞƧ :ȯɀÕ ȷǿűţä ɼÂò ŸÛ ȼøæ ŎƷȝÂƧÛ ÆȞè ÂæÛ ǨȞƧ ƆÂȽǤȍȷä ÀŁÀù ȼæ ÆŧŢ ʔøŸȞȽ ÂæÛ ǨȞƧ :ȯɀÕ ƙÊΣä ȼæ ÆŧŢ ǨøȞƧ :ȯɀÕ øÂÂÔöä :ȯɀÕ ɃÀÔǤöä ÆƷȞè ȼæ ǥÂþ ǨȞƧ :ȯɀÕ

ȷÂąÛ ȼŋ ÂąÆÂȝ ŎÔǵ ȴõ :ȼÆŧ ȯÂȩ ȹÆøǵ ÿɀ ȯşÛ ƟDZǷöä ȴŸÊŋ ɀæÛ ȹÆǵ Âţ ǬÂæÛ ȡÛ .ƷÀÒÌ ȫäÀÒÀöäş ǪÀÆΣä äÂȞȯÛ ʔŸȝ ÂøȽȩÂɀ :ȯÂɀ ÛøÂÀá ǤƷÂąȤȩ :ȯÂȩ ŸÂøǨȤȡ .ȼäÂȽÌ ȞǨǤÕɀ ﷺ !ä ȸɀèǿ ʔŸȝ ÆȽÙ ÿɀƷöä

:ȯÂȩ ȘɀÂΣä !ä ÆƓȝ ɀæÛ ÂąÛ ÛƙÊΣä ȼæ Æþ Û ÀȮæ ŸÛ ȼȝ ÛÀŁÀù ȼæ ÀŁää ȴèÂÕä ŸÛ ʔŸȝ ğÛÂȩ ğɼäűè ȘÂƷ ȷÂõ .ǿɀæÂÊÆŧ ǬÂÂøą ÛʔŸȞȽ ɀæÛ ƆÂȽǤȍȷä ƟŸȝ ȼæ ÀŁÀù ȼøæ ÆŧŢ ȷÂæÛ ȼæ ÆƷÕɀöä ȷÂȽǤȍûæ ȝƧ .ǤŸǵÀöäş ţÂŧÊöä Ǩǰõ ȷÂõş .ǪÀÆȞÛöä ȴèǿ ȣÀȞȿş ÛþɀƷÎöä .ȼäÂȩÛş ƟǬÌƷÆöä ÀƷŧȝ ȼæ Æþ Û ÿÂÎÕæş .ȼȮǤùş ȝÆÂŋ ȼæ ȴèÂÕä ÂæÛ äɀÀøȞÕÂæş ÛȼÆȞæ ȼŧɀ ȼõ ȷÂõ ÂŧŏøÿƷ ÛŏæÂÔŋ ȷÂõ ÂŧƷÂɀ .êɀøÎɀɀ ǿɀæÂÊƷæ ȯÂŋ .ȼÀÂȩÛş ǤæşÂȝ ÂøæÛ ǥÂÀÂƨÂæş ǥÂȡ Ž Žɀǩ ȼÛ ɃÀÔţä âÂƷÕä ɀæÛ ƆƎǹÛ .ÂøǷǬõ ȼäɀǵÛ Ž ȼȚÂǵ ȯşÂÀ ȼÛÛø Âŋş ÛǬÕȝ .[1]ʔøÂÂǤæ ǨÂõş ÛǤɀÂąȤȩş ƙÊȒş ȝÊǨ ǤÆè ǤDZΣä Ƀæ

ȣşÀȞţä ÛȘɀÂΣä ƟèÆÖţä ŎȒÀöä ɀæÛ ÛÆþ Û ȼæ ƟŸȝ ȼæ ÀŁÀù ȼæ ÆŧŢ
*ƆäÀÊƷǬöä ȼæÂæ

.âøÂɀş ÛŎǤƨäş ÛȷÂèäÀǹş ÛȧäÀȞöäş ÛÀÔŋş ÛŸÂÎÀæ ȝƧş ÛǪÀÆΣä ÆŸù Ž ȣÂù

.(ǤƷÂŧȡÊöä ÆȞæ ÀÎȝ ȝæÂÊöä ȯÂƨä ÀǹÛ ) :Ƀ Ûâ Ûā Ž (1)
ȯäÆǬȝɼä ȷäÂƷŋş Û361 /19 ǒȤǤöä ÿȤȝÛ Ǩèş Û287 /4 ȷÆȝȷä ğÂøƷɀşş Û177 /9 ȴŢȡţä *
Û166 /3 ğÆɀɀȯÂæ Žäɀöäş Û112 áäÆȣæ ÑÀøÂǨ ǬÀæ ȼŋ áÂÂȡÊţäş Û1242 /4 ûÂÂΣä ǥÀøǬǾǨş Û587 /3
ȷÂÊöş Û316 ǒÆöşȷä ğÂǬǤùş Û176 /12 ǤÀȽÀöäş ǤäÆǤöäş Û195 /3 ȷÂƨä ǥÛÀŋş Û30 /8 ȷÂŋÂöä ǥÛÀŋş
.18 /4 ÆŁǾöä ğäøǾÌş Û207 /5 ȷäÆţä

[illegible]

:(1)[illegible]

[242 ā] [illegible]

:(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1243 /4 [illegible] 363 /19 [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 363 /19.

(3) [illegible].

[illegible] (..[1]) [illegible] :[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] (..[4]) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (3925) [illegible] (6070) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] (881) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] (2702) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

Àŋ ζƲ БÙ øÀǏüζ ȻÆÀŋ ƈæ ȧÀӇèÙ ƈæ ÆøȶƬ !ä ÆĠȝ ζæÙ ƈŎǪţä ȘζÀΣä ÿÀŋɋä ÀŋÙȘ

.ȴõÀΣä ȻÀõæ Àŋ 8Ƴǹȿ ÛÀɸÀõæ

:ŸÙ òÀȩ :òÀȩ ȻÆÀŋ ƈæ !ä ÆĠȝ ŸÙ ƈæ āÀŁζöä ÆĠȝ ȿÀȶȝ ζæÙ ÀɸƎǹÙ

ƑĤǏöä ŎǯŋǞöζȽǏŋ ȷÀõ ȷÙȘ Û[243] ƟĤæÀøǩ ȼÀȝ ʔȿø äæÙ ŸÀӇÔöä ȴÒǵ ƈŋȘ

ʔŸȝ .ȼæ ǰǪǵäȘ ÛäǞöζȽǏŋ øÀò ȷƳǄø ȼÀȝ ʔȿø äæüζ ÛĞöÀȽƨä БÙ ÆĒÊÀ ÆĒÊţä ƈæ ÆĤèȘ

ȸĠɸ ÀζÀǵÙ ɟÙ ƙӇĤӇÔöä ÀȶȽÆÀǪõ ǯÀǄΣä ƈæ ȴŸÊŋȘ ÛɃøÀÁĠöä ŎȝÀƧÙ ƈæ ÆȶƬ ʔȶ äØŁ

ȝȶƵ ƈɯ ĠȶəɟäƈŋÀȶȽŁÀĠǏÙȘ ǥÀǪȩȘ ɃÀŁÀöä ǬÆӇõ ǬÆøΣä ƈŋ ÆÀȣöä ÀŋüζÀŁÀŋÙ.

ÛĞǪƳǪȘ ȷƳǄø ȴȽÀȝ ʔȿø äæüζ ÛĠÀȡ ʔȶÊøÀ ǬÆΣÀæ ȴȽÀȝ ŎǄÀöä áÀÀɸä äæÙ ÛȴȽǯÆøǵ

.äǞöζȽǏŋ ƟƧ ǯÆǵ ȼÀȝ ĞȝÀȶƨä ʔȿø äæüζ ÛÂÀȝ ʔȶÊÀ ǬÆǵ Ž äζõÀǪǏäȘ

ǴÒ ÆÖζ ÛȼöÙ ǧÀǏÙ ɃØöä ţζÀöä äØŁ ζŁȘ ÛøζÀǵÙ ȻÆÀŋ ƈæ !ä ÆĠȝ ζæÙ ǀǯèÀζ

.āäζÔÀæ ȴŸȝÙ !äȘ ø ŐöÙ ȼǪŋÆȩ Àŋ ȷÀæ ŐÆö

ŎȒÀöä ζæÙ ȘζÀΣä ǸǏöä ÀɸÆǏɸÙ ÛŽζÔöä ɃøÀÁĠöä ƙÊΣä ƈøæ ƟŸȝ ƈæ ŎĠǴ ÀÀǄ ζæÙ ƆÆǏɸÙ

[ŎζÛöä ƈŋ] :ȼÊÀö ÀǪǏɟÀæ ƟèÆÖţä ÀŁÀù ƈæ ÆȶƬ

ÀÖǯöäȘ ǠȧÀÖÀæ ȄÀöä ƟĤŋÙ ȴøõ [1] БÙ

ƟǪǵÙ ŎǪζøè ʔƬøǵÙ ɟ ÿÀǪøǵȘ

ȼäæÙ ǬÆøǵ ƈŋ ƑŸȩ ȷÀøõ ζŸζ

ʔζÀøäȘ ǠäáÂÀ ƙøĠöä ƘÀÙø ÀøţȘ

ǨĒĤŋ ƗŸÖöäȘ ÛƗŸǪöä ǴÀøǪÊÀ ǴŋȘ

ÀǞǏøǯ БÙ ǞǏøȝȘ ǯζÀ БÙ ǯζøæ

ÀÐζǈä ƈŋ ƘǛøÖö ÀŋζǵÙȘ

:ÀŁÆöä ǀζÀøè Ž ŎǭǨ ƘøǯǼ

ÀÐŁ ʔøŸȝ ÀÐŁȘ ÛƘæ ʔøŸȝ ƘǬ

[āøÀÖǪţä ƈŋ] :[2] ȼÊÀö ŎȒÀöä ζæÙ ÀɸÆǏɸÙȘ :òÀȩ

ǬøøŎ Ƴøæ øäØøøĞöä ƘøӇŸǹ

äøØøӇöä ȼǪŸȝ ƘøӇŸǹ ÿŋ ʔøŸȝ

ƟƟøÙ ɟ ȷäÀøøǵ ƘøӇĠøòÙȘ

äøÀøɸ ȼǪζ ƟøŎǨÙ ɟȘ ÛǨøɸÀøǨƵ

.(БÙ) :â (1)

.167 /3 Žäζöä Ž ȷÀǪĠöä (2)

ǬɅǼøƩä Ž Û(1)ŏȦDZ äØøõ Ûȼǻɳ ǿDzäȀøǪÊøǻȘ ǴɅȀøǪÊøȴɀ

[ƷɅÊöä ȸɳ] :ȼÊȦɅö ɃȀÔƩä ȦɒǼÎɒǕȘ :öȦȩ

ȸǿøǐ ȸɳȘ Ȅøȴǿöä ȸøÎøǹ ȸɳ ǷȽ ȦøȽǻɳȘ ôǿɟȦøøõ âȦøȦöä

ƘøȝɟȀ Ž ŌǶƶ Ǽøøøøøɋǔ ȿǣɟä ȼǻɳ ŌDZȀöä ȿȮÎǩ (2)ȘȀɳ

[ŎɳȦÒöä ȸɳ] :(3)ȼÊȦɅö ɃȀÔƩä ȦɒǼÎɒǕȘ :öȦȩ

ȿǣɀøǿö ȘǼøøǶöä ȼö ǴȻøǕ Ȁøǵ ȿǿǿöä ȧɀɀ ȘǕ ôǿɟä ǨƠ ɉȦøõ ɀö

ȧǣȘȀȴǻøöä ǪǧȧǿǕ ǵȉɀøǶǴöä ɚǕ ȸǿȽ ǁɀȽǕ ɀȽȘ ǾȘǼøȝ ǿǾǧȦɀ

[ŎɳȀöä ȸɳ] :ȼÊȦɅö ȸÊƩä ɀǣǕ ȦɒǼÎɒǕȘ :öȦȩ

ȿǼǻøöä ȻȘØ8øɅ ɉȦǴøöä ǻǼȼȒøȫõ ȹÊøǵ ǻøȩ ȬõȿɀøȽǕ ȦøɒǕ

äǼǿøɳǕ ǻǼȼȒøɕ ǬǿõȿǼøǿ ÿǕ ɄǶɳ ɄøǾȫȝ ŌȽ ȻǾøȝǕ Ɍ ȦøɒǕ

ǴǻȅŽ :öȦŐɀ ɃɀǶǼȦöä !ä ǼǴȝ ǾǕ ɡȦɀȘ ȸȝ ȼȼÔȦöä ȸÊƩä ȸǣ ȻȼȽäȀǣǕ ȀȽȦù ȦǣǕ ǨöǕȅ

.ȼȼÔȦöä ɃǡäǼ8Ǵöä ȦɳȘä ȸǣ ȀÔɒ ɀǣǕ ȬöǾǣ ƃǕ ǼǪõ .ǴǝȦȴÊɌȘ ɡȀÎȝ ƷÊǨ

* ǾǼÎǹɋȦǣ 8ȘȀǶƫä ƆȦɖȀȦöä ȀÒǣ ɀǣǕ ÛȢȤȸǣ ǰ8ù ȸǣ ǼȴƮ

.ȢȤ ȸǣ (4))ǿǼǣ ȼȴȝ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ

---

ﷺ!ä öɀȅǿ ɟǕ) ȧȦȩǿ (6147) ȻȩȀǣ ǴǼǶÔöä Ž ɃǿȦȂǴöä ȿȘǿ .(ŏȦDZ Ȧȴõ) :ǼǼÛöä ǴȦɒ Ž (1)

ǼǴǶöä) :öȦȩ ǾȼǻɳDzäȀǪÊȶȦɳȘ ÛǴȀǪÊȶȦɳ ä öɀȅǿɅ :äɀøöȦȩ Û(ȼǻɳ DzäȀǪÊɳȘ ǴȀǪÊɳ) :öȦŐɀ ÛǥäȦɅ ȼǼǾȝ ȀȦɳ

ȀDzÎöäȘ ÛáȲǴöäȘ áȦǴǶöä ȼǻɳ ǴɅȀøǪÊɅ ȀDZȀȦöä ǼǴǶöäȘ Û!ä ǴøƥǿƃǕ ȦȽäǼǕȘ ȦǼɒǼöä ǼÔɒ ȸɳ ǴɅȀøǪÊɅ ȸɳǘȶä

.(āäȘǼöäȘ

.øȦȦöä ȦȻǻɳ DzǼŎǩȘ ÛøȦȦöä ȦȻǼɀ ɉɀÒǩ ǴȩäȦǣ ȒǼǣ ǵøȦDzǵ :ȘȦȶä (2)

.154 /2 ǼǼÛöä ǴȦɒ Ž ɃȀŐȶä ȀõȦÊȝ ȸǣä ǨɅȀù ȸɳ ȦƵäȘø (3)

Û347 /6 ȻȚǪȦȶäȘ Û299 ȀÔɳ ǵɟȘȘ Û108 /2 öȦȴõɋäȘ Û278 ȻǾȦǼɀȘȘ ŏȦȴǿǶöä ǼöɀɳÑɅøȦǨ *

ǴȦȻȦöäȘ ǴäǼǴöäȘ Û365 /15 ŏȲǴȦöä ÿȲȝǕ ǨȅȘ Û171 /3 ǧȦøǼɀȦǣ ŽäɀøöäȘ Û56 /5 ɉȦǼȝɟä ǧȦøǼɀȘȘ

ɉɀÒȅȘ ǵȦȴȚä ȀÊÒǣ :ǾǼÎǹɋä) :ȼǼɀ ŏȦDZȘ Û256 /3 ǵȀȽäȦöä ÿɀDzȦöäȘ Û314 /2 ɉȦǼƨä ǵǕȦɳȘ Û213 /2

ŏȦÛöä ȻȒǣ :ǴǰǕȘ ǴȴDzǶɳ öäǣ Ż ȦȻǪƠ ȸøɳ ǵȦǰɳ ǴȌȦǨ ŏȦɅ ȦøȽǼǶǣȘ ǴȴDzǶȶä ƘÎöä ȀÊõȘ ǴøȴDzǶöä ŏȦɭä

ǴǼȓɀǪöäȘ Û(ǵáǼÎɳ ŏȦɀ ȦȽǼǶǣȘ ȦȻǶǪɀȘ ȻǼƨä ȻȒǣ :ȢȤȘ ÛȻǼDZ ȦȽǼǶǣȘ ǴȴDzǶȶä Ƙø8öä ɉɀøÒȅȘ ǴȲøȴȻȶä

.258 /1 ƘÔǴǪöäȘ Û188 /4 ǼȽǾöä ǧäøØÎȘ Û436 /3

.ƘÔǴǪöäȘ ƘÊöä Ž ȼȲǰɳȘ ÛȼǴÎɟä ɀȽ ǨǴǰȶäȘ Û(øǾȘ) :öȦȴõɋä ŽȘ Û(øǼǣȘ) :ŌÒɟä Ž (4)

ǴʐɎǹ Ž ĘÎŋá ɄÔȿȿ .ƆȦɋ̈ȦȦöä ȀȦȞDZ ȸǽ ÆøƿǕ ȸǽ !ä ÆǤȝ ÆȴƮ ʐǽŮ ȼȦȝ ʔȮǵ ʔÆǵǕ ǴȦè ȷȦȒŋǿ ȀȾȉ Ž ȀȽȦȪöä ȪǤȩ ȸŋ ȀøÔŋ ɄÔȿȿ .ǴəȦɋɎǫȿ ǥȀÎȝ ȷȦɋ ǴȦè ǿÆǷȴä ȀȾɎǹÆɅ Ɓȿ ÛȦŏ ȼö ɄǤ̈ȧ ÛȦŋʐɅ ƙǫɎǫȿ ƙȦǫä ĘÎŋá ʔɎȝ ȼǪɅɟȿ ǨǪȦȮʐ ÛǤəȦøɋɎǫȿ ȸɅȀÎȝȿ ȸɅȀÎȝȿ ǫƍɎǫ ǴȦè ȴȷȦøȒŋǿ ȀȾȉ Ž ɄȓȦöä ȪǤȩ ȸøŋ ʔȦǹǕ ǥȦŋ ȀȾȼȿ Ż .ǥȀøȶä ȻØȽ . ȀȾɎǹáȿ ÛǤəȦɋɎǫȿ

:(1)ȯȦę ɟʐȭȦŋ ȸǽ ȀÔǫ ɎǕ ȸȝ ÛɄȴȩÊöä ÆȴƮ ɎǕ ʔɎȝ ǧǕȦę

ƘŋǕ ƆȦɋ̈ȦȦöä ȥȤƉZ ȸǽ ǰǿǜ ȸǽ ÆȴøƮ ÆȼÎǹɋä :ʐȾʐ ø ȴǯƨä ȴȒǽ ø ȥȤøƉZ ȦŋǕ .ȤƉZ ȸǽ ǿÆǽ ȼȴȝ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ .ȀÔŋ

:ĘǯǪȝ ǟȦǫȭ Ž ǧǕȦęȿ

.ȭʐɎȶä ŌɎŋ :ǴǪȦɋ̈ȦʐȮȽǕ ȷȦÊɎǽ ǾǯÎǹɋä ȴȞŋȿ .ȴǯƨä ǴǪȦǽ ø ȥȤDZ

ȀǽȦ ȸǽ ȷȴǯɎè ʐǽŮ ȦɋǕ ÛÆȴƮ ȸǽ ɄÔŋ ȦɋǕ ÛÆƿǕ ȸǽ ÆȴƮ ɎǕ ȸȝ ÛɄȴøȩÊöä ÆȴƮ ɎǕ ʔɎȝ ǧǕȦę

:(2)ȯȦę

.ĘÎŋÆǽ ǰǿǜ ȸǽ ÆȴƮ Žʐǩ ø ƙǫɎǫȿ ȝǽǿǕ ǴȦè ƚȞɅ ø ǴDzΣä Ƀǽ Žȿ

.ǴDzΣä Ƀǽ ȸŋ ƘȮǽ ȷȴȜǰ ǴȞȴƨä ȳʐɅ :ȻƘɋ ȯȦęȿ

ɃäȀöä ƙÊΣä ʐǽŮ Ȁȭǽȿ

.ȴɎȝǕ !Ȧʐ ÛǤəȦɋɎǫȿ ƙǫɎǫȿ ȄɌ ǴȦè ǧȦŋ ȼǪǕ

ƆȦɋ̈ȦȦöä ÆȴƮ ʐǽŮ Ȁȭǽ

ƙǫɎǫȿ ȝǽøǕ ǴȦè ǴDzΣä Ƀǽ ȸŋ ƘȮǽ ȷȴȜǰ ǴȞȴƨä ȳʐɅ ȸŋ ǴȞǽȀöä ǴȦÊöä Ž ǧȦŋ ȼǪǕ ǥȦɋ ǴȦè [244] ÆȤDZǿ Ž ȻÆöʐŋȿ Û(3)ȀȾȉǕ ǴǪèȿ ǴȦè ȷʐǪè Žʐǩ ȳʐɅ ȻȦè ǥǕȿ ÛǤəȦɋɎǫȿ ƙǪȦŋȿ ƙǪèȿ ǴɅȦÆŋ ÛɎɎÊöä ȼǪȿ ÛĘÎŋÆǽ ǧȦŋ ȼǪȿ ǵȴȦʐǽȦȦƘ ȭȴȶƍȿ ȻɆǽ ƘɆǽ ȦǤǫäʐȴŏȦŋ ȸʐÆʐ .ȦŏƠ

.108 /2 ȯȦȴȭɋä (1)

.278 ȴȭÆʐȿ ȯȦȴɎȞöä Æöʐŋ ƝɅøȦƘ (2)

(3) ÛäØȭ Æʐȿ ȷÛ ȷʐǪɅ ȻȦè (66) ǴȦè ȦʐȮǿ ĘʐäʐǪö ȯȦDZȦŋ Ž ƝɅøȦƘ Æöʐŋ ȻƘȦʐȿ. ȦŋǕȿ (ǴȦÊöä ǴȞǽȀöä

.ǴȞǽȀöä ǴȝȦÊöä ȦǫäʐȴȒ ŌɎʐ (ǴȞȴƨä ȳʐɅ ȸŋ

## ȀDZȦǬöǟ (1)ɃǾǢȦǢƨǟ ɃøǄǚȦÊǢȦöǟ ƾȞè ǄǚȂ ȂƾƱƮ ǆǚ ǦȞŸù ǆǚ ƾƱƮ

ƾƱƮ ǆǚ ǈǢȽǟȀǚȂ ǟȦȞèȂ ŸȂ ǚȦøǬè ǰǟ ǆƋ ǫǾǵǦş ȂĘÎǹƾǚ ǬȦƾøΣǟ ƷƧş ȂÕǵǾ
.ƚǢǟȀȦèǵǟ

.ÕǢƋȦƧȂ ǆǚ ȀǄȦȣöǟ ƾǤƋ ǻȦƋ ʔşǿ

:ȯȦȩ Ȃ(øǄǚȦÊǢǷ ǸȦøȦǨ ǾǢȦǾǨ) :Ž ɄèøȦȦöǟ ȀǄȦȣöǟ ƾǤƋ ǆǚ ÕǢƋȦƧȂ ǆǚ ȀǄȦȣöǟ ƾǤƋ ǆÊΣǟ ǄǚȂ ȦǷǚǰȂ
ĘȦȦǹ ȂƾƱǬȞǹ ǦÕǫ ʃȦò ǸǢì ȀDZȦǬöǟ ɃǾøǢȦǢƨǟ ƾȞè ǄǚȂ ȂƾƱƮ ǆǚ ǦȞŸù ǆǚ ƾƱƮ
ƾǾǫ .ĘÎǹáş áǟƾȣǤǚ ƷƧş ø øǄǚȦÊǢȦǚ ø ǈòǰǟ āȦȞòȂ ƷƧ .ǈŸȞöǟ ÕȽȂş ƙΣȦÔöǟ ʔŸƋ
.ǤǝȦƱȞǚøȂş ƙȞǤèş ƘȞè ǤȦè ŽǄƙş ȂǦǝȦƱȞǚøȂş ƙǬȦǬöǟ ǤȦè

## ƆȦDZȀȦǢƨǟ !ǟ ƾǤƋ ǄǚȂ ȂøǄȦǢù ŸȂ ǆǚ ƾƱƮ

ǿǚ ǢȒƷ ȂȦȜǝȦǹ ǦǚşǾƋş ȂȦøȜǝǚǄȽ ǦȞȂòş ȂĘÎǹá ÕȒǄ ʔŸƋ ÕƱǬøÎȦ ǚǾÂDZ ǄȦò
ǳǄǫş ȂǴòȦǫ ǆǚ ȦȦȞȂèȂ ǆƋ ǿǢǄ ʔşǿ .ȦȽƾÔǨ ʔŸƋ ŸȦƋ ƙǵ ȦǢǚȂ ǯşȀøǹǟ ʔŸƋ ÕõǄǬƫǟ
ȂɃƎÛöǟ !ǟ ƾǤƋ ǆǚ ƘÔǫş ȂɄȦŸǬöǟ āǄÕȞȦ ŸȂ ǆǚ ƾƱƮş ȂƆȦDZȀȦǢƨǟ ǤǢǢǚ ŸȂ ǆǚ ƾøƥȂ ǆǚ
ȂÕŸƫǟ ƾǤƋ ǆǚ ǤƱȦÊǹ ƃǄǹ ƆǟøǄΣǟ ƾȞè ǆǚ ȀǚȦDZ ȀȦȞDZ ŸȂş ȂɄÊǹǄÕöǟ ƘƱƋ ǆǚ ǈòȦƋş
.øǄȦǢǚ ǆǚ ƙÊΣǟş ȂɄȓȦȮöǟ ǈǯõȂ ǆǚ ƚƷş ȂȻȀȮöǟ ƾǤƋ ǆǚ ȻȀȮöǟ ƾǤƋş

.ƙȦè ĘÎǹƾǚ ȳȦȩȂ ǿǚȂ ȀõǟȽ ȂȮŸǚ ǆǚ øȦȮǚ ǆǚ ƾƱƮ ǆǚ ǰşøȦƱ ǆǚ ƾƱƮ :ʔşǿ

---

ȯǟǾöǟ ȦƱȀȞȂ Žş ǮȯǰǄ ƾȞǚ ǵƾǵǟǄǚ ǤøùǄÕȦƫǟ ǮȦǤöǟ ǴǬǄş ȂǰǄȦöǟ ǴǬǄş ǈǢƨ ǈȒøǚ :ɃǾǚȦȦȦƨǟ (1)
ƾȞǚş ǈȒȯȦǚ) :ǧǄşȦȦ ȯȦşş 306 /3 āȦÊǷǰǟ .øǄøǚȦÊǢǷ ɄǵǟǄȦǚ ǤȦȀȦş ǾǚȦȦǾDZ ƂȂ ǦøǤÊȦöǟ ǾǾƱ ø ǤƱDZȞƫǟ
.165 /2 ǰǟƾȣǤöǟ ǈDZȞǹ .(øǄǚȦÊǢǷ ɄǵǟǄǷ ǆǹ ǦǢǵȦǷ ø ǤƱDZȞǹ ȯǟǾş ǵøǄÊȯǹ ǵƾǵǄǹ ȯȦǚ ǮȯǰǄ

:ȸɅÆȶǂä ŏȦæǓ ŏȦƧǛ Ž ŏȦƮöä ȣȀǵ

āÆÆǅ ÂɅÂʒ ŸǗ ȸæ ÆɆȞè ȸæ Ȁȶʒ ȸæ ȌȦǵ ȸæ Ȁȶʒ ȸæ ȀȦȿ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

Ƀåäɟä ɭȦȶȞɅöä ȸææ

.ȦȮŸŋä ȮȽǗ ȸŋ

.ȀȦȿ ȼɆæǗ ȸʒ ǫŁǵ

.ÆȶƮ ȸæ ȀȦȿ ȼɅæä ȼɅʒ ʔȿǿ

.(2) (1)Ȁȶʒ ȸæ ȌȦǵ ǴƤȀǨ Ž ȀǯɅÆǵȿ Ûā ÆɅǅ ǴƤȀǨ Ž ȀǯɅÆǵ ȼö Ꝁȫè

:ȸɅÆȶǂä ŏȦæǓ ŏȦƧǛ Ž ƙȞöä ȣȀǵ

ȴȍȦʒ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

.ȼɆæǗ ȸʒ ʔȮǵ

Ž ǨǨŋÆȫǨ ǤɅȦȮǵ Ȅʒ ȦɅȫȦæ ȣȿȀȞʈä ȸÊΣä ȸæ Æƿǚ ȸæ ȸÊΣä Ʉʒ ʐæǗ ȼɅʒ ʔøȮǵ

.(3)ȼɆæǗ ǴƤȀǨ

ɄəȦÛöä ȀŋȦʒ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

.ȼɆʒ ǀǫǗȿ ÛɄəȦÛöä āȀǵ ȸæ Ʉʒ ȼɅʒ ʔȮǵ

ÛÆɆÛɿä ȀȮæ ʐæǗ Ȧǫ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ Ʉʒ ȸÊΣä ʐæǛȿ ø ȦǗ ÛȬŸʈä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ÆøȶƮ ǿʐȎɅŋ ʐæǗ ȦǫƎȟǗ ÆǗȦŋ ȸæ ÆȶƮ Ȧǫ ÛɄȮʈä ǤɆÛʒ ȸæ Ʉʒ ȸæ ÆȶƮ Ȧǫ ÛȓȦǫɿä ȴȽȁȀæǗ ȸæ ȀøȦƮʈä ȸæ ÆȶƮ ǴǫȦöä ʐæǗ ƆƎȟǗ ø ȀȦȟ ɭȦõȿ ø ɄəȦÛöä ȀŋȦʒ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ǨȞƧ :ȯȦę āȀǵ ȸæ Ʉʒ Ȧǫ ÛɄȈȀȫöä ȸÊΣä ȸæ Ʉʒ Ȧǫ ÛɃʐŋɟä :ȯʐȫɅ

.(ȦȈȦæ ɭȦȶɆè /288 ä 5 ǰŋ) ȠɅǿȦǫöä ȀƮǫä (1)

Ǩȣǚ) :ā Ȉŋȧ Žȿ Û(Ȯȍɟä ȸŋ ǤəȦȶȞæǿɟä ÆȞæ ƙǫƳǯöȿ ƆȀǯöä ŏȂƨä ȀȟǗ) :Ƀ Ûā Ûā Ž (2)

ǤǤȽ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȶƮ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ǧȦõƎöä ŸǗ ȮɆȍɟä ƫǿʐöä ȸȦȞöä ȦǫÆɆè ʔʒ Ȯȍɟæ ȀȓȀʒȿ ǻȍäȀȮæ ȀʒȦƧ ȳʐɅ ɄŸɆȈǫä ƃäƎöä ÆȶƮ ȸæ ƷèʐɅ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÆǫȭȿÛǮȫǘʈä ȼȶʒ ȸŋ ȼǨäȦǅǗæ ø !ä ȼȦȫæǗ ø ɄøȞʐȦȊöä !ä ȄŸƒ Ž ø !ä ȦȤèȀǵ ø ĘȊŋå ʒŋȦƛ ǤəȦȶǫèȿ ǥȀȊʒ ɭȦǫ ǤɅè åȀȦöä ÆǅƷǿ ȀƮȈ ȸŋ ȀȊʒ ʒèȦǫöä ŏȦøȞæǿɟä

ÛǨęʐöä ŸǗ ȮǯŋȼöȀǅǗ ȸȶʒ ǯȀƲ ȼɆʐȦŋ ȼǨäȦǅǗæȿ ÛȼŋƳèȿ ȼɆǫ ÆȶƮ ʔʒ ȼǨƳȍȿ ÛȻÆǵȿ ! ÆȶΣäȿ ÛÆǵäȿ

.(ȯƳȽ ȸææȿ ÛȸəȦȮöä ȼȶʒȿ ÛŸʐǤΣä ȸææȿ

.88 (ǾɅʒ ø ȴȍȦʒ) ȠɅǿȦǫöä ȀƮǫä (3)

ÛǸȄÎæ [1]ȞĒǿǾɳ ǸȄÌ ǯȀǹ æǙ ĘÎɳá ǯǿá ʔŸʒ ȷʐȞȶʢƭ âȦǺöä ʝüõ ӯʐǺöä Ž ǨǺǘǿ :ȯȦÖʐ ŸȷȦȺȄÎöä ȷäæ ǿȡɳ :ƑǺȡƵ ƂǙ ȹȡƵȀö ƘŸÖʐ .ÆȶƮ ȡǺá ȯǺȄæ åǾȽ ȷǙ ÛƋȦǺöä ȦȾǸǙ :ȯȦÖʐ .ȼȦƏ [ā244] ǑȡƵȀæ ĒĢŸɳ ĘǺÆÔöä ÀȮæ ʐæǙ åǾȽ

ȦȾȡƵǿá ʔǙǿʂ ÛȦȾŸǹá ȷʐȮǺ ɟǙ ǑȶʠǮʂ ÛĘÎɳá Ǒǹá ÀɳȦʒ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȷʐȮǺ ȷǙ ǑȶʠƷ .ȴŸʒǙ !åʂ ø ȦȽÀõæ ĝȦȾÎö ȼɳʐȹ Ž

ƟỖ ÎɳÆöä Àȶʒ ʐæǙ ÛÀɳȦʒ ȡæ ÆȶƮ

.ƟÛǸʐǾöä āʐỖȞǺ ŸǙ ȡʒ ʔȮǵ

.ƟỖ ÎɳÆöä āʐỖȞǺ ȡæ ÆȶƮ ȡæ ÀɳȦʒ ȡæ ÆƥǙ ȡÊΣå ʐæǙ ȼǺʒ ʔʂǿ

ÆƥǙ ȡæ ǾəȦʒ ȡææ :ȯȦÖǺʂ ø !å ÆȄĢȡ ȡæ ȡƥÀöä ÆĢʒ ȡæ ǾəȦʒ ȡæ ÆȶƮ

* ÆǨȦȮöä ƟỈ̀ÀỖöä !å ÆĢʒ ʐæǙ ø ÆȄȞè ȡæ ǾəȦʒ ȡææ :ȯȦÖǺʂ

ǯåǹ Ɵǿʂ .ȦȽǨȡʂ (ƵåʐǑöä) ʂ Û(ȡʐʐȹȦöä) ʂ Û(ɃåȦȣʈä) Ƶæ .ǧȦǺÔʈä Æǵȯ

ÛĝȀƥ ȡæ ƚʒʂ ÛÆȄȶǵ ȡæ ȴǯȄȚåʂ ÛȴŸǿȄÊȴ ȡæ ÆȄöʐöä ȡʒ ʔʂǿʂ ÛȷʐɳüǿʈäӯȦǺǙ Ž ǦüʐȸÖä Àȶʒʂ ÛÆȶƮ ȡæ ȷåʂÀɳʂ ÛɃÆȩåʐöä Àȶʒ ȡæ ÆȶƮʂ ÛÆȯȦǹ ȡæ ȢȦȾǙʒʂ ÛêȦȄʒ ȡæ ǑȄʒȦøƧǙʂ ÆȶƮ ȡæ ÆȄöʐöäʂ ÛǿʐȦÌ ȡæ ĒøȄȞȊ ȡæ ÆȶƮʂ ÛȦǺÀȞöä ÆĢʒ ȡæ ÆøǺʐèʂ ÛÆǵåʐöä ÆĢʒ ȡæ ȡæ ÆǺÀǺ ȡæ ȡƥÀöä ÆĢʒ ȡæ !å ÆĢøʒʂ ÛɃåȦǵʝå ȯäȦǿȹɳ ȡææ ȡƥÀöä ÆĢʒ ƘȽà ŸǙʂ ÛɃÀȩʐʈä ӯȦÎȽ ȡæ ȴȮΣåʂ ÛÆȞè ŸǙ ȡæ ǑǿÆøɳʂ ÛȷȻǲå ŸǙ ȡæ ȷȶȄŸè ȡæ ȡƥȦøöä ÆĢʒʂ ÛÀæȦƵ .ƆȦÊȣöä ȦȾȄÊȴ ŸǙʂ ÛȧȦȞèǙ ȡæ ÆȄȞÌʂ ÛɃÀÔĢöä ɃåȦǵʝå ƖȦö ȡæ ÆȶƮʂ ÛƟŸȄǑȞöä

(1) ǨĢĢö ȹȡƵȀöä ȹǾȹåʂ :åæǙ ȡƵŸȞǿǨ Ž ȼǑǺʒ ǬåʐȹȡƵǿȼ ȼæ. ȦȽŸĢÆ ȡƵÀŸȷ: ǙȞö ǾǑ ȦɳȾȶȦ ǾĢŸæ .ȼĢǧȦö

* ǸǺǾȦǭöä ȷĢÔöä 1/ 207Û ʂåƧȀȡ ʂöäǮȞǺǑ 8/ 52Û ǙŸ ǹäʒĢ 288Û ʂȦǿǾǸ ɳʐǾÆ ȿȞŸȶȦǿ 217 ʂöäǾÌ ʂåȆƧǾ ŸŸʂƖȞɟ 60 /2 ʂȦǿǾǸ ȦæƵåå 3/ 140Û ʂåȢõȶȦǿ 6/ 5 ø 11Û ʂȾǾǺƎ ʂȦøö 427 /25Û ʂȽƘ ǙʒŸӯ ȿƟȢƳǾ 11/ 104 Û ʂǿƟȦȷ ʈɟǮǠȦǿ 3/ 589 Û ʂöäʐȢŽ ȽȦʐʐȄȦǧ 3/ 181Û ʂöäȢȦȾǺǦ ʂöäȦǵÆǺǦ 10/ 312 Û ʂǾǾǺƎ ȿÖȾǾǺƎ 9/ 241 Û ʂöäǮÖȀǺƎ 2/ 173Û ʂỈǾǿȦǧ öäǾȽƎ 3/ 154.

ÆǤȝ ʐæÛş ø ȼǥäÀęÛ ȸȵ ÀƵş ø ÆöÀǹ ȸæ áʐƌȚş ÛɃøäʐƩä ŸÛ ȸøæ ÆƥÛ :ȼÀȝ Ɂşø ȸæ ȴĿäÀæÛ ȸææ áʐƌȚş ÛɈÀǂè ȸæ āʐǑǺş ÛɃäÀöäş ƟÕȊȵÆöä :Ǥȝøà äʐæÛş ÛɃÀÊǂöä ǬŸʈä ÛɃÀȞȉɉä ɼÀò ȸæ ǤÀşÀȞȵş Û(1)äşǂƎöä ȸæ ÆƌÔöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ӯÀȊȽ ʐæÛş ÛȝǂƌĚ ȸæ ÆǺÀǺş ÛɈäÀƌȝ ȸæ ȴǯǂȚä ȸæ ɈäşÀȵ ȸææ ȴǯǂȚä ȼǪǹÛ ȸææş ǥÂƥ ȸæ ȽȝȸæƌȚ ȸæ ÆƥÛş ƟȑÀę ȴǯǂȚä ȸæ ÆƌȚ ȊʐǵɉäʐæÛş ÛøÀǺá ȸæ ȧÀǶèÛ ȸæ āʐǑǺş ÛÆƌÔöä ÆøǤȝ ȸæ ÆƌȚ .ƟȢŸöä ɃʐǵȸæɈÀæÛ ȸæ ǬǂȝÀƧÛş ÛŸÀǺÀÀöä ÀÀȞǄʐş ÛäÀǤÒȝ

[ǤǵÀǂè ȷÛ :ǪǺÆǵ ..ɣȵÛ]

ȴǂǶ ʐæÛ ÀǶÛ ÛøÀȝ Æƥ ȸæ ƟŸȝ ȸæ ȴǂǵÀöä ÆǤȝ áʐȞÊȵ ʐæÛ ȽǪÆǵş ÛÆƥÛ ȸæ ȸÊƩä ƟŸȝ ʐæÛ ÀǶÛǤǶÛ ȸæ ȴǯǂȚä ÀǶ ÛØǝÀȝ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ÀǶ ÛȴĿäÀæÛ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ǬŸʈä ÆǤȝ ʐæÛ ÀǶ Û(2)ƆäƎÛöä ÆƥÛ ȸæ ɈÀƌŸè ÀǶ ÛȘʐÀƩä ǤȵÀȵÛ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȴèÀÕöä ÀǶ ÛǪøÀƩä ȸæ ǒŸȞöä ÀǶ ÛÆǂƌǵ

ǑǂǤè Ž áÀȤƨä ɣȵÛ ǤǵÀǂè ȷÛ) :ȯÀǑʐ ÛǤǵÀǂÊöä Ž ﷺ !ä ȹʐèø ɈæÛǪèä ŸȤø ȷÛ .(!ä

[ǒäáøÆöä ŸÛ Ƙæ]

[ɈÀʂǪä Ž ȣʐǶş]

ȸæ ÆƌȚ ȸæ ȽȝÀȽÀù ʐæÛş Ûāʐ ȸæ Ƶèʐ āʐǑǺ ʐæÛş ÛȚÀö ɈşKǹ ȸæ øʐøÔǺȵ ʐæÛ ÀǶǵ ÆǤȝ ȸæ ƟŸȝ ÆƌȚ ʐæÛş ÛŽøÀʈä ȸæ ƘÊƩä ȸæ ÆƌȚ ÀÒæ ʐæÛş ÛÖäÀÀöä ȸæ ÆƌȚ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ӯäÀǹ ʐæÛş ÛÆƥÛ ʐæÛş ÛƎÒʈä ƟŸȝ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ÆöÀȡ ʐæÛş ÛȸÊƩä ȸæ ƟŸȝ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ȸæ !ä ǤȽ ȝÀÀöä ʐæÛş ÛÀȒȴä ȸæ ÀøȽÀÕöä ȸæ ÆȞè ȸæ ÆƌȚ ÀÔ ʐæÛş ÛÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ȸæ ÆøƌȚ !ä ÆǤȝ ʐæÛş ÛǤǪÀöä ŸÛ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆƌȚ !ä ÆǤȝ ƘÊƩä ȸæ ƟŸȝ ǨÀæ ǤƌùÀʐş ÛÈǶÀ ǨÀæ äÀȤȵ ÀȤøǪÆæş ÛâÀǂÆöä ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ǨÀæ ǥøÀȊäş ÛȝÀÀöä ȸæ ÆƌȚ !ä ÆǤȝ ʐæÛ ÀǶ Û(3)ŸÀǺÀÀöä ÀÀȞǄ ÀǶÛ ÛɃÀȽÀöä ǑȒÀöä ʐæÛ ÀǶÛ ÛǤƌŸÊʈä ȸæ ÀÀȞǄ ʐæÛ ÀǶÛ :äʐǑÀę ǥǑäÀę :ȯÀę ÆǺÀȵ ȸæ ÆǺÀǺ ȸȝ ÛǑÀÛȝ ȸæ ƘȑʐǑä ÀǶ ÛÆǂƌǵ ȸæ ȴǯǂȚä ÀǶ ÛƟȊȵÆöä ØǝÀȝ

ȯÀǄȤÆöä [245] ÀǂǶ :ƂÀǪǤöä ȣʐ ȯÀǑʐ ÛǑäáøÆøöä ʐæÛ ȼÆʐ ÈŸf Ž ȯÀǄȤÆöä ÀǬǂ ÆǶèÛ ɈÛ ȣÀǹÛ :ȣʐ ȯÀǑʐ ÝʐȽ Àȵş :(4))[ǒäáøÆöä ʐæÛ] ȯÀǑʐ ÛȯÀǄȤÆöä ȸøȵ ƟǂȵȣʐǹÛ

(1) ǤǶò Ž ȝùÀǑöä ǑǂǑÆöä ƂÛ ÆǪȽÛ Ƀ ÛǑʐ â Ûā ȸȵ ǨǤȚä ş ÛɃ Ûá Ž ǤƌŸǑöä ӯÀȞȝÛ āÀÛȑä .(94 ȋ 44 ӯş Û73 ȋ 41 ǰȵ) ǸǺøÀǪöä ÀȚǥä .ǤȚÀŸöä ȻØȽ ӯÀȞȝÛ

(2) ÀÀȞǄ ȸȝ) :379 /1 ȼæÀȊǪʈä ǑǂÆŸ Ž ÆǂÛȴäş Û(7760) 183 /8 ƆäƎÛŸö ǨǤǑöä ȴȞǶʈä /2 ǒøÆǪÊʈä Ž ȴǑÀƩäş ÛâÀȤƨä Ž (2486) ȴȩÀæ áşäá ʐæÛ ȼȞÀǹÛş .ØǝÀȝ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ȸȝ ÛŸÀǺÀÀöä ÆƌȚ ȸæ .Æǂƥ ȸæ ȴǯǂȚä ȸȝ ƟǹʐǪöä ɈÀƌȝ ȸæ ÆƌȚ ǨȽÀƌƨä ŸÛ ȸȝ ȼǶǶò ÀƵŸǑş Û73

(3) ǤÀò ǤʐÀʈä ǤȽÀÛöä ÀØȽ ȸȵ ǦȽǑöä Ȼäşøş Û(ǤÀȽÀøş /18 ä /118 ǰȵ) ǤʐÀʈä Kè Ž ӯŸȝÛ ǒŸǤöä .106 /11

(4) ƘȵÀȵ ƘǨÀòÀǵ ǥäÀÀ ȸȵ ǤÀò ǤʐÀʈä Kèş ӯŸȝÛ ǒŸǤöä.

ɕəÅŋ ôǿɉå Ž ÖŁȘ ÛĞÆøÆÖä ȸǽÅΛ ÛÕŋÛ ÕøÖǫ :öåáøÆøä ɀǽÛ òÅÖʐ !ÅĤἸÛ ɟȘ ÛƆÅøʑÛ Åŋ ɉʐʐʐÅǪΛ ɉʐÊɌ ôǿɉå Ž ÖŁȘ ÛĞÆÖä ȸǽÅΛ ÛÕŋÛ ÕøǪÖǫ !Ý8ʐÅǪK Åŋ ɉʐʐʐÅǪΛ ø ĞǪɎǫ :òÅȩ Ż ÛĞÊɌ :òÅȩ Ż ÛġÀÎʒ :òÅȩ Ż ÛɉȘÀÎʒ :òÅȩ Ż ÛɉʐǫɎǫȘ :òÅȩ Ż Ý8ʐÅǪK ʔÝʒ ÆG̈ʒ ȸÖŋÛ Åŋ ȼÆŧ ƟÊÀɐ ɃØäȘ :öåáøÆøä ɀǽÛ òÅȩ Ż ø ÕŋÛ ÕøÖǫ :òʐÖΛ Õǽ ÐÕ ġÅŋ ȼÔŁÕΛ ÒŧÕÅÕ ɁÛ ɉÅʐɋå Åŋ ȼÆŧ ƟÊÀɐ ɃØäȘ .ȼÆÖÆʐ ÛȼÅŋ ţÂÅä ȘÛ ȼGÝÈ ɁÛ ȼÕÅʐÛ .ʔÀǹÛ ȼĦȒΛȘ

ɭəÅ8öä ɀǽÛȘ ÛŽƘÔä ƘÊΣå ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ ÛÀÕÅɐ ȸǽ ÕȒÀöä ɀǽÛ ÅÅǫÆǵ Ż ÛƟÝʒ ȸǽ ÆŁƮ ɭəÅ8öä ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛGɐÛ ɃøÅÅGöä ÅɐÛ ÛÙÀÕţå ȸÊΣå ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ ÛɃäåKÎä ÀÒøǽ ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ ÛƟÛèåʐöä Æþ Û ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ :ɟÅȩ ø ȼö ȘÅÝöäȘ ø :(1)òÅȩ

ÆÅʒ ɭDZÀǫţå ƎǹÛ  
ɃøÅÅGöä

.ÆŧŁǵ ȸǽ ɭŽŧ ʒƧ .Æþ Û ɀǽÛ ÛƟÕÎŋÆöä ØəÅʒ ȸǽ ÆŁƮ

.!å ÆG̈ʒ ɀǽÛ ȼÕŧÅÕ ɉÛ ûʐÀǂå

ŹÅǵ ÝÛ ȸǽä ÆÅʒȘ

ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ ÛȼÆÅŋ ȸǽ ɭèÅÕä ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ :ɟÅȩ ĞƮʐÅÎŋ òɎɭå !å ÆG̈ʒ ɀǽÛȘ ÛÅǽÛ ƟἸÀÕä ƘÊΣå ɀǽÛ ÅɐƎǹÛ ġãÀDZÛ ƟÝʒ

ƟÝʒ ÅɐÛ ÛÀŁÅù ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛȘ :òÅȩ dz

:(2)òÅȩ ŹÅǵ ÝÛ ȸǽä ÅɐÛ :ɟÅȩ

ȸǽ ɭŽŧå ȸʒ ʔȘø .ƟἸÀÕä ÆŧĤè ȸǽ ØəÅʒ ȸǽ !å ÆG̈ʒ ɀǽÛ ÛƟÕÎŋÆöä ØəÅʒ ȸǽ ÆŁƮ åʐŁƮȘ ÛĞʒøÅ ɀǽÛ ȼÅʒ ʔȘø .êÅʒ ȸǽ ÕŧʒÅƧÛȘ ÛġÂþ ȸǽ ɫʒȘ ÛɭÝÊŋ ȸǽ ÆŧöʐöäȘ ÛÆŧŁǵ .ƟÕÎŋÆöä ʒŧŁÈ ȸǽ ɭŧŁåÀǽÛ ȸǽ

ƟəÅÊÅöä ɪõ ŽȘ

ÅɐÛ ÛŹÅǵ ȸǽ ÆŧĤè ȸǽ !å ÆG̈ʒ ÅɐÛ Ûɫʒ ȸǽ ÀÅĤDZ ÕȒÀöä ÝÛ ȸʒ ÛÀÕÅɐ ȸǽ ÕȒÀöä ÝÛ ʔÝʒ ɠÛÅȩ :òÅȩ ÝÛ ƆƎǹÛ ÛȸþÀöä ÆG̈ʒ ÝÛ ȸǽ ƇÀÒöä ÆG̈ʒ ƆƎǹÛ Û!å ÆG̈ʒ ȸǽ ÆŧÔʅå ȸÊΣå ɀǽÛ .ØəÅʒ ȸǽ ÆŁƮ !å ÆG̈ʒ ɀǽÛ

ÝɟȘÆöä ɪõ ŽȘ

ɀǽÛ ÅɐÛ ÛÀŁʒ ȸǽ ɭŧŁåÀǽÛ ȸǽ !å ĞGŁ ÅɐÛ ÛÀÕÔöä ÝÛ ȸǽ ÀŁÅøù ÝÛ ȸʒ ÛĦȒΛÛ ÕȒÀöä ÝÛ ʔÝʒ ÅɐÛÀȩ :(3)òÅȩ ÝɟȘÆöä ÀÎǽ ɀǽÛ Åɐ ÛâÆÅƮţå ÀÒǽ .ƟÕÎŋÆöä ØəÅʒ ȸǽ ÆŁƮ !å ÆG̈ʒ ɀǽÛ

---

(1) ƘGÒöä ÑΛøÅǪöä /1 207.
(2) ÕΛÆĤǪöäȘ dzÀƨå /8 52.
(3) ÝɟȘÆÝö öÅƧɉåȘ ɪÒöä /2 60.

[ƺõÀΣä Ιõ Žş] ÆþÜ ζæÜ ÀqÜ ÛȼΛζDzÀŋ ȸæ ƟY3 ȸæ ÆþÜ ÀqÜ ÛǿÀÀÔä ÀÒæ ζæÜ ÀqÜ ÛƟY3 ŸÜ ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ ÀÀĤDZ ζæÜ ÀqüGqÜ
:ȯÀę ƺõÀΣä

ȸæ ƺǮŦTä ȼΛ3 ʔşǿ .gÂþ ȸæ Ɨ3 ЗƧ .ƟŐÎŋÆä ƟÌÀŐä ØəÀ3 ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ !å ÆG3 ζæÜ
.ɉåşÀŋ

[āÀĦÙðÜ ȐĤæ ȸ3ş] [ǬΛÆΣä] :ǬΛÆΣä āÀĦÙðÜ ȐĤæ Ùǹ ȸŋ ȼŸÔφ ȼqÜ ÀõæşØ ϽÀÀõɉå ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ ŸÜ ÙɲǧÜÀę
.ƟŐÎŋå ƟÌÀę Û!å ÆG3 ÀæÜ ΙÒΛ ÛÆŦĤè ȸæ ØəÀ3 ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ

[ȼæÀÎϘţä ÒŦÁŸk Žş] :[1]ȯÀę ƻŦÛȴå ÀÒæ ζæÜ ÀqÜ Û!å ÆG3 ȸæ !å ǦGȽ ƺèÀŐä ζæÜ ÀqƎǹÜ
ƺǮŦTä ȸ3 ϙÆǵ .ƟŐÎŋÆä !å ÆG3 ζæÜ Û!å ÆŦG3 ȸæ ȸþÀä ÆG3 ȸæ ØəÀ3 ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ
Ǧ3ǿƁ ζæÜş ÛɉÀŦÀè ȸæ āζŐĤΛ ȼΛ3 ʔşǿ .ϽÀÊƁä ÀŦÉƗ ŸÜş ÛƗŸÊŋ ȸæ ÆŦöζöäş ÛÆøŦþ ȸæ
.ƺȽƘɖş ŸÀΛÀÀöä ÀÀĤDZş ÛƟŐÎŋÆä

ȸ3 ØəÀ3 ÙGȓ] [Ƙŋɉå] :[2]ȯÀę !å ǦGȽ ȸæ ƟY3 ÀÔφ ŸÜ ȸ3 ÛƟȽΛÊä ÆȽ Ţ ŸÜ ʔY3 ǧÜÀę
:ǦȽDzĤƗ ȯåæş ÀƬϘƠ ȸŋ ƘϘÀϘÀæ ǦȽDzĤŋ ȯÀŦæ ø ØəÀ3 Àŋ Ü
ȸ3 ʔşǿ .ƟŐÎŋÆä !å [3]ÆG3 ζæÜ Û!å ÆøŦG3 ȸæ ȸþÀä ÆG3 ȸæ ØəÀø3 ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ
ȸæ āζŐĤΛş ÛƟŐÎŋÆä Ǧ3ǿƁ ζæÜ ȼΛ3 ʔşǿ .ÀƵƘɖş ÛƺøŦÊƗ ȸæ ÆŦöζöäş ÛÆŦȽǵ ȸæ ƺǮŦTä
.ƺȽƘɖş ŸÀΛÀÀöä ÀÀĤDZş ÛɉÀŦÀè

[ȻÆöζŋ] ÛZŦŢφ ȸæ üÌǿ ȸ3 ÛƺŦÊţä ȸæ ЗŦè ÌǵζΛä ζæÜş ÛƺŦȽåÀæÜ ȸæ ƟY3 ƺèÀŐä ζæÜ ÀqüøGqÜ [ā245]
ÛŸɏşÆä ÀÎæ ζæÜ ÀqÜ ÛĘŦÌǿ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ÀqÜ :ɏÀę ȸþÀä ÆG3 ȸæ !å ÆG3ş ÆǬϘţä ÆȽ Ţ ȸæ ȸþÀä ÆG3 ÀqÜ
:ÆöÀǹ ȸæ åζȽ Ţ ϙÆƷ ƺŸĤä ǦŸȽǵ ȸŋ ĘÎŋå ŐȽÜ ȸŋ ȽŸDZǿ ǨĤƧ :ȯÀę åşåå ζæÜ Àq
.ǦəÀŋş ƘÊȐ ǦΛè ØəÀ3 ȸææ Æöζŋ ǰÜ

[àşÆò :ƺŦǵå ȯζę] ǵåÀDZÜ ÆȽǵ ÀqÜ ÛɃÆĤä ƺèÀŐä ζæÜ ÀqÜ :ɏÀę ÀqæÜ ƻΛåɉå !å ÆG3 ζæÜş ƟȓÀŐä ƘÊΣä ζæÜ ÀqƎǹÜ
ƟY3 ÀqÜ ÛÀȽÀù ζæÜ ÀqÜş :ȯÀę dz

:ȯζŐΛ Ǧ3ǿƁ ÀæÜ ǨĤƧ :[4]ȯÀę ŹÀǵ ŸÜ ȸææ ÀqÜ :ɏÀę
.àşÆò :ȯÀŐζ ÛØəÀ3 ȸæ ÆȽ Ţ ȸ3 ƗȽÆǵå Ǩöè

(1) ÒŦÁŸk ȼæÀÎϘţä Ž ƺèÀä 1/ 379 (629)Û ȼŦzş ȹɎǹ Ž ǦΛşÀä.
(2) ȯÀȽõqä 6/ 5 ø 11.
(3) Žɉå :Òò (ÆŦG3)Û ǨGȓş Ž ā. ǧÒÀDZ ʔY3 āåζÔä Ž ȯÀȽõqä .
(4) dzÀƨä ÕΛÆĤϘäş 8/ 52.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] [246] [illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3)

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 217 [illegible] 11/ 106.

.ǦəÀŋȿ ƙÊɌ ǦÂè ȻǼȉȥŋ ȷÀȭȿ .ƙǪəÀŋȿ ƙǫƳǫȿ [Ǧʒǿà ŸǕ ȸʒȿ]

ȥǣǕ Àȹ ÛȷȥȽȈţǟ ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕ ÛÀÔȹ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕ ÛƆÀȹǷǟ ǼȽȚ ȥǣǕ Àȹ ÛƆÀÀȭɉǟ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ȥǣǕ ÀȹƎǹǕ

:(1)ȯÀȩ Ǧʒǿǟ

ƙÊɌ ǦÂè Ž ǼȉȿȿÛƙǪəÀŋȿ ƙǫƳǫȿ ȝøǣøǕ ǦÂè Ž ǼƘÀÔǟ ǾəÀʒ ȸǣ ǼøȽȚ ğÀŋ

.ǦəÀŋȿ

## ǦÎəÀʒ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ

.(2)ȸÀǼȽǂǟ ȭÀǣǕ ȭÀƨǕ ȸŋ ȴȈƨǟ ȣÀǵ Ž ÿǼȭǨ .ÀÀȞDZ ȸǣǟ ȥȽ

## * ǦÎəÀʒ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȸƥÀǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣǟ :ȯÀȬÂȿ ø ǦÎəÀʒ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ

ȸȮÊȥ ǦÀǼţǟ ȸŋ ƘȽÂǟ ȸǣǟ ȴƵDZÀǹǕ ƙǵ ǦȈŋǕ ǂǣ ʒŋ ʓÀǹ .ƆǼŋ .ǦȈŋǕ ǂǣ ƃȥŋ

.ȨÎŋá

.ǥÀÀȽ ÀǣǕȿ Û!ǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ÀǣÀDZ ʒƨ

.ÀǣÀDZ ȸǣ ǼÀÂÀ ȸǣ ȸƥÀǟ ǼǤʒȿ ÛȴŋÀƨǟ ǦǣƳȩ ȥǣǕȿ ÛǦȈÛʒ ȸǣ ȷÀÊǵ ȼÀʒ ʔȿǿ

ȸǣ ȴŸʒ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ǼȞè ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕ :ɎÀȩ ɃƘÎǾǟ ȸǣ ÀȚţǟ ȥǣǕȿ ÛȪŘÀǟ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ȥøǣǕ ÀȹƎǹǕ

ȸʒ ÛÈȹȥÂ ȸǣ ʔÊȈʒ Àøȹ ÛȳÀÎǹ ȸǣ ȴŸʒ Àȹ Û(3)ÀÔǣ ȥøǣǕ ɃǼDZ ÀȹǕ ÛǦȥÂǹ ȸǣ ÀøȽÀǕ ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕ ÛǼȽȚ

ǥÀÀȽ ŸǕ ȸʒ ÛǦÎəÀʒ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ȸʒ ÛǦȈÛʒ ȸǣ ȷÀÊǵ ȸʒ ÛȴʒǟǨǵǟ

ÀȽÀǕ ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕ ÛÙÀÔţǟ ʔèȥŋ ȸǣ ȴȈƨÀǣǕ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ǼȞè ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕ ÛÀȽÀǕ ȸǣ ÀȽǟ ȴèÀÔǟ ȥǣǕ ÀȹǕǦǕȿ ȡȥ

Èȹȥ ȸǣǟ ǂȞ ø ʔÊȈʒ Àȹ ÛʔÀÎǹ ȸǣ ȴŸʒ Àȹ ÛɃǼDZ ÀȹǕ Û(3)ǦȥÂǹ ȸǣ

[.. ȴȭǼǵǕ :ǪÀǼǵ] [ǼȚÎƘ ǟǣǕ]

.710 /2ȿ Û289 ø 288 /1 Ǧʒǿǟ ŸǕ ǸÀøÀƘ (1)

.(245 ȋ 61 ȷŋ) ÀȚǟ (2)

ȡȥÀƨǟȿ Û465 /2 ǸÀøÀǟȿ ǦȥÀȞţȿ Û(827 ğ) ȵŋǿÀǼǟ ǸÀøÀøƘȿ Û207 /1 ɃøÀǤǟ ǸÀøÀƘ *

ǼÀǾøǷøƘȿ Û430 /25 ȯÀøȽÔǟ ǼÀǾǷøƘȿ Û374 /5 ȷÀǵ ȸøǣǂ ğÀȬøʓøǟȿ Û53 /8 ǾÀǼøȞǟȿ

.174 /2 ǼÀǾǷǟ ǼÀÂƘȿ Û242 /9 ǼÀǾǷǟ

ȴȩÀǣ áȿǟá ȥǣȿ ÛǼDZÀÊŋ (588) ȴȩÀǣ ȴŸÊŋ ȼøDZÀȹǕȿ Û(721) 356 /1 ǦȥÂǹ ȸǣǟ ǴȈȽȍ (3)

ȸǣǟ ǼȉȥǕ ǦÂȿǿ ȸŋ 431 /25 ȯÀȽÔǟ ǼÀǾő Ž ɃÀţȿ ÛǥƳÔǟ Ž (909) ȴȩÀǣ ȼDZÀŋ ȸǣǟȿ ÛǥƳȍ (983)

.ȵŸÀŋ ÀȚǟȿ Û58 /3 ȵəÊÀǟȿ ÛÀəÀDZ (1311) ȴȩÀǣ ɃøÀǤǟ ʔÀȹǕ ǦÂȿÀǣ ȼDZÀȹǕȿ .ȴŸÊŋ

ʒȅõş Ȁȹ ÛɁÊþɉǟ ǑȅʒȂƧǚ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ Ȁȹş :ȯȀę ǳ
ƆǟȂƩǟ ǼǞÂʌ ȸǽ ǼŸƲ Ȁȹ ÛɑȀȞȅǚ ȸǽ ȷşǿȀȽ Ȁȹş :ȯȀę
ȯȥȅǿ ȯȀę :ȯȀę ǥȀȂȽ ŸǙ ȸʒ ÛǦÎǝÀʒ ŸǙ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ ȸʒ ÛǦȅÛʒ ȸǽ ȷȀȆǵ ȸʒ ÛɁʒǟȁşɉǟ ȸʒ ȂȞȅƤ
:ﷺ !ǟ

āǟØʒ ȸɳ ǬȏǽȶȥʒǙ ɁǙ ȽȆǟ :ȯȥǑʌ ÛȝǽǿǙ ȸɳ Ȼ!ȀøǽȸȅǞÊŸȥ ȽȭȅȆǵǙ ǼȻÎǨ ǟǽǚ)
ǻǟǟ ø (ǧȀȶţǟş ȀȅǂǟǦȀǬȥȂȉ ȸɳş ÛȯȀȸǼǟ ǴȅÊţǟ ǦȀǬȥȂȉ ȸɳş ÛƎǑǟ āǟØʒ ȸɳş ÛȽǯǳ
. ǥȀȂȽ ȀǟǙ ǨȞƧ :ɁÊȅʒ ǬȀǼǵ Ǯş ÛʒȅõşǬȀǼǵ ǟØȽ :ǙȀǑţǟ

ȥǟǙş ÛǦȶǑŸʒ ȸǽ ǦǦǑʒş ÛǼȾȀøɳ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟş ÛȀȯǽ ȸǽ ȀÎǽş ÛȽøȻÊȴ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟ ȻǟşǾ
.Ɂʒǟȁşɉǟ ȸʒ ÛȀǯÊȴ

.ȽŸÊɳ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟ ǬȀǼǵ Ȁɳǘȥ

[ȽŸÊɳ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟ ǦȀǟşǾ]

ǼǦʒ Ȁȹ ÛȀȀȞǳ ȸǽ ǼþǙ ȀȹǘǦȹǙ Û[ā246] ǼȽǾţǟ ȸǽ ɁŸʒ ȥǟǙ ȀȹǙ ÛȸȅÔƩǟ ȸǽ ȽȅȀǑǟ ȥǟǙ ȻȀȹƎǹǘȥ
ÛǦȅÛʒ ȸǽ ȷȀȆǵ ɫǿǼøǵ ÛɁʒǟȁşɉǟ Ȁȹ ÛɑȀȞǟ ȥǟǙ ÛȽŸÊøȴ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟ Ȁȹ Û(1)ŸǙ ɫǿǼøǵ ÛǼþǙ ȸǽ !ǟ
:ﷺ !ǟ ȯȥȅǿ ȯȀę :ȯȥǑʌ ǥȀȂȽ ȀǟǙ ʒƧ ǿȴ ÛǦÎǝÀʒ ŸǙ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ ɫǿǼǵ

ȸɳş ÛȽǯǳ āǟØʒ ȸɳ :ʒǽǿǙ ȸɳ !Ȁǽ ǽȥȞȅŸȥ ȀȵǿǟǼǨÎøǟ ȸɳ ȽȭȅȆǵǙ ȞȀȥ ǟǽǚ)
.(ȯȀȸǼǟ ǴȅÊţǟ ȀȉȸɳşÛǧȀȶţǟş ȀȅȞɉǟ ǦȀę ȸɳş ÛƎǑǟ āǟØʒ

:ȀÎǽ ǬȀǼǵ ȀɳǙş

[ȀÎǽ ǦȀǟşǾ]

ǼȶŢ ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǦʒ ǼȶŢ ȥǟǙ ȀȹǙ ÛǼȶŢ ȸǽ ǼþǙ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ ƘÊƩǟ ȥǟǙ ȀȹǙ ÛȯȀȀǦǟ ȸǽ ǼȯȀȴ ȥǟǙ ȻȀȹƎǹǘȥ
ø ɁȅȥÛǟ ǿȥÔȀɳ ȸǽ ȸÊƩǟ ɁŸʒ ȥǟǙ Ȁȹ ÛɃȀȀȀǙȸǟ ɁȅşɉǟɃǿȀÔȹɉǟ şȀȶʒ ȸǽ āøȀŢ ȸǽ ǼȅøȞȅ ȸǽ
ȸǽ ǼȶŢ Ȁȹ ÛǦȅÛʒ ȸǽ ȷȀÊǵ Ȁȹ ÛɁʒǟȁşɉǟ Ȁȹ ÛȀȯǽ ȸǽ ȀÎǽ Ȁȹ ÛɃşȀƨǟ ȀǞȀȞǟ ǼǦʒ ȸǽ ȸÊƩǟ Ȁȹ ø ǟǟKÎǽ
:ȯȥǑʌ ﷺ !ǟ ȯȥȅǿ ȷȀõ :ȯȥǑʌ ǥȀȂȽ ȀǟǙ ǨȞƧ :ȯȀę ǦÎǝÀʒ ŸǙ

āǟØʒş ÛȽǯǳ āǟØʒ ȸɳ :ʒǽǿǙ ȸɳ !Ȁøǽ ǽȥȞȅŸȥ ǼǨÎǿǟ ȸøɳ ȽȭȅȆǵǙ ȞȀȥ ǟǽǚ)
.(ȯȀȸǼǟ ǴȅÊţǟ ȀȉşÛǧȀȶţǟş ȀȅȞɉǟ ǦȀęş ÛƎǑǟ

:ǦǦǑʒş ǼȾȀɳ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟ ǬȀǼǵ ȀɳǙş

[ǦǦǑʒş ǼȅǿȥǑǟ ǦȀǟşǾ]

ȸǽ ǼȶŢ ȀǞǟ ǼȅȶƩǟ ǼǦʒ ɁŸʒ ȥǟş ǿȀǦƨǟ ǼǦʒ ǼȶŢ ȥǟş ÛǑȒȀǟ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ !ǟ ǼǦøʒ ȥǟǙ ȻȀȹƎǹǘȥ
ȥǟǙ Ȁȹ ÛɁȅȥÊǟ ȤȅȥǞ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ ȸǽ ɑȀøȞȅǚ !ǟ ǼǦʒ ȥǟǙ ȀȹǙ ÛƘÊƩǟ ȸǽ ǼþǙ ȀȯǽȥøǟǙ ȀȹǙ :ǟȥȯȀę ǼþǙ
Ȁȹ ÛɁʒǟȁşɉǟ Ȁȹ :ȓȀę (2)ǦȶǑŸʒ ȸǽ ǦǦǑʒş ŸǙ ȀȹǙ ÛǼȾȀȴ ȸǽ ǼȅǿȥǑǟ ȸǽ ɑȀȞǟ ȀȹǙ Ûāȥǟøȟʌ ȸǽ ǼȶŢ ɑȀȞǟ

(1) ǼȾÊɳ ǼþǙ 2/ 237 (12/ 176 (7237Û ȀŢȀş ȀȽȀ Ɍ ǟǚ ǼȻǑȞȀǟ ǿǼȥ.
(2) â: ǦȶǑŸʒ ȸǽ (ǦǦǑʒ ɁŸʒ ǼŸǑǟ.

:ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀȅǿ ȯǺę :ȯɀǬΛ ǥǺΛǺȽ ǺǣǛ ƘȞƧ :ȯǺę ǦÎǝǺʒ ŸǛ ǆǝ ǼƫȚ ƚǭǼǵ ǕǦǬǕʒ ǆǝ ȷǺÊǵǛ

ƎǑǟ ǡǟǾʒȘ ǕȽǺǷǅ ǡǟǾʒ ǆŋ :ʒǟǿǛ ǆŋ !Ǻǝ ǽɀȞǪƔɀ ǼƧÎǭǟ ǆŋ ȴǭǼǵǛ ȟǺȥ ǟǽǛ)

ǟǼǟǺŋ ȼÊǺǺǭ ƗǼǼ Ż) :ŸǛ ǻǟǟ :ȃǺǼȞǟ ȯǺę.(ȯǺǅǼǟ ǴÊʈǟ ǺȊ ǆŋȘ Ǖǧ Ǻƫʈǟ ǺȞǕʈǟ ǦǺǪȩ Ǖ

.(ȼǭ

:ǺǷÊŋ ŸǛ ǬΛǼǵ ǺŋǕȘ

ȃǺǼȞǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭǛ Ǖȣ ǺǺȽǟ ƙÊǿΣǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭǛ ǕȽȅǺǬǟ ɀǟǛ ŸǛ ǺǿǭǛ ǕɃƘÎǬǟ ǆǝ ȀǺȚʈǟ ɀǟǛ ȻǺǿǭƎǹǖɀ

ǷʒǟǟȘɉǟ Ǻǭ ǕǺǷÊŋ ɀǟǛ Ǻǭ ǕȼǺɀƱǟ ǆǝ ǬŸʈǟ ǼǦʒ ǆǝ ǼƫȚ Ǻǭ ǕȜǟȀÊǟ

ǷʒǟǟȘɉǟ Ǻǭ ǕǺȮǝ ǆǝ ȀÎǝ Ǻǭ ǕǺΛȂȞǟ ǼǦʒ ǆǝ ǆÊΣǟ ǺǭǕȘ :ȯǺę

ȯǺę :ȯɀǬΛ ǥǺΛǺȽ ǺǣǛ ƘȞƧ :ȯǺę ǦÎǝǺʒ ŸǛ ǆǝ ǼƫȚ ƚǭǼǵ ǕǦǬǕʒ ǆǝ ȷǺÊǵ ƚǿǭǼǵ

:ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀȅǿ

ƎǑǟ ǡǟǾʒȘ ǕȽǺǷǅ ǡǟǾʒ ǆŋ :ʒǟǿǛ ǆŋ !Ǻǝ ǽɀȞǪƔɀ ǼƧÎǭǟ ǆŋ ȴǭǼǵǛ ȟǺȥ ǟǽǛ)

.(ȯǺǅǼǟ ǴÊʈǟ ǺȊȘ Ǖǧ Ǻƫʈǟ ǺȞǕʈǟ ǦǺǪȩ Ǖ

[ǺǷÊŋ ŸǛ ǦǺǟȘǿ]

ǆǝ ȀÎǝ Ǻǭ ǕǺΛȂȞǟ ǼǦʒ ǆǝ ǆÊΣǟ Ǻǭ ǕȃǺǼȞǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭǛ ǕƙÊΣǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭǛ ǕŸǛ ǺǭǛ ǕǺȒΛ ȀǺȚʈǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭƎǹǛ

[ǬȽǛ ǼȽǼ :ǬΛǼǵ]

ɀǟǛ ȯǺę :ȯǺę ǥǺΛǺȽ ɀǟǛ ƚǭǼǵ ǕǦÎǝǺʒ ŸǛ ǆǝ ǼƫȚ ƚǭǼǿǵ ǕǦǬǕʒ ǆǝ ȷǺÊǵ ƚǭǼǵ ǕɉʒǟǟȘɉǟ ǺǭǛ ǕǺȮǝ

[..ǿɀǅɉǺǝ ǿɀǭǼǟ]

:(1)ǑǟǻǿǼǟ

ȷɀŋɀÔΛȘ ǕɄǬÔɉ Ǻƫȭ ȷɀǬÔΛ ǕǿɀǅǥǺǝ (2)ǿɀǭǼǿǟ ȸǺȞǑǛ ǼȽǼ Ǖ !ǟ ǭɀȅǿ ǺΛ

.ȼǝ ȧǼÔǪǺŋ ǺǼ ȄǼȘ ǕǺǑ ȷɀǭǼÔǭΛ ǭǟɀŋǛ ȯɀȒǟ ȴȚȘ ǕȳɀÔǭ Ǻƫȭ

Ǖ(3)ǬǬȅ ǆŋ ȞȭǿǻǛ ǆǼǼǭ ȞǭǛ ǟǽǛ ǧǺƫŸȭ ǬƫǼǛ ɟǛ) :ﷺ !ǟ ȯɀǿȅǿ ȯǺǬɀ

ǺǭƔǭ ǥƔǑ ǬȭǺǺ !ǟ ǺǬǑǨ :ȯǺǿę ŶǬŸƫʒ Ǭǯŋ Ǭƫʒ ǆŋ ɟǛ ǭǼȞǝ ǆǬ ǼǵǛ ǬǑǿǕŸΛ ƁȘ

!ǟ ɟǛ ȼǑǛ Ɣǝ ǺǷƫǭƠȘ ǕƙǭƔǭȘ ǺǿǭƔǭ ȼǕȼÊǨȘ ǕƙǭƔǭȘ ǺǭƔǭ [247] ǼǼǿƫƠȘ ǕƙǭƔǭȘ

.(ǺΛǼę ǭɄȊ Ǭȭ ʔŸʒ ɀȽȘ ǼƫΣǟ ȼǭȘ ǕǬŸʈǟ ȼǭ Ǖȼǭ ǬΛȊ ɟ ǼǼǵȘ

[ǭǝ ŸǛ ǆʒ ǬΛǼΣǟ]

ǆǝ !ǟ ǼǦʒ ǆǝ ǼƫȚ ƙÊΣǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭǛ ǕǿɀǬǺǟ ǆǝ ƙÊΣǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭǛǕɃǼǺęǺƫÊǟ ǆǝ ȴȅǺǿǑǟ ɀǟǛ ǺǭƎǹǛ

(1) ǬǼǺǹǛ ɀǟǛ ǻȘǟǻ ȴęǺǝ (1504) ǕǥƔǑ ŽƁǺʈȘ ǭǼǺŸǑǟ ǼΛǾǻ ŽƁ 25/ 432 ǺǑǺȘǺǝ ǦǺǟȘǿǟ ǦǼǭǪǑǟ

.ǼǅǺÊŋ (595) ȴęǺǝ ȴŸÊŋ ǴǼɄǑ Ž ǦǺǟȘǿ ǬΛǼɄŸǑȘ

(2) ǿɀǭǼǟ: ǺȘǟǵǼǺȽ ǕǺǭǻ ɀȽȘ ȯǺʈǟ ȯǑǟ ƟǨǑǟ

(3) ȃ: (ǬŸȅ).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2 ø 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 1/ 207.

(4) [illegible]

:(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [247ā] [illegible]

[illegible]

(2)[illegible]

(3)[illegible]

(4)[illegible]

(5)[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 8/ 53.

(2) [illegible] 5/ 360 (6949).

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible].

áäøǕ ȁæǕ :ȼǒʐȩ]
[.. ȴŸǑǪʈä

ǼȵȚ ȸæ ä ǼǤȝ ȸæ ÕŸʈä ǼǤȝ Ǒ7è ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ø ǦȦ7ǂɳ ø ǼǂȽȤä ȸæ Ǽþ Ǖ ȸøæ ǼȵȚ ÀǑæ ʐæǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ ǑʌÀΣä ȸæ ȧȦHèǕ ȸæ ǼȵøȚ Ȧɋ ÛƟǑ ÎɳǼǒä āʐǑȞʌ ȸøæ ƟŸȝ Ȧɋ ÛȼʌʐÕȦæ ȸæ ä ǼøǤȝ ȦɊǕ ÛǒƳɳǕ ɣÌǼǒä :ǒȦȩ ǦÎǝȦȝ ŸǕ ȸæ ǼȵȚ ȸȝ ÛȦæȦDZ ȸææ ȸȝ ÛȴŸÊɳ ȸæ Ǽǂǒʐǒä Ȧɋ ÛɃøäʐΣä ŸǕ ȸæ Ǽþ Ǖ Ȧɋ ÛƟÌÀǑǒä

ȘȞǪɳ Ƙȡ ǦȚȝʐɳ ȘȞǪʌ ɟȘ ÛȼǝȦÊŸDZ āʐŸȩ ȸȝ ǒȦɋ ! ä Ƙȡ ȼɳƳǑæ ȴŸǑǪʈä áäøǕ ȁæǕ ȼæ.

.ȼʌʐÕȦæ ȸææ ŃǂÌ ÙǑè Ǽȩȿ .ȼǂʐ äØÕ

[ÀɳǕ ȼDZȿ ȸɳ ǒʐǑǒä] ȴǂȽäÀæǕ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ǨȦæ ǦÎǝȦȝ ȦǨƎɳǕ :ǨǒȦȩ ǼȵȚ ȸæ ƟŸøȝ ȸæ Ǽþ ǨȦæ ǒʐȓ ȦȓÀǒä ÿǕ ȦǨƎɳǕ ÛÀǑæ ȸæ ǼǵäʐǒäǼǤȝ ɫǪǼǵ ÛǒƳɳǕ ɃäǨÎǒä ȻȦÌ ȸæ ǼȵȚ ȸæ ǼǵäʐǒäǼǤȝ ƘÊΣä ʐæǕ Ȧɋ :ǨǒȦȩ ǼȵȚ ȸææ ȸææ ȸȝ ÛȴŸÊɳ ȸæ Ǽǂǒʐǒä Ȧɋ ÛɃøäʐΣä ŸǕ ȸøæ Ǽþ Ǖ Ȧɋ ÛǑʌÀΣä ȸæ ǼȵȚ Ȧɋ ÛǼøȽȦÀǒä āʐǑȞʌ ȸæ Ɵȝ Ȧɋ :ǒȦȩ ǦÎǝȦȝ ŸǕ ȸæ ǼȵȚ ȸȝ ÛȦæȦDZ

.(1)ȦÂǒä ȸȝ ǒȦʈä ȸÂȽ Ȧȵõ ȼǝȦÊŸDZ āʐŸȩ ȸȝ ȸä ! ä Ƙȡ ȼɳƳǑæ ȴŸǑǪʈä áäøǕ ȁæǕ

:ǒȦȩ ȴǂȽäÀæǕ ȸæ ǼȵȚ ȸæ Ǽþ Ǖ ÀǑøæ ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛǼǂÛɭä ÀǑæ ʐæǕ Ȧɋ ÛƟÛøèäʐǒä ȴèȦǑǒä ʐæǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ

:ǒʐǑʌ (2)Ɵɳøä Ǽǒä ǼǂȞè ȸæ ȷȦȵȝ ǨȞƧ :ǒȦȩ âȿǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼȵȚ ȸæ Ǽþ Ǖ ȸÊΣä ȦæǕ ǨȞƧ

ʐȽ :ǑȦǑʐ ŸǥÀʌȦȽ ŸǕ ȸȝ ɃȿÀʌ ɃØǒä ǦÎøǝȦȝ ŸǕ ȸæ ǼȵȚȿ :ƘȞɳ ȸæ ɫHǂǒ ǨŸȩ

.ǦǑǪ

[ǼǂDZ ȦɊȦèǕ Ž ȻÀõæ] ! ä ǼǤȝ ȦɊǕ ÛǑȒÀǒä ȸæ ƘÊΣä ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛɃÀǨǕǒä ȸæ ÀǑæ ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛɃǼȩȦȵÊǒä ȸæ ȴèȦǑǒä ʐæǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ ÛǦǂÛȝ ȸæ ȷȦÊǵ ɫǪǼǵ ÛƟȝäȿɉä Ȧɋ ÛǼøǂǒʐǒä Ȧɋ ÛȴǂȽäÀæǕ ȸæ ȸþÀǒä ǼǤȝ Ȧøɋ Û(3)āʐǑȞʌ Ȧɋ ÛȦȦȞDZ ȸæ ǥȦʌȦȽ ȦæǕ ǨȞƧ :ǒȦȩ ǦÎǝȦȝ ŸǕ ȸæ ǼȵȚ ɫǪǼǵ

.ǧȦǑǪ ǒȦDZøȿ ÛǼǂDZ áȦɊèǕ äØȽȿ.

## āȦÎɭä ƆȦÊ8ǒä ÀȵǺǒä ʐæǕ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ âȦǤȞǒä ȸæ ǼȵȚ

.ƘõøǕ ȸæ ǼDZȦǵ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ.

.ȷȦǂȤä ȸææȿ ÛǼȵȚ ȸæ ƟǑɳȿ ÛǼȵȚ ȸæ ÿȦǐ ȼȦȝ Ɂȿø.

ǼȵȚ ÀȵǺǒä ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛɃÀǪʈä ÀǑɳ ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛǑŸƳȞǒä ŸǕ ȸæ ȴèȦǑǒä ʐæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛƟèʐÊǒä ȸæ ȴèȦǑǒä ʐæǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ Ȧɋ ÛƟÌÀǑǒä øȦǑȽ ȸæ Ǽþ Ǖ Ȧøɳ ÛƆȦǥȦǨȦǒä ƘõøǕ ȸæ ǼDZȦǵ Ȧɋ ÛāȦøÎɭä ƆȦÊ8ǒä ȸÊΣä ȸæ âȦǤȞǒä ȸøææ

(1) ȦÂǒä: ǫƤ ǑǥȦȦ ƟȽȿ ǥȦÁÕǒä ǕȦÊŸʈä.
(2) ŃʌøȦǨ ƟɳøäǼǒä (ǧ 782).
(3) ǦʐȦȞʈä ŃʌøȦǪǒäȿ 2/ 465.

[illegible] [248] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (32293) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 3/ 223 (21/ 49 (13336) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (29215) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [248] [illegible]

[illegible] :(1)

[illegible] :(2)

---

* [illegible] 112 /3.

(1) [illegible] (15720) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 112/3 .

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

* [illegible] 260 [illegible] 202 /3 [illegible] 21.

(2) [illegible]

[249]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible]

(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

(2)[illegible] [ā149] [illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 260 .

:ȯɀÕʌ ǴɀÀõ

.ǴȾŸè ɀǚÛ ǴɀÀõ ŸÛ ȸǚ ȷÀȾǂŸè ǴǂÀõ

ɄǱÀȹöä ÀȽÀù ɀǚÛ ÛȸĦȠ ȸǚ âÀǴĦöä ȸǚ ÆȾŢ

ÆǴȝ ȸǚ ȸƥÀöä ÆǴȝ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ÕȒÀöä ÀǚÛş ø ĘÎȠÆøǚ ø ȷäşÀȠ ȸǚ !ä ÆǴȝ ÀǚÛ ȝȢ .ǴŸȠÀöÀǚ ø ɃâäÆȣǴöä ÀÀȞǱ ȸǚ ȷÀȾȝ ȸǚ şÀȾȝ Æƥ Û ÀǚÛş ÛɄŸȠÀöä ǫøÀΣä ȸǚ !ä

.Ƀäɀȿɉä ȸÊΣä ȸǚ ɄŸȝ ȸǚ ȸÊΣä ȶəÀȣöä ɀǚÛ ǿÀȝ ʔşø

ȸǚ ÀȾȝ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ÀȮǚ ɀǚÛ ÀǚÛ :ɽÀȩ ÀǚÀøò ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ɀǚÛş ÛǿǂÕÀöä ȶȝÊţä ȸǚ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä ɀǚÛ ÀǚüøǴÛ ÆȾŢ ÀȽÀù ɀǚÛ Àǚ ÛɃäɀȿɉä ÆȽäÀöä äÀƥ ȸǚ ɄŸȝ ȸǚ ȸÊΣä ȸǚ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä Àǚ ÛȘȝäɀöä ɄǱÀȹöä ÆȾŢ ȸǚ ÕŸţä ÆǴȝ ȸǚ ȸƥÀöä ÆǴȝ ȸǚ ȶǂȽäÀǚ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ !ä ÆǴȝ ɀǚÛ Àǚ ÛǿǂøŸȝ ǵöäÀȩ ɄǱÀȹöä ȸȞȠ ȸǚ âÀǴĦöä ȸǚä ƃÀǹ ɫǿÆǵ ÛşÀȾȝ ȸǚ Æƥ Û ÀȽÀÛöä ɀǚÛ Àǚ ÛɄǏÀǚöä ȶǂȽäÀǚ ȸǚ Æƥ Û ÕŸţä ÆǴȝ ɀǚÛ Àǚ ø ĘÎȠÆǚ ø ȷäşÀȠ ȄǚÛ ȸȝ ÛÆǂȽ ŸÛ ȸǚ âşäâ ȸȝ ÛâɀǚÛ ȸǚ ɫȝ Àǚ ÛɃÆǂǂöä ɃÀè ȸǚ ÆǂȾΣä ÆøǴȝ ȸǚ ȸƥÀöä ÆǴȝ ǒÀǱø ɀǚÛ :[1]ȯÀȩ ﷺ !ä ȹɀèǿ ǭÛ ÛÕöÀȠ ȸǚä

ȸȝş ÛȹÀÎȠ ȹõ [2]ȸȝ ÀȽÀȚǵş ÛȻÆǂǚ âşâÀÀöä ɫǚ ø ƃÀøȞş ǒøÀǴǨ ø ǷǃäǭÛ)

.(ǨȹÈ ÀȾȠä ȸǚȹÆȠ ȹõ [2]

ÀȾȝ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ÀȮǚ ɀøǚÛ ÀǂŸȝ ʔŸȠÛ ÛɄȾȵÊöä ɄøŸȝ ȸǚ Æƥ Û ȸǚ !ä ÆǴȝ ȶèÀÕöä ŸÛ ÛøǊ ǵÛÀȩ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ÀȽÀù ɀǚÛ Àǚ ÛɃäɀȿɉä ɄŸȝ ȸǚ ȸÊΣä ȶəÀøȣöä ɀǚÛ ÕȓÀÀöä ǋǂÎöä ÀǂŸȝ ʔȠÛ :[3]ȯÀȩ ɄǱÀȹöä ɄǱÀȹöä ȸȞȠ ȸǚ âÀǴĦöä

.ÀȝÆǵ ÀõǿɀøȠ ø ɼÀò ǋǂÌ

ȓÀȾȠä ɃÀţä ÆǂȞè ɀǚÛ ÛÆǂȯɀöä ȸǚ âÀǴĦöä ȸǚ ÆȾŢ *

ȸǚ ŷÀÎȽş ÛɃøäɀΣä ŸÛ ȸǚ Æƥ Ûş ÛøÀȾȝ ȸǚ ŷÀÎȽ ȸȝ Àõ ǫÆǵş ÛȷÀǱÀǚǱ ȸȮè .ŽÀòÀöä ȶòÀȝ ȸǚ Æƥ Û ȸȝ ʔȮǵş .âÀȽÛ ȸǚ ÕȠüȶş Ûȧøäɉä ÆöÀǹ

ȸÊΣä ɀǚÛş ÛÙÀÕţä êÀǐÀöäş ÛɄǂȝÀøȢǭä ÀȮǚ ɀǚÛş ÛɃÆȝ ȸǚ Æƥ Û ɀǚÛ ǿÀȝ ʔşø ÆȾŢş ÛɤÊǂöä ȷÀǚǵ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ŹÀǵ ɀǚÛş ÛɃǚÀǚÀȩè ɉä ɃÆȝ ȸǚ ÆȾŢ ȸǚ ÕŸţä ÆǴȝ ȸǚ ȶǂȞȩ

.âÀǴȝ ȸǚä ȸȝ (39231) ȶȩÀǚş ÛÈȩÛ ȸȝ (13185) ȶȩÀǚ ȯÀȾȞöä ȹõ Ž ǪʌÆΣä (1)

Ž (ʔŸȝ) ȯÀȾȞöä ȹõ Žş Û(ʔŸȝ) :ȯşɉä ȝȓɀøţä Ž á ÛɃ Žş ÛǨȞȓɀţä Ž â Ûâ Ž äøõ (2)

.(ÆǱɀǵ) ɫȞȠ (ÀȚǵ) ȸȾȓ ÆÕɀ ǸʌøÀǚÕöä ǸÊȩ ǴʌäşǿǨȞò ȷÛş ÛǨȞȓɀţä

.(ɽÀȩ) :â (3)

.371 ȷÀǵÀǱ ǸʌøÀǨ *

[illegible] [250] [illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (2138) [illegible] 197 /1 [illegible] 20 /4.

(2) [illegible] 458 /28.

(3) [illegible] 371.

(4) [illegible] (16245) [illegible].

ǸɅøȦǨ Ž ȼƎǹ ȸȠ] [ȷȦDZȀDZ

:(1)Ȥèȥʌ ȸǣ ǵȦɒ ȦǺö ȯȦę :ɄŸȩȝȦƧɋä ȴèȦÖä ȤæǗ ȦǺö ȯȦę ÛɃÆȩȦȵÊöä ȸǣ ȴèȦÖä ȤæǗ ȦǺö ȯȦę ƙȞÊǫöä ÆȞǣ Ȧŏ ǧȦȠş ÛȷȦDZȀȡZ ȯȦɸ .ȓȦȡȴ ɄȌÎȠÆøöä ÆǣȫȤöä ȸǣ âȦǤȞöä ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȀȮǣ ȤæǗ :ŏȦǣȀȣöäş ȷȦDZȀȡZ ȬȽǗ ȸȠ ȸøȝȦƤ ȼȦȝ ʔşǿ .øȦȵȝ ȸǣ ÿȦÎȽ ȸȝ ʔşǿ .ƙǫȦøȠş .ɃÆȝ ȸǣ ÆɒǗ ȤæǗş ÛɄŸȩȝȦƧɋä

ȸɒȀöä ÆǤȝ ȤæǗ ÛȄȥøÆöä ȸǣ ȀȵȝÛ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȩöȤöä ȸǣ âȦȞöä ȸǣ ÆȵȚ

* ȓȦÔöä ǸȩÎöä ƆȦÊ8öä

ȸǣ ÆɒǗş ÛȭŸȶä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÿȦÎȽ ɄȌǫöä ŸǗş ÛÆȫȤöä ȸǣ ÆȵȚş Ûâ ȦǤȞöä ȼæǗ ȸȝ ʔşǿ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÆȞèş ÛÆȩǤȝ ȸǣ Ƙǯõş ÛÆöȦǹ ȸǣ ÿȦÎȽş ÛɄŸȽȦǤöä şȀȵȝ ȸǣ ÆȵȚş ÛɃøäȥƩä ŸǗ ÛǛȀȬȶä ƆȦȩȠÎöä ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ȸÊƩäş ÛɄèȥøÊöä şȀȵȝ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȀȦȞDZ ŸǗş ÛȴȮƩä ÆǤȝ ȸøǣ şȀȵȝş ÛǤǫȝ ȸǣ ÆȩöȤöäş ÛȀȡȦȝ ȸǣ ʔèȥȡ ȀȠȦȝ ŸǗş ÛʔȦÔȠ ȸǣ ÆȵøȚş ÛøȦȵȝ ȸǣ ÿȦÎȽş ȸǣ ÖȠŭȠş ÛȷȦæǗ ȸǣ Ȁȵȝ ȸøǣ ÆɒǗş ÛǤǤö ȸǣ ÆȩöȤö ȸøǣ âȦȞöäş ÛɄÔȵƩä ȷȦȵǯøȝ ȸǣ ȄɅøȦǗş ÛʔŸȝɉä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ȄȥȤʌş ÛşȀȵȝ ȸǣ ÆȩȞèş ÛȴȦǤǧȦş ÛÕȩƤ ŸǗ ȸǣ ȷäȀȵȝş ÛâȦȵǗ .âȦǺǗ ŸǗ ȸǣ ÿȦǗ ȸǣ ÆȩǤȝş ÛȷȦȵȩŸè ȸǣ

ȤæǗş ǤȝȦȵȝ ȤæǗş ÛɄÊǤȞöä ÆȩöȤöä ȸǣ âȦȞöä ȸǣ [ā250] ÆøȵȚ Ȁȵȝ ȤæǗ ȼȦȝ ʔşǿ ŸȀȝȦǻä ȸǣ ÆȩȞè ȤæǗş ÛÆȵȚ ȸøǣ āȦȽȤöä ÆǤȝ ȸǣ ÆɒǗ ȀøÖȸ ȤæǗş ÛǤȠȦDZȀȡ ŸǗ ȦǣȀȸȦȵȡ ȀøÖȸ ȤæǗş ÛȀȦȞDZ ȸǣȀ ȮȒȦȵöäş ÛȷǺşǤȝȠ ÛȷȦȞÛøöä ȷşøȦȽ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ȷşøȦȽş ÛɃȀÔȝøöä ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÿɎÊöä ÆǤȝ ɄȟȝȀȝ ȸǣ ȀȵȝȦȝ ȤæǗş ÛÆȩȞȟǗ ȸǣ ɄøȝȦ ȤæǗş Ûāåŭȝä ȴɃȦȽ ȸǣ !ä ÆǤȝ ȤæǗş ÛɄȦÊȞöä ȬȦÙ ȸǣ Ȥȝǹ ȸǣ ȸȠŭȝä ÆøǤȝ ȝȞȸȦȩȦ ȤæǗş ÛǫøȦƩä ȸǣ ÆɒǗ ȸǣ .ƆȦDZȀƨä ɃÆȝ ȸǣ ÆɒǗ ȤæǗş ÛƆäƎÛöä ÆɒǗ ȸǣ ȷȦȵɅèş Ûȷȝȩş ȦȠ

ȷȤȮȦ :ǪɅÆǵ] [..ȴÊȦöä

Ȧȡ Ûȴèȝöä ȸǣ ǴȦȵDZ ȦȡǗ Ûȷȝȩƨä ȸǣ ȀÔȡ ȤæǗ ȦȡǗ ÛŽȤÔöä ȦɅȞȦöä ÆǤȝ Ȧȡ ÛɄȞȥȞÎöä ȸÊƩä ȤæǗ ȦȡƎǹǗ ȸȝ ÛǦȞȩȨǞ ȸǣä ȸȝ ÛǨɒ ȸǣä Ȧȡ ÛȀȩǤȝ ȸǣ Ƙǯõ Ȧȡ ÛȄȥøȩǣȝä ȸǣ ÆȩöȤöä ȸǣ âȦǤȞöä ȸøǣ ÆȵȚ ȸɒȀöä ÆǤȝ ȤæǗ

. 371 ȷȦDZȀDZ ǸɅøȦǨ (1)

.20 /4 ÆȵøÖä ǧȝøǾ̀ş Û245 /14 ǒŸǤȞöä ÿŸȝǗ Ʀèş Û263 ȴǒȦȥǹş ǒȦȵŸȞöä ÆȭȥȠ ǸɅøȦǨ *

:(1)ǨöȦę ȣşÀȞŋ ŸǕ ǥǕÀŋå ÀöÎ ȸǕ ȸȝ ÛǤŧĖöä æȦȞŋ ǤÆǻä ǥşÀž ȳǕ ȸȝ Ûǻɀèɉå ŸǕ

ǿɀèǿ ȯȦÖɀ ŸȦȒȞæ ȦȒȞæ ǿşÂʌ ÛȦǿǬ åæǕ ! å ȵɀèǿ Ȧʌ ÛǿşåÂǬǕ :ﷺ ! å ȵɀèǿ ǨöǕè

.(ȦȚǬDZ Ž ǨŸǹá ǤŋȦǢÖöä ȳɀʌ ɉȦÕ åæǕ Ǵǵ ǥÀDZʅ (2)ĘǨȞŁ ǻÀǕ ȴÊöä ɉɀȮʌ) :ﷺ ! å

ÆǢöɀöä ȸæ âȦǤȞöä ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȦǬǕ ÛÆŧŢ ȸæ ȳȦǬ ȦǬǕ ÛɄŧǢŧǬöä ÂʌȦȞöä ÆǤȝ ȦøǬ ÛɄŧĖöä ÆŧŢ ɀæǕ ȦǬƎǹǕ

ȦǬ ÛÆŸƯ ȸæ ÆöȦǹ ȦǬ ÛÆǢöɀöä ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȦǬ ÛƆȦÊȣöä ÆǢöɀöä ȸæ âȦǤȞöä ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȦǬǕ ÛɄÊǬȞöä Àŧȝ ȸæ ſȦò ȸæå

Àŧȝ ȸæå ȸȝ ÛǿȦʌá ȸæ ! å Æǥȝ ɫǿÆǵ Û ! å ÆǥȝȸæȴèȦÖöä

.Ȧŏ ȮǹÆʌ ɉǕ ÖǤę ȦȚŸŁǕ Ž ǦÎəȦȝ (3)ɁŸǬDZä ﷺ Ƒöä ȡǕ

ƙÊΣå ȸæ ÆŧŢ ÀŁȦù ɀæǕş ÛƙÊΣå ȸæ ȸÊΣå ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣå ɀæǕ ȦǬǕǤǬǕ

ȦǬǕ ÛɉåÆȞè ȸæ ȳƳÊöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȦǬǕ :ɟȦę ǿ ȦŧȚȝ ȸÊΣå ȸæ ȴǢŁåÀæǕ ÀŁȦù ɀæǕ ȦǬƎǹǕş ȡz ǿ

ȸæå ȳȦÎŁ ȦǬ ÛƆȦÊȣöä ȆǬǿǢöä ȸæ ÆǢöɀöä ȸæ âȦǤȞöä ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȸþÀöä ÆǤȝ ɀæǕ ȦǬǕ ÛǤöȦȒɀ ȸæ ɁèɀŋȸæÆŧŢ

:(4)ǨöȦę ǦÎəȦȝ ȸȝ ÛȴèȦÖöä ɫǿÆǵ Û ! å Æǥȝ ȸæ ȴȮΣå ȦǬ ÛǥÂþ ȸæ ɫȝ ȦǬ ÛǿȦŧȝ

ȯǻȦȣöä ǤŸǢŸöä Ž ȰǢŸȝ ȳƳÔöä ȦǯÖǬ ɉǕ ȦǬȦǿǬǕ Û ! å ȵɀèǿ Ȧʌ :ﷺ Ƒöä âȦȞǹÒǕ ȯȦę

ɁŸȝş ÆŧŢ ɁŸȝ ȰǹÒ ȴȚöä :åɀȯɀę) :ȯȦę ŸǢĒƠ ȦŧÕ ȰǢŸȝ ȦǬǢǹÒ Ȧŋ ȠĒǥǕş ÛȦŁȦǥɉå ȳɀǢöäş

Ǩþǿ ȦŧÕ ÆŧŢ ȯǕş ǢÆŧǿŢ ȴǥǿäş ÛȴǢŁåÀæǕ ȯǕş ȴǢŁåÀæǕ ɁǿŸȝ ǨǢȦǕ ȦŧÕ ÆŧŢ ȯǕ

ȯǕş ȴǢŁåÀæǕ ɁŸȝ ǨÕǿȦæ ȦŧǿÕ ÆŧŢ ȯǕ ɁŸȝş ÆŧŢ ɁŸȝ ÕǿȦǿæş ÛȴǢŁåÀæǕ ȯǕş ȴǢŁåÀæǕ

.(5)(ɀŁ Ȥ ǢÕ ȴǬȤȦȝ ÆÖɀ ȳƳÊöä Ȧŋǹş .ȾǢſ ÆǢŧǥ ȰǬǕ ÛȴǢŁåÀæǕ

ȸæ ÆþǕ ɀæǕ ȦǬǕ ÛȤèɀʌ ȸæ ǥÂþ ȦǬǕ ÛɄŸǢȝȦƧǬå ȴèȦÖöä ɀæǕ ȦǬǕ ÛƁÆȦęȦŧÊöä ȸæ ȴèȦÖöä ɀæǕ ȦǬƎǹǕ

ƆɀÖÊöä şȦŧȝ ȸæ ÆǢȞʅ ȦǬ ÛɄȪÎŋÆöä ȆɀǿÆöä ȸæ ɉȦŧȝ ȸæ Àŧȝ ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȸæ âȦǤȞöä ȸæ ÆŧŢ ȦǬ ÛƁÆȝ

[Ƒöä ȯɀǹá ǬʌÆǵ]

[Ǧ Î əȦȞæ]

[ɁŸȝ ǥƳÔöä ǬʌÆǵ]

[Ƒöä]

[ǬʌÆΣ ĘʌÀù]

.(42692) ȴęÀæ ȟÖöä Ɛǵ ȦÒ ȡDZÀǹǕ ɫȞŢå ǻØŏ (1)

ȮÒɉå Ž ɀŁş ÛȦŁǿȦǬ ȸŋ ȮõǕʌ ƁǕ :ǥÀDZʅ ĘǨȞŁ .ȡzşÀöäş ȄȦƑöä ɄŁş ÛǤŧÊǬ ȦŁåÀȦŋ :ȴÊøöä (2)

.ȡȦȒȞöä ǨŸõǕ åæǕ ȮæȒȯ

ȦŢǬ ƁǕ :ȦȚDZşå ȦŁƳǬDZäş ÛȦȚDZşå ȦŁƳǬDZş ȦȚŸȞæ ɁŸȝ ǨǢŸDZ Æęş ÛȦŁƳDZş ȦŁƳǬDZäş ȦȚŸȞæ ɁŸȝ âşȦȞöä ƳDZ (3)

.ȦȚǢöǕ

.ĘʌÀÛöä ǻØŁ Ȣǭ ȸŋ ǤǢȟÔöä ÆǬõ Ž ÀǩɀǬŋ ǬʌÆΣå (4)

.ȡǨÕÀæş ! å ǦþǿşƑöä ȦȚǹǕ ȰǢȝ ȳƳÊöä :ȴȚɀę ɀŁş ÛÆȚÎǬöä Ž ȴǬŧȝ ȦŧÕ ɫȞʌ (5)

.ȻÀÕæ ǬɅÆɰ

[ÀǹǗş]

(1)ȸæ ÀÔȹ ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ÛöɎȞöä ŸǗ ȸæ ȽèȦÕöä ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ÛȖȓȦøÕöä ƗȜ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ƃȦȞţä ȥæǗ ƃȦǹ ȦȹƎǹǗ

ǦǑǧöä ȄȥøǤöä ȸæ ÆǂöȥöäȸæâȦǦȞöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸƥÀöä ÆǦȝ ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ÛǦöȦȒȥ ȸæ Àȶȝ ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ Ûȷ ȦǟȤä

.ȻÀÕæ ǬɅÆɰ

[ɎǂŸǱ ȦǫÆȚ ȷȦÕ]

:ȯȦȩ ø ɃâȦöä ƘÊΣä ŸǗ ǛȠ ȻǗȦȩ ȻȹǗ ÀÕæş ø ÆƥǗ ȸæ ȦƱ ȸÊΣä ŸǗ ǛȠ ǧǗȦȩ

.ɎǂŸǱ ȦǫÆȚ ȷȦÕ [251] âȦǦȞöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸƥÀöä ÆǦȝ ȥæǗ

ȸȤä ȸȝ ȻǨȥş ǸɅøȦǨ]

[ȻÆȦȵ

:ȻÆȦȵ ȸæ !ä ÆǦȝ ȥæǗ ȯȦȩ

. ƘǫȦȵş ƗȞɅ ø ƘȞÊǫöä ÆȞæ ø ȄȥøǤöä ȸȤä ƗȞɅ ø ǧȦȵ

.ǧÆȵ ȰöæÆȞæ ȖȰæ Æȩş

[ȦȤä ȸȤä ȸȝş]

ȦȤä ȸæ ȷȶǂŸè ȥæǗ ȦȹǗ ÛÆȶȚ ȸæ ȖÔȵ ȦȹǗ ÛȖȶǂȶǫöä ÆȶȚ ŸǗ ȸȝ ÛǥȦøƥ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ŸǗ ɁŸȝ ǧǗȦȩ

:(2)ȯȦȩ

ȄȥøǤöä ȸæ âȦǦȞöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ Žȥǩ ø ǦøȦȹɎǫş ϙɎǫ ǦȦè ƗȞɅ ø ǦȦÊöä ȻǾȽ Žş

.ĘÎȵÆæ ϙǂǂä

* ȖÊǦȞöä Àȶȝ ȥæǗ ÛōæȥŌ ȸæ Àȶȝ ȸæ ƖȦò ȸæ ÆǂöȥöäȸæâȦǦȞöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ

.ȖÌÀÕöä :ȯȦÕɅş ÛȖÊǦȞöä ÆǂŸǹ ȸæ ţȦÕȞÕöä ƂȥȵȵöȶȠȦøÕöä ȾȥǬȵ

ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆǦȝş ÛȽǂǦá ȸæ ȽǂȢäÀǔş ÛƆȦÊɃöä ȄȥøǤöä ȸæ âȦǦȞöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸȝ ɁşǾ

ÛâǟÀöä ȸæ ȽèȦÕöä ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆǦȝş ÛɃȦÆ8Ǧöä ȄɅøȦǗ ȸæ ɁÊǂøȝş ÛɃÆȵȦÔöä ȸæ ȧȦȞèǗ

ÛɃøȥȌöä ĀǂǦǵ ȸæ ÀÎæ ȸæ ÆƥǗş ǦǂǫȩȸæȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȶȚş ÛâǟÀöä ȸæ ÆƥǗ ȸæ ÀÀȞǱş

(1) ȮȢöè ȸȵ â.

(2) ȦǵȦǂȝş ȰőȦǂÆȞöä ȦöȞȠ ȽǾǂȵ 263.

*ȽǾǂȵ ȥǂÆȩ ȰöȦȶȞöä ȦǵȦǂȝşş Û297 ǧȦǂȥöä Žȥöä Û191 /3 Æȩş ȝȩş Ž :Ƀ (ȖÊȦȞöä)Û Žş

:ȮŸȩ .(ȖÊȦȞöä ÆǂŸǹ ȸæ ţȦÕȞÕöä ƂȥøȵÛȦȶȝ ȥæǗ ø ǦȶǂȞȵ ȯȦÆş şǤş ȦȶȽøǂȦ ƘȥȦÔæ ø ȭǂȥȭ) :Žǩȥöä

:ȖŸȦȶȵ ţȦÕȞÕöä ÆÊȹ ÀÕȦÊȝ ȸȤä ȘȦΣä ȦȦøè Æȩş ÛǗȦǦȦæ ȖÊǦȞöä :âȥȸÔöş ÛȤǂȞÔǩ ȷȥȦøæ ȖÊȦȞöä

ȸȤä ǦǂǂÛȩ ȸæ ϙøȦΣä ȸæ ȷâȦȵ ȸæ ǦǂǤøȦæ ȸæ ǦǦȦşø ȸæ ǦǤǾǱ ȸæ ȻȽ ȸæ ϙøȦΣä ȸæ ǥÂǱ ȸæ ÆǂŸǹ ȸæ ţȦÕȞȩ)

Û(49 î 59 ǰȵ) ȠɅøȦǫöä ÀȚȹä .(ȖÊǦȞöä ȷɎǂȝ ȸæ ȄǂȩȸæÆȞè ȸæ ȷȦøȦÛǳ ȸæ ǬɅø ȸæ ȒǂȢæ ȸæ ȄȤȝ

.â ȸȵ ǦǂöȦǫöä ϙɎǩöä ȽǱâÀǫöāş ǦƤÀǫöä ȻǾȽ ȮȢȰè Æȩş (251 ø 250) āÀȞöä āȦÊȹǗ ǥÀƮƤ ȦȒɅǗ ÀȚȹäş

(1) 353 /1 (83) (1729)

(2456 2434) (1193)

(2)

(3)

(4) 297

(5)

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

---

* [illegible] (1404) 2/ 116.

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

:(3)[illegible]

* [illegible] 276.

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (24910).

(3) [illegible] 276 [illegible] 331).

(4) [illegible]

## óÅÛĤöä ƆɎÆÉÔöä ÀÒæ ζæÜ ÛâÅĠĤöä ȸæ ÆȾȚ

ȸȝ ϙĔǵş ø ȻÆÅɳ ȸææ ÀÕæ ÅȾÉζ ø ÆĒáÀø8æ ȽÒΣä ÆĜȝ ȸæ !ä ÆĜȝ ȸȝ ϙĔǵ ÆĜȝ ȸææ !ä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ÀȾȝş ÛKÒæ ȸæ !ä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ƚȜş ÛĞøɳÜ ȸæÅæ 8şÀĤƫä ÆöÅǹ ȸæ ÆȾȚ .ɄŸDzĞöä ȸƥÀöä

āɎü ȸæ ȽȚǝä ζæÜş ÛƆäÀøĤÎöä ÒÅǵ ȸæ ÆøƥÜ ȸæ ÀÒæ ÆȾøȚ ζæÜ ȼÅȝ ʔşǿ .ƆäÀBÎƫä

ÅɊÜ ÛĝàÅDZÜ óÅȾϙöä ȸæ !ä ÆĜȝ ȸæ 8ÀÎƫä ÀȽÅü ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛƆƎϛ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ϘÉȡ ȜÀÅöä ζæÜ ƃÜ ÆϙÕ ÅɊ ÛɄÊÉÅϙöä ÆÉĜȝ ȸæ ÆȾȚ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ȷäζÕæ ÆȺà ζøæÜ ÅɊÜ Û8äζÔöä ȸæ ȽÉȽäÀæÜ ȸæ !ä ĜĠȽ ȽèÅÕöä ζæÜ 8şÀĤƫä ÆöÅǹ ȸæ ÆȾȚ ÅɊ ø ĘÎɳÆæ ø ƆɎÆÉÔöä âÅĠĤöä ȸæ ÆȾȚ ÀÒæ ζæÜ ÅɊ ÛÒÅǵ ȸæ ÆƥÜ ȸææ ÀÒæ :⁽¹⁾ﷺ ƑÅöä ȯÅę :ȯÅę ÀȾȝ ȸææ ȸȝ ÛȝƶÅɊ ȸȝ ÛÈɊÜ ȸæ ÕöÅɳ ÅɊ ÛĞɳÜ ȸæÅæ .(ĞÉζǨ ɎÆǨöä)

## ɣÉȹä âÅĠĤöä ȸæ ÆȾȚ

.ÀÕæ ȼö .ƘΣÅÔöä ÆǵÜ

ÆȺÆΣä ŸÜ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ζæÜ ÅɊÜ ÛƆÅÀÕɉä ȸæ ÆȾȚ ζæÜ ÅɊÜĜɊÜ

ƆÅϙÒöä ÂȺÂĤöä ÆĜȝ ÅɊ ÛÆĒɈÊɄöä ȽèÅÕöä ζæÜ ÅɊÜĜɊÜş dz

:ȯÅę ø ȼȝ !ä ɄȓǿøŸÜÅɊÛÆĒɈǵ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ÅɊ ÛÀÔɊ ŸÜ ȸæ ÆȾȚ ζæÜ ÅɊÜ :ɎÅę

ȽȚÉζ ȷÅÒζ ÛĞȝÅƤ ȻÆȝ ȷÅÕş ÛƘΣÅÔöä ȸɳ ȷÅÕş ø ɣÉȹä âÅȝ ȸæ ÆȾȚ ÅɊÅȝá ĞȾŎü :ÆȺÆΣä ŸÜ ȸææ ȯÅęş ø ȼȒĤæ ÆƥÜ ǿǹüζ ÛÒĞǹ ÅÆÖÜ ɏÆÖζ ø àäÀöä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ÆƥÜ ɃǿÆǨ :ƃ ȯÅÕζ ÛǨŸĤÅζ .Ʉȶζ Ž ÕÆæ ǨɊÜ ÅȚŸĤDZä :ƃ ȯÅęş ÛÅȽÂȺÜ ƚȯşÅζ ÛĞĤÔöä ȸɳ ø Ž ʔşÀȺ ø :ɎÅęş ÛȼɊÜ :ÆȺÆΣä ŸÜ ȸææ áàä ø àØȽ ǨŸĤζ Ƚô ø ɃǿÆǨÜ :ƆÅϙÒöä ȯÅøęş ø ƚȾǿǨǰ ȷÜ ǨĞĞǵüζ Ü(ĞɳÅÆÖöä ɏζȺ ɉǿàÅɳ !ä ȻÅęş ɉζŸǵ ĞȾǨöä ȽŸÊøƫä ȻÅǹÜ ȽƃÖ ȸɳ) :ϘȺÆΣä .ĞɳÅÆÖöä ɏζȺ ɉǿàÅɳ !ä ȬÉęζƚ ʔϙǵ ÅȽÅȺÜ

## ÆĔǨÅÒöä ƘÊΣä ζæÜ ÛâÅĠĤöä ȸæ ÆȾȚ

.ĘÎɳÆæ ȷÅÕ ÀȝÅǐ ÛóÅÛĤöä ƘÊǵ ȼȝ ʔÒǵ

(1) ȼDZÅǹÜ ȼDZÅɳ ȸææ ȽęÀæ (4252) Ž ÆȾȽÅöä ÛÆęş ɏÆÕǨ ϘȺÆΣä ȸɳ àØȽ ĘȺÀÛöä Ž ĞȝÀǨ ȸæ ÆȾȚ .(389 Î 61 ɉȷ) ÀȚƫä ÆöÅǹ

:ȸΛÆȶ‡ä ȸŋ !ä ÆG3 ȼɆǣÛ ȴèä ȸŋ Àõǣ

gÆɆGɃ ɀǣÛ ÛȷäɀÕǣ ȸǣ ƘÎǣ ȸǣ Æƥ Û ȸǣ !ä ÆG3 ȸǣ Æȶ⸀

ȻÀõǣ ȳÆÕǨ .ƘÎǣ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ȸǣ !ä ÆG3 ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ɀȽȿ .ȼΛ3 ɁȿøȸŋȐȞǣ ȻÅȢ äØõ

.[1]ȤöȷäȢÀǵ Ž

* ȘɀÅΣä ȼɆÕÅöä ɃÀŋÅÊöä ÀÒǣ ɀǣÛ ÛÆöÅǹ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ȸǣ !ä ÆG3 ȸǣ Æȶ⸀

.ÕɆ3ÅȢÛ ȸǣ ÆȞÔŋȿ ÛåȿäáŸÛ ȸǣ ÀÒǣ ŸÛȿ ÛɃɀ8Göä ȴèÅÕöä ŸÛ ȸ3 Ɂȿø

.Æȶ⸀ ȸǣ ȳÅǪ ȼΛ3 Ɂȿø

ÆɆG3 ȸǣ Æȶ⸀ Å ÛÆȶ⸀ ȸǣ ȳÅǪ ÅÛ ÛÆƥÛ ȸǣ ÂΛÅȞöä ÆG3 Å ÛgÂƥ ȸǣ ȻÀÒøöä ÆG3 Æȶ⸀ ɀǣÛ ÅƎǹÛ

:òÅȩ gÀȶè ȸǣ ÀǣÅDZ ƚȿÆǵ ÛȸƥÀøöä ÆG3 ȸǣ ȸÔǥ Å ÛÕȜè ɀǣÛ ÛdzÅÔøöä Å ÛɃÀΛøäɀÕöä Àȶ3 ȸǣ !ä

:[2]òɀÕΛ ﷺ !ä òɀèøǨȞȢ

Ž ɃøÆöä ÆȡɀǷöä ɁÀǨ Åȶõ ȴȜΛŋ ÕÀèÛ ɀȽ ȸŋ ȴȽäǨò ɂøŸȞöä ǴÅDZøÆöä ǷȽÛ ȷÛ)

.([3]ÅȶȞǻÛȿ ÛȴȜΛŋ Àȶ3ȿ ÀÒǣ ɀǣÛȿ ÛòÅȶÊöä Ȩɀ Û

.áÅΛèɋä äØŏ ÆΛÀȡ ÛȼŸGȩ ǬΛÆǵ Õǯŋ äØȽ

òÅȩ :äɀòÅȩ ȷȿÀǹ ȸǣ øɀÔΛŋ ɀǣÛȿ ÛÆƥÛ ȸǣ ɃŸ3 ȸÊΣä ɀǣÛȿ ÛȴɆȽäÀǣÛ ȸǣ ɃŸ3 ȴèÅÕöä ɀǣÛ ÅƎǹÛ

:ÆɆÛȴä ÀÒǣ ɀǣÛ ÅΛõ

ÆG3 ȸ3 ǫÆǵȿ .ȳÅÎöä áɎǣ [4]ȸÒè .ɃÀŋÅÊöä ÆöÅǹ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ȸǣ !ä ÆG3 ȸǣ Æȶ⸀

ȼɆÛ Àõǣȿ ø ɃäÀöä Æȶ⸀ ȸǣ ȳÅǪ ȼΛ3 Ɂȿø .áȿäá ŸÛ ȸǣ ÀøÒǣ ŸÛȿ ÛɃɀȻGöä Æȶ⸀ ȸǣ !ä

.ÅȚɀÅǵ ȷÅõ

---

(1) ÀȚɃä ÀÒɌȢ ȸǣä ɀɀȚÅŋ 132/3 ÛȆɆȿ Ž ȻGÊɃ ȼȜ Û(ƘÎǣ) Æȩȿ ÛÕè ÙÕè äØȽ ÛȷÕöä ȸŋ ȷȸƥȷä ÆƥȷȸȷΛ

.ÑΛøÅȢöä ÕòÛ ȸŋ ȸΛ

* ÑΛøÅǨ áäÆ8ǣ 5/ 460.

(2) ȼDZÀǹÛ ȸǣä ȸŋ äØȽ ÀøõÅÊ3 ȼǣ ÛȼΛÀÛÕöä ȨΛÀÛȸöä ȻƘȡŋ Ž ǴɁÀǨ Àȶ3 ȸǣ ä Û ÛȶÅÛä ÀȚɃä (150 ø 160)

.ÕÅȶȽ ȨɆÕȞȢöä Ìŋäɀ ÀȚÅǨȿ

(3) ȿȶȞȡǣ: ȸŋ ȴȞǣ ȸäȿ Ûáȿä ȸǣ ÙɀŧȿȚȳä ÛǤȝÀöä ÕȜǨ ȷŸ3 ɃȿÀ ȴȞǣ ȸäȿ ÕȿÀ ȼöä ȴɆȞ ÀΛÆöä.

(4) ǣ: (ȸÒÊΛ).

[illegible] [ā251]

@ [illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] * 16/ 440 [illegible] 3/ 999 [illegible] 4/ 419.
[illegible] 163 ø 162 /4 [illegible] 308 [illegible] 260 [illegible]

ǆǽ Æþǖ ǆǽ ÆȶȚ !ä ÆǤɜ ʐǽǕȘ Ûāåŭʈä ȴɆȽäÀǽǕ ǆǽ ÆȶȚ1) ÀÒǽ ʐǽǕȘ ÛƘÊΣä ʐǽǕȘ ȢŸɜ ʐǽǕ ǆǽ ÂΛÂǨöä ÆǤɜ ȴèÀÕöä ʐǽǕȘ ÛÙÀÕʈä ȢɳÀΣä ǆǽ ÆøȶȚ (1ÀÒǽ ʐǽǕȘ ÛÙÀÕʈä ɃäƎöä ÕɆɜÀƧǕ ÛÀÔɸ ǆǽ Àȶɜ ǆǽ ǆþÀöä ÆǤɜȘ ÛƆÂʈä Ȣʐɜ ǆǽ ÆȶøȚȘ ÛȢȶÅŸöä ȷäÆþ ǆǽ ȢŸɜ ǆǽ ÆþǕ ǆÊΣä ȢŸɜ ʐǽǕȘ ÛɃȘÀȚä ÆȶȚ ǆǽ ÆþǕ ǆǽ ÆȶȚ ǦɳÀèǕ ʐǽǕȘ ÛȘʐÀΣä ÆɆǨè ǆǽ ƚȣöä ÆǤɜȘ ǆǽ !ä ÆǤɜ ǆǽ ȢŸɜ ǆÊΣä ʐǽǕȘ ÛȢȩÀøöä øÀQÅʈä ǆǽ ÆèǕ ǆǽ ǦǶŸùȘ Ûêäʐì ǆøǽä ȢŸɜ ǆǽ .ȴȒȚǄ

Àɸ ÛÀÔɸ ŸǕ ǆǽ ȷÀȶǯɜ ǆǽ ǆþÀöä ÆǤɜ ǆǽ ÆȶȚ ƘÊΣä ʐǽǕ ÀɸǕ ÛȴɆȽäÀǽǕ ǆǽ ȢŸɜ ȴèÀÕöä ʐǽǕ ÀɸƎǹǕ ǆǽ !ä ÆǤɜ Àɸ ÛÀǽä ǆǽ ǆþÀöä ÆǤɜ ǆǽ ÆöÀǹ ǆǽ ȷÀȶɆŸè ǆǽ ǦǨɆø ǆǽ ÆþǕ ǆǽ !ä ÆǤɜ ǆǽ ÆȶȚ ȷÀȶɆŸè ʐǽǕ ǦΛȘÀǨɳ ǆǽ ƘȽä ÀɸǕ ÛÆǨƻä ǆǽ ȢŸɜ Àɸ ÛɃʐǺöä ÆȶȚ

ȯÀȩ ø ǦǺɆȣ ǆǽ ȷÀɆÀè Àɸ ÛÆɆǨì ǆǽ ȢŸɜ Àɸ ÛǦɆì ŸǕ ǆǽ ÆȶȚ ǆǽ ÆþǕ ÀɸȘ :ȷÀȶɆŸè ʐǽǕ ȯÀȩ ǆʐ ÕΛÀì ǆǽ ǦɳÀèǕ ǆɜ ÛǦȩŸȣ ǆǽ åΛä ǆɜ :Ƙȴä ȯÀȩȘ ÛÕΛÀì ǆǽ ǦɳÀèǕ ɜƧ ÛǦȩŸȣ ǆǽ åΛä Àɸ ø :ȷÀɆÀè :(2)ȯÀȩ

Û!ä ȹʐèøÀΛ :äʐöÀÕʐ ÛȷÀÒɳ Ǭõ ǆøɳ ƙäÀɜɉä ǧǒÀǲʐʐ Û ! ä ȯʐèø ÆÀɜ ǨΛõ ȖÀɳä ȴô ÀǪȩä ǆɳ ɎǕ ɃÀΣä !ä ɃɼȘ Û!ä ǻÀǤɜÀΛ) : ȯÀøȩ .äØõȘ äØõ Ž (3)ǯÀǵ ÀɆŸɜǕ ȴǨɸ) :ȯÀȩ ŸɁȘäÆQÀʐǕ Û!ä ȯʐèøÀΛ :äʐöÀȩ .(ÕǕȽȘ ǯÀǵ ȘǕ ÕǕȽ ÕöØʐ Û(4)ÀȶŸȘ ÀøȶŸÊɳ ÛɆǵäȘ ȹäå Ƙɖ ȹÀÀì ɇö ȹÂÀǕ ɎǕ ø ȹäå ɃȒȽ ȘǕ ø ȹäå ȯÂÀɄ Ƀ !ä ɉǕ Û!ä ǻÀǤɜÀΛ Û[252] ȨÀǕɳä) :ȯÀȩ Ÿ ø ȴǾÊʈä ȘǕ ø ȷÀøÊɸɋä ȢǕɉɕǕ Àɳ Ƙǹ Àøɳ Û!ä ȹʐèøÀΛ :äʐöÀøȩ.(ɸÀȚä .ÆȶȚ ǆǽ !ä ÆǤǨö ǬΛÆΣä ȘÀöȘ .(ǆÊΣä

ȷÀȶɆŸè ʐǽǕ ÀɸǕ ÛÆȶȚ ǆǽ ȢÒɳ ÀɸǕ ÛȢȶɆȶQöä ÆȶȚ ŸǕ ǆɜ ÛȢȶŸÊöä ÆȶȚ ŸǕ ʔŸɜ ǧǕÀȩ :(5)ȯÀȩ Àǽä ǆǽ

.â ǆɳ ÀȶȒÆɆäÀɳ ǗÕè (1 ø 1)

ȴȩÀǽ åȘäå ʐǽǕ äÀÔQǕ ɃäȘøȘ ÛÆĒÛöä Ž (3436) ȴȩÀǽ ɇƧÀɳ ǆǽä ɇɳÀȶQǽ ȨΛÀÛöä äØȽ ǆɳ ɇƧÀǹǕ (2) /4 ÆΛÊʈä Ž ÆþǕ ǵåΛä ɇɆʐȘ ɇɳÀøȶQǽ ɇƧÀǹǕȘ ÛÆĒÛöä Ž (2039) ȴȩÀǽ ɃØøɳÀQöäȘ ÛÆĒÛöä Ž (3855) .278

.Żɋä :ȣÀΣä (3)

ȘǕ ɃÀǹǕ ǟÀQɋä ǆɳ ɎǕ ɃÀɆǨɳ : ôÀQȩä ǆɳ ɎǕ Û(ǻÀøɆì ɇɆǹǕ ôÀɜ ǆɳ ôÀQȩä) :ɇƧÀɳ ǆǽä ǦΛäȘø (4) .ƐÕǨöä Ž ɇɆɳ åÀQÊΛ ɇɸɉ ôäÀQȩɎÀǽ ɇɆɜ Ǝɜ.ɇÊÀɸ Ž ɃäǽǕ ȘǕ ÛɇǤè

.260 ȴőÀɆʐȘȘ öÀȶŸǨöä Æöʐɳ ǸΛøÀǨ (5)

.ǦȩȀöȦæ ǦǱƩả Ƀǽ Ž ǧǼöȩ ȦȚɆɀ ƙǪəȦȘ ƙȞÊǨȘ ȷȦɋ ǦǼè

ȨɅȀù ȸȠ ȻƎǹ ȒȞæ] :ȯȦȩ ǼɆÛȴả ȀȮæ ɀæǕ ȦɊǕ Û!ả ǼǤȝ ȸæ !ả ǦǤȽ ȴèȦŐöä ɀæǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ

[ǼɆÛȴả !ả ǼǤȝ ȸȝ ʔȘø .ȢŐÎȠǼöä Ȁǣȃ ȸæ ǦȞɆæø ǼþǕ ȸæ !ả ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȷȦȶɆŸè ɀæǕ

.ȨÎȠǼæ ȀÔɊ ŸǕ ȸǣä ȷȦȶǯȝ ȸæ ȸþȀöä ȸæ ǼȶȚ ƘÊƩả ɀæǕ ȼǼȝ Ȧɋ .ȼǪŐǤùȘ Ƀɀ8Ǥöä ǼȶȚ ȸæ

:(1)ȯȦȩ !ả ǦǤȽ ȸæ ȢŸȝ ȸȝ ÛǥÂþ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ȢŸȝ ǧǕȀȩ

[Ȁǣä ÙǤȑ] ȢŐÎȠá Û!ả ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȷȦøȶɆŸè ɀæǕ ø ȯȦǤöä ȷɀȮèȘ ɃäÂøöä ǴǪȦæ ø Ȁǣȃ ȦȠǕ

.ȻƘȡȘ Ƀɀ8Ǥöä ȸȝ ʔȘø .ȮɆǤɊ (2)ǥȨǪ ȘɀȦǧ

[ȻȦɅÛø] ɀæǕ ȦɊǕ ÛȼȚȦö ȸȠ ǼþǕ ȸæ ÂɅÂȞöä ǼǤȝ Ȧɋ ÛȼɆŸȝ ɀöȀȮæ ƆȦǬȷả ȸæ ǼøȶȚ ɀæǕ ȦɊƎǹǕ

ǼȶȚ ȷȦȶɆŸè ȦæǕ ƘȞƧ :ȯȦȩ ǧäȦǱǕ ȷȦȩƨả ȸæȦæ 8ȘȀȞȶả ɃȀȶả !ả ǼǤȝ ȸæ ȃȦȽɀøöä ǼǤȝ ȀÔɊ

:(3)ȯɀŐɅ ø !ả ȼþø ø Ȁǣȃ ȸæ !ả ǼǤȝ ȸæ

ȦȚɆɀ ȩŐŸǧ Ž ȦɊǕȘ ÛǼǱÊȠ Ž ƆüȭȘ ȳȦøȶȚả Ž ȴŸȞöä ȦȚɆɀ ƘǤǪȭ Ɣöä ǦǼÊöä Ž ƘɅǕø

ǦȞÊƘ ǧáǼȝ Ǧǧ .. ȄɅøáǕ äǾȽȘ ÛǬɆȀȜ äǾȽȘ ÛɈáǕ äǾȽ :ȯɀȩǕ ȦɊǕȘ ÛȠƔǱø ȷɀǪƳȘ ȷȦǽä

ȦƵȘ ÛɃøȦÊɅ ȸȝȘ ÛȽɆɀ ȸȝ ɃǾöä äǾȽȘ ȦɊǕ ȼǕ ȯȦɆȩɊǕ ÛȯǽǕűøȽ ȟȭ :ƘŸȩ Ž ÛȸǼȝȢɋ ȸȠȀȀ ÎȝȘ

ȻȦȠ ƘǱȀȦɀ Ûƃ ǴǪȦɀ ÛȨŸ8ȠȴɆȚȝ ȃȦæ ƃǕ ƘȦǱ ǼȘ ȌǽæȘ ǼȞæ ƘɅøȘ .ƘÊƩȘ ȸȠÊƩả

ÛǥɀȦöä ǧǼÔǕɀ ÛɄȣÊöä ȢŸȝ ȃȦɀ ÛȼɆŸȝ ƘȶŸÊɀ ÛȷȦȩ ȌǱøȘ ÛǴɆÊɀ ǼŸȘ ÛȴøɆȚȝ øɀɊ ƃǕ

ǷǱȀɅ ȌɆȀɀȘ ÛȬȣÊöä ȌɅȘ ÛȬȣÊöä ȞǕ :ƘȘȘ ÛƘȦȘɀøɀ ÛȂǣȃ ȸæ ǼȶȚȦɅ :ȻȦȠ ƘɅȀɀɅɀ

ø ŐɅƎǱ ȷȦȖöä ȝÛ ɉɀɅöä Ž ƃǕ ŐȲǹȘ ÛƘȚǤǪȦȘ ÛɈȀȦøȭɊȘ ȯȣƨả ȦæɅ ƘȭøȦǤǨ ÛȬȣÊöä

.ɉȣÊöä ȻɆȝ

ƙǧ ɃȘȦȞÛöä ȯɀȩ] ʔèɀȠ ȸæ ȢŸȝ ʔŸȝ ǧǕȀȩ :ȯȦȩ ǼþǕ ȸæ ÂɅÂȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸȝ ÛǥÂþ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ʔȝ ǧǕȀȩ

[ȻȦɆȀÔǨ Ž ȀȚɊ :(4)Ȁǣä ȸæ ȷȦȶɆŸè ɀæǕ ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ƘÊƩả ȸæ

üɀ ÛȦȚȞɀȀÔǨȘ ÛȻǼɆȝ ƘȦǣȘ Û(5)ȢȦɆȀÔǨ ȸȠ ǥƘǯȭ ȯȦɆȄ Ž ȀȚɊ ǼȘ ɃȘȦȞÛöä ȷȦȭ

(1) ȯȦȶŐɊả 4/ 621 ø 163.

(2) Ž ȯȦȶŐɊả: (ǦŐǪ ȘɀȦǧ).

(3) ȻȀȭæ ɃɆȭöä Ž Kè ɉȣɀ ɉȣǤȚȦö 16/ 441.

(4) ȻǼȘø ɃɆȭöä Ž Kè ɉȣɀ ɉȣǤȚȦö 16/ 441.

(5) Ž Kè ɉȣɀ ɉȣǤȚȦö: (ȢȦɆȀÔǨ).

.ŏȦȸȖĆɉä ȹƱȿ ÛǦöåǠɁÔöä ȴǪǙ ÛɈȦȶɁŸè ȦæǙȦʌ :ƃ ȯȦȩȿ ȼǪȸǱȥȝĆ

ȻKɖȿ ϽäÆɁʈä ȹæ ƙÊΣä ɀæǙ ɫǫÆǵ Û(2)ϽȦǫǪÔöä Æȶꞁ ɀøæǙ Ȧǫ ÛϽȦÃõɉä ȹæ (1)Æȶꞁ ɀæǙ ȦǫƎǹǙ

:äɀöȦȩ

ȐȟḜș ȼǨȦȥȿ ǸʌøȦǨ]
[ȻƎǹ

ÛǨɢÊöä ÿɀʌ ȘɀȦΣä ɄȞȸȦöä ȀøɁä ȹæ ÆƥǙ ȹæ !ä Æɢȝ ȹæ Æȶꞁ ɈȦøȶɁŸè ɀæǙ ǧȦɳ

.ǦəȦǫƳǫȿ ƙȞɢèȿ ȝÊǨ ǦȦè Ƃȿɉä ʔåȦⱣ ȹɳ Ǩȳǹ ǦŸɁö ǥȀĪȝ ɣȦǫɼ (3)Æ8öȦæ ǯȀǹǙȿ

ȹæ !ä Æɢȝ ȹȝȿ ÛøȦȶȝ ȹæ ÿȦĪȽ ǡȦɄȷòǙ ȹɳ ǦȝȦøⱣ ȹȝ ǫɁǵ :ȦʌȦȞöä Æɢȝ ȯȦȩ

:ȴǶȦɳ ǥÆȝ ȼȦȝ ȦǫÆǵ .ȝɳȦɕä Ž ɄŸȶɫ ɈȦõ .ǥǨǯÒöä ʈɀȶɕä ȝⱣ .ȻKɖȿ (4)Ƀɀ8ɢöä Æȶꞁ

.ȦǫɀɳüɳȾŸɁǫ ȸÕǫ ɈȦõȿ ÛȦÔǫ ŸǙ ȹæ ɈȦȶǯȝ ȹæ ȹƥȦöä Æɢȝ ȦȀä Æȶꞁȿ ÆƥǙȿ ÛÆȶꞁ ȹæ ÿȦɁ

# ɄÛɈʈä ϽäȀΣä !ä Æɢȝ ɀæǙ ÛǡȦÛɿä ŸǙ ȹæ ÆƥǙ ȹæ !ä Æɢȝ ȹæ Æȶꞁ

# ȌƥɄȓȦȩ

ȹæ ȧȦɄèǙ ȹæ Æȶꞁ ȀȦȞǱ ȦæǙȿ ÛȀĪȞɳ ŸǙ ȹæ ÆƥǙ ȹæ Æȶꞁ ÆĒöȦù ȦæǙ ȝȢȿ ÛŌǵǿ

ø ǥȀÔɢöȦæ ø ǿȦȶǪöä Ȁȶȝ ȹæ [ā252] !ä Æɢȝ ȹæ ȴɁȽȀȦæǙȿ ø ȦÊȦæ ø ɄèøȦȦöä ȴɁȽȀȦæǙ

ɄȶɦȀǪöä ÆɁȞè ȹæ Æȶꞁȿ ÛɃåäÆ8ɢöä ǦKȦɢǫ ȹæ ÆƥǙ ȹæ Æȶꞁ ȀȮæ ȦæǙȿ ÛȼʌɀÛȦǫ !ä Æɢȝ ȦøæǙȿ

ɈȦȶɁŸè ȹæ Æȶꞁ ȹæ ÆƥǙ ɄŸȝ ȦæǙȿ ÛÆĒʌåɉä ɄÕɀȀöä ŌȐȦöä ȹæ Æȶꞁ ȹæ åɀȶꞁȿ ÛɄÔȶΣä

ȹÊΣä ȹæ ȹƥȦöä Æɢȝ ȹæ ȹÊΣä ɄŸȝ ȦøæǙȿ Ûǫǿäɀöä Æɢȝ ȹæ ȴǵäȦɳȿ ÛϽäȀΣä ÆɁȞĭ ȹæ

.ÆȝȦò ȹæ ɫȝȿ ÛöȦǱǿ ȹæ ǴɁɢò ȹæ Æȶꞁȿ ÛɄȦǪǯöä

ȴèȦÕöä ɀæǙȿ ÛϽäÆɁʈä ǡȦɫɀöä Æɢȝȿ ÛɈȦɐä ȹøæ ȀÔǫ ɀæǙȿ ÛÆȶꞁ ȹæ ÿȦɁ:ȼȦȝ ʔȿø

Æɢȝ ȹæ ÆɁȞĭ ȼȦȦȿ ÛȀÔǫ ȹæ Ȧȶȝ ȹæ ȹƥȦøöä Æɢȝȿ ÛøȦÛȞöä !ä Æɢȝ ȹæ ʔȀȊȹæ ɄŸøȝ

.(Æȶꞁ ȴèȦÕöä ɀæǙ) :â Ûā (1)
.308 ȴőȦȥȿȿ ŏȦȶŸȞöä Æöɀɳ ǸʌøȦǨ (2)
.ŏȦȶŸȞöä Æöɀɳ ǸʌøȦǨ ȹɳ ǨǦǯʈȿ Û(Æ8öȦõ) :á ÛɃ Ûâ Ûā Ž (3)
.(ɃåäÆ8ɢöä) :ŏȦȶŸȞöä Æöɀɳ ǸʌøȦǨ Ž áää (4)

ÀÔ ȸ Àŧʒ ȸ ȸþÀöä

ÀÔ ʐæÛ ÅÛ ÛöɎĤöä ŸÛ ȸ ȴèÅÖöä ʐæÛ ÅÛ ÛÕǨÅÕȠ ȸ ÆøþÛ ȸ ÀÔ ȴèÅÖöä ʐæÛ ÅƎǹÛ ȸ ÆŧȚ ÆĒöÅù ʐæÛ Å ÛÒþ ɄȓÅȩ ãÅÛ˥å ŸÛ ȸ !å ÆĠøʒ ȸ ÆŧȚ !å ÆĠʒ ʐæÛ ÅÛ ÛɃÀŧå ȸ ȿÀŧʒ ȸ ÆĒöʐöä ȸʒ ŸÛ ƗöÆøǵ[1] Û!å ÆĒĠʒ ȸ ÆŧȚ ÀÅĤǄ ʐæÛ ÅøÛ ÛÀÎĤȠ ŸÛ ȸ ÆþÛ ÛÀÒ ŸÛ Бʐȵ ɄŧÈ ȸʒ ÛÀŧʒ ȸ [1] !å ÆĒĠʒ ȸʒ ÛÆÅŁ ŸÛ ȸ ÆĒĤè ȸ !å ÆĠʒ ȸʒ ÛǯÅèȿ :[2] ﷺ !å öʐèø òÅȩ :òÅȩ ǥÀÅŁ ŸÛ ȸʒ ÛȓÅò ŸÛ ȸʒ

.(ǴÅƨå ȑÛ ǿåÂǄ ȼö ÈĒö ƀȿÀĠȶå ǰΣåȿ Û[3]ÀŧȤÆĒ ÅŧÔ ǥøÅÅǬ ǭÀŧĤöä БÛ ǥÀŧĤöä)

## ɃÀŁʐƨå ɃåäÆ8ĠÖä ÀÒ ʐæÛ ÛÆþÛ ȸ !å ÆĠʒ ȸ ÆŧȚ

.ɉÅŧĒŸè ȸĜŧĒǹ Åŏ ʒƧȿ ÛĘÎȵå ȳÆȩ

.ɄÕĒǪĤöä ɃåäÆ8ĠÖä ÆþÛ ȸ ÆŧȚ ȸ ÆþÛ ȸÊΣå ʐæÛ ȼÅʒ ɁȿǿƗ

ȸ øʐÔÅȵ ʐæÛȿ ø Å :ɍÅȩ ÈĒĒĢ ȸ ȸÊΣå ʐæÛȿ ÛȴĒŁåÀæÛ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȴøèÅÖöä ʐæÛ ÅƎǹÛ ÆþÛ ȸ !å ÆĠʒ ȸ ÆŧȚ ÀÒ ʐøæÛ Å ÛɄÕĒǪĤöä ƆƎǹÛ Û[4]ÆĒÛ˥å ÀÒ ʐøæÛ ø ÅÛ ɉȿÀĒǹ ȸ ɃÀÊöä ǥÆĒĠǲ ʐæÛ Å ø ĘÎȵÆ ø ɄøȉÀÖöä ǥøÆĒǵ ȸä ɉÅŧĒŸè ȸ ĜŧĒǹ ÅøÛ ÛɃÀŁʐƨå .ǴʐÒÅ ø Ɨʒ

øʐÅÊĒÅ ø ƆÅĪćɉå ȴĒŁåÀæÛ ȸ ÆŧȚ ȸ ÆŧȚ ȸ ÆþÛ ÀÒ ʐæÛ ÅÛȿ :ÆĒÛ˥å òÅȩ ǳ Ɨʒ ȸ ɃÀÊöä Å ÛȴòɉåãʐǪĤ ȸ ÆŧȚ âÅĠĤöä ʐæÛ Å ø

ȸʒ ÛɄŸȸöä ÆÂÅ ȸʒ Û[5]åȿåå ȸ Ōåȿ ȸʒ ÛÀŧʒ ȸ ȤĒè ÅøÛ ÛȴĒŁåÀæÛ ȸ ÆĒĤì Å ﷺ :!å òʐèø òÅȩ :òÅȩ ȳåʐĤöä ȸ ÀĒÂöä

Ž ŸÅĤɉòɉ ǨÕøÅȿ ÛǦÕƎöä ȴȤĒÊǨ Ɏʐ ÛɎÅĤò Ž ɣȵćɉ ǨÕøÅø ŌÛ ȴŸöä)

ÛȻÀȵÛ ʔŸʒ ȫÀȵÛ ÀöÚÅ ȸÀÅ Ɓ ȼŏʐ ÜȻÀȵÛ ÀĦÅǨ ȓȿ ÛȼĒŸʒ ȴĤƤȿ ÛǦÕƎöä ȼĠŸÊǨ Ɏʐ ÛÀÒ ŸÛ ÛǦĤɄŸÛö ÀÀȡåȿ ÛĒŸʒ Ęȿȿȿ ÛɉÅøÀʒ ȸ ɉÅŧǯʒ Àòȿ ÛãÅÛ˥å ȸø Àŧʒ [6]Åʒȿ ȴŸöä

---

(1) Ûõè ø 1) Ûõè ȸȠ ÅŧȤÆĒÅȠ ÛɃ å.

(2) ȼøǄÀǹÛ ɃøÅøÅĠöä ȴȩÀ (1683) ÛǰøǸ ȴŸÊȠȿ ȴȩÀ (1349) ÛǰøǸ ŌÅȠȿ Ž

ȶʐù 1/ 346Û ɃøȠÀȩöäȿ ȴȩÀ (933) ÛǰǸ ɄÅÊøäȿ 5/ 112Û 115.

(3) Ž âÛ â: (ȸŧȤÆĒ). ȿĜǯȶȿ ǨȠ ȸ ÛɃ å ʐŁ ǴĠȿø ĢĤÔöä.

(4) ÑøÅǨ ÅøÆ8 5/ 470Û ǪÅΣȿ ǪÀÅøÛöä ÅøŁ ȸȠ ȓĶȿ Ž ǤǷÀǨ ÆĠʒ ȸþÀöä ȸ ȸʒ 8ʐʒ ÀȚå

ÑøÅøöä (ǰȵ 41/ 266Û 267Û 268).

(5) Ž ÑøÅǨ ÅåÆ8: (Å ÆĒĤè ȸ ȴĒŁåÀæÛ ... ȸʒ ŌĒåȿ ȸ åȿåå).

(6) Ž ÑøÅǨ ÅåÆ8: (ȸʒÛȿ).

[illegible]

## [illegible] [253]

### [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

:[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

## * [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 324.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

* [illegible] 2/ 576 [illegible] 3/ 405 [illegible] 5/ 426 [illegible] 2/ 91.

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [254] [illegible]

[illegible] [..[illegible]]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1583 /4 [illegible]
(39077) [illegible] 8/ 202.

(2) [illegible] (3243) [illegible]
. 253/13 [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible] (2) [illegible]

## [illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[ā254] [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 14 [illegible] .48

(2) [illegible]

* [illegible] 5/ 439.

(3) [illegible] 5/ 439.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 18 /4 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 440 /5

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [255] [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 5/ 441.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 5/ 439.

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] ﷺ [illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]: 5/ 442.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (15389) [illegible].

:(1)ȯÅȩ

.ǦəÅƣƳǫȿ ȸ/ÀÎȝȿ ȝæøÜ ǦÅè Žȥǩ ƗǶ/ ø ƆäƎÛöä âÅƥǶöä ȥæÜȿ

ÀÊɫ ȸæ ÆɆöȥöä ȸæ ÕŸţä ÆƓȝ ȸæ øÅƉæ ȸæ !ä ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆȾȚ [ā255]

*ɃÀÊɫöä ƟȊÀÖöä ø !ä ÆƓȝ ȥæÜ :ȯÅÖ/ȿ ø ÀȮæ ȥæÜ ÛğÅùøÜ ŸÜ ȸæ

ȸæ ÆĂ/Â/ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆƓȝ ȸæ !ä ÆƓȝȿ ÛÆɆǶȊ ȸæ ÆȾȚȿ ÛȴŸÊȵ ȸæ ÆɆöȥöä ȼÅȝ ʔȿø

ȸæ ÀÀǶDZ ȸæ ȷȾɆŸèȿ ÛêÅɆȝ ȸæ ŌɆȝÅƧÜȿ ÛǦø/ȿÅǶȵ ȸæ ȷäȿÀȵȿ ÛÆȾȚ ȸæ ȷäȿÀȵȿ ÛÀæÅDZ

.ɃÀÅǶɕä ÆöÅù ŸÜ ȸæ ÀÀǶDZ ȸæ !ä ÆƓȝ ȸæ ƟŸȝ ȸæ ÆȾȚ ȸæ ȴɆȽäÀæÜ

ȸææȿ ÛŸÅ/ÅÀöä ÀÀǶDZȿ ÛʔŸǶţä ȸæ ÆƥÜȿ ÛɃÀÊøɫöä ÕŸţä ÆƓȝ ȥæÜ ȼÅæä ȸææ ȼÅȝ ʔȿø

.ɃÀÊɫöä øÅȮæ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆƥÜ ÆɆöȥöä ȥæÜ ȼȾȝ

ÛɃÀȾǶţä ƟŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣä Åƣ ÛÆƥÜ ȸæ ȷȾɆŸè Åƣ (2)ȴɆǶɫ ȥæÜ ÅƣÜ ÛáæÆΣä ƟŸȝ ȥæÜ ÅƣÜƓƣÜ

øÅƉæ ȸæ ÆȾȚ ȸæ ȷȿøÅȽ Åƣ

ʔÜø ȸȵ :ǬÆǵ]
[..ʔŸǬȵ

ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆȾȚ Åƣ ÛŸÅ/ÅÀöä ÆȾȚ ȸæ ÀÀǶDZ Åƣ ÛÀÀǶDZ ȸæ ÆɆǶè ȸæ ȸÊΣä Åƣȿ :ȯÅȩ dz3)

(3øÅƉæ ȸæ !ä

!ä ÆƓȝ ȸæ øÅȮæ Åƣ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȾøȚ ȸæ ȴɆȽäÀæÜ Åƣ ÛÆȾȚ ȸæ !ä ÆƓȝ Åøƣȿ :ȯÅȩ dz

ƟȊÀÖöä

Û ȝȥÅƣ ȸȝ ÛǦȩȥè ȸæ ÆȾȚ ȸȝ ÛǦǤƢȝ ȸæ ÆɆöȥöä Åƣ ÛɃÀùÅÛöä ÆȾȚ ȸæ ȷäȿÀȵ Åƣ :äȥøöÅȩ

:(4)ȯȥÖ/ ﷺ !ä ƥȥèø ƘǶƧ :ȯÅȩ ÀȾȝ ȸææä ȸȝ

ʔŸȝȿ ȼɆŸȝ ƗǶȒȥȿ ÛäøȽ ȼæ ʔŸǬää ÅƔ ƆÅȥÅȝ ɃøÖöä ! ÆøȾΣä :ȯÅÖȥ ʔŸǬƥȵ ʔÜø ȸȵ)

.(ȷÅÕÅȵ ƥƣəÅÕ ŏŸǦöä Õöæ ȸȵ !ä ȼÅȥÅȝ ƗŸɆȒÀÅǩ ĘŸȒ ȸȸ ǨǯÕ

(1) ȠæøÅǨ ŃÆÖȥȵ ÆȾŸǶöä ȯÅȩȥȿ ȴŐ 272.

* ǦɆȒȥǬöä 1/ 503.

(2) ǦɆŸǵ ǰä ȯɆƥȿ 5/ 13Û ȼȮÀǹÜȿ ȥæÜ ȴɆǶƥ Ž ǦɆΣä 6/ 265 ȸȵ ĘÆÀù ÀǹÜ ȸȝ ȸææä ÀȾȝ ÛÀȚƥæȿ

.ǦɆȊÅΣä ǦɆȮÅƣöä

(3 ø 3) ÜÖè ȷÅææÆǶȾ ȸȵ â.

(4) ȼȮÀǹÜ ȸææä ȷÅȮȼ (3892) Ž ÆöȝȝÆöä ÛÖÅȝȝÅƣöäȿ ɃøȵÀƣöä (3431) Ž ȝäÆøöä ǧȝÅȮöæ ȸȵ

ȷøƣ äɆƥȿ ÅøȽȿ ÅȝƢȵÀƣöä ɃøȵÀƣöä (3432) Ž ȝäÆøöä ǧ ȸȝ ŸÜ ȷÅ/Å ǧȝ.

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible] [356] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2585) [illegible] (6047) [illegible] (6957) [illegible] (2677).

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (419) 348 /1 [illegible] (3803).

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (3253) [illegible] 5/ 352. (82/38 [illegible] (22980)).

* [illegible] 5/ 110 [illegible] 8/ 104.

ȸÊΣä ȸǽ ÀÔ℘ ȸǽ âÂǚȞöä ȸǽ Æƿǚ âÂǤȞöä ŸǚȘ ÛƘȽÂȉ ȸǽ ÒÀǵ ŸǚȘ ÛāÂǾȶä ȸǽ ÆȶȚ .Ǩèȿá ȸǽ ȤèⱫΛ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ȸǽ Æƿǚ !ǻ ÆǤȜ ŸǚȘ ÛǦǽÂǤǵ ȸǽ ȴèÂŐöä ŸǚȘ ÛàǻÂǤöä

ȸǽä ɄŸȜ ȸÊΣä ⱫǽǚȘ ÛŏƳȞöä Ÿǚ ȸǽ ȴèÂøŐöä ⱫǽǚȘ ÛƆÂǾȮöä ÂΛÂøȞöä ÆǤȜ ȼΛȜ ʔȘø Æƿǚ ȸǽ ÀŐÔöä ȸǽ !ǻ ǤøǤȽ øⱫÔΛȹ ⱫǽǚȘ ÛøÂøÛȞöä Æƿǚ ȸǽ ÂƱȘ ÛøȘÂΣä Ÿǚ ȸøǽ ȸÊΣä .[1]ɃÆǾÀȶä ƆÂȉÂŐöä

ɄȡǻÀȶä øǻÆǾ ȸǽ !ǻ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ !ǻ ÆǤȜ Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ǚ ÛƆÂǾȮöä ÂΛÂȞöä ÆǤȜ Â℘ ÛƆÂΛÕɉǻ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ƎǹǙ !ǻ ÆǤȜ ȴèÂŐöä Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ǚ ÛȘⱫÂΣä ɃÆǾȹ ȸǽ Æƿǚ ȸǽ ÀȶȜ ȸǽ ɄŸȜ ȸÊΣä Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ ø ȼŸȜ ȸöäÂøȩ ÂǼŸȜ ÿÆȩ ø :[2]ﷺ !ǻ ƃⱫèø ȯÂȩ :ȯÂȩ Ȅ℘ǚ ȸȜ ÛǨǽÂǭ ȸȜ ÛǦȶǚè ȸǽ áÂƿ Â℘ ÛǳⱫȘÂǻ ȸǽ ȷÂǦƾ Â℘ ÛɃⱫȣǤöä ÆȶȚ ȸǽ .[3]ȼŸǨ Ƀ ȳǚȘ ÂȢÛȝȼǚ ÂȩáÂȍ ǥáÂȢÎöä ÆŎǚ ƃȹ)

ȸȹ ǦΛÀȩ ȷÂDZǽøǽǚøǽ [ā256] ǦΛÆȹ ÆǾÀȹ ŎȽǚ ȸȹ ⱫøȽȘ Û(ɄȡǻÀȶä) :ȯÂȩ ǻØÕ :Âȹ ÂȢΛȹ ȧÂù ȸȹ ⱫŸȞǽ ǬΛÆΣä ǻØȽ ƃ ȝȩȘ Æȩȿ .ȼŹΛÆǵ ȸȹ Âŏ ǨȞƧȘ ÛÂȢŸǹá Æȩ ÛǦȡǻÀȹ Æƿǚ ȸǽ ɄŸȜ ȸǽ ÂΛÂȞöä ÆǤȜȘ ÛøⱫŐöä ȸǽ ÆøȶȚ ȸǽ Æƿǚ Â℘ǚ ÛɃÆȩÀȶÊöä ȸǽ ȴèÂŐöä Ⱬøǽǚ Â℘ƎǹǙ ȸǽä !ǻ ÆǤȜ Â℘ ÛÒǾÂȶä ȸƿÀöä ÆǤȜ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ÀȽÂù Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ǚ :ǻⱫÂȩ ɄŸȜ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ ȸǽ Æƿǚ ȸǽ ɄŸȜȘ ÛɄȹÂȶΣä :ﷺ !ǻ ƃⱫèø ȯÂȩ :ȯÂȩ Ȅ℘ǚ ȸȜ ÛǨǽÂǭ ȸȜ ÛǦȶǚè ȸǽ áÂƿ Â℘ ÛǦǽȉ Ÿǚ ȸǽ ȷÂǦȉ Â℘ ÛɃⱫǤǤöä ÆȶȚ .(ȼÔȴ ȴǚ ȤǚȘ ÛÂȢÛȜǚ ÂȩáÂȍ ǥáÂȢÎöä ÆŎǚ ƃȹ)

ÛÀŐȶä ɃÀȽⱫƨä ÀȦȞDZ Ⱬǽǚ ÛȯƳǽ !ǻ ÆǤȜ ȸǽ ÆȶȚ

ȸǽä ÆǽǾⱫöä ȸǽ âÂǚȞöäȘ ÛâȤȹ ȸǽ ÿÂøÎȽ ȸǽ ÆȶȚȘ ÛȘÀȶȜ ȸǽ ÆǾȞȉ ȸȜ ǫÆøǵ .ÀΛàⱫöä ȸǽ ÆȶȚȘ Û[4]ÆΛÂȹ

.āáűȶä ȴȉÂȽ ⱫǽǚȘ ÛÀȦȞDZ ȸǽ ŎȒÂöä :ȼΛȜ ʔȘø

ȸǽ ÆȶȚ Â℘ǚ ÛÀȦȞDZ ȸǽ ŎȒÂöä Â℘ǚ ÛɉǻⱫŸè ȸǽ !ǻ ÆǤȜ Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ǚ ÛȴȞÀǻÂǽǚ ȸøǽ ɄŸȜ ȴèÂŐöä Ⱬǽǚ Â℘ƎǹǙ

(1) Ž āÛ ɃÛ :á (ɃÆǾÀȶä)Û ǤȘ ǴȒÛΛ ÿÂDZȜǚ ȸöäÂøȩ ǦǤÊΛøöä āÛ ȯÂȩ ȸǽä ÀȩÂȩ ȸΛÆöä :(ȼΛȜȘ ȼΛŸǽ
.(ɃÆǾÀȶä Æƿǚ ȸǽ ÀŐÔöä ȸǽ !ǻ ǦȽ øⱫÔΛȹ Ⱬǽǚ
(2) ȷÀȩÂǚ (1908) ȴȩÀǽ ȴŸÊȹ ȼDZÀȉǚ.
(3) ȸŸÊȹ ǦΛȘø :ȴŸÊȹ (ȼǤÔǨ)Û ɄȽȘ ÀÔöä ǦΛÂȘ ȸȹ ȧÂù Ȩ Ȝǚ ʔŸȜǚ.
(4) á ÛɃ :(ÆǾÂȹ).

[illegible] [illegible]:(1)

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]:(2)

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2312 2311) [illegible] (6552) [illegible] (2356).

* [illegible] 542 /5 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (38428) [illegible].

[illegible] :(1) [illegible]

.([illegible])

[illegible] [257] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (2307) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 5/ 452.

(3) [illegible].

*ɄȩÀǬèÀöä ȸæÀæ ɃÀöÀæ ȣÀĤɅ ÛÆȾƬ ȸæ ÿÀǡ Æöäȿ

Ȥèʐʌ ȸææ ÆȾƬ ÀÒæ ÀæÛȿ ÛϽÀȩÀǮȶä ÀȾȝ ȸæ ÒÀǵ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ! ä ÆĜȝ ÀæÛ ɃÀöÀæ ȝȢ ȸæ łȜ ȸæ āʐÑÛ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ! ä ÆøĜȝ ÀæÛȿ ÛɈÀǮǨ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀøäÛ ȸæ ȧÀĤɄèÛ ȸæ āʐŐĤɅ ȸæ āʐÑÛ ȸæ (1)ƘÊΣä ȸæ ! ä ÆĜȝ ÆȾƬ ÀæÛȿ ÛÆȾȣä ȸæ ƘÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä ÀæÛȿ ÛÈɅÀȒöä ÀæÛȿ ÛϽÀȩÀǮȶä ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸææ ÀÀĤǱ ȴèÀøÕöä ÀæÛȿ ÛɃÀȾȼÔöä ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆȾƬȿ ÛɄŸȼĜöä ǨÀæ ȸææ ɁÊȽȝ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ɁÊȽȝ ȴèÀÕöä ÀæÛȿ ÛŽʐÔöä ɄŸȝ ȸæ ƘÊΣä ȸæ Ȥèʐʌ āʐŐĤɅ Ȥèʐʌ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÛȿ ÛÀɅȒøöä ! ä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ƘÊΣä ɄŸȝ ÀæÛȿ ÛɈÀøȾǮü ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÛ ÆȾƬ ȸæ åȲǹ ȸæ ǥÂƥ ! ä ÆøĜȝ ÀæÛȿ ÛŹÀǵ ŸÛ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆøĜȝ ÆȾƬ ÀæÛȿ ÛϽÀǱȽøÊǭä Ûǥøäȿ ȸæ ȴȾÊȴ ȸæ āÀȽʐöä ÆĜȝ ÆȾƬ ÀæÛȿ ÛɁèʐȵ ȸæ ǫøÀΣä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸÊΣä ÀæÛȿ ÛŽÀȾÔöä âÀĜĤöä ÀæÛȿ ø ǦÈÊöä ÆèŭæȣÀĤɅȿ ø ɃÆèɉä ! ä ÆøĜȝ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ øʐÔɅȵ ɃÀÊöä ÀæÛȿ ÛǧÀǬöä ÆȾĜǵ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ÀÀĤǱ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ÀȾȝ ÀæÛȿ ø ɃÀöÀæ ø ŐȾŸɿä ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÀÀĤǱ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ! ä ÆĜȝ ÆȾƬ ÀøæÛȿ ø ǦʐʐÒöÀæ ø ɈäȿÀȵ ȸæ ÆøȾƬ ȸæ ȧÀĤɄèÛ âÀĜĤöä ÀæÛȿ ȸæ ŐȒÀȶäȿ ÛɃøȿÆöä ȤŸǹ ȸæ ȴȜȾǭäȿ ø ÀÊÀæ ø ɈÀøȾÀè ȸæ ȸÊΣäȿ ÛøÀÊɅ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÛ ø ǦÖȠ ø ààÀŐöä ÆȾĤè ȸææ ɈȿøÀȽ ȸæ [ā257] ÆɅà ȸæ ÆƥÛ ÀÀĤǱ ÀæÛȿ ÛɃÆøȾȣä ÆȾƬ ȴèÀÕöä ÀæÛȿ Û ô ÀÀǬÊȶä ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ÀÀĤǱȿ ÛɄɄȾȣä ÆȾƬ ȸæ ȴèÀÕöä ȸæ ÆȾƬ ! ä ÆĜȝ ÀæÛȿ ȸæ ÆȾƬ âÀĜĤöä ÀæÛȿ ÛɄÕʐÀöä ÆȾƬ ȸæ åʐȾƬ âÀĜĤöä ÀæÛȿ ÛɄŸȍʐȶä ÆĜĤȵ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ɁèʐȵȸæÆƥÛ øÆæ ÀæÛȿ ÛɄŸȍʐȶä ÆöÀȵ ȸæ åÀàȿ ÛɈÀȾÀè ŸÛ ȸææ ! ä ÆĜȝȿ ÛɄøȩÀöä ɄȾÊöä ÆƥÛ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÛ ȧÀĤɄèÛ ÀæÛȿ ÛɃøʐÔöä ÙǬǶȷä ſÀȍ ȸæ ÆƥÛ øŸĤöä ÀæÛȿ ÛϽÀΣä ȡʐÀè ȸæ ÆöÀȵ ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ! ä ÆĜȝȿ ÛŽʐÔöä øÀȢä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆƥÛȿ ÛɄȵÀÅȶä āʐÑÛ ȸæ ! ä ÆĜȝ ȸæ Ɂèʐȵȸæȸæ ǨŐʐ ƘÊΣä ŸÛȿ ÛŽÀȾÔöä ÿȲè ȸæ ȴÒøΣä ÆĜȝ ŸÛ ȸȵ ÀÒȠ ȝȢȿ ÛĜȾǱÀǵ ϽÀȾÖöä ǦȵȲè ȸæ ÆȾƬ ȸæ ȴŸèÛ ǦʐÀȾ ÀæÛȿ ÛϽäƎÛöä ȴɪÀȽ ȸæ ÆȾĤè ÿÀĪöÀæȿ .ϽäʐèɉäǨŐʐ

ǥÀÕøǨȿ Û17 /16 øȲĜÀöä ÿȲȝÛ Ǩèȿ Û292 ø 291 ȴøÀȾøʐȿȿ øÀȾøŸĤöä ÆöʐøȠ ÑøÀøÀøǨ *

.249 /4 ÆȽøöä ǧäøøǏȿ Û366 ûÀΣä ǧÀÖĜùȿ Û321 /3 ǥÀȽäÀöä ÿʐȡÀöäȿ Û897 /3 ûÀΣä

.Ÿ(ȸÊΣä) :377 /2 ϽÀȾÊöä āÀÊʄÛ Ž (1)

.ȴȽKʠʂ ÛƑŸΣå ÂΛÂȞöä ÆĠʒ ǳæ ÆŧȞèʂ Û(1)ƆÀȶȞöä

ǳæ Æǵåʐöä ÆĠʒʂ ÛøÀÂÔöä ɉåÆʒ ǳæ !å ÆŧĠʒ ǳæ ǬŧÖʒʂ ÛÆȶȚ ǳæ ÿÀ ȼÀäå ȼÀʒ ʔʂø Û(2)ɃøʐÎÖöä ĜäȁʂøǳæÆȶȚ ǳæ !å ÆĠʒʂ ÛÀÔ ǳæ Àȶʒ ǳæ ǳƥÀöä ÆĠʒʂ ÛƆÀøʐöä ÀÒæ ƆÀȶȞöä ɉÀȶʒ ǳæ ÆȶȚ ǳæ ɉÀȶʒ ʂÀȶʒ ʐæÛʂ ÛɄŋåƎöä ʓÀÀöä ǳæ !å ÆĠʒ ǳæ ÆƥÛ ÀÒæ ʐæÛʂ .ȴȽKʠʂ ƆäøȶȚå ȴȒȚDZ ǳæ !å ÆĠʒ ǳæ ɄŸʒ ǳÊΣåʐæÛʂ ÛɃÀÔĠöä

.ğÀÔöä ƘÀÔȶå ǳΛÀʒÒȶå Æǵ Û ɉÀõʂ

ÆöÀù ʐæÛʂ ÛÆȶȚ ǳæ ÿÀ ÀÛ ÛƆÀÒöä ÂΛÂȞöä ÆĠʒ Àǭ ÛɄȓÀøÀöä ȴÊȶå ǳæ ɄŸʒ ǳÊΣå ʐæÛ ÀƎǹÛ ÆȶȜå ǳæ !å ÆĠʒ ǳæ ÀÂȞDZ ǳæ !å ÆĠʒ ǳæ ÆȶȚ ƘÊΣå ʐæÛ ÀÛ :ɏÀȩ ɉåÆʒ ǳæ Æƥ Û ǳæ !å ÆŧĠʒ ǳæ ǬŧÖʒ ǳæ ÆŧȞè ǳæ ÆȶȚ ÀÛ ÛɃäåÀöä ÈΛÀȓ ǳæ ƚʒ ǳæ āʐΛÛ ǳæ ÆȶȚ !å ÆøĠʒ ʐæÛ Àǭ ÛȼæÀõ ǳŋ ğõÀȩ ɃäåÀöä ǥÀȶè ǳæ ÀæÂDZ ǳʒ ÛāÀǵ ǳæ ŏÀȶè ǳʒ ÛÈȩ ŸÛ ǳæ ʂÀȶʒ Àǭ ø ǳΛʂÀȩ ǳÒÊΛ ɉÀõʂ ø ɃäåÀöä ĘæÀè :(3)ȯÀȩ ɄäʐÊöä

ɉÀõ ȼÀÆȚù ÀǭüʐÜȼøȮʐ ÛÆÊöÀDZ ƎÀȶå ʔŸʒ ÆÛƩ ɉÀõ ﷺ !å ȸʐèø ʤÛ ǬǵÆǵ ǳŋ ÝȼĜÛǹ ǨÀõ ȤŧȮʐ :ǨŸȩ :ȯÀȩ .ʔÀǹÛ ĜĜÛǹ ÆÛÅŧʐ ÿʐÖΛ Ż ÛÈŸƶ Ż ÛÆøȶəÀȩ ÆÛƩ Û(4)ÆÔę ȼĜÛǹ ǨÀõʂ .ȯΗΛ Ż Û!å āÀǭõ ǳŋ ğÀøΛÛ ÛÀÖΛʂ ÛāÀÀöä ȼæ ȘȞΛ ÿƳõ :ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ .ğÆ8öä ğƳò ɍÛ Û{ȧøÂÛöäʂ ĈȯÀȶÊöäʂ} Û{ÀȽÀȞȓʂ ȄȶǹÎöäʂ} :ʐȞΛæ ÆÔę ȼƳòʂ ɍÛʂ ÛÿÀęÛ ﷺ !å ȸʐèø ŏÀDZ ɉüʐ ÛÈȶÎöä (5) ȒǵÆ Ƙǵ ɉæúΛ ȯƳæ ɉÀõ ÀȚöä ğƳòʂ ÀȽÀǹúΛ ğÀǹȼå ŏÀÎȞöäʂ ÛɉʐÔǨŋ ʐƱ āÀ8ȶäʂ .ɉʐÔǨŋ ɉƱ ÀÔȞöäʂ .ʓÀøƩ Ǵǵ ǪȮŋ .ƳȩÛ ȴȮǨƳò ǳʒ

ȴòÀʒ ʐæÛ ƚÆǵ ÛŸÛ ƚÆǵ ÛÆȶȚ ǳæ ÿÀ ÀÛ ÛƆÀÒöä ÆȶȚ ʐæÛ Àǭ ÛƆÀõɉå ǳæ ÆȶȚ ʐæÛ ÀƎǹÛ

---

(1) Ž Ûā ÛɃ âː (ɃÀȶȞöä) ȴDZÀ ǳäå ʒÀÊõÀ ÛèŸȴ ȽøåŽ ÛǭÀøΛÑ (ÀȚæ 331 /4 ÈŧȶÀɉ æÀȚÀÛ)
:ȯÀȩʂ (ǳŋ ÛȽǬ ʒÀȶɉ ǳŋÆǴ ǴĜöä ÔÀõ).

(2) ȓĠÙ ÀʒʐȚ ʐÎÎøæ ÒÊÀöä Û8ÀÔöä ǳŋ ȩÀʔ ÒÀȞÀȯ æöȶǳ. ʂȯÀȩ ÊȶȞÀƆ: æÀǴĠ ÀÔ8öä ʂȩŧǬ
.æÒÊÀȽ

(3) ȴȶɉ ƊȞŧǴ ȵȴŸ ȴȯʂ (618 Û606) ȵǬǶȶÆÛ ʂøȵ ʐ(866) ƤȞĜ ʐÀŧȼ ŻDZÀöë ǳŋ ÀΣÆΛǪ.

(4) ÀǵÔÆÆ: ÀʐèÙ æƘ ÀÛÀʐƘ.

(5) ȒǵÆ ÀǶȊ: Ɏ Û ÀŋǳÖʒ ÕÀȶÖë ɃÛ Ǳ7DZĞ ÀȶÀāÛ õʊǬÀ ƘǵȒǨÛ Ƀ ÀȚǬǨ.

ǦŸȍȧ ǫä Ž Ȅ ȯ ǫȩ] [..ǦŸȍ ǫÊȶȧ ȿ

ҩǣ ȀȮǣ ҩ3 ÛɄŸȀ ÂʌÂȞä ÆG3 ҩǣ Æþ Ȧ ÛɃȀÛ ȁȿȁ ҩǣ Ʉ3 Ȧ ÛɃȁȀ Ȭ ҩǣ ȧɄȅ ҩǣ ÆtȚ

:ȯȦȩ ǧ Ȭ ȴÊȵ ҩ3 ÛőɎ

:ȯȦȬ ŸäØŁ ҩȵ :ǨŸȬ ÛȦÔ3 ʔŸ3 ȕõǫȵ ÑøȈ ȁȕǫ ǵȀÔ ÆDzÊȵ ҩȵ ǨDZȀȵ ȦȚȬ Ż ȦȬȈ Ž ƆȦȀ ɣä Ʉ :ȯȦøȬ ŸǦȍǫÊȶȿ ǦŸȍȧǫä Ȧȵ :ǨøŸȬ ÛȌȯȦȵ ҩǣ Ȅ

.ǧȀǧ̃ ȁȕ ǵȁȬȯȦ

ÆɃƨä ҩǣ ȀȞDZ ҩǣ !ä ÆG3 ҩǣ ÆtȚ ҩøǣ ӯȦ ɫǿǵ Û(1)ÆtȚ ǫȕ Ȧ ÛȒøȕ ÆtȚ ǫȕ ȦƎȵ ȘǫȦΣä ɃȁȀä

.ǦəȦɎǫȿ ƙȞǣøȕȿ ʒGȅ ǦȅŽ Žǫǩ !ä ÆG3 [258] ҩǣ ÆtȚ ƙÊΣä ȦȕÛ ȻÆȯȿ ȷȕ

:ÂʌÂȞä ÆG3 ȯȦȩ

.(2)øȦÔä ȷäÆG3 ҩǣ !ä ÆG3 ҩǣ ȬȬ3ȿ ÛȻȦ ȻȦ3 ȦǿÆǵ .ȦÔȵ ŴɎ ǦȬǫ ȷȦõȿ

# ǪøȦΣä ҩǣ !ä ÆG3 ҩǣ ÆtȚ

.ȨÎȵȁ ȬŁ ҩȵ

ǦƤȦ Ž Ȍȕ Ȁõǣ ӯÆȬ .ǦÊä ȯǫȍ Ž ȦȈ ƆȦȵȀȫä ǦȉȦȮ3 ҩǣ ÆtȚ ȻȦ3 ʔȮǧ

!ä ÆG3 ҩǣ ÆtȚ :ȯȦȬ ȀȠ ȻDZȿ ҩȵ ǦȉȦȮ ҩǣ ҩ3 ӯȦȶä ȁØŁ Ƀȿȿ .(3)ȷȦt3 ҩǣ ǦøɃȵ

ǪøȦΣä ҩǣ !ä ÆG3 ȀȠ ȻDZȿ ҩȵ ȻȦ3 ʡȿøȿ .ȯȁÆøǣɉä ҩȵ ȷȦõȿ ÛƆɎȬÊȞä ǪøȦΣä ҩǣ

.ȴȕȻ !Ȧǫ Û(3)ƆɎȬÊȞä

# ɄÊŸȀȕȻɉä ҩÊΣä ҩǣ !ä ÆG3 ҩǣ ÆtȚ

ҩǣȿ Û Ȉ ȞȬä ŸÛ ҩǣ ȴȅȦȬä ŸÛ ǵȦǫǫ ȄȀȕȻÛ ҩȵ ȻȬÛ ÆȬǧ̃ ȻȬ ǬȈȵ ȦȀȈ ȀȌǣ

.ȧȁȀȬä ÆG3

.292 ȴőȦȿ ȬȦtŸȞä ÆȬǫȵ ÑʌøȦȀ (1)

.(øȦÊtÊä) :ȬȦtŸȞä ÆȬǫȵ ÑʌøȦȀ Ž (2)

.(ȦȉȦǣ ȷȦtȈȅ /ā 67 î 3 ǰȵ) ÑʌøȦȬä ȀȚȬä (3)

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .29 /9 [illegible] 536/1 [illegible]

(1)ȼÆǟǕ ȸȝ Û ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ɃȦè ȸȝ Ûā Ȧ7 ì ȸǟä ȸȝ ÛǦÆǟȝ ȸǟ ȷ ÆȦè Ȧ Ûʉ ȿ ȿÂǺȶä ȸƥ Ȁöä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ÆǂȞè ﷺ ! ä ɓȥèǿ ȯȦǑȥ ÛǑȦΣä Ž ȻȦǹǕ ȘȇȽ ȥȽȿ ǿȦÔȷ ä ȸȵ ǬǅZǿ ʔȲȝ Ȁȵ ﷺ ƑȦöä ȡǕ .(ǯȦȥɋä ȸǒ ǑȦΣä ȡǘȥ Ǖȼȝá) :ȴȲèȿ

ȀȦȞǅZ ȥǟǕ ȦǕ ÛâȦȀȥ ȸǟ ȸÊΣä ȥǟǕ ȦǕ ÛɃäȦöä ǬȒȦöä ȥǟǕ ȦǕ ÛȼȿÆȞè ȸǟ Ǒ7è ȥǟǕ ÆǑȦȝ ȻȦøɸ∃ǹǕ

(1)ȼÆǟǕ ȸȝ ÛɃȦè ȸȝ ÛɃȀȽȦöä ȸȝ Ûȷ ÆȦè Ȧ Ûȸƥ Ȁöä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ÆǂȞè Ȧ ÛɄƳɅÆöä

ǑȦΣä ȡǕ) :ﷺ ƑȦöä ȯȦǑȥ ÛǑȦΣä Ž ȻȦǹǕ ȘøȇȽ ƳǅZǿ ȝȽè [ā258] ﷺ ƑȦöä ȡǕ .(ȷ ȦȥɋäȸȵⱣ

## ǦȞƤ ȸǟ ÆȽ Ʈ ȸǟ ƘÊΣä ȸǟ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ÆȽ Ʈ

.ǦȞƤ ȸǟ ÆȽ Ʈ ȸǟ ƘÊΣä ȀȦȞǅZ ŸǕ ȻÆǅZ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ

.ÆȽ Ʈ ȸǟ ÿȦǂ ȼȝ ʔȿǿ

ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ÆȽ Ʈ ȦǕ ÛÆȽ Ʈ ȸǟ ÿȦǂ ȦǕ ÛÆƥǕ ȸǟ ȦȀȞöä ÆǤȝ Ȧ ÛɡÂƥ ȸǟ ȻȀøȮöä ÆǤȝ ÆȽ Ʈ ȥǟǕ Ȧ∃ǹǕ ȨȒ ǦÆè ǿȥÔȵ ȸǟ ÆǂȞè Ȧ ÛǦȞƤ ȸǟ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ƘÊΣä ȀȦȞǅZ ȥǟǕ ɃÆǅZ Ȧ ÛǦȞȽǅZ ȸǟ ƘÊøΣä ȸǟ ! ä :(2)ȯȦȩ ȬöȦȵ ȸǟ ȄǕ ȸȝ ÛƆȦɅöä ǨǟȦȩ ȸȝ ÛÆǤȝ ȸǟ ǫǿȦΣä Ȧ ÛƘȩȦȵȿ ȸȦ Îȝȿ

ƆüÛǬȩèä ȦȽȥ ÛȴǮÆöǕ ǨÊøȲǅZȥ ÛȷÆǤÔǟ ǤǿȦȽȥ ÛǬǅZȦøǵ Ž ﷺ ! ä ɓȥèǿ ƗȞǟ .ȴ7ȲȝȴȚÊȥ Ûȷ ÆǤÔȦǟ ȀȽȥ ÛȝȀǹ

## ȦȀõà ȸǟ ȴǂȽäȀǟǕ ȸǟ ȧȦɄèǕ ȸǟ ƘÊΣä ȸǟ ! ä ÆǤȝ ȸǟ ÆȽ Ʈ

## ɃȥꞪɅöä ø ȸÊΣä ȥǟǕ :ȯȦǑȿ ÛȀȯǟ ȥǟǕ Û ƚ ȝ ȸǟ āȥȀǕ ȸǟä

## *Ƀøȿ Æöä ȸǟȦǟ 8ȿȀȞȶä ÛȀȝȦ Î öä

ȨÆǿȦ ȸǟä ÆȽ Ʈ ǿȥÔȵ ŸǕȿ ÛǦöȦȒȥ ȸǟ ȀȽȝ ŸǕȿ Ûȷ äȿȀȵ ȸǟ ! ä Æȝ ŸǕ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ

---

(1) ȼǅZȀǹǕ ȻǅZȦÆöä ɃøȦǺǤöä ȴȩȀø (24) ȸȷ Ȧȥǔ (5767) ȴȩȀȿ ÛāáǕ ȴȲÊøȵȿ ȴȩȀ (36) ȸȷ Ȧȥǔ Ɏ ȦÊȦöȿ Ûāá Ǖ (4795) ȴȩȀ áȿäá ȥǟǕȿ Ûȷ ȦȥǕ (2618) ȴȩȀ ɃǿȵȀöäȿ Û905 /2 ǖøǕȥȶä Ž ȬøǑȦøȵȿ .ǦȵÆǑȶä Ž (58) ȴȩȀ ȼǅZȦȵ ȸǟäȿ Û121 /8

(2) ƘȨǟ ȽøȦ ȘȦȲöä ȼǅZȦǹǕ ɃøȦǺǤöä ȼǅZȦǹǕ ȴȩȀ (5893) ȷ äǿȦȩèä ȴȩȀ (2168) ȴȲÊȵȿ ÛȳƳè ȥǟǕȿ .āáǕ (3700) ȴȩȀ ȼǅZȦȵ ȸǟäȿ Ûȷ äǿȦȩèä (2697) ȴȩȀ ɃǿȵȀöäȿ ÛāáǕ (5203 Û5202) ȴȩȀ áȿäá

* ȠȦøȦǺ ȥȶȵ ÆǑȲȞöä ǑȦǂȥȿ ȿ ȴ324.

[illegible] :(1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] :(5) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (6102 ،6099) [illegible] (2818) [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] (366 / 40 [illegible]) [illegible] (2) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] 334.

.ȴȽKȡȿ ĞöÀȒț ȸæ ʔèȥȠ ȸæ ÆøȸȚ Àȶȝ Ÿܿȿ ÛȷäȿÀȠ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÜ ȸæ ÆȸøȚȿ ÛÆĒǾĦöä ŸÜ 8ȿÀȞţä ÛȰȒəäÀÀöä ÀæÀDZ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÜ ȸæ (1)ƙÊΣä ȸȝ (âÀøȞÄöä ƆÀȞȠ) :āÀQÒæ ÀQÆǵȿ Àȶȥ ǬΛÆΣä Ž ÀȠüȥ ÛȼΛá Ž öȰȉꝼ ȼüæ ȼȠȥȸȚQΛ äȥÀõ .ÀÀĎZ ŸÜ ȸȝ ÛÿäÀȠÀöä (1)ŸÜ ȸæÀæ .ȩÆÊǵ òȥȍÜ ȸȠ ꝼÜ ǫÆǵ.

ȻàäȥȽȷä ȰŸȝ ȥæÜ Àõæ
.ǦΛÊöä ȼǾȽ ȸȠ ǦDzΣä Ȼæ Ž ǧÀȠ ȼÜ

ȰÔȸΣä ÀÒæ ȥæÜ Û ꝉ ȝ ȸæ ȷȿøÀȽ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ȸæ ! ä ÆGȝ ȸæ ÆȸȚ

*ÆȽäÂöä ÜÀÖţä

.ĘÎȠá ÒΛÂ .(2)ȰȠÀȿÀæ ȼȥæÜ ÆĒŸΛ

ƘÒæȿ ÛÀÀĎZ ȸæ ŌȒÀöäȿ ÛÀæ ȸæ ȷÀȸȾŸè Ÿܿȿ ÛÿäÀȠÀöä ŸÜ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ŸÜ ȸȝ ʔȿø ȸæ ȿÀȶȝ ȸæ ȝȾÀöä ȴèÀÖöä Ÿܿȿ ÛȰƱÀȾţä Ȥøèȥȿ ÛȰèÀöä ʔèȥȠȿ ÛȻøǾţä ÆøȸȚ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȸæ ÆȸȚ ȸæ Æƿܿ âÀĞĦöä Ÿܿȿ ÛêȿÀùȷä ƘÒȠ ȸæ ĞGȝ ȸæ Æøƿܿ âÀĦöä Ÿܿȿ ÛȝȾÀöä ! ä ÆGȝ ȸæ Æøƿܿ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ƙÊΣä Ÿܿȿ ÛȷÀøĦü ȸæ ȴèÀÖöä Ÿܿȿ ÛȰȝÀøöä ȷȿøÀȽ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȸæ Æƿܿ ÀÒæ Ÿܿȿ ÛƑȾÔöä ȴȾȽäÀæÜ ȸæ ȝ̌ÀÀöäȿ ÛȻàÀøöä ȰŸȝ ȸæ Ȥèȥȿ ÛȰȠÀȒΣä .ŽȥÔöä òÀȸΣä

ÆȸȚ ȸæä ȰŸȝ ȸæ ÆȸȚȿ ÛöƳĦöä ŸÜ ȸæ ȴèÀÖöä ȥæܿȿ ÛÆƿܿ ȸæ ÂΛÂĦöä ÆGȝ :ȼΛȝ ʔȿø ŌȒÀöä ȥæܿȿ ÛÆȽäÂöä ȻøÀÛȾÊöä ȰŸÖÔöä áȿäá ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȸæ ĘȾQȝ ÀÒæ ȥæܿȿ ÛàÀÛţä ΓÀȍ ȸæ ȸƿÀöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ĆÀÒöä ÆGȝ ŌȒÀöä ȥæܿȿ ÛȻÆÀÒöä ȸæ øäÆ ȸæ Æƿܿ ȸæ ȴĦţä ÆGȝ ȸæ Æƿܿ ȰŸȝ ȥæܿȿ ÛöÀÀöä ōøÀGţä ȸæ Æøƿܿ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȸæ ÆȸȚ ! ä ÆGȝ ȥøæܿȿ ÛȻÆÈøÆöä ȷäÀÒæ ȸæ

ÀæÀDZ ȸæ ȴȾȽäÀæÜ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ȥȽ .( ..ƙÊΣä ŸÜ) :Ȼ Ž ȝȿȿ Û(ÿäÀȠÂøöä ȸææ) :á Ûâ ÛȻ Ûā (1)
ǦΛÆæ Ž ǥäȿÀöä áÀÊȠ ÀȚøȿäȿ .94 /7 ÑΛøÀQöä ÀÒQÁȠ ȷøÀȩ .ȰȒəÀøÀöä ÿäÀȠÂöä ŸÜ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȥæÜ ÛȰŸȝ ȸææ .ǦƤÀQöä

.256 ȻÀQÀţä āøõ ƙȾǴ Û345 ȴőÀȥȿȿ öÀȸŸĦöä ÆöȥȠ ÑΛøÀĶ *

:öÀȸŸĦöä ÆöȥȠ ÑΛøÀĶ Žȿ .ȻÀQÀţä āøõ ƙȾǴ Ž ȼŸǯȠȿ ÛÑΛøÀQöä ÑÊøȹ Ž ǦȚÀŸöä ĶȸDzȝÜ äøõ (2)
ȸæ ÆȸȚ ÀÒæ ÀæÜ ȧàÀöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ä ÆGȝ ǦƤÀĶ Ž (51 î 35 ǰȠ) ÑΛøÀøQöä Ž ÀõÀÊȝ ȸææ Àõæ .(ȰȠÀΣä)
.ȴȾȿÀæ (ȰȠÀȿä) ȼüÜ ǦDZÀQèÜ ꝉŸȤ Àȣ Ōȸő ȿÜ ȴȾȿä ȴDzĦ Ɓȿ ÛȰȠÀȿä

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (544) [illegible] 4/ 171.

(2) [illegible] 345.

(3) [illegible].

ø ɃǟǟK Î ǟǟ ǳƿÀǟǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǣ Ǽȶ Ţ ǳǣ ǳƿÀǟǟ ǼǤȝ ǼǀÀù ȥøǣǕ ĄǗǕ ÛȹŸȝ ǳǣ ǬǣǳǕ ȝÀÀǟǟ ȥǣǕ ĄǗǕĞǗǕ ǳǣ ǼƿǕ Ą ÛǬŘÀǟǟ ǳǣ ǟĄĞǨǟǟ ǳǣ ǳÊΣǟ ĄǗǕ ÛƆĄǤÎ ǟǟ ȹŸȝ ǳǣ Ǽƿ ǳǣ ǼǵǟȥǟǟǼǤȝ ǤȝǿǠ ȥǣǕ ĄǗǕ ø øȥÔǣ Ą Û Ì ǀĄȩ ǳǣ ǳƿÀǟǟ ǼǤȝ ȴǤǨ ȥǣǕ Ą ø Ę Îŋǟ ǀĄ ø ɃǟÀǟǟ ÒĄǵ ǳǣ !ǟ ǼøǤȝ ǳǣ Ǽȶ Ţ Ą ÛĞǀŸù ŸǕ ǳȝ ÛǨǯõ ǳǣ ǟĄǤȝ ǳȝ ÛȴȽǟǕ ǳǣ ȴǤøȽǟÀǣǕ ǳȝ ÛȹÅŸǤǟǟ ȴǤȽǟÀǣǕ ǳøǣ ĘǣǬÌ Ą ÛȹÅŸǤǟǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǣ Ǽøƿ Ǖ :ﷺ !ǟ ǀȥÈǿ ǀĄȩ :ǀĄȩ ÈǗǕ ǳȝ ÛǳÊΣǟ

ĄŋǟĄǹ ɉĄõ ǳŋ ɏƇǕ :ǳǀÀǹǿǟȿ ƙǀȿɟǟ âȿǕǿ ʔŸȝ ǟĄĄŋ ʔǟĄ ǤŋĄǣǬǟǟ ȸȥǀ ɉĄõ ǟǣǕ) ÈǣǬȿ ǤǹƨǟǬƕǀǼǣǬȿ ÛȣȥƕƘǳ ǳŋ ƭǟÀÔǟǟ ʔŸȝ ȒȶǣȿÛȴǬøǣŸȥ ĄǣǼǟǟ ǿǟǟ Ž ƙȶŸÊȶŸǿ .(ĀǟǾȝ ɟȿ ÛǀĀĄÊǵ ȼǣŸȝ

ȴȽǿǟ ǳǣ ȳĄÛÊǣ ǳǣ ǠǀĄŋ ǳǣ ø ǠǀĄŋ ȥǣǕ ȥȽȿ ø ǟĄȶǵ ǳǣ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǣ Ǽȶ Ţ

ƆĄȩÈĄΣǟ ȹǨDzǛ ɟǟ ǠǀĄŋ ȥǣǕ

.ȼǣǕ ǳȝ ʔȿǿ

.ȳĄǬ ǼǟǟȿƙÊΣǟ ȥǣǕ ȼȝ ǼǬõȿ ÛȳĄǬ ȼȝ ʔȿǿ

ǳǣǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǣ Ǽȶ Ţ ǠǀĄŋ ȥǣǕ ĄǗǕ ÛǼȶ Ţ ǳǣ ȳĄǬ ĄǗǕ ÛȹȶǣȶǬǟǟ Ǽȶ Ţ ȥǣǕ Ą ÛȹȶǣÊǟǟ Ǽȶ Ţ ȥǣǕ ĄƎǹǕ ø ǤǀĄǬŸǬȿ ƙǬŸǬȿ ɉĄǬ ǤǀÈ Ž ĄǬÈĄǵ ǤǀÀÔǣ ø ȹǨDzǛ ɟǟ ȴȽǿǟ ǳǣ ȳĄÛÊǣ ǳǣ ǠǀĄŋ ǳøǣ ǟĄƿ ǠǀĄŋ ŸǕ ǳȝ ÛȹÊǤǨǟǟ ǳƿÀǟǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǣ ǬǤȝĄƧǕ Ą ÛȹǨDzǛ ɟǟ ǠǀĄŋ ȥǣǕ ÛȳĄÛÊǣ ǳǣ ǠǀĄŋ ǳǣ ǟĄƿ ȼǣǕ ǳȝ ÛŸǕ ɫǬǼǵ ȝǤĄ ǳǣ ǼǤȝ ǳǣ ǳƿÀǟǟ ǼǤȝ ȼǣǕ

ȥȽ ĄǼǤȥ :ǀĄȩ .ǿĄȜǀǟ (1)ȝǬȶĄȿ ÛʔȞŘǟǟ ȽȥõǾ ÀøŢǬĄ ǤȥÒǟǟ ǼDzÊŋ Ž ɉĄõ ȼǗǕ ȣĄDz ǬDzÀǣ ǟǣǕȥ ÛǬĄDzǕ ǳȶȥ ƘŸĄDzǕȥ :ǀĄȩ ÛǼDzÊȶǟ ǤǵĄ Ž ȸĄĄǟ (2)ǬĄDzƇǕ ǣǕ ÈǀĄøDz ŸǕ ƘǨƧ Ǖ ÎĄȿ ŸǕ ǳǣ ǼǨÈ ǳǣ ȾǨǬȶǟ ĄǗǕ :ǀȥǠǀ ȥȽȿ ÛǥǬŸŋȿ ȼǣ ȸǟǟǕ ȼŸȝ ÛȼǬǤǤõǾ ʔŸȝ ȴǬõȿ ȣƳŸǯǣ ǬĄDz ǳȶȥ ÛǬŋǕĄ ȥȜ ȼǬȥ ȸõ ǳŋ ȝǣǿǕ) :(3)ǀȥǠǀ ȥȽȿ ﷺ !ǟ ǀȥÈǿ ǳȝ ĄǬǕǀ ÛǥŸȥȶǟ ǼǨǣ ǳŋ ǳȥǨǤŋ ȼǕȿ Û!ǟ ǳȥÈǿ ȹǕȿ Û!ǟ ȽǕ ȼøǣǕ ɟ ɉǕ ȸǟĄȜÌ :ÀĄõ ǼǬȥ ȸǼǵǟȿ .(ÀĄõ ǼǬȥ ȸǼǵǟȿ ȴǬõȿ ȣƳŸǯǣ ǬĄDz ǳǣŋ ÛƆǨÌȿ ƆĄǣǹ ȸǼǬǀĄǣ ȾĄȥǕȿ

.ȼǬȿ ǬǀǼǵ ǬǯŋǟǾȽȿ

(1) ǟŋ ǥǤȶĄ ǼĄȜǀǟ :ǟȝȥǬŋ ȝĄǼǿǟ ŋŸȿ ǤĄǳ ǤǀĄǵȝǟ ȼǵ ǬǟȿĄǟǟ.ǀǟ

(2) ǬĄDzǕ :ǟĄǤǟ Ƀǟ ǟȥȝÀÈǕ ȴȜǨƤ ƁǕ ǠŸƘ ǤǣǵĄǟǟ.

(3) ǬǀǼΣǟ Ž ȸõ ǤǀȶǨǟǟ ȴȿǟǣ (15) ǳŋ ĘǀÀù ÀǹǕ.

ȸȵ ǤȴÊǩ) Ž ø ɃäåȦöä Ǖǹ ȸȵ ȼȵÕ ȼǚ Ȁõæȿ ø øȦǕǶöä ȸøÊΣå Ÿǚ ǕÑ ğǚȦȩ
:(ȨÎȵá ʔȦȩ Ž ȼƘʒ Æǫõ

ǦΛȦȩ ŌȽǚ ȸȵ ÛȗȞƊǹ ɉå ÿȦÛÊâ ȸæ ÕöȦȵ ȸæ áȦøþ ȸæ !å Æǥʒ ȸæ Æȴ⁅ ÕöȦȵ ʐǚ
.ǦəȦƣƔǫȿ ƘǫƔǫȿ ǯÊǩ ǦƘè ğȦȵ ÛȦǬèȦǵ

ȼȴǚ ȸæ áȦΛä ȸæ áȦǥʒ ȸæ ÆöȦǹ ȸæ !å Æǥʒ ȸæ Æȴ⁅
ɈȴȦè Ÿǚ ȸæ áȦΛÂæ ȣȿȦȞʈå

ȸȵ ȼȴ ʔȣ ɃØöä ȼǚȦǫõ Ž ɃáȽ ɉå ȦəȦƊȞöä Ÿǚ ȸæ Æȴȴǵ ȸæ ÆøþǚȻȀõæ .Ȁõæ ȼö
.ɎʐȞȵ ȴƔȩǚ ȸȵ (1)áȿȦƊ ǦΛȦȩ ȸÓÊΛ ɈȦõ ȼǚ Ȁõæȿ ǙǦȵǚ ƗæȸȵȦƬȦȴʒǚȿ ȨÎȵÆæ ɈȦõ
ȗѐʐÊöä ø øæ Ÿǚ ȸæ Æȴ⁅ ȸæ !å Æǥʒ :ȯȦÖΛȿ ø øæ Ÿǚ ȸæ !å Æǥʒ ȸæ Æȴ⁅
.ƆɎʐ⅂å ȴǷÊöä ȸæ Ȅǚ ÕȴÖʒ Ÿǚ ȸʒ ȄƔäȦùüæ ǫÆǵ

Æȴ⁅ ȸæä !å Æǥʒȿ ÛƆäØȴ⁅å ƗÊΣå ȸÊΣå ȸæ ȗƔʒ ȸæ Æȴ⁅ ȸÊøΣå ʐǚ ȼƘʒ ʔȿø
.ȻÆȴȵ ȸæ ȧȦȞȗèǚ ȸæ Æȴ⁅ȿ ÛɈȦǕǬöä āʐΛǚ ȸæ

ȸæ ȗƔʒ ȸæ Æȴ⁅ Ȧǚ ÛɃæȿƀȦȴ2å ÆȞè ʐǚ ȦøǚÛȦȽȦù ȸæ ȦȽäå ȴèȦÖöä ʐǚ ȦƎǹǚ [..ōäæ :ǬΛÆǵ]
Ȧ ø ȄƔäȦùüæ ø ȗѐʐÊöä øæ Ÿǚ ȸæ !å Æǥʒ ȸæ Æøȴ⁅ Ȧ ÛƆäØȴ⁅å ȸÊΣå ʐǚ ÛƘÊΣå
Æǥʒ ȸæ ƵȴÔȟ ȸʒ ÛǦȴƔè ȸøæ Æȴ⁅ Ȧ ÛÕöȦȵ ȸæä ÆøƗȦȵ Ȧ ÛÖȴÖʒ ʐǚ ÛɈƔè ȸæ Ȅǚ
:(2)ȯȦȩ ÕöȦȵ ȸæ Ȅǚ ȸʒ ÛŌȦƔ ȸæ øȦǬȦȴä ȸʒ ÛɃøʐöä ɈȴȦè ȸʒ ÛȸþȦöä
.(ÿƔÊöä ȼȴƔʒ ø ȴȴȦȦǚ Ÿǚ ōäæ) :ȯȦȩ !ǦȞȦǥöä Ƙǹȧ :ʂ Ƒȧǚ ÕȲø ȯȦȩ
.ƵȴÔȟ ǬΛÆǵ ȸȵ ÆΛȦȡȿ ÛɃøʐöä ǬΛÆǵ ȸȵ ǦȴȞò
:øȦǬȦȴä Ƃǚ ğȦƊøá ǫƔȟä äØȽ ȸȵ ʔʒǚ ƃǚ ʒȩȿ Æȩȿ

---

(1) ȯȦȩ ğ: (ȿáȦƊ ø ǦǫȦöȦæ Û(ÕǬȿ ȿȵʒ ȸæä ȘʐȦΣå ȸæ ȦʒÊȦõȦ:) ȸȵ ȴȞȦȵ ȸȵ ÛɎʐȞȵ ȸȵ ȯȦȴʒǚ
.(ȨÎȵá ǦùʐȦ. ƊȞȵ ȴȞǦöä ǩŸȩ: Ȟʐ 130 /2 ȣȞǩ ÿʐöä ƘȽȿ áȿ.
(2) ȼƊȦǹǚ ȴƔȵ ȴȩȦæ (2369) Ž ȦöȦǬǬȦȿ ȴȩȦæ (3349) Ž ȦöȦƊÊǬȿ ʐȦǚ ʐȦǚ
.(4672) Ž ȦǦȦöä.

Ûȧäǿⱬǖä ƆǺǪȮǖä Ǽǵäⱬǖä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ Ȁǿȶʒ ȸǟ Ǽƿǖ ȸǟ Ʉǜʒ (1)ƙÊΣä ⱬǟǗ :ȼǺʒ ʔȘǿ Ûȯ ȸǟ Ʉǜʒ ȸÊΣä ⱬǟǗȘ Ûâ ȸǟ Ȁȶʒ ȸǟ ȸƿȀǖä Ǽǵʒ ȸǟ ŎȢʒǺƧǗ âǺǤȞǖä ⱬǟǗȘ

.ǒǟȀȦǖä ȤȽǬⱬ ȸǟä [ā260] ŎȒȦǖä ȸǟ ǼȶȚ !ä ǼǤʒ ⱬǟǗȘ ÛƗ ÛȩǿǟȺǖä ȸÊΣä ⱬǟǗȘ

ÛȐǝǟȀȦǖä Ž ȀȚǬ Ǽȩ ɈǺõȘ .ȺȽǾȶä ɄȞⱬǺøȉ Ǩǵǫ ǦÕǫ ȼǬǗ ɄǜǝⱬǖäȀÔǬ ⱬǟǗ ȀõǽȘ [ȤǺÔȠ ɄȞⱬǺȉ]

.ǺȢȤ ȤǺòȘ

ȸǟ ǼȶȚ ȸÊΣä ⱬǟǗ ǺǬǗ ø ȼǺʒ Ʉȉ ȀÕǖä ȀȮǟ ⱬǟǗ ǺǬȘ ø ȽȽǟȀǟǗ ȸǟ Ǽƿǖ ȸǟ ǼȶȚ !ä ǼǤʒ ⱬǟǗ ǺǬǗǤǬǗ ȸǟ ǼȶȚ ȀȮǟ ⱬǟǗ ǺǬ ÛɃǿⱬǟǺÊȽȺǖä ȼǺⱬȽǵ ȸǟ !ä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ ǼȶȚ ȸÊΣä ⱬǟǗ ǺǬǗ ø ȀÔȠ ø ȯǺǠǗǖä ȸǟ ƙÊΣä ɉǗ ÛȨǬǗ ȸʒ ÛȨǬǗ ȸǟ ȀȮǟ ǛǗ ȸǟ !ä ǼȽǤʒ ȸʒ ÛǤǨȉ ǺǬǗ Ûȧ ȘǟȀȠ ȸǟ ȘȀȶʒ ǺǬ ÛɃǟǼǿǖä ȸȽʒǤǗ ȸǟ ȀȦȞǅ ∃õǗ :ǬǺǼǵ] [..ȀǝǺǤȮǖä

:(2)òǺȩ ﷺ !ä ȸⱬȅǿ

ȘǗ ÛǿȘǺǖä ǵǟǺȚȉȘ ÛȸǺǼǖäⱬǖä ȵⱬŐʒȘ ÛȨøǺǺǖä ŐǬȩȘ Û!ǟ ƃǟȀɩqä :ȀǝǺǤȮǖä ∃øõǗ)

.(ǿȘǺǖä ȸⱬȩ

ⱬǟǗ ǺǬǗ ÛɃǿǺǤǬɉä (3)ȀŐÔǖä ǛǗ ȸǟ Ǽƿǖ ȸǟ ǼȶȚ ȀȽǺù ⱬǟǗ ǺǬǗ ÛɃǼǺȩȀȶÊǖä ȸǟ ȽȅǺŐǖä ⱬǟǗ ǺǬ∃ȠǗ ŎȒǺǨ :ǬǺǼǵ] [..ǥƳò

ȼȽʒ źǒǟȀÔǟ Ûâ ȸǟǺǟ ȣȘȀȞţä Û(4)äǟȀǤǖä ǼȽȞè ȸǟ ǼȶȚ ȸǟ Ȁȶʒ ȸǟ ȸƿȀǖä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ ŎȢʒǺƧǗ âǺǤȞǖä

Ž ɃǿⱬǟǺÊȽȺǖä ȼǺⱬȽǵ ȸǟ ǺȺȀõä ȸǟ !ä ǼǤʒ ȸǟ ǼȶȚ (5)ȸÊΣä ⱬǟǗ ǺǬǗ ÛǤǝǺȶȞǟǿǗȘ ȸǺȀø Ȋʒȿ ʒǤè ǤǺè Ž ȀȠǺʒ ⱬǟǗ ǺǬ ø ȨȊȠǼǟ ø ɄŐȊȠǼǖä ȸÊΣä ⱬǟǗ ÛȤèⱬǺ ȸǟ ȀǺȶǫ ȸǟ Ǽƿǖ ǺǬ ÛǤǝǺǬƳǬȘ ƙǬèȘ ƍƳǬ ǤǺè ȸǟ ǤȶǜèǛǗ ȸʒ ÛɃȀȽǺǖäȘ ȯⱬȞȮȠ ȸʒ ÛȼȽǗ ȸʒ ÛɈǺǟⱬǬ ȸǟä ƗǬǼǵ ÛȽǜÊȠ ȸǟ ǼȽȽⱬǖä ǺǬ ÛȀȠǺʒ ȸǟ ʔèⱬȠ

:(6)òǺȩ ﷺ ȹǺǖä ȸʒ ÛǥȀǺȀȽ ǛǗ ȸʒ ÛȸƿȀǖä Ǽǵʒ

.(ȬǟǼ ȬǞȠ ǟǼȀǝǅ ȸǺȀȊʒȘ ǆÊȶɴ ȾǼǵȘ ȼǨƳò ʔǜʒ ǆʒǺƤ Ž ȬǞǅȀǖä ǥƳò ȬȒǺǨ)

---

.(ȸÊΣä) :á ÛɃ (1)

Ž (3022) ȽȩȀǟ ɃǿȠȀǪǟȘ ÛǥǺǺá (6477) ȽȩȀǟȘ ÛǥǟáǺȚȉ (2510) ȽȩȀǟ ɃǿǺǠǤǖä ȼǅȀȠǗ (2)

.191 /2 ɄȠǿǟǼǖäȘ Û89 /7 ɄǝǺÊȽǖäȘ ÛƘÊȀǪǖä

.(ɃǿǺǤǬɉä ȸǟä ) :Ƀ (3)

.(ǿǟǺǤǖä) :Ƀ (4)

.(âǺǤȞǖä ⱬǟǗ) :á ÛɃ (5)

ÛȕⱬȚä Ž ȬǟǺȠȘ ÛȾǅǺÊȠ (649) ȽȩȀǟ ȽȜÊȠȘ ÛǤʒǺƤ (621 ø 620) ȽȩȀǟ ɃǿǺǠǤǖä ȼǅȀȠǗ (6)

.103 /2 ɄǝǺÊȽǖäȘ ÛǥƳò (216) ȽȩȀǟ ɃǿȠȀǪǟȘ Û129 /1

Ƀǿǫ̈ȦÊǭǺöä ȸÊΣä ǫ̈Ů Û ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸ ǼȽƮ

ȸȝ (ȼǻǫǭǵ) ÙǤȓ]　　:[1]ȯȦȩ ɟǫ̃õȦȵ ȸ ÀÔȹ ŸǗ ȸȝ ÛɄȽǰÊöä ǼȽƮ ŸǗ ɁŸȝ ǧǗÀȩ

[Ƙȵɉä　　ȸ ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸ ǼȽƮ ȸÊΣä ǫ̈Ů : ø ȦǮǪƠ ȸȵ ƙǪǺǪȦ ǦøȽǱȞȵ ȿäǫöä ȬǤȩ ŏǺǭ ø ȼǻǫǭǵ Ȧȵ̈Ů

ǼǤȝȿ Ûɫ ÛȩǿäǼöä ȼǺȝ ǫǭǵ .ȼǺȝ Àǯõ̃Ůȿ ÛɄǝȦÊǺøöäȿ ÛȮǮè ȸ ÀȮ ȝƧ .ȼǻǫǭǵ ȸ ȦǺÀõä

.ŸǭǤǫ ǴȮǫ ʝȦõȿ .ȦƵǼȞ ȸȵȿ ǼǭȞè ȸ ɫ8öä

ʝȽǭŸè ǫ̈Ů ȦǪŮ ÛǼȽƮ ȸ ɄȮȵ ȦǪŮ ÛɄȽǭȽǪöä ǼȽƮ ŸǗ ȸȝ ÛȀŘǺǗ ǼøȽƮ ŸǗ ɁŸȝ ǧǗÀȩ

:[2]ȯȦȩ Àǻǻ ȸ

ȸ ȦǺÀõä ȸä ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸ ǼȽƮ ȸÊΣä ǫ̈Ů Ǽöȿ ø ƙǪȦȵȿ ƙȞèȿ ǫɎǫ ǤǺè ɫȞǺ ø ȦǮǭǫȿ

.ŐöǾ ɫǫǼǵ ǫȽ .Ƀǿǫ̈ȦÊǭǺöä ȼǻǫǭǵ

ȼȦȞȒǺ ɫÛȩǿäǼöä]　　ȤèǫǺ ȸ ǥÂƥ ȦǪŮ ÛǥǼøȞÊȵ ȸ ȰǭȝȦƧŮ ȦǪŮ ÛɃǼøȩȦȽÊöä ȸ ȴèȦøȰöä ǫ̈Ů ȦǪƎǹŮ

[ȻƎǹ ȒȞ ɃȿÀǺȿ　　:ȯǫȰǺ ɫŮȩǿäǼöä ǨȞƧ :ȯȦȩ ƆȦǱȀǺƻä

ǼǤȝ ŸǗ ȸȝ ǫǼǵ ø ÀÔȠ ø Ƀǿǫø̈ȦÊǭǺöä ȦǺÀõä ȸø ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸ ǼȽƮ ǨȞƧ

ȯȦȩȿ .ȼÊŸf Ž ǫǼȞǬǺ ǽǼǵŮ ƃÀǪɟ ʝȦõȿ .ǿäȦǤöä ȸȝȿ ÛɄȰ̃ǭøǻǱǫä ȸȝȿ ɄǝȦÊǺöä ȸƥÀöä

ȸȵ ȟȦǫ ȦȽŸǫ Ûǫǫȩ ȝȵ ǸǭÎöä ǫǼøȞǪȿ ÛȼǭŸȝ ǗÀȮǺ ʝȦȮǫ Û(üǜǫƫä) ȻǼøǺȝ ǸǭȌ ƂǗ ǨȦǱ

.ȼǭȮǗ ȝǱøǗ ȴŸǫ .ȝƧǗ ǨǺõ :ȯȦȮǫ ! Ÿǫ̈ǼȞǪǨ ǨǪǗȿ ŐǭŸȝ ǗÀȮǺ ÛǸǭÎä ȦǮǺǗ :ǨŸȩ ǥöäÀȮöä

ÛȦǮǭǫ üÛǹǗ ȯȦǭȒüø [3]ǿäȦǤöä ȸȝ ǫǼǵ :ȯǫȰǺ ȼǻǻƧȿ :ȯǫøȰǺ ɫÛȩǿäǼöä ǨȞƧȿ

äǫŸÊǭȿ ÛȝȵȦƨä ȸȵ ȼǫƻÀǹüǫ ÛȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ ŸǗ ȝȵ ǭΣä ʝȦõȿ ÛȸƥÀöä ǼǤȝ ǫ̈Ů ȼǭŸȝ ÀȮǪüǫ

.ȼȞȓǫȵ

[ǼǭȮǨǩ]　　! Ȧǫ ÛȯȦǭȒü ǿäȦǤöä ǫǼǵ :ā äǫÔöä ȷǗ ɃǼǺȝȿ .[3]ǿäȦǤöä ȸȝ :Ȯòɉä Ž ʝȦõ äǿõ

.ȴŸȝǗ

[ȼǨȦǫȿ ǸǺøȦǨ]　　ȸ ǼȽƮ ȸ Ǽƥ ȸÊΣä ǫ̈Ů ȦǪŮ ÛøȦȽǪöä ÀŘɭä ȸ Ƀȝ ȸ 8ȦƗÎȵ ȦȽȦü ŸǗ ÙȠ ǧǗÀȩ

:ȯȦȩ ÀÔȠ ȯǼȞƫä ȧȿäȦȵ

.361 ø 360 /2 ȯȦȽõǭä (1)

.247 ȴǭǼȿǫȿ ȯȦȽŸȞöä Ǽöǫȵ ǸǺøȦǨ (2)

.(äȦǤöä ) :ā (3)

ȯȸǻȘ ÛƘȦǫ ǖ ǦŸǭ ɃøȥǣȦÊǻă ȼȦȤɃǵ ȯǣ ȦȦÃă ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯÊΣă ȥǣÛ Žȥǩ
.ǦǝȦǭŸǫȘ ƙǬèȘ ƘèǤè ƚȞȦ ø ǢDZø ȯŋ ǨǨǹ ǦŸǭ ǥȦȊȝ ǧȦȴǯ ƘȦǫ ǖ ȜȥȦ
.ȼȦŋ ǨŸǹ ǦŸǭ [261 ] ǥȦȊȝ Ȅȴɿ :ȻƘǥ ȯȦȩ

## ȼȦȤDzǻă ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ

.ƘÊǵ ȖǹÛ ȯǣǖ ÛȖȦȞɂǖ ȯƥȀă ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯȝ ǫǼǵ

.ȘȥȦΣă āȥȦÛ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȼȦȝ ɁȘø

ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȯǣ āȦȽȥǖ ǼǤȝ ȦǫÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȯǣ ȦȦȞǖ ǼǤȝ ȯȝ ÛȖȴȦÊǖ ǼȴŢ ŸÛ ɁŸȝ ǧÛȦȩ
ø ȼȦȤDzǻă ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ Ȧøǫ ÛȘȥȦΣă āȥÛ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤøȝ ǼȴŢ ȥǣÛ Ȧǫ ÛȦȴȝ
ÛǥȦǫǯ ȯȝ ÛǦǣȘȦȝ ŸÛ ȯǣ ǼǭȞè ȯȝ ÛǦŋȦèÛ ȥǣÛ Ȧǫ ÛȖȦȞɂǖ ȯƥȀă ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ Ȧǫ ø ȨȊŋǼǣ
:(1)ﷺ !ǖ ȯȥèø ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ɟȦǣȥǥ ȯȝ ÛǦȞȖŸǖ ŸÛ ȯǣ ɟǖǼȞŋ ȯȝ ÛǼȞɂǖ ŸÛ ȯǣ ƁȦè ȯȝ
Û(3)ȯȥǨȘȘ ÛȦǦȪă :ǦȦƨă Ȫǹá ǫǬŸǫ ȯŋ øɃȦøǣ ȥȽȘ ǼÊƨă ǻȥȘȦă (2)ǻøȦȥȦøŋ)
.(ȯǨǼȘ

## ɟȦȴǭŸè ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȯǣǖ :ȯȦȪȘ ø ɟȦȴǭŸè ȯǣ !ǖ ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯǣ ǢŸÛţă ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǫøȦΣă ȯǣ ǦȞǭø ȯǣ ǢŸÛţă ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ȯǣǖ ø ǻȦǻă ǢȪŸȦ ÛȖƽȦŢă ȣȦȦŋ ǼǤȝ ȯǣ ȴȉȦȽ

ȼǭ .ǦǝȦŋȘ ƘǦǣèȘ ǫǬŸǫ ǦȦè ȯȥȀȦǖ ǦȦǼøŋ ǼǭȉȦǖ ɟȘøȦȽ ȻǫȘ .ȨȊŋá ȪȽÛ ȯŋ
ȦÕǣ

Ȧǫ ÛȧȦȞèÛ ȯǣ ǼƥÛ ȦǫÛ ÛŽǖƘÊǖ ȯÊΣă ȥøǣÛ ȦǫÛ ÛȯÊΣă ȯǣ ǼȴŢ ǢǒȦǥ ȥǣÛ ȦøǫƎǹÛ
(4)ǦȦǭǹ Ȧǫ ÛɁèȥŋ Ȧǫ ÛɟǖȦȴȝ ȯǣ ǼƥÛ
:ȯȦȩ ÛǦȦǼţă ɁŸȝ ǼǭȉȦǖ ȯȦȴȝ ǦȴÊǩ Ž ȯȦȩ

(1) ȼȦDZȦǹÛ ȯǣǖ ȼȦDZȦŋ ȻȩȦǣ (2412)ȻȩȦǣ ɃǾŋȦǫȘ ÛǧȦȩǼȍ (1572) ȻȩȦǣ ÛƘè ȘǭÛ ǼƥÛ Ž ǼȦÊţă /5
.ȼǭȥ ȨǭȪȞǫǖ ȉŋȦȽ ȦŢȦȘ Û((22427)104 (22369) 53/37) 282 ø 276
(2) ǦȦȘø ǦǭȞÔǖ :(ȯŋ ȥȦøȦǻ).
(3) ȯȥŸȢǖ :ǖɿǼǫǦ Ž ǼȦǭȢǖ ǦȴǼȦ.
(4) Ɓ ȦÕǾȦ Ž ţȥǦÛţă ǼǭȉȦǖ ȯȦȴȝ ɁŸȝ ǼǭȉȦǖ ǦȦǼţă.

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)ﷺ [illegible]

.((3)[illegible])

[illegible] [ā261] [illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]

.([illegible]) :[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] :[illegible].

(2) [illegible] (233 [illegible] 42 [illegible]) [illegible] 15 /9 [illegible] (9347).

(3) [illegible] :[illegible].

(4) [illegible] 37 /1 (46).

# ȀÊȦţä ɃÆȞÊöä ȷȦȶȨŸè ɀǽǕ Ûȷ ȦȶȨŸè ȸǽ ! å ÆĢɜ ȸǽ ÆȶŢ

ǑȨŸÖöä§ ÛĶĢÒöä§ Ķ8ÔöȻȤ ʒP (ĶÊȦǪöä Iǫf āȦǪõ) ȦȜȦŋ ĶÊȦǪöä Ž ȦĢǪõ ȤȦøò øǽ ȻĢȰö ȀnǗ ȀÔǪƯ§ Û(ĶÊȦǪöä (1)ȴŸɜ ȀÔǪƯ Ž Ķ8Ôöä ʒŋȦƨå) ȦȜȦŋ§ .ĶǰÒöä§ ȻȦÒŋǗ Ȧư .(āȻȜţå)

ÛȦDzŸɜáȘ ÛɄȞȤȦÎöä ȀÒǽ ȦǽǕ§ ÛɄŸŋȦǂå ! å ÆĢɜ ȦǽǕ§ Û8åȤÔöä ȸǽ ɄŸɜ ȦǽǕ :áåÆ8Ģǽ ʒƧ ÛɄƼȦŢå [2] ȻȦȦǂ ȸǽ ȴȨȽåȀǽǕ ȸǽ ǑȨɜȦƧǕ ȸǽ ! å ÆĢɜ§ ÛɃÆŸʅå ȀøȦȞDz§ ÛáȦȦà ȸǽ ǑȜè ȦǽǕ§ ȸǽ Æþǖ ȸǽ ȷȦȶǰɜ§ ÛɃø§Æöä ÆȞȦȦŋ ȸǽ ÆȶŢ§ ÛɃȀøÅÛòq ÆþǕ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå ÆȨȞè ȦǽǕ§ Æþǖ§ ø ɡȀÔĢȦǽ ø ɃȤÊȦöä ÆȶŢ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå§ ÛøȦȦÔöä ÆȶŢ ȸǽ ǑȨɜȦƧǕ§ ÛàȦɊÆöä ! å ÆĢɜ ÆȶŢ§ ø ȀǪÊȦǽ ø Ķ8Ôöä ɃȀǪÊǪöä ! å ÆĢɜ ȸǽ ǑȜè§ ø Ùèåȥǽ ø ȷåÆȞè ȸǽ ÆøȶŢ ȸǽ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå§ ÛøȦǕȞöä ɡøȦȶȸ ȸǽ Æþǖ ȸǽ ÆȶŢ :ȨÎŋÆǽ ʒƧ§ ø ĢɐȦȦǽ ø ȘȥȦΣå ÆøȨȞè ȸǽ ȀȦȞDz ȸǽ ÆȶŢ§ Ûȷåȥȭǽ ȸǽ ! å ÆĢɜ ȸǽ Æþǖ ɡÆȨĢȸ ȦǽǕ§ ÛɃ§ȀŢå ȤèȤȦ ȸǽ ÆȶŢ§ ÛǢȨĢǵ .ɃÆèɉå ǦȞȶȸDz ȸǽ ĶÊΣå ȸǽ ! å ÆĢɜ ÆȶŢ ȦǽǕ§ ÛâȜŸŋ ȸǽ ȳȦÎȽ ȸǽ

ʔŸɜ ȳƳÒöä ȸÊǵ ÛĢȦÊŸö ţȦøĢɍå Ķǰõ ÛòȤòɉå ɃȀȞÏǕ Ûţ§ȀȦöä ɄȞȤȦøÏ ȷȦõ§ .ĶÊȦǪöä

ȤǽǕ ȦȹÆÎǕ ÛɄȶȻȶǪöä āȦȽȤøöä ÆĢɜ ȸǽ ! å ȧàø ÆȶŢ ȤǽǕ ȦȹÆÎǕ ÛɄøÅŸöä ! å ÆĢɜ ȤǽǕ ȦȹÆÎǕ ȸǽɍ ȀÊȦţå ɃÆȞøÊöä ɄøǑÎøŋÆøöä ȷȦȶȨŸøè ȤǽǕ ȦȹÆøÎǕ ø ȻøȶøɜɂȞøȦ ø ȦȦȦøȨÏ ǑȐȦöä [ǑȦȤÛöä ȸŋ] :ƆȦȜĢò ɉå ɃȤŸȞöä ȦĢȬȦĢȬ

ȻȦȦÂǵ ɃÆȦɜ òȦøĢöä ȦȨȦõ ɄȞƦȘ§ ȻȨȨǕ ɄȦȦȦ ÆȨøǑöä ȐȦȦŋ ȦȤøÊǵ

ȻȶȤøȦȤ ǭå§ȦøÖöä ÆøȦɜ ȸøŋ ɃPǕ ȦĢȦù ȴøȨȨöä Ž Ķǵȴ ȷǕ ʔŸɜ ȳȤøŸȦ

(1) â: (ȴŸɜ Ž).

(2) ȻȦȤǽ): ǕȀÕǩ ȷǕ ȸÒȤ§ ǕÕòɉå Ž ȳȦDzɜǕ Ķȡ ȸŋ ǦŢȦŸöä (

ø ǒåȀöä ǴǪȤ§ ɡÆǵåȥǽ ǦȶDzȞţå ǒȦĢöä ȴȒǽ ø ȻȦȦ): 232 ø 231 /1 ȯȦȶõq Ž ȀøȨŋȽå ȯȦøę:

ǒƳĢöä ȳƳɜǕ Ķè ȀŢǽä§ (ȻȦȦǽ ȸǽȦǽ 8ȀȞȦ .. øȤÔȦţå ȀȦøȞDz ŸǕ ȸǽ ʔÊȨɜ ȸǽ ȴȨȽåȀǽǕ ȸǽ ǑȨɜȦƧǕ ȸǽ å ÆĢɜ .551 /15

ȼȴɀøƗȝ ÆøƗÀǪøèǗ Àøư ȘÀǵǗȘ — (1)ȼȴɀøȝȘ ÿŸÒöä øÀøÒɀǗ ȽȚøȽǗȘ

ȼȴɀÒè ɉÀøȾȩ Æȩ źÀøõÀǵ åȘǗø — ȼȽȾÒȘ ɄÕøǗɁ ɉȘǗåÀøöä ʔǗøÀȵ åæǗ

ȼȴɀÀøȘ ȽƗȾøöä ŌȾɞÀǽ ȸøÊĤɄȘ — ǀ8öä ÆøŸƶ ɍ ȽŸĤöä ɉǗ ȽøȝÂøɅȘ

ȼȴɀÀøÊĤɄÀøȵ ȃåÀöä ǬøõƗ ǴȾƗøÒɀ — ƔȾƗøÒǼ ƃÀøȡǗ ƗȝȾá ɄȾøɘɍ ÀƗøɀ

ÛɃøɀɅÆöä ɄÒȵ ȸǼ ÀȾȝ ÀÔȹ ɀǽǗ ÀȹǗ ÛɃøÀÔȹɉå ÆȾȚ ȸǼ ƘȴåÆĤè ȸÊΣå ɀǽǗ ÀȹǗǤȹǗ

:òɀǑɅ ƘÊΣå ȸǼ Æƿ ǗǨĤɞ :òÀȩ ǧàÀǱǗ ÆȾȚ ȸǼ (2)ȸÊΣå ȸǼ ɄŸȝ ȸǼ øàÆȽ ÆƗĤè ɀǽǗ ÀøȹǗ

:òɀǑɅ Ɔåøå Æöä ɉÀȾƗŸè ÀæǗ ǨĤɞ

Ž ÀÔɁ åæǗɀ》 :ȼòɀȩ ȠŸǼ Ǵǵ Û《 øǾȼÇǚɀ Ƚȩ .ÀȩÆȶå ÀȾȵÀɅ 》 ǗÀÔɅ ÔǱø ȤŸǹ ȨÎȵÆǼ ƘƗŸò

(5)《ȼɅàåɀȵ ǨŸÖȩ ȸȾɀ》 .(4)《ɉɀÖÀÊȽ ɍȘ ǾÀȵɀɅ ȽȾƗǼ āÀÊȹǗ Ƴɀ》 :òÀÖɀ Û(3)《øɀȩÀÆöä

ȸȵ ÀɅĤȵ ɉÀõȘ .(6)《ȼȽ Àȵ õåøáǗ》 Àȝɀ ..ȼɅàåɀȵ ǨÀǹ ȸȸȘ .《ȩƗȓåø ȩÎƗȝ Ž ɀȾɀ》

:(7)《ȼȚƗȽ ɀȽȘ ȼƗɍ ɉÀȾÖò òÀȩ æǗȘ》 ǗÀȩ ŸǱø ɉǗ ÀɅøò ɁÒĤɀ ÛŌǱÀöä åǾȽ ȤŸǹ ɄŸÔɅ

ŐȾȝɀ .åÆƗõ ÆƗõǗȘ》 《åÆøƗȹ Ōò åȘÆƗÒƗɀ ŐȴɀøȠǗ ʔŸȝ ȭÀɅǗø ÒÔȭ ɍ ȹøàÀɅ》(8)

.(10)《(9)åÆɅȘø ȽȾȾȵǗ ȸɅÀɀÀÒöä

---

ƇÆÖöä Ž ȽȚÀöä áåøǗ ȼȹɉ ȼǤȚǗ ɉÀÒò ÿŸÒöä øÀÒǼǗ :òÀøȩ ɀòȘ .ǨǱȘÀǨ ɉǗ ÀȚ ȨǤè ȸȵ :ɉåɀĤöä (1)

.ƆÀĤȶå ȸȵ ÆɅÆɞåȘ

.(ƘÊΣå) :á ÛɃ (2)

.(8 Û2 ø 1) ǤɅǗ 74 ÀȩÆȶå ǥøɀè (3)

.101 ǤɅǗ 23 ƘÀȵǘȶå ǥøɀè (4)

.102 ǤɅɇå ȸȵ 23 ƘÀȵǘȶå ǥøɀè (5)

ȼɅàåɀȵ ǨŸÖȩ ȸȵ Àȵǚɀ 》 :òɀǑɅ ɉǗ ǴƗɄÔöäȘ (10 Û8 Û7) ǧÀɅɇå ȸøȵ 101 ǤȝøÀÔöä ǥøɀè (6)

.《 ȼȽÀȵ õåøáǗÀȵȘ .ȼɅȘÀȽ ȼȵǚɀ .ȼɅàåɀȵ ǨÀǹ ȸȵ ÀȵǗȘ .ǤƗȓåø ȩÎƗȝ Ž ɀȾɀ

.13 ǤɅɇå ȸȵ 31 ɉÀȾÖò ǥøɀè (7)

.ǦÖǵɍ ǤƗȚÀǵ ȼǪÀǼ áÆƠ â Ž ÿÀǹ ƇÆĤǼ (8)

ÀȾƗɀ ȘǵƳɅȘ Û17 ǤɅɇåȘ 16 ǦɅɇå ȐĤǼ 86 àøÀÛöä ǥøɀèȘ 5 ǤøɅɇå ȸȵ 12 Ȥèɀɀ ǥøɀè (9)

.ȼȾȾɀȘ ȼȚÀǵ öɀÊò ɉǗÀÕöä ȸȵ øɀèȘ ɃǗ Ƙǽ ǕøÀÕöä ǕŸǹ ȼŸõ ÿÆŐǨ

ÀȝÀƧ ǨȢŸǼ) :ā ŽȘ .(ŌòɉåȸȵǤȝÀȾĤǼøɉå ÆøĤǼ ƘȩƳǰöäȘ ǬòÀǰöä òÀɞå ÀǹǗ) ÛɃ Ûā Ž (10)

å ȻÀÔǼǗ ø ɄĤɀÀÎöä å ǤǤȽ ȸǼ ȸÊΣå ȸǼ ÆȾȚ ȸǼ ȸÊΣå ǧÀõƎöä ŸǗ ŎƗòɉå ȶøɀöä ɃÀĤöä ȠƗÎöä ʔŸȝ źöåÀÔǼ

Ûȼǽ ôøÀȝȘ ÛɄŸƗǤÌǫå ƃåàƎöä âåÆɅ ŸǗ ȸǼ ÆȾȚ ȸǼ Ȥèɀɀ ȸǼ ÆȾȚ ÆǪõȘ .. ȼȽȝ ȤòǘȶåȸȵȼǨåÀǱǙǼ ø

[ȨÎȵá ȝȵÀƛ] ǤəÀȾǪèȘ ǥÀÎȝ ɉÀȹ ǤÀè áÀÀöä ÆǱø ÀȾÌ ȸȵ ɉȘÀÎĤöä ÈƗøȾȴå ÿɀɅ ÛÆǵåȘ ÈŸƒ Ž ŐòæȘ

.(ȼöǗȘ ÆȾȚ ʔŸȝ ȼǨŸòȘ ÛȻÆǵȘ ÆȾΣåȘ Û å ÀȾèÀǵ

## [illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] :(3)ﷺ [illegible]

[illegible]

## [illegible]

[illegible]

---

* [illegible] 50 /17 [illegible] 1001 /3.

(1) [illegible] 385 /5.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (2164) [illegible] 313 /4 (111/31) (18814) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 2) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

:(9) [illegible]

.([illegible])

(1) [illegible] 88.
(2 ø 2) [illegible].
(3) [illegible].
(4) [illegible].
(5) [illegible].
(6) [illegible].
(7) [illegible].
(8) [illegible] (160 /40 [illegible]).
(9) [illegible] (328 [illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

## *[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (2 [illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

## **[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (1831) [illegible] (6292) [illegible] (1155) [illegible] (1673) [illegible]

* [illegible] 120 [illegible]

(2 [illegible] 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 120 [illegible] 98 /1 [illegible]

* * [illegible] 300 /7 [illegible] 243 [illegible] 99 [illegible] 193 /4 [illegible] (864 [illegible]) [illegible] 497 /25 [illegible] 546 /2 [illegible] 497 /12 [illegible] 611 /3 [illegible] 338 /3 [illegible] 260 /9 [illegible] 154 /2 [illegible] .67 /2 [illegible] 124 /1 [illegible] 181 /2 [illegible] .154 /2 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (82) [illegible] (181) [illegible] 1/100 [illegible] 42 /1 [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 39 [illegible] 354 [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .300 /7

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] .99

ǧȀȧş .ȀȎȠ ǦèȀǝȀǝǟ ȼǼǟǗ ǨǷǪǟş ǗȀȎȧ ƃǗ ǻǟǨ .ȼǺȧ ǼȲȗǗȀȧ ƃǗ ǼǠDzǩ Ɓş ǗǻǟǗǻ ŸǗ ȸǣǟ ƃǗ

.ƙǪǝȀȧş ƙǪèş ȤǼǜ ǦǺè Ž

[ȼǪǺǨǜ ȥȞȥȀǀǟ Ƙȡ] ȸǣ ǼƥǗ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȀǜǗ ǗâşȀù ȸǣ ǧȀõƎǟ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗ ǗȥȞȥȀǀǟ ǼȶŢ ȸǣ !ǟ ȀȎǜ ǴǪȀǟ ȤǣǗ ȀǜƎǹǗ

ȀǣǗ ǨȞƧ :ȯȀȩ ǼǵǟȤǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ƘǣȀǟ ǂǪǼǵ ǗȷȮȶǵ ȸǣ ƙȆΣǟ ȸǣ ȸȆΣǟ ȥŸȝ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗ ǗɃȀȽàǰǟ ȷȀȶǰøȝ

:ȯȤȮ ȴȮΣǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣǟ ǂȞǺ ø !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ǨȞƧ :ȯȤȮ ǻȤȞȆȧ ȸǣ ǼƥǗ ȀȎȸ

.!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȀǣǗ ƆȀǶȮȥ ȀȀȥ ƫȀDZ :ȯȀȮȥ ǗȀȀȞDZ ȤǣǗ :ǨŸȮȥ ŶȪǪǼǺȪȀȧ :ȥȞȥȀǀǟ ƃ ȯȀȩ

[ȼǨȀȥşş ȻǼǟȤȧ ȠǺǿȀǨ] !ǟ ǦǤŁ ȴèȀȪǟ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗ ǗȀȒǟǟ ȸǣ ȥŸȝ ȸǣ ȻȀǀǫǟ ȀŁȀǗǟ ŸǗ ȸȝ ǗȥŸȝ ȸǣ ǪǼȡ ǯȀȀǟ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗǤǜǗ

ȷȒȧǿ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ŸǗ ɂŸȝ ǗȀȩ :ȯȀȩ ǿǟǼDZ ŸǗ ȸǣ ǼƥǗ ȸǣ ȻȀȮǟ ǼǤȝ ƙȆΣǟ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗ ǗȀȶȝ ȸǣ ȴǼŁǟȀǣǗ ȸǣ

:ȯȀȩ ȥȓȀǺǺǟ

:ȯȤȮ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ǨȞƧ

ȸǣǟ ȯȀȩ .ǦǝȀȧş ƙǪȀøǪş ƙǪǺǪ ǦǺè ȼǺȧ ǨǼȮǟ ǧȀøȊȝ Ȝǟøǰ ǧǼȞȮǟ Ƀǟ Ž ǧǼǟş

.ƙǪǝȀȧş ƙǪèş ȷȀȡ ǦǺè ǧȀȧş :ȷȒȧǿ

ɂŸȝ ƇǻȀǟ ȀǣǗ ȀǪǼǧş ø ȥŸȝ ȸǣ ǼƥǗ ƙȆΣǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȤǣǗş Ȁȶȝ ȸǣ ȮøǷè ȸǣ !ǟ ǦǤŁ ǼȶŢ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗǤǜǗ

[ȥȞȥȀǀǟ ǼȶŢ ȀǜǗ ǗƸ(1)ȥȮǷǟǟ ƙȆΣǟ ȸǣ ǼƥǗ ȀȎȸ ȤǣǗ ȀǜǗ :ɍȀȩ ø ȀȶǷȝ ȼǼȎȀǟ ǼƥǗ ȸǣ ȷȀȶǟè ȸǣ ȥŸȝ ȸǣȆΣǟ

:ȯȀȩ ƆȀǷǤòɉǟ ȸƥȀǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ Ȁǜ ǗȷȀǼǵ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ƆƎȠǗ ǗȘȤȀøΣǟ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ

:ȯȤȮ ȴȮΣǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ǨȞƧ :ȯȤȮ ǪȞȉ ɉǟ ȸǣ ȥŸȝ ȸǣ (2)ȸȆΣǟ ǨȞƧ

ǰǗ ǗǼȶŢ ȀǣǗȀȀ :ǟȤȮȀȮȥ ŸǗ ƃǗ ȀǺǟȀƗòǗ ȸøȧ ȳȤȩ ȝȶǪDZȀȥ ǗȥȞȥȀǀǟ ƃǗ ǻǟǟȀǨǗ ǨǺõ

ȼǟȀƗòǗ ǼŁǾȧ ȸȝ ǦǤȡǿ ǟǾŁ ǰǗ âȀøǺǟ ȜǨȤ ǗȼǼǟǗ ǻǟǟȀǪȀş ǗȎDZȀȀǟ ǟǾŁ ƃǗ ȝǗȎǺǺ ǟǼøȶŢ

ǦȤȀȞȧş ǗâȀǺǟ ȎǺşȀȩǗ ȢŸǪȠǟ Ž ȀŢǺǟ Ǝȝ ȤŁş ǗǪǼǵ ȤŁ :ȯȤȮǼȤ ǗȴǷȀùŸǺ ŸǗ ȎȞDzȤ

ǗǼŸǤǟ ǟǾŁ ȸȡ ǼǧȤǺ ȝȀơ ǰǗ ȜøȆȝ ȼǪǗȤ ǗȎDZȀȀǟ ǟǾŁ ȳȀǟ ǗǂǟȀøǺ :ǟǜǟ Ž ȯȤȮǺş ǗȎǟǟ

ȳȴèȀȎǟ ȸǣǟ ȸȧ :ȎǾ ȯȀȮǼȤ ǗȴèȀȎǟ ȸǣǟ :(3)ȯȤȮǪȤ

[ǦǺȀȭȞȳǾ ȀȡǗ ȨǺȀù] ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ȸǣ ø ɁȀǣǼǧǟ ƙȆΣǟ ȸǣ ǼȶŢ ǂȞǺ ø ȤȶøòȀȞǟ ǟȀǪõ Žş :ȯȀȩ ȥȮǷǤǟ ȀǜǗş :ɍȀȩ

(1) ǼȩȀȧ ȥȞȥȀǀǟ ȥȮǷǤŸǾ 2/ 341 ø 342.

(2) Ž ǼȩȀǨǟ: (ƙȆΣǟ).

(3) Ž ǼȩȀǨǟ: (ǯȀȢ .. ȯȤȮǪȤ: ȯȀȩ:).

(1)

(2) 43 61

.222 /2 132 /9 126 125

(3)

(4)

(5) .68 /2 498 /12

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 12/ 498 [illegible] 2/ 547 [illegible] 3/ 611 [illegible] 2/ 68.

(2) [illegible] 12/ 499 [illegible] 2/ 69.

(3) [illegible] 12/ 499 [illegible] 4/ 194 [illegible] 3/ 339.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 25/ 499 [illegible] 123.

(3) [illegible] 130.

(4) [illegible] 25/ 499 [illegible] 12/ 498 [illegible] 3/ 611 [illegible] 2/ 68 [illegible] 3/ 338.

:ȯȦę ɃȵǰÊöă ƘÊΣă ȸæ ÆȵȚ

!ă ÆǤȝ ɫæ ÆȵȚȿ ÛÆȞèȿ ÛȸƥȀöă ÆǤȝȿ ÛȴȮΣă ÆǤȝ ȸȝ ɫÛęøăÆöă ȸÊΣă ȥæǕ ŌȦè

.(Б؈) ğȦÖǭ :ȯȦÖȥ ÛȴȮΣă ÆǤȝ ȸæ

ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ÆȵȚ ȥæǕ ȦǕ Û ɫǫȦţă ÆȞè ȥæǕ ȦǕ ÛɃÕȽǫöă ȀȮæ ȥæǕ ȦǕ ÛȀȽȦù ȸæ ȀȽăă ȴèȦÖöă ȥæǕ ȦɜǝǹǕ

:(1)ȯȦę ɃÖţă ȷȦȵȝ ȸæ ȿȀȵȝ !ă ÆǤȝ ȥæǕ ɃŸȝ ʔŸȠǕ :ȯȦę ȷȦǵǵ ȸæ ȀȦȞDZ ȸæ ÆȵȚ

ÛʔȞȒöă ɃŸÔɅ ÛȴȮΣă ÆǤȝ ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȵȚ :ȥȽȿ ÛȀÔȠ ŌȽǕ ȸȠ ȲŸDZø ƘɅǕø

ƘǪŸöă ƘǨÆDzÊöă ȸȝ ȼæ ȀǭǔɅ ȸȸɽ ȼöüè ȸȠ ȼöüÊȥ .ƘǨÆDzè ÆDzè ƘǪȞȭø ʔŸò ȦȵŸȭ ȷȦÖȥ

ǥƔò ȸȠ ɃŸȝ ȼæ ȴȞǭǕȦȠ ʔŸȝ !ă ȀÖȉ :ȯȦę ŸȦȵŏ ÆøɅȀǨ ăæȦȠ ÛƘǪȞȭø ŌȭƘæ ȦƵÆDzÊɅ

.ƘǪȞȭȀöă

ȸæ ɃŸȝ ȸÊΣă ȥæǕ ȦǪÆǵȿ ø ÆƥǕ ȸæ ƘÊΣă !ă ÆøǤȝ ȥæǕ ÛÖȽè ȸæ !ă ǦǤȽ ÆȵȚ ȥæǕ ȦǕǤǕ

ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ƆƎǹǕ Û(2)ȿȥȦΣă !ă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȵȚ ȦǕ ÛƘÊΣă ȸæ ÆƥǕ ȀÖæ ȥæǕ ȦǕ :ɟȦę ø ȦȵȽȝ ȷȦǂŸè

ȸæ ǪǂŸöă ȥæǕ ƆƎǹǕ ÛǪȞȉ ɉă ȸæ ɃŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣă ȦøǭÛƆȦȽǤò ɉă ȸƥȀöă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȵøȚ Ȧǭ ÛȷȦǵǵ ÆȵȚ

:ȯȦę (3)ɃŸȞǵă

БǕ ȦȦæȦDZüȥ ÛɃȞȥȦĪöă ÆǭȭȘ ǂǫøŸȝ ĆǕȀÖǭ ǰǕ ȴȮΣă ÆǤȝ ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȵøȚ ȦȦǰè

ȸɨ ȮDZø ȷȦȘȿ .ǂǂŸȝ ǥǒăȀÖȦæ ȦǭÆǪæȦȥ ÛȦȦȦDzȥ :ȯȦøę .ǂöȟȸ Ž ȦȦȞöăȦę ȷȥȮǨ ȷǕ ʔŸȝ ÛȘöæ

ÛȀÖǭ ȸƱȿ ȦǭÆDZȥȥ ÛȠȦDzȥ :ȯȦę .ȀŸƒ ȻÆȦȝ (4)ÆǂȞè ȸæ ÆȵȚ :ǂö ȯȦÖɅ ȸǂǂǭÆţă ȯȥÖæ ǂÐȦǪɅ

ÛȦǕ ǂö ƘŸÖȥ :ȯȦę Ÿ ! ÆǪȮöă ǼǾõ ȝǂȮɫ õɃȉ ɃǕȿ ÛǂÊŸƒ Ȧǂö ȷǖȥ Ûǖȥǥȿø :Ȧǂö ȯȦÖȥ ÛǂǂŸȝ

ɟ ȦǕ :ȯȦÖȥ ȦȽǕȀÖƘ ȸøÊƠ ɟ ȪǕ ɫǕ ÆǪȮöă ǼȽ ȸȠ ƘǕ ȪȞȦøȥ ȀǂǕ :ȝȵÊɅ ÆȵȚȿ

ÆǪȮ ÛȦęǕ ȷǕ ȸÊǥǕ ɟȿ ÛȷȥȭȘDZȦţă ȸæ ȪŸţă ÆǤȝ ÆǪȮ ÛȀøęǕ ȦǕ ! ŸȦȽÛȀęǕ ȷǕ ȸÊøǥǕ

ÆǤȝ ȦȠ !ăȿ Û! ă ÆǤȝȦɅ :ȯȦÖȥ ÛǂǂȥȘöȸ ȦȦȮøǭȦȠ ÆȵȚ ȷȦȘȿ :ȯȦę Ÿ ! ɃȞȥȦĪöă

.ƘǤȮöă ÆȦȝ ȴǂȚȞöă ǤǂȦȸ ȦǕ ɃȞȥȦĪöă ȀɅøǵǕ ȸæ ÆȵȚ ÆȦȝ ȷȥȮǨȦţă ȸæ ȪŸţă

ÛȦèȦɅ ȸæ ÆȵȚ ȸæ ȸƥȀöă ÆǤȝ ȦǕ ÛøȦÛȞöă ȸÊΣă ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ȦǕ ÛŸȦȲȽ Ÿǂ ȸæ ȴèȦÖöă ȥæǕ ȦɜǝǹǕ

ŗŸò Ž ÆDzÊɅ]
Ōȭ Ƙæ ʔȞȒöă

ɃȞȥȦĪöă ÆǪȮ ÛȦÖɅ]
[ǂǪȭȦɅȿ

[ȦǪȦöă Ž ǂȥȥę ȸȠ]

1. ŏȞǂȦöă ȳŸȝǕ (1) .499 /12
2. ǥȦȿȠ ÆęȦţă Ž ɃÖȽǫöă ȁȦǿø (2) .343 /2 ȸȠ ȯøǵÛöă ȀɅȀÖöă
3. (3) ȝ :á ÛБ (ʔŸȝȦă).
4. (4) ÛБ :á (ÆǂȞţă) Ûǥȿǿø ğáȦȿ :ÆęȦţă (ÛȦÖţă).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 243.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 205 /5 [illegible] ((21786) 120/36).

(2) [illegible]

:ȯÀÕʌʂ ÛȽƐǵÀöä ÆƷ ƍæä :ȯÀÕʌʂ ø ƍƥÀöä ÆƷ ƍæ !ä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ

ÿÀɳɋä Ƀáàɟä ÆƀÒĆɟä ɀæÜ ø ÆǵäɀÖä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ ƍæ !ä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ

ȿÀȽƷ ŸÜȿ ÛȼÀƐÔǨ (ƵəÀȿɀöä) :āÀɊÒæ ƆÀDZäɀƐä āɀÕǶʌ ƍøæ ȽƐȽäÀæÜ ƍƷ ϙÆǵ ƍæ ÆȽȚ ÀÀǶDZ ŸÜȿ ÛɄèɀÈÀÛöä ɁèɀɳƐ ƍæ ɉÀȽƷȿ ÛɄÀÕǯöä ĘʌÀøÛȽ8öä ƍæ ÆȽȚ ƍæ ÆƥÜ ÛɄèɀÈÀÛöä ǦƐɳÜ ŸÜȿ ÛɃÀÕƐȶä ääÀȴä ɉÀȽƐŸè ƍæ ÆȽȚ ÀÀǶDZ ŸÜȿ ÛɃÀƐȽÀöä ɄèɀÊöä ȿÀȽƷ ÛɄȚŸɊȽöä ǥÀƥ ƍæ ƚƷ ƍæ ÆȽøȚ ƍæ ÆƥÜ !ä ÆƷ ŸÜȿ Û8ɀƷ ŸÜ ƍæ ÆøȽȚ ƍæ ɁèɀɳȿƐ .ɄÒÊÒÊöä ɃɀǴ ƍæ ɉÀæÜ ƍæ ŌƐƷÀƧÜȿ

ƍæ ĶÆɳ ƍæ ƍÊΣä ɄŸƷ ɀæÜȿ ÛɄȉÀÕöä ɄɳäƎöä ǯÀÀöä ƍæ !ä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆøƥÜ ȼÆƷ ɁȿǿӬ .āáǘȶä ȽȉÀȽ ɀæÜȿ ÛɃáäÆ8öä ÆȽȚ ƍæ ȽƐȽäÀæÜȿ ÛÀÀǶDZ ƍæ ŌȐÀöäȿ ÛɄǹɀƐöä ÆȽȚ

ɀæÜ ÀɊÜ ÛÆʌÆΣä ŸÜ ƍæ !ä ÆƷ ɀæÜ ÀɊÜ ÛȼƐÕÀöä ǒÀȐȶä ŸÜ ƍæ ɄŸƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ ƍæ ɄŸƷ ƍÊΣä ɀæÜ ÀɊƎǹÜ ƍæ !ä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ ÆƀÒɟä ɀæÜ Àɋ ÛɄȽƐȽöä ȽèÀÕöä ɀæÜ ÛÆȽȚ ƍæ ÀøÀǶDZ ƍæ ŌȐÀöä ÀɊÜ Û8ɀƷ ƍæ ƍÊΣä ŸÜ ƍƷ ÛƚƷ ƍƷ ÛȿÀȽƷ ɀæÜ Àɋ ÛÆƐɀöä Àɋ ÛĘʌÀÛȽ8öä ƍøæ ÆȽȚ ƍæ ÆƥÜ ȿÀȽƷ ɀæÜ Àɋ ÛÿÀɳɋä ƍƥÀöä ÆƷ :ȯÀɇ ǦȽƐè

øÜ Ɓ ɀȯ :ȯÀÕɀ ÛÕöæ ȼö ǧÀõøɀ Û«ĶθȊɊä ȯÀȽÊöä äæÜ» Ž ÆƉɀÊȴ ǥÀÀȽ ÀæÜ ĶʌÜø .ÆDZèÜ Ɓ ÀȚƐɀ ƉɀÊʌ ﷺ ƑÀöä

ÒÀǵ ƍæ ƍÊΣä ĶǶƧ :ȯÀɇ ƵŸǹ ƍæ øɀÔÆɳ ƍæ ÆƥÜ ÀɊÜ ÛÀȽÀøù ƍæ ÀȽäà ȽèÀÕöä ɀæÜ ÀɊƎǹÜ ɀæÜ Àɋ ÛɃáäÆ8Ʒöä ÆȽȚ ƍæ ȽƐȽäÀæÜ Àɋ Û[1]ɃȿÀøȚä ÆɳÀǵ ɀæÜ ÛāÀǴǶöä ƍæ ÆɳÀǵ Àøɋ :ȯɀÕʌ ɄÊöÆɋɟä Àŏ ø ɄŌȊɳÆöä ÿÀɳɋä !ä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ ÆƀÒɟä

.ǦʌÀÒǵ Àõøɀ

Ž ø ǬʌÆΣä āÀɄÒÜ ȒǶæ ÛɊ ȻÆøDZȿ ȼɊÜ Àõæ ÀȽƐɀ ø ƆÀÀõɟä ƍæ ÆøȽȚ ŸÜ ÛɊ ǧÜÀɇ .(ĘȊɳÆæ ȼÆɳ ƷƧ ƍɳ ǦƐȽÊǨ)

.ÆƀÒɟä ɀæÜ Û!ä ÆƷ ƍæ ÆȽȚ

---

[1] (3) ɃȿÀȚȶä) :Ƀ).

ǿǻ ǿƥÀöä ǼǤʒ ǿǻ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǿǻ ȰŸʒ ǿǻ ǿƥÀöä ǼǤʒ ǿǻ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ

ǿǻ ǦȽǑŸʒ ǿǻ ǢǪÔǄöä ǿǻ ǢǪŸù ǿǻ ǢǪƵǑ ǿǻ ǼǪƥ ǿǻ ǼöÀǹ ǿǻ ǼǪȞè

*ɃǻàɟǟÂəÀǄȞöä ŸǛ ǿǻ ƙÊΣǟ ɀǚǛ ÛƎÔöä

.ȴƵǪöäɀȵ ǿȵ :ȯÀǑʌȘ ÛȴƵÊÀǚ ǿȵ

.ɃǼǼǟ ǿǻ ÀÔǫ ÀǚȘ ÛÀÔǫ ŸǛ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ÀǚǛ ʒƧ

ǼȽȚ ɀǚǛ :ÀǹɀǪǚ ǿȵ ȼǹȵ ʒƧȘ .ϽÀǬÊȽǼöä ȻÀȮöä ǼǤʒ ǿǻ ÀȽʒ ɉÀǪǪÀöä ɀǚǛ ȼʒ ɁȘǿ

.ɃǼǬÀȽÊöä ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ɀǚȘ ÛϽÀÕɟǟ ǿǻ

ǿǻ ȰŸʒ ǿǻ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǿǻ ǿƥÀöä ǼǤʒ ǿǻ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǼȽȚ ɀǚǛ ÀǚǛ ÛǛǚǛ ɃǼǬÀȽÊöä ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ɀǚǛ ÀǫƎǹǛ ǦȽǑŸʒ ǿǻ ǢǪǄöä ǿǻ ǢǪŸù ǿǻ ǢǪƵǑ ǿǻ ǼǪƥ ǿǻ ǼöÀǹ ǿǻ ǼǪȞè ÂəÀǄȞöä ŸǛ ǿǻ ǿƥÀöä ǼǤʒ ǿǻ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǼȽȚ ɀǚǛ ÀǚǛ :ɏÀǫ ǦəÀȽȞǚǛȘ ƙǪè ǦǼè ÀȽƵǪŸʒ ǥöÀǫ ǼȽȚ ƙÊΣǟ ɀøǚǛ ȰɼÀÕöä ȼǼǟȘ ø ɃǻàɟǟƎÔöä ǿǻǟ ǿʒ ÛȧǟàÀöä ǼǤʒ ÀǚǛ ÛϽǟÀƵǛöä ǻÀƥ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ Àǫ ÛǨǚÀǬ ŸǛ ǿǻ ǼøƥǛ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ǿǻ ȴǪȽǟÀǚǛ ÀǚǛ ÛÀÔǫ ŸǛ ǿǻ (1)ȻǼǄ ǿʒ ÛȼǪǚǛ ǿʒ ÛȴǪȮǵ ǿǻ Àŏ ǿʒ ÛÀȽȞȵ

.ȼǛǪè ɁǚǹŻ ÛøÀŒ ǿȵ ǦʒÀè ǾȽƵǏ Ž ȸǄƵø Ȅǵǵ ﷺ ƑÀöä ȡǛ

ÀÔǫ ŸǛ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ɀǚǛ ÀǚǛ :ǟɀöÀǬ ǦʒÀƤȘ ŸǛ ÀǚǛ ÛȄǪǬ ǿǻ ǿÊΣǟ ɀǚǛ ÀǫƎǹǛ

.ȻÀÕØɀ

:ϽÀÕɟǟ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ɀǚǛ Àǚö ȯÀǬ

ǿƥÀöä ǼǤʒ ǿǻ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǿǻ ǼȽȚ ƙÊΣǟ ɀǚǛ Žɀǩ ÀƵǪɀ ø ǦəÀȽȞǚǛȘ ƙǪèȘ ʒǤè ǦǼè

ǿǻ ǿƥÀöä ǼǤʒ ǼȽȚ ŸǛ ǿʒ ǫǼǵ .ȽǚǪÀȵ ɁŸʒ ø ǢǪÛʅǟ ÂəÀǄȞöä ŸǛ ǿǻ (2)!ǟ ǼǤʒ ǿǻ

.!ǟ ȼƥǿ ø Àŏ Žɀǫ ǧȘƘǻ ƂǛ ǑǑǫǟ Ǽǫ ɈÀÕȘ .ƘÊʌ ǒȰÎǻ ȻƘȡȘ ÀÔǫ ŸǛ ǿǻ ɈÀȽǯʒ

---

.379 ȴǑÀǪɀȘȘ ǒÀȽŸȞöä Ǽöɀȵ ǸʌøÀǨ *

.ÀÕÀÊʒ ƹʌÀù ǿȵ (14541) ȴǫÀǻ ȟȮöä ǢǵÀǑ ȼǄÀǹǛ (1)

.ǦƤÀǪöä ǦǺǼǻ ÀȚǫä Û(ȰŸʒ ǿǻ ǟ ǼǤʒ) : ǒÀȽŸȞöä Ǽöɀȵ ǸʌøÀǨ Ž (2)

## źşKGöä ȸƥȀöä ǼG3 ɀǣÜ ÛāɀŃÜ ŸÜ ȸǣ ÿƳÊöä ǼG3 ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢ

## *ȘɀȦΣǻ ȯɀHJȮŋ 8şȀȞţǻ

ȸǣ ɉǻɀȦȍş ÛȤȨè ȸǣ ɉȦȸȨŸèş ÛɃşȦȽȀöä ɉȦȸȨŸè ȸøǣ Ǽƥ Ü ƙÊΣǻ ŸÜ ȸ3 ʔşǿ ȸǣ âȦǬȞöäş ÛȴȮΣǻ ǼG3 ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ÛǯȦDzΣǻ ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ǼƥÜş ÛȀ8ȍɉǻ şȀȸ3 ȸǣ ǼȨȞè ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3ş Û8ɀ3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ÛƆǻȀΣǻ ƘǰȭȸǣƗ3 ȸǣ ǼøȸŢş ÛǼȨȯɀöä ŸÜ ȸǣ ƟŸ3ş ÛƆǻş ǼȀΛ ȸǣ !ǻ ǼȨG3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ÛʔDz ɉȦȸȨŸè ȸǣ ǼDZȦǵş ÛɉɀȊȨ3 Ǽȯȧ ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ÛŸȦȸɀöä ȌȦǵ ȸǣ Ȁȸ3ş ÛâȦHJöä ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ʔÊȨ3 Kȸ ŸÜş ÛȯȦȒţǻ ǼG3 ȸǣ ǼΛȀΛş ÛǦŸ ŸÜ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä ǼG3 ȸǣ ùȦȽ ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3ş ÛōøȦGţǻ ȸǣ ǼƥÜş ÛƟȭȦÛɉǻ ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3ş ÛāȦȊȴǻ ǼΛà ȸǣ ʔÊȨ3 ȸǣ ǼƥÜş ÛƟȎȸΣǻ ǯȀȀöä ȸǣ ǼƥÜ ǦQ3 ŸÜş ÛǼȸȎöä ȸǣ ŌÛńÜş ÛŌȨȦ ȸǣǻ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ƟŸ3ş ÛƟȮǦŸHGöä ȴȉȦøȽ ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ÛɃȀ8öä şȀȸ3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ǼƥÜş ÛǦȨŸ3 ȸǣ ŌȨ3ȦƧÜ ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ÛȴȮΣǻ .ƟŸȍɀţǻ āȀǵ

ÛɃǻȀöä ƙÊΣǻ ɀǣÜş ÛǦȦDzǼ ŸÜ ȸǣ ȀøȮǣ ɀǣÜş Ûɉǻşȃŋ ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3 ɀǣÜ :ȼ3 ʔşǿ Ûāǻúţǻ ȴȉȦȽ ɀǣÜş Û(1)ƟȞȀöä Ȁǻ ȸǣ ɉȦȸȨŸè ɀǣÜş ÛøǻǼöä Ȥèɀ ȸǣ ɉȦȸȨŸè ȸǣ ǼȸŢş ɀǣÜş ÛÙȀȮţǻ ȸǣ Ȁǣ ɀǣÜş ÛƟȮǦŸHGöä ɉǻɀȭǣ ȸǣ øȦȀ8öä ǼG3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ !ǻ ǼG3 ǼȸŢ ɀǣÜş ɀǣÜş ÛƑŸΣǻ ŌȨ3ȦƧÜ ȸǣ ȴèȦȮöä ȸǣǻ ŌȨ3ȦƧÜ ȴèȦȮöä ɀǣÜş ÛʔÊȨ3 ȸǣ ɉşøȦȽ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ƟŸ3 ǒȦDZǿ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ƟŸ3ş ÛøȦÊȸÊöä ȸǣ ƙÊΣǻ ȸǣ ʔèɀŋ Ȁǻ ǼƥÜş ǼȸŢş ÛȴōȦΣǻ ǼƥÜ ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ǼƥÜş ÛȼɀQèǿ ȸǣ ȴèȦȮöä ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ƟŸ3 ɀǣÜş ÛɉȦȞù ȸǣ ǴȨŋǿ ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ǼƥÜ ǼøȨȞè ɀǣÜş ÛŸƳȮöä āȦȽɀöä ǼøG3ş ÛƟ3ǣƎöä ɉşøȦȽ ȸǣ ƟŸ3 .ǦȩȀöä ƟŕȦȩ øǻǼ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǻ ȸǣ ƟŸ3 ȸÊΣǻ ɀǣÜş ÛȘɀȦΣǻ ɃɀÊöä

ƟȸÊöä Ɨ3 ȸǣ ǼȸŢ ȸǣ ƟŸ3 ȴèȦøȮöä ɀǣÜ ȦÜ ÛâȦǦHöä ȸǣ ȴȸǻȀøǣÜ ȸǣ ƟŸ3 ȴèȦȮöä ɀǣÜ ȦƎńÜ

ÿƳ3Ü Kèş Û525 /1 ɉǻǼŸGöä ȴDzHŋş Û361 /2 āȦÊɉǻş Û270 ȴȭȦȸşş ȭȦȸŸHöä ǼȯɀŋǸΛøȦǨ *
ǥȀȽǻȀöä ÿɀDzȀöäş Û346 /3 ǧȦɀɀȦǣ Žǻɀöäş Û187 /2 ƎHöäş Û814 /3 ûȦȀΣǻ ǥȀȭǾǨş Û33 /15 ȭƳGȀöä .110 /4 ǼȽǾöä ǧǻøǾȉş Û339 ûȦȀΣǻ ǧȦȮGùş Û242 /3
.āǻɀȎöä ɀȽ ƘǴţǻş Û(ƆȦȒŋȀöä) :ǻ ÛɃ Žş Ûā Ž ÈȸÛöä ǦŢȀŸöä āȦȍÜ (1)

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[illegible]

[illegible] :(2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(3)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] (3608) [illegible] (2433) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] 270 [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 168.

* gȀȽȂ ɫæ ŏȦȦŸɠ ȸɳ gøȦÕöä ȸɳ ÛɃøȦÕöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶʈ

.ǦȦΛÆʈä ȮȽÛ ȸɳ

.ȼȻæÛ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ

.ɃȀȽȂöä ȴŸÊɳ ȸæ ÆȶʈȿÛÆȶʈ ȸæ ȸþȀöä ÆǤȝ ȼȦææ ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ

.ȂΛȂȞöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ Ȁȶȝ ʡŸȝ Æȡȿȿ

[..Ƀǵ ȸȝ ϙÆƠ ȼȞɳ ɄÎƸ ȼȦææ ȷȦõ] [Ȁȶȝ ȯȥȩȿ] ȸæ ȷȦȶȝ ÆȻÛöä ȥæÛ ȦɋÛ Ƀèȥȼȼä ȸæ ƘÊΣǻ ȥæÛ ȦɋÛ :ɟȦȩ ŏȦȦǤöä ȦȦææ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȥæÛȿ ÆȭȦȡ ȥæÛ ȦɋƎǹÛ Ûȷǻȥõæ ȸæ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȸȝ ÛõøȦǤʈä ȸææ ȦɋÛ ÛȸÊΣǻ ȸæ ƘÊΣǻ Ȧɋ ÛÆȝȦøò ȸææ Ȧɋ Ûāȡʈä ȸæ Æȶʈ ȸæ ȿȀȶȝ :ȯȦȩ ɃøȦÕöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ȸþȀöä ÆǤȝ ȸȝ

ÛÕȻæÛ ÆȽǱ ƂÛ ĈȉɊ ɟ :ȯȦÕȥ ÛŸÛ ÆȽǱ ƂÛ ɄÎȠÛ ȦɋÛȿ ȂΛȂøȞöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ Ȁȶȝ ƆÛø .ȼȦʔȥ :ȯȦȩ ÛȼÆΛ ʡŸȝ Ȧõȥȿ Ƀɋ :ŸÛ ȯȦȩ .ȼõøȿ ɄÎɊ ȷÛ Õö Ƀ8ǤȦȽ ȦŸÕ

.ȼȻæÛ ÆȽǱ ƂÛ ȼǤÊɋ ȧØõ

ÑΛøȦǬöä Ž ȻƎǹ] [ƘǤȮöä] ȸæ ƘÊΣǻ ȥæÛ ȦɋÛ ȀòȦɋ ȸæ Æȶʈ ŌȒȀöä ȥæÛ ȦȦǫÆǵ Ż ÛɃŸȝ ȸæ Æȶʈ ȴȦȦ8öä ȥøæÛ ȦɋÛǤɋÛ ȦɋÛ ÛɃȁȧKöÎöä ȀȮæ ȥæÛ ȦɋÛ ÛɃÛèȥöä ÆþÛ ȥæÛ ȦɋÛ :ɟȦȩ ø ȼö ȘȦŸöȿ ø ȴȦȦ8öä ȥæÛȿ ÛɃøȥȻÛöä :(1)ȯȦȩ ɃøȦȀǤöä ȦɋÛ ÛȠȀÕʈä ȸÊΣǻ ȥæÛ

ȸȝ ÛȄɋȥΛ ȸȝ ÛǪȻöä ȸȝ ÛȀȻǪǂ ȸæ ɫȜ Ƃ ȼȯȩ .ɃøȦÕöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶʈ ȸȝ ÛɃøȦÕöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶʈ ȸæ ȸþȀöä ÆøǤȝ ȼȦææ ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ (2)ȿ .ȼȯȥȩ ÛɃȀȽȂöä

.Ȁȶȝȿ ǦȞŸù ŸÛ ȸȝ Û!ǻ ÆǤȝ ȸȝ ÛȼȻæÛ

[ŌΛÆȞǫöäȿ dzȀƨǻ Žȿ] ǭäȦDZÛ Æþ ȦɋÛ ÛȻÆΛȡ ȸæ ȴèȦÕöä ȥæÛ ȦɋÛ :ɟȦȩ ÆΛǻɟǻ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȥæÛȿ ÛɃȓȦÕöä ƘÊΣǻ ȥæÛ ȦɋÛǤȡÛ ɃŸȝ ȦɋÛ ÛȀȽȦù ȥæÛ ȦɋÛȿ :ȯȦȩ dz

:(3)ȯȦȩ ŹȦǵ ŸÛ ȸææ ȦɋÛ :ɟȦȩ

ɫΛÆʈä ȸþȀöä ÆøǤȝ ȸæ āȥÕȞΛ ÆøDZ ȥȽȿ ÛɃøȦÕöä ÆøǤȝ ȸæ !ǻ ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æøȶʈ .ȸþȀöä ÆǤȝ ȼȦææȿ ÛɃȀȽȂöä ȼȦȝ ʔȿǿ .ǦȞŸù Ÿȿ ÛȀȶȝ ȸȝ ÛȼȻæÛ ȸȝ ʔȿǿ .ƆǻøÆøȮÕèqǻ .Õöæ ȯȥȬΛ ŸÛ ƘȞƧ

---

* ÑΛøȦǬöä ƘǤȮöä Û126 /1 dzȀƨǻȿ ŌΛÆȞǫöäȿ Û300 /7 ȀȚȼäȿ gȦȦɳ (gøȦÕöä) Ž āȦÊɋɟǻ 15/10

(1) ÑΛøȦǬöä ƘǤȮöä 126 /1.

(2) ƘÊȻö (ȿ) Ž ÑΛøȦǬöä ƘǤȮöä.

(3) dzȀƨǻ ŌΛÆȞǫöäȿ 300 /7.

# !ǟ ÆǤʒ ζǽǕ ÛȼǸζǬÕǞǣ ȸǣ ÆƥǕ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆȽȚ

## *ŽζÔöä ɃȁǟΚΊöä

ÆȽȚ ȸǣǟ ÆƥǕş ÛɃȀǞȞƧǟ ƘÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸʒş ÛɄȞǞȀöä ɉǞȽŸè ȸǣ ÆȽȚ :ĘΊɳÆǣ ʒƧ øζÔǣ ø ɃøǞǽşȀöä ŏǞÛʒ ȸǣ ÆƥǕş ø ǦŸɳȀÕǞǣ ø ɄŸɳȀöä ȀǺȯ ŸǕ ȸǣ âǞǤʒş ÛɄȰΊɳÆöä ÆȽȚş ÛƆǞǿζöä ȀȮǣ ȸǣǟ ÆǵǟζöäÆǤʒş ø ǥȀÔǤǞǣ ø ɃȀÔǤöä ɄɳȀȒΣǟ ÆȽȚ ȸǣ ɄŸʒş ø ȸǣ ÆȽȚ ǤʒǿǞ ǞǽǕş ø ǦǬɳǿǕǣ ø Ƀζɳǿĵǟ ÆǬȞè ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ÆȽȚş ÛȴǬȽǟȀǽǕ ȸǣ Ȥèζʌ ȸǣ ΓǞȯ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸÊΣǟ ǞǽǕş ÛɃȁǟΚΊöä ɄɳȀȮøöä ȴǬȽǟȀǽǕ ȸǣ ʔèζɳş ÛɃǣǞǣǞȀǬèĵǟ ȴøǬȽǟȀǽǕ ÛȔèǟşş ÛǥȀÔǤǞǣ ʒƧş ø ȀȽǬøǣ ø ɃȀǒĵǟ ȀȽǞǔ ȸǣ ɄŸʒş ø ȀǬÊøǬǣ ø ɄèζȄȀǕöä .ȀǺÛȯǕş ÛǞɳȀȽɳǟøş

ƇȀȮöä ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆǥǟζöäÆǤʒ ÆǬȞè ζǽǕ ȼǞǣş ÛɃΚΊøÕöä ȴèǞÕöä ζǽǕ ǣǞǬèĵǟ ȼǞʒ ʔşǿ .ɃȀǬΣǟ ȧǟǞȯ ŸǕ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ÆȞè ζǽǕş ÛɃȁǟΚΊöä ȤŸȵ ȸǣ ȀȮǣ ζǽǕş ÛɃΚΊÕöä

ÆǤʒ ÆǬȞè ζǽǕ Ǟǿ ø âζÛǣ ø ɄȓǞÕöä ƆǞȩζǬöä ÆȽȚ ȸǣ ÆƥǕ ȸǣ ÆȽȚ ȸǣ ȀȮǞǿ ţǞƊÌ ζǽǕ ǞǿƎȵǕ [..ΙȣǞ ÈǬǒ :ǬǞÆǥ] ÆȽȚ ǞǿǕ ÛŽζÔöä ȼǞζÕǞǣ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆȽȚ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ζǽǕ ȠǬΊöä ǞǿǕ ÛȯȸŸɳǕ ɃΚΊÕöä ƇȀȮöä ÆǤʒ ȸǣ Æǥǟζöäȸǣǟ ŁȞǞ ø ȀȀȞǅ Ǟǿ ø ŷǞΊĿ ȸǣǟ ŁȞǞ ø ƘǯȭǞǿ ÛǤɳǞèǕ ŸǕ ȸǣ ǫøǞΣǟ ǞǿÛɃȀÔǤöä ɄɳȀȒΣǟ ÆøȽȚ ȸǣ :(1)ȯǞȩ ﷺ ƑǞöä ƂǕ ȼȞζø ø ǥǞǞȽ ŸǕ ȸʒ ø ȴȯɈǟ ȸǣǟ ŁȞǞ ø ÆǞǞǞ ȸʒ ø ɉǞȩǞǣ

.(ÈǞǞöä ʔǞǬǿ ʔǞȣöä ȸȯÔş Û(2) ȏǞȞöä ǥǞǸƃ ȸʒ ʔǞȣöä ÈǬǒ)

ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ǞǽǕ ȠǬΊöä ǨȞƧ :(3)ȯǞȩ ȴèǞÕöä ζǽǕ ǽǞøȩèǬǟ ŸǕ ǞǿǕ ÛɃΚΊöä ȸǣ ȀǞȚȽǟ ζǽǕ ǞǿƎȵǕ [Ž ȤǬǞȵ ȸǣǟ ȯζȩ] [..ţζƶ ΚǬζ] :ȯζǬǞ ΚȣÔöä ÆƥǕ ǞǽǕ ǨȞƧ :ȯζǬǞ ŽζÔöä ȼǞζÕǞǣ

ȯǕÊǞş ʓǞƸ ǣǞǞǕ ǦǬƳǬ ÆȞǣş ǣǞǞǕ ǦǬƳǬ ţζƶ (4)ΚǬζ :ȤǬǞȵ ȸǣ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ǞǽǕ ΚǕǕè

Žǟζøöäş Û544 /17 ŏƳøǤȀöä ǯƳøʒǕ ȀøøǬèş Û113 /1 ǞǞøǤƳøöäş Û54 /2 ǞǞøÊǫǞǟ *
.144 /5 ÆȽǺöä ǥǞøǾΊş Û331 /1 ǴǬȒζǾöäş Û322 /3 ǥǞøǬøζζǾǞøǣ

(1) ȼǤȞǞȵǕ ɃøǞǞǤöä ȴǫǞǣ (6081) ȴǞǣ ȴǕǫǞø (1051) ȴǞǣ ȴŸÊɳş ÛǥǞȞǞøǾ (2374) ȴǞǣ ɃǾɳǞǬöäş ÛǥǞȞȭöä .ÆȽǟ (4137) ȴǞǣ ȼǤȞǞɳ ȸǣǟǟş

(2) ȏǞȞöä : ǥǞǾǥ ǬǞǬÆöä ǞǬǿ ȴǞǬ ǞǞǦøǬɳ ǞǬǣζǞǞ ǥǞǬȽ ȸɳ ȼǥǫǞȮǞȩǞ ȸɳ ǞǞǫÊǬ ǥǾζȚǥ ǞǬǬÆöä.

(3) ǥǞȞǞǞöä ǥǞΚΊÕöä 126.

(4) Ž :ǥǞȞǞǞöä (ΚǬζ ȸʒ).

ǡȦGä äǾȽ ȰȠ ƘŎⱬ Ŏṅá ⱬŸⱬ ÛäⱬǪÓèäȘ äⱬŸÕ Û(1)ǽŎȠ :ȯȦŎⱬ Ÿ¢ǽⱬ ȯȦŎ/\ Ȉ /\Û Û¢Ǫ/\ȦȦÕ ǿäÆŎȠ

.ȴŎŸÕ ȴŎHȒȦ

!ä ÆGʒ ȰǽƟŸʒ ÆȞè ⱬǽǕ ȦǕ ÛɃáȦÔDZȘȦGǿä ȰÊΣä ȰǽÆƥǕ ȰǽÆȶŢ ȀŎǽ ⱬǽǕ ȦǿƎṅǕ

ÛŎ7è Ȱǽ !ä ÆGʒ ɃÆÎǕ ÛƆȦǿⱬä ÆǵäⱬäÆGʒ ƆÆÎǿǕ Û¢/\ⱬÕȦǽ Ȱǽ !ä ÆGʒ ⱬǽǕ ȦǕ ÛɃƘΣä

[ŎȠȀä ǒȘȂƭ] :ǽȦȞȠ Ȱǽ ƚʒ ȦÆÎǕ

ȰȠ ÆȽÂä Ž ǧȦǽǕ]
[¢áȦÎǕ]

ȦǿȽäⱬǿè ȦǿDZȘä äⱬǿGŸùäȘ ȦǿǪŸǫ ȦǿǿǽǿÆǿǿä äⱬǿŐŸù

ȦǿǿȽȦǿǿǨ ȰǿȠ ƃȦǿǿGǿǨɏ ǫⱬǿǿǿè ǦǿǿǿDZȘä ȦǿǿǿŒǕ

ȦǿǿȽȦǿǿȦȩ ȬǿǽǿⱬǿǿǨȘ ȦǿȽȦǿȦȠ Ȧǿǿ7ǽÛǿȞǨ ǨǕ

ȦǿǿǿȽäǿȘ ȬǪǿǿȘ ȬȦǿǿȠ ȦǿǿȽȦǿǿȦȠ ǨǿȦǿǿ äǽǕǿǿⱬ

Æȶ Ţ Ȱǽ ƙÊΣä !ä ÆGʒ ⱬǽǕ ȦǕ ÛǿùGä ȴǿǽȽäȀǽǕ Ȱǽ ŎȒȀä Ȱǽ ȴǽȽäȀǽǕ ȀÔ ⱬǽǕ ȦǿǕGǕ

:ȯȦȩ ǿ ǵȦǒ ȴÕȦΣä ƑǪȮä

ȧȦHèǕ ŸǕȘ ǿ/\ⱬÕȦǽ Ȱǽ !ä ÆGʒ ŸǕ ǵȦⱬⱬǽ ƎƖä áǿȘ ǦǿȧȦȶȞǽǿǕȘ Ȱ/\ȀÎʒȘ ȷȦ ǦȦè

.ǿⱬǽȦÊǽǽ ȘⱬȦΣä ƆȦ7Gǒ ȷä ÆƥǕȘ ȘⱬȦΣä Ƀⱬǿǿǵä

ȰÊΣä ⱬǽǕ ÛŎǽŎʒ ŸǕ Ȱǽ ÆƥǕ Ȱǽ ô Ȧǽʒ Ȱǽ ƟŸʒ Ȱǽ !ä ÆGʒ Ȱǽ ÆȶŢ

## ȶɃǿⱬȰä ƟȉȦŎä

Æȶ Ţ Ȱǽ ȰÊΣä Æȶ Ţ ȦǽȘ ÛƟƱȦǽȶä ÆƥǕ Ȱǽ ɼȦǒ áⱬȞÊȠ ȦǽȘ ǿ ǿⱬÔǽ ǿ ȻȦǽ ʒȢ

ȨÎȠá ÿÆȩȘ ǿ ȨÎȠÆǽ ǿ ȀÔ ŸǕ Ȱǽ ȰƥȀä ÆGʒ Ȱǽ ÆƥǕ ƟŸʒ ȦǽȘ ǿ äÆǽÔǽ ǿ ʒǽƤ Ȱǽ

.¢ǽǕ ʒȠ

.ȻȀȮä ÆGʒ Ȱǽ Ȁȶʒ ȷȦǽǪȦä ⱬǽǕ ¢ȦʒɁȘǿ

Ȱǽ Ȁȶʒ ȷȦǽǪȦä ⱬǽǕ ȦǕ ǿ ȘȀȠ ǿ ƆȦǪÊȽÆä ȰÊΣä Ȱǽ ÆȶŢ Ȱǽ Ȁȶʒ ȌȦǵ ⱬǽǕ ȦƎṅǕ

ô Ȧǽʒ Ȱǽ ƟŸʒ Ȱǽ !ä ÆGʒ Ȱǽ ÆȶŢ ȰÊΣä ⱬǽǕ ǦȯȘÆä ƙʒ ƟȉȦŎä ȦǕ Û¢/\ȘÆȞè Ȱǽ ȰÊΣä ŸǕ

ɼȦǒ áⱬȞÊȠ ⱬǽǕ ƟȉȦŎä Ȧ ǿ ǿⱬǒ ʒȠȦDZ Ž ¢ǽŸʒ źäǒȀŎǽ ǿ ɃǿⱬȰä ŎǽŐʒ ŸǕ Ȱǽ ÆƥǕ Ȱǽ

ȟȦŎä ȰƥȀä ÆGʒ Ȱǽ ɁèⱬȠ ȷȀȶʒ ⱬǽǕ ȦǕ ǿ äÆǽÔǽ ǿ ƟƱȦǽȶä ȃǿȦⱬ Ȱǽ ȴèȦŎä Ȱǽ ÆƥǕ Ȱǽ

Ȧ ÛƘŎǽ Ȱǽ ƚʒ Ȧ ÛɃǿⱬÔä Ȁ/\ȀǿDZ Ȱǽ ȰÊΣä Ȧ ǿ ǧȘƘǽ ʒȠȦƛ ȦȠȦȠǕ ȷȦǿÕȘ ǿ źȘƘGä

ŎṅáǽǕ :Ǫ/\Æǵ]
[.. ȴÕÆǵǕ]

.(ǽŎȠ ¢ǽⱬ ȯȦŎ/\) :GȦèȀä Ž (1)

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

.([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible]

.([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] .[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible] :[illegible] .[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] (433) [illegible] (714) [illegible] 1/ 162[illegible] (467 [illegible]468) [illegible] (316) [illegible] 2/ [illegible] 53.

* [illegible] 7/ 302[illegible] 6/ 2281[illegible] 5/ 416[illegible] 25/ 509[illegible] 2/ 494[illegible] 469/11[illegible] 3/ 596[illegible] 3/ 304[illegible] 9/ 265[illegible] 215[illegible] 2/ 101.

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)ﷺ [illegible]

([illegible]).(2)

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)ﷺ [illegible]

([illegible]).

[illegible] :(5)ﷺ [illegible]

([illegible] (6) [illegible]).

(1) [illegible] (24740) [illegible] (2638) [illegible] (4834) [illegible] (3158).

(2) [illegible] 47 [illegible] 23.

(3) [illegible] 5/ 40.

(4) [illegible] (1095 [illegible] 1126) [illegible].

(5) [illegible] (26093).

(6) [illegible].

ȸæ ÆŁŢ ÅqÛ ÛƆÅęƎöä ÀÒæ ʐæÛ ÅqÛ ÛÆĒÛʅä ÀÒæ ŸÛ ȸʒ ÛgÂþ ȸæ ÆŁŢ ŸÛ ʔŸʒ ğÛÅę
øÅŁʒ ȸæ !ä ÆGʒ ȸæ ÆŁŢ ÅqÛ ÛȄʌøåÛ ȸæ ƙÊΣä Åq ÛɃşÀŢä ȼʌşƘŁǹ ȸææ !ä ÆGʒ
.ĞŐộ ʐŁ :äʐöÅŐʐ ÛĘÎŋÆæ ȼÅʒ Ǩöüè :ģşÀʒ ȸæ ƟŸʒ ȯÅę

dzÀƨä Ž ȴDZÀQţä Ǝǹ] ÆGʒ] ÅqÛ :ɟÅę ŌŸţä ÆGʒ ȸæ ƙÊΣä !ä ÆGʒ ʐæÛş ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ !ä ĞĜŁ ƙÊΣä ʐæÛ ÅqÛGqÛ
[ŎʌÆǨQöäş ĝàÅDZÛ ÆŁǵ ÅqÛ ÛÆŁŢ ȸæ [ȸþÀöä

ƟŸʒ ÅqÛ ÛÀŁÅù ʐæÛ ÅqÛş :ȯÅę dz

:(1)ȯÅę ŹÅǵ ŸÛ ȸææ ÅqÛ :ɟÅę

Û(2)ƟŸǿʐţä ȷäÀŁʒ ȸæ żÅǨţä ȸʒ ʔşø .ƟŸǿʐţä øÅøŁʒ ȸæ !ä ÆGʒ ȸæ ÆŁŢ

âüæ ɟ :ȯÅŐʐ ÛȼÅʒ ŸÛ Ǩöüè .ÆʌÂʌ ȸæ ȴèÅŐöäş ÛāʐʌÛ ȸæ ÀŁʒş ÛŎÅęøÂöä ŸÛ ȸæ ÆʌÀş

.ȼÅʒ (3)ĒQõä Ûȼæ

.(4)ƟəÅÛöä āÀǵ ȸæ ƟŸʒ ȼÅʒ ʔşø :ÆŁŢ ʐæÛ ȯÅę

ÆÅʒ ȻƎǹ ȸŋ] ÅÅö ȯÅę :äʐöÅę ȷşƘǹ ȸæ øʐÔÅŋ ʐæÛş ÛƆÅÊßöä ȸÊΣä ʐæÛş ÛɃʐŸǨöä ȴèÅŐöä ʐæÛ ÅqƎǹÛ
[ĒĒÛʅä :(5)ĒĒÛʅä ÀÒæ ʐæÛ

Æǵ ȷÅõ .Ŏǿʐţä ŎʌÂq ÛƟŋÅÅţä ÀÀǨDZ ʐæÛ Ûģåäʐè ȸæ øÅŁʒ ȸæ !ä ÆGʒ ȸøæ ÆŁŢ
ÛȄqʐʌ ȸæ ʔÊĒʒ ȸʒ ʔşø .ǪʌÆΣä Ƙǯõ ÛŞÅΣä ȸÊǵ ÛȴøŸǨöÅæ ƘŐŐǨQţäş ÛŎȒÅöä ŎŁÛ
ÛûÅÅΣä ȄöÅDZş ÛgÀŋ Ƙȡ ååÆø8æ ÿÆę ååDZÅƘ ȷÅõş .ÅøƵÀǿÅʒ ȸŋş ĞÅĒøȝ ȸæ ȷÅĒÅèş
ÛɃʐÊÅöä ȷÅĒÅè ȸææ āʐŐøǨʌş ÛƟŸǿʐţä āÀǵ ȸæ ƟŸʒ ȼÅʒ ʔşø .ȴƵQÆøǵş ÛȴŁÀõääş
ÛɃååɟä ÀȒÅöä ȸæ Æþ ȸææ ƟŸʒş ÛɃàşÀŧä ĞĜĒQę ȸæ ÿäØĒŁş ÛɃʐ8Göä ÂʌÂǨöä ÆGʒ ȸæ ƟŸʒş
ƟŸʒ ȸæ ȸÊΣäş ÛŎDzǨöä ÆĒGʒş ÛŎGÅøǵ ȸæ Æþ ȸæ !ä ÆGʒş ÛÿÅQŁøQöä ĒöÅȡ ȸæ ÆŁŢş
ʔşøş .ÅÅʌÆæ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆŁŢş ÛɃÆÅȡÅGöä ÆøŁŢ ȸæ ÆŁŢş ÛŸÅʌÀÅöä ÀÀǨDZş ÛɃÀŁǨţä
.ƥʐĒÎöä ĞʐÀǨŋş ǪʌÆΣä ŎŸʒ Ž ååÅQõ ɃşÀŢä ȄʌøåÛ ȸæ ƙÊΣä :ȼÅʒ

---

(1) dzÀƨä ŎʌÆǨQöäş 7/ 302.

(2) Ǩ ÊĒö Ž dzÀƨä ŎʌÆǨQöäş.

(3) Ž dzÀƨä ŎʌÆǨQöäş: (ĒQõÛ B).

(4) Ž dzÀƨä ŎʌÆǨQöäş: (ƟŸǿʐţä).

(5) ÑʌøÅƘ ååÆ8æ 5/ 416.

:òÅę ȄʌøǻǕ ǆă ƙÊΣă ÅǕ ÛȼʌşKɌ ǆă ! å ÆGȝ ǆă ÆƾƮ ÅǕ ÛϽÅęƎöă ÀÒă ȥăǕ ÅǕş :ÆĘÛƪå òÅę
:øÅƾȝ ǆăă òÅę

.ǦəÅƞş ƙǪèş ƙǪÅǭă ǦÆè ğÆöş

ÅǕ ÛȤèȥʌ ǆă ǥÂƥ ÅǕ ÛǥÆĦÊƞ ǆă ǈèÅÕöă ȥăǕ ÅǕ ÛɃÆÆęÀƾÊöă ǆă ǈèÅÕöă ȥăǕ ÅøǷƎǹǕ [ŎƞÅÒöă Žş]

:òÅę ÆĘƥ ǆă ÆƥǕ ÆĒÅù ȥăǕ Åǭ ÛǦƾÔȝ ŸǕ ǆăă Åǭ Û(1)ɃÆȝ ǆă ÆƥǕ ȥăǕ

ø :òÅŐȥ ÛƟŸòȥƫă øÅƾȝ ǆă ! å ÆGȝ ǆă ÆƾƮ ǆȝ ŎÅèş ø ŎĢÆǵ ǆøă Æƥ Ǖ ǨĦƧ

.ɉÅÛŐöă ƚ Ʒ ÆÅȝ ȼÅǕø :òÅę ÛǈĦǭ :ȼô ŎĘę Ýȧøàɉ å

ȥăǕ ø ÅǕ :ɉşÀȟǹ ǆă øȥÔÅƞ ȥăǕş ø Åǭ :ɏÅę ϽÅÊȣöă ǆøÊΣă ȥăǕş ÛÆĘÊŇă ǈèÅÕöă ȥăǕ ÅǭƎǹǕ [ÅȒʌǕ ÆĘÛƪå ÆÅȝş]

ȄʌøǻǕ ǆă ÆƾƮ ǯÀÅöă ȥăǕ Åǭ ÛɃȥƫǵǥå ÆǥăȥöăÆGȝ ǆă øÅÅȣöă ÆGøȝ ÆĘƊǅǹă ȥăǕ ƚǭǵ Û(2)ÆĘÛƪå ÀÒă

ÛâÅǕ ǆă ÆƾƮ ǆă ÆʌÂʌ ÅÀõà ȥăǕ ÅǕ ÛƟèȥÛöă ÆƾƮ ǆă ÀÅƮƫă øȥÔÅƞ ȥăǕ Åǭ ø Åŏ ø ƟŸòȥƫă ÆƾƮ ǆă

:ƟȓÅÒöă ŎĘȝÅƧɋ òȥŐʌ ƟèȥŸöă Ȥèȥʌ ÅǕ ǨĦƧ :òÅę ŎƊȥĦöă ÆĘGȝ ƚǭǵ

ø ǪʌÆΣă ǈŸȝ Ž ƚĦʌ ø ƚʌÆƫă ǆă ƟŸȝ ŎǯƞƟŸòȥƫă øÅƾȝ ǆă ! å ÆGȝ ǆă ÆƾƮ

.ȻǿÆę ȝȥÀʌş ÛȻÀƞǕ ǈƮĦʌ ăÆĘGȝ ǨʌǕøş

ǆă Æƥ Ǖ ǆă ƟŸȝ Åǭ ÛƟĦȥÅȊöă ! å ÆGȝ ǆøă ÆƾƮ ÅǕ ÛÀÒă ŸǕ ǆă ǆÊΣă Åǭş :(3)òÅøę [ȼƞÆŐʌ ƚʌÆƫă ǆăă]

øÅƾȝ ǆă ! å ÆGȝ ǆă ÆƾƮ Åǭ ÛÀȒöă

.ȼƞÆŐʌ ƚʌÆƫă ǆă ƟŸȝ ǨʌǕøş

ȥăǕ ÅǕş ÛÆƥǕ ǆă ÀƾȝǆăǈĿăÀăǕ ȧÅøȞèǕ ŸǕ ǆȝ ÛȻƘƍş òÅǋöă ǆă ÆĒÅƍ ȥăǕ ÅǕǦøǕ ǦǬ :ǥøÂǅ òÅęş]

ƑȒöă Æƥ Ǖ ǆă âÅǦöă ǆă ÆƾƮ ! å ÆGøȝ ȥăǕ ÅǕ ÛǥàÅǅǕ ğăÀöă ǆă âÅǦöă ǆăă ÆøƾƮ ǆÊΣă

ÆƾƮ ǆă ɼÅò ƟŸȝ ȥăǕ òÅę :òÅę ȼĘÔÅöă ǻȥƾƮ ǆă ȧÅȞèǕ ǆă āȥŐʌ ŎȒÀöă ȥăǕ ÅǕ ÛƟƾÔĦöă

:ȘȥÅΣă

.Ȅƥõ ǦŐǫ ƟŸòȥƫă øÅƾȝ ǆăă

ÀÒă ȥăǕ ø ÅǕ :ɉşÀȟǹ ǆă øȥÔÅƞ ȥăǕş ø Åǭ :ɏÅę ƟÒÅƫă ǆÊΣă ȥăǕş ÛÆĘÊŇă ǈèÅÕöă ȥăǕ ÅǭƎǹǕ [ǦŐǫ :ƟəÅÊÅöă òÅęş]

Åǭ ÛƟȓşÀĦöă ŎĘȝÅƧ ǆă ǆƥÀöă ÆGȝ ÅǕ ÛϽăÆƾƮă ǈèÅÕöă ǆă ! å ÆøĘGȝ ÅǕ ÛɃøȥÔöă ϽƎǹ Û(4)ÆĘÛƪå

:òÅę ƟəÅÊÅöă ǆƥÀöă ÆGȝ ȥăǕ

ǪʌÆǵ ÆǵÅò ÛǦŐǫ ƟŸòȥƞ :øÅƾȝ ǆă ! å ÆGȝ ǆă ÆƾƮ

(1) ŎƞÅÒöă Ž 6/ 2282.

(2) ǸʌøÅǨ 5/ 417 Û ȼşøş ɃÂƫă Ž ÆʌǾő ƾÒöă 25/ 512 .

(3) ǸʌøÅǨ 5/ 418 Û ȼşøş ɃÂƫă Ž ÆʌǾő ƾÒöă 25/ 511.

(4) ǸʌøÅǨ 5/ 418.

ŌȒÀǒǟ ȸǣǟ ÀǬǕʂ :(1)ȯÀȩ

[āɀǑȞɅ ȯÀȩ ŌǒǾõʂ] ŌȒÀǒǟ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ɀǣǕ ÀǬǕ ÛɃƎÛǒǟ ȸǣ ÀǑǣ ɀǣǕ ÀǬǕ ÛɃǼȀȩÀȽÊǒǟ ȸǣ ȴèÀǑǒǟ ɀǣǕ ÀǬƎǹǕʂ ǳ

:(2)ȯÀȩ ʝȀÈ ȸǣ āɀǑȞɅ ÀǬǕ ÛȼɅɀʧèǿǻ ȸǣǟ ÀǬǕ

ǼȽȚʂ ÛƟŸòɀʈǟ ǿÀȽɜ ȸǣ ! ǟ ǼƓɜ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ȼɅɜ ƚǬǼǵ .ǦǑǫ ƟŸòɀɳ ƁÀè ȸǣ ȤȀɜʂ

.ǦǑǫ ǿÀȽɜ ȸǣ

[ȳÀǬǭʂ] ÀǬǕ Û(1)ǼȀÛʅǟ ÀǑǣ ɀǣǕ ø ÀǬǕ :ʝʂÀɦǹ ȸǣ ǿɀÔɅɳ ɀǣǕʂ ø Àǫ :ɏÀȩ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣǕʂ ȴèÀǑǒǟ ɀǣǕ ÀǬƎǹǕ

:ȯɀǑɅ Ǣǒǟȟ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ǨȞƧ :ȯÀȩ ǼȀȞè ȸǣǟ ȸɜ ÛʝʂǿÀȽ ȸǣ ƙÊΣǟ ɁŸɜ ÀǬǕÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ƟŸɜ ŸǕ ȸǣǟ ƟŸɜ

.ǪɅǼΣǟ ŌȽǕ ȸɳ ʝÀõ .ǦǑǯǟ ǿÀȽɜ ȸǣ ! ǟ ǼƓɜ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ƚǬǼǵ

.ǦǑǫ :ȯÀǑɀ ÛȼɅɜ Ǽƥǖ ȸǣ ! ǟ ǼƓɜ ǨǒǖèĢ :ǼȀȞè ȸǣǟ ȯÀȩ

[ÀȽŸȚǬɳ ɁǕǿ ȸɳ Àè ȳǼȩ] ȸǣ ÈɅǿǻǕ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ʓÀÀǒǟ ɀǣǕ ÀǬǕ ÛǼȀÛʅǟ ȤøǼǵɉǟ ȸǣ ƟŸɜ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ȸǣ ƟŸɜ āÀǬõ Ž ǧǕÀȩ

ÀǬǕ ø ȼǣ Àȩǖɀ ø Ƣèɀ Ûǒǟ ǼȽȚ ȸǣ ÀÀȚʈǟ ǿɀÔÀɳ ŸǕ ɁŸɜ ǧǕÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ƟŸòɀʈǟ ƢÊøǑǦȞǒǟ ÈɅǿǻǕ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ

:ǟɀǒÀȩ ÀȀǹɀȽì ȸɳ ǼǧǟʂKɖ ƚǬǼǵ ÛɃǟǟɉǟ āÀɅǕ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ ȸǣ ǼɅÂɅ ÀɅÀõǟ ɀǣǕ

Ƣȓ ÀǑǒǟ ɃÀȽȽÂøǒǟ ǦɅÀǑì Ž ȜǕǿ ȸɳ ÀǾèǿ ƃǕ ǿÀȽɜ ȸǣ ! ǟ ǼƓɜ ȸǣ ǼøȽȚ ǿǼUǟ

ǟǾȽ ȳǼȩǕ ǿƟì ɃǕ :ȯÀǑɀ ÛȼȽɳǕ ǦȀŸʅǟ ȠŸǴ ÛǻȀǼøDZ ǪɅǼΣǟ Ž ȼȀŸɜ ɉÀÀǒǟ ÀȜõʂ ÛǑòɀʈÀǣ

.ȼǖ ȻɀȀɜǟ :ȯÀǑɀ ÛǑòɀʈÀǣ Ƣȓ ÀǑǒǟ ɃÀȽȽÀǒǟ ȸɳ ȴǼȚǬɅ :ǟɀȀȩ ŸǪDZÀǒǟ

ǒƟÊɅ ɁŸȞɅ ɀǣǕ] [ȼȀɀ ȯɀǑǒǟ] ȸǣǟ Ǽƥǖ ɀǣǕ ÀǬǕ ÛȤèɀɅ ȸǣ ǧÀƥ ÀǬǕ ÛǧǼȞÊɳ ȸǣ ŌȀɜÀƧǕ ÀǬǕ ÛǼƥǖ ȸǣ ŌȀɜÀƧǕ ȴèÀǑǒǟ ɀǣǕ ÀǬƎǹǕ

:(3)ȯÀȩ Ƀǻɜ

ǼǬÎɅ ʝÀõʂ ȼȀɀ ȻɀǑǒǟ ǒƟÊȽ ɁŸȞɅ ÀǣǕ ǨøȞƧ .ƟŸòɀʈǟ ǿÀȽɜ ȸǣ ! ǟ ǼƓɜ ȸǣ ǼȽȚ

.ǿʂÀǒÀǣ ƃÀǹ ɁŸɜ ǼȚì :ȯɀǑɅʂ ÛǒƟì ȼɅɜ ȼȀɜ ÙÀȩ ǟǣɀ ȼȀɜ

[ȼȀɀ Ƀǻɜ ȸǣǟ ȯɀɀȩ] ȸǣǟ ȥÀȞɳ :ǑòɀȚǟ ŌȽǕ ȸɜ ǦǟʂÀøǒǟ ȸÊǵ ! ǟ ǼƓɜ ȸǣ ǼȽȚʂ :(4)Ƀǻøɜ ȸǣǟ ȯÀȩ

ǼȩʂÀǧ .ǻǟǟÀǬǹ ǧǟǟÀȤǕ (5)ȴǹɜ ȻǻɜǿʂÂǣ ÛǟɀǒǕ ȸǣ ÀȽɜʂ ÛƁÀè ȸǣ ȤȀɜʂ ÛʝǟÀȽɜ

(1)ÀǬɀȀǼǵ ȸɳǾǒǟ ÀǿΣÀÎɳ ȸɳ ǻǼǵǕ ǿǕ Ɓʂ ÛʝÀǕǑǒǟ ƚȜ ǼɅɜ ȻǕǵ ȼǬǕ ǑǤǵ ȸǣ ǼøƥǕ ȼǖ ǼɅì

---

(1) ǠǟǻǼǣ 5/ 418.

(2) ǦɅǿǟǼǒǟ ǻǟȞɅǟ 2/ 452.

(3) ǨǒǒǟȀȁ Ž ǑɳǻȀøǒǟ 6/ 2281 ʂǧǿǻɜ ȯÀȩɁǣ ŸȼɅ Ȁǟȁ 11/ 469 ʂǾǟȄøʂǟ ȯÀɀɜǒǟ 25/ 512.

(4) ǨǒǒǟȀȁ Ž ǑɳǻȀǒǟ 6/ 2282.

(5) Ž ǑɳǻȀǒǟ: (ǧǹɜ).

.ĞÕǫ ȴȽÆΛȝ ȷÅõȘ ÛǬΛÆΣä āÅǟ Ž ȼǟɀ ȷɀȶŸÖǪΛ ȘÜ ÛÕȶƨä Ҟ8ǟ ȼǫȘÀÕØΛ ȼΛȝ ɀǟÜ ø ÅǫÜ :ȷȘҞǹ ȸǟ øɀÔΛɳ ɀǟÜȘ ø Åǫ :ɍÅę ɄÖÅȶä ȸÊΣä ɀǟÜȘ ÛɃɀŸȞøöä ȴèÅÕä ɀǟÜ ÅǫƎǹÜ [Ƀáàɉä ȸȝ ȻƎǹ ȸɳ] ȄΛøåÜ ȸǟ Æȶ⊺ ǯÀÅöä ɀǟÜ Åǫ ÛɃɀɳøǥä Æǵäɀöä ÆĠȝ ȸǟ øÅÅ8öä ÆĠȝ ÆǂDzÅöä ɀǟÜ ɫǫÆǵ Û[2] ÆǂÛɭä ÀÖǟ āÅΛÜ ȸǟ Æȶ⊺ ȸǟ ÆΛÂΛ ÅΛÃõä ɀǟÜ Åǫ ÛɄèɀÛä Æȶ⊺ ȸǟ ÀÅ⊺ȶä øɀÔøΛɳ ɀǟÜ Åǫ ø Åö ø ɄŸòɀȶä Æȶ⊺ ȸǟ :òÅę (Õòɀȶä ÕȽÜ ȸɳ õÅȶŸHöä ǧÅÕĠù āÅǫõ) Ž Ƀáàɉä

ÜɍÅǥø ȼŸŸHǟȘ ÛǬΛÆΣÅǟ ÅȶΛɀ ȷÅõ Ûáàɉä ȸɳ ÛɃÆɳÅ8öä øÅȶȝ ȸǟ !ä ÆĠȝ ÆøȶƮ ÛÕǂȒɀ ȸǟ Æȶ⊺Ș ÛȄΛøåÜ ȸǟ !ä ÆĠȝȘ ÛĞÅǂȶ ȸǟ ȷÅǂÅèȘ ÛȴǂÎ øȽ ȸɳ ȝƧ .ȼö ÅȝÅⱣ Ûȼǂɀ ȸƥÀöä ÆĠȝȘ ÛdzǟÅƨä ȸǟä ȝǂõȘȘ ÛȷÅÛÕöä ÆǂȞè ȸǟ ɫȝȘ ÛĞɳÅèÜ ŸÜȘ ÛȄǫɀΛ ȸǟ ʔøÊǂȝȘ .ĞΛȘÅHɳ ŸÜȘ ÛɃÆ7ɳ ȸǟ Æȶ⊺ ȸǟ

.[3] ƘǫǝÅɳȘ ƘȞǟøÜȘ ƘǫΛǫä ĞΛè Žɀ̆ƘȘ

## ȸǟ ĞǂɳÜ ȸǟ î ÅȞöä ŸÜ ȸǟ ȷÅȝ ȸǟ ȷÅȶǯȝ ȸǟ ȘÀȶȝ ȸǟ !ä ÆĠȝ ȸǟ Æȶ⊺

## ȢȘÀȞȶä ÛɃɀɳɉä ɄÌÀÕöä !ä ÆĠȝ ɀǟÜ Û ȢÅΛɳ ÆĠȝ ȸǟ Ȅƽ ÆĠȝ

## *ǯÅĠΛÆöÅǟ

.ɄŸȝ ȸǟä ƘÊΣä ȞÅǟ ĞȶüÅɀ ȼɳÜȘ .ĞΛÆȶä ÕȽÜ ȸɳ ɀȽȘ .ȼ7DzȘ ȸÊΣ ÕöØǟ ɄƧ ÛÕöÅɳ ȸǟ ȄǫÜȘ ÛƘÊøΣä ȞÅǟ ĞȶüÅɀ ȼøɳÜȘ ÛȘÀȶȝ ȸǟ !ä ÆĠȝ ȼøǂǟÜ ȸȝ ʔȘø ȸǟä !ä ÆĠȝ ȸǟ ÆŸÛȶäȘ Ûȷäɀøõǟ ȸǟ !ä ÆĠȝ åÅǫÂöä ŸÜȘ ÛøÆøǬÅȶä ȸǟ Æȶ⊺Ș ÛâȘÅùȘ .ɃÀȽÅöäȘ ÛɃÀȶȒöä ĞǂɳÜ ȸǟ ȘÀȶȝ ȸǟ ÀÅȞDzȘ ÛÆÛÅǥ

---

(1) Ž ÕɳÅÖöä ȘÛ :á (Æɀǫǥ).

(2) ȄΛøÅǩ åäÆ8ǟ 5/ 417.

(3) Ž Ûā Ƀ: (ȸǹÜ ÕÅƨä ÕÅǫöä ȝèȝ ÎÀ ÆȞǟ ÕÊöä ȶǂǟɀǫȝ).

* ǧÅÕĠù ÕȽÜ ĠøÆΛÆȶä ȘÅȞΛøØ Û261 ȄΛøÅǩ ȝɫ ȸǟ ƘȞɳ Û524 /2 ȄΛøÅǫöäȘ Û138 /1 ȘÖÕöä ȄΛøÅǫöä Û406 ɄŸDzȞŸö ǧÅÕȘöäȘ Û106 ÆȞÕȶ ÌΛÅę ÆÊǫȘ Û(63 ö) ȴŸÊȶ ɭÖöäȘ Û81 /2Ș Û322 /1 Ҟ8Õöä āÅÊǫɉäȘ Û385 /5 åäÆ8ǟ ȄΛøÅǩȘ Û2223 /6 ɃÆøȝ ȸǟɍ ÕɳÅÖöäȘ Û301 /7 ÕΛÆøȞǫöäȘ dzÀƨäȘ ÆΛØõȘ Û593 /3 òäÆøøǬȝɍä ȷåÅǂøɳȘ Û224 /6 òɎøĠΛøöä ȳɎøȝÜ ÀøǂèȘ Û390 /5 ƆÅøȞȶÊŸö òÅȶÕöä 25/ 515Û ÆΛÕȘȘ 9/ 268 ÆΛØ7ǫöä.

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(1)

(2) 233 87 /1 (3543)

(374 ø 372).

(3)

(4) .372

[illegible] (3) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]
[illegible] (4) [illegible]
[illegible] (2) [illegible] (5) [illegible]
[illegible] (3) [illegible]
([illegible] (6) [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 233 /1 . [illegible] ((2075) 500/3) [illegible].
(2) [illegible].
(3) [illegible].
(4) [illegible].
(5) [illegible].
(6) [illegible].
(7) [illegible] 106.
(8) [illegible] 240 /4.

ȺĿȘ ÛǿÀ̗Áá ȤöüæǿæƓǵǿÀȘ Àȶīõ ƗŸÔŁ ǿǚ :ȯÀÖȥ ÛÕöæ ʔøŸȝ ÆȶƮ ÆǨȥǨȥ ÛŷÀÖƫä ȒǨæ .ÀǨȩȥȘ ȺÀȘ ȝÕǨ

[ÆǛÛƪä ÆÀȝȘ] ø ÀǚǛ :ȷȘÀǚǹ ȸæ øȥÔÀøȘ ȥæǚȘ ø Àǚ :ɏÀȩ ÆĿäÀøöä ȸÊΣä ȥæǚȘ ÛƗǛÊΣä ȴèÀøÕöä ȥæǚ ÀǚƎǹǚ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ȸæ Æƿǚ Õ7è ȥæǚ ÀǚǛ ÛÀÒæ Ÿǚ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ÀǚǛ Û(1)ÆǛÛƪä ÆǴȝ ÀǚǛ ÛȺŸȝ ȸæ Àȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ Àȶȝ ÕȒÀöä ȥæǚ ÀǚǛ ÛɃÆÀȩÀȶÊøöä ȸæ ȴèÀÕöä ȥæǚ ÀǚƎǹǚȘ ǳ ȧÀǶèǚ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ÀǚǛ ÛȴǛĿäÀæǚ ȸæ ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ȸæ Æǵäȥöä

:ȯȥÕ̗ ƗÆƫä ȸæ ȺŸȝ ǨǨƧ :ȯÀȩ áÀƿ ȸæ ÕǛȝÀƧǚ ȸæ ȧÀǶèǚ ȸæ ÕǛȝÀƧǚ Àǚ :ɏÀȩ

ǿÀȝ ʔȘø ɃǾöä ƗǨ̗ :ɃÆÀȩÀȶÊöä ȸææ áäà ø ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ǨÀæ ǴȶüÀȥ ǿǚÛȘ .ݼÀƓÆöä :ǿö ȯÀÖ̗ ȷÀõȘ .ǿǚȷ (2)ȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȥǹǚ ȥĿ ø ɃáøȘäǿÆöä .ƙÊΣä

[ÕĿǚ ȺǨæÀǨ Ž ǿǛȶÊǨ ǴÀÆƫä] ÀǚǛ ø ǳÀæø ȸæ Ȥèȥ̗ ÆȶƮ ȥæǚ ÀǚǛ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ Æƿǚ ÀĿÀù ȥæǚ ÀǚǛ ÛȺüÀøƴȷä ǧÀõƎöä ȥæǚ ÀǚƎǹǚ :ȯÀȩ ȽÀȍ ȸæ ǴȘÀǨȘ Àǚ ÛŸɏȘÆöä ÀȊæ ȥæǚ Àǚ ÛâÆÀ7ƫä ÀÒæ ȥæǚ

:ȴ7ǛÆƮȘ ǴÀƫä ÕĿǚ ȺǨæÀǨ ǴǛȶÊǨ Ž ȯȥÕ̗ ƙǨȘ ȸæ ƗȝǨƧ

ÆȶƮ ȴ7ȘȷÀƵȥǹǚȘ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȼȥǹǚȘ ÛȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ.

[ǒÀæǚ Ž ƙæÂöä ȼÀƧ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ] :äȥöÀȩ ÛõÀǴöä ȸæ ȸÊΣä Àææ Ɨȝ !ä ÆǴȝ ȥæǚȘ Æƿǚ ÆǕÀȡ ȥæǚȘ ÛÆȶƮ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ƙÊΣä ȥæǚ ÀǚƎǹǚ ǴǛȶÊǨ Ž ȯÀȩ ÛøÀǛæ ȸæ ÀǚǛÀöä Àǚ ÛȷÀȶǛŸè ȸæ Æƿǚ ÀǚǛ ÛÒǿÀƫä ÀĿÀù ȥæǚ Àøǚǚ ÛǴȶȼÊƫä ȸæ ÀÀǨǳ ȥæǚ Àǚǚ :(3)ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ÆöȘ

ø ÕǪȩ Șǚ ø ǧÀȘ .ǿ7ǳȘ ȸÊǵ ȸȘ ݼÀƓÆöä :ǿö ȯÀÖ̗ ȷÀõ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮȘ :ȯÀȩ ȴèÀÕöäȘ ȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆǴøȝ Ɨää ȴǛĿäÀæǚȘ ÆȶƮ ÀøǹǛ Ž ÛøȥÔÀƫä ƙÀȘűƫä ƙȘǚ ÈøǴǵ Ž .ÆõÀù Ÿǚ ȸæ ȺŸȝ ȸæ ƙÊøΣä ǨÀæ ǴȶüÀȥ ȴ7ȘǚȘ .ȘÀøȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ Àææ ǴøøǛøƿȘ .ÆõÀù Ÿǚ ȸææ ȺŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȥÀæ ȴǛĿäÀæǚȘ ÛȸÊΣäȘ Û!ä ÆǴȝ :ȴ7Șȷ ȴ7ǨȥǹǚȘ

[ÆǨè ȸææ ȸȝ ȼƎǹ ȸȘ] :ȷȘÀǚǹ ȸæ øȥÔÀȘ ȥæǚȘ ø Àǚ :ɏÀȩ ȺÒÀƫä Æƿǚ ȸæ ȺŸȝ ȸÊΣä ȥæǚȘ ÛƗǛÊΣä ȴèÀÕöä ȥæǚ ÀǚƎǹǚ

(1) ǸÀøǨ ǾäÆ8æ 5/ 386.
(2) ǧǾää ǴÀȘø ǸÀøǨ ǾäÆ8æ: (ƙÊǵ ȸæ).
(3) ƪä Ǝ Ž ÆÊǚ ȩÀǹ Ì ƫÕǨÆ 114 ÆÎȺǿ ȸȘ ƪä ϒ8 Ž ÀǴȘÀöä.

ȸæ !å (2)ÆǤȝ Àǭ ÛȷåȥÀȍ ȸæ ƙÊΣå ÀǭǕ ÛȯÆȶțå !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶț ȸæ ƟŸȝ ÀǭǕ Û(1)ÆȨÛȽå ÀÒæ ȥæǕ ø ÀǭǕ ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶț Àǭ ÛÀȨǭÆȍä ŸǕ ȸææ Æȶț

ŸǕ ÈǤǵ Ž ğÀǹ Û!å ÆǤȝ ÀæǕ ǀøÒǻȘ ÛȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !å ÆøǤȝ ȸæ Æȶț3)

ÀÀȞDZ

ȸÊΣå ȥæǕ ÀǭǕ ÛȼȥǻȸæÆȶț ȥøæǕ ÀǭǕ ÛȼÆÀǹ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȥæǕ ÀǭǕ Û ȚÀøDzȉ ȸæ Æȶț ÀÒæ ȥæǕ Àǭ∃ǹǕ

(4)ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶț Àǭ ÛÀȨǭÆȍä ŸǕ ȸæ ÀÒæ ȥæǕ Àǭ ÛƆÀǤǺǼȍä

:(3ǦǺÆțå ÕȽǕ ȸǹ ǦȞæÀȍä ǦÕǤÛȍä Ž ȯÀȩ

ÀÀȞDZ ŸǕ ÈǤǵ Ž ğÀǹ .!å ÆǤȝ ÀæǕ ǀÒǻȘ ÛȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶț

.ƟŸȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣå ǨǺæ ǦȶùÀȥ ȼǹǕȘ .ÀȒǺǕ

ȸæ ȷÀȶȨŸè ÀǭǕ ÛȼǺȥȨǵ ȸæ Àȶȝ ȥæǕ Àǭ ÛƟŸȝ ȸøæ ȸÊΣå ÀǭǕ ÛƟȩÀǤȍä ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶț ÀÒæ ȥæǕ Àø∃ǹǕ

ȸææ åȘåá ȸȝ ÛƟȩøàɟå åȘåá ȸæ Æȶț ȸæ ÆƥǕ ÀǭǕ Û(4)ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶț Àǭ ÛǦǹÀèǕ ŸǕ ȸæ ǫøÀΣå ÀǭǕ ÛàÀȞèǕ

:ȯÀȩ øÀÛȞä ȸƥÀä ÆǤȝ

ȸæ ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶț ȼÀǹǕ ʔǨǕ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ǨǺǕø

.ȼȚȩȥǺ ɃȘ Û8 ÀÔǭå Ż ÛȼŸǤÕȥ ÛȼȨŸȝ ÆȬõüȥ ÛÀȶəÀǭ ȻÆDZȥȥ ÛȷÀÀȝ

ȸæ ȷÀȶȨŸè ÀǭǕ ÛâÀǤȞä ȸæ ÆøȶȚ Àǭ ÛƟŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣå ÀǭǕ ÛƟȩÀǤøä ÆǤȝ ȸæ Æȶț ÀÒæ ȥæǕ Àø∃ǹǕ

(5)ÆȞè ȸæ Æȶț Àǭ ÛǦǹÀèǕ ŸǕ ȸæ ǫøÀΣå ÀǭǕ ÛàÀȞèǕ

:ǦǺÆțå ÕȽǕ ȸǹ ǦȞæÀȍä ǦÕǤÛȍä Ž ȯÀȩ

.Èƽ ÆǤȝ ȸæ ǦȨǹǕ ȸæ îÀȞä ŸǕ ȸøæ ȷÀȝ ȸæ ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !å ȸøæ Æȶț

ȥæǕ ȷÀõȘ .ȼÀȶƨ ǯÀǤǺǼȍä Æȶǂ ȯÀÕǺ ȷÀõ .ÆÀù ŸǕ ȸæ ƟŸȝ ȸæ ƙÊǵ ǨǺæ ǦȶùÀȥ :ȼǹǕȘ

.ȼÀȶƨ 8ÀÛțå ʔȝÆǺȘ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ Ȼ

ǦȶùÀȥ ÆȍȘ À8ȍǕ ȷÀȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆøȶȚ ȷÀõȘ :Àȶȝ ȸæ Æȶț ȯÀȩ

.ȴȚȩøÀÀǺɍ ÛȴȚȨǕ ȸɎəÀǹ ȷÀõȘ .ȼȥǤƷȘ ȼȨŸȝ (6)ȷȥȥÀƩ ȼǹǕ ȸǹ ȼȥǹǕ ȷÀøõȘ .ƙÊǵ ǨǺæ

.387 /5 åäÆ8æ ǸǺøÀǩ (1)

.(ÆȨȝ) :åäÆ8æ ǸǺøÀǩ Ž (2)

.â ÛɃ ȸǹ ÀȶȚȨæÀǹ ǕŐè (3 ø3)

.260 ǦǺÆțå ÕȽǕ ğÀÕǤù (4)

.261 ø 260 ǦǺÆțå ÕȽǕ ğÀÕǤù (5)

.(ȷȥȩÀǺ) :ğÀÕǤÛȍä ŽȘ Ûâ Ž ǦèȥȶÛǹ ǦȚÀŸȍä (6)

ÛgØæÃÒÅæ øʐÔΛţä ÀÅĤDZ Åæ ȴŏ äʐʐäʐøʐ Û[ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ Ɨæ ȼʐṅÙ ȝȠ] ØṅÙ ȸȶÆʐ ɈÅõȿ ƘǰõɈÅõȿ .ȼÊĠǵ Ž ǧÅȶʐ Û[1][ĠÆƽÅƬÅøæ ȴƬĦȠ] ȼÊĠǵȿ Ûȓʐè ĠəÅȠ ȴƬΛÆæ ȸȠ ȼæÀøȒʐ .ÅţÅȝ ÛǬΛÆΣä

[KĠÒöä ÑΛøÅÒöä Ž ȻƎṅ] ÆĠȝ ȸæ ȭøÅĠţä ƘÊΣä ʐæÙ ÅφÙ ÛÀøÒÅφ ȸæ ÔȒÅöä ʐæÙ ÅΛφÆǵ Ž ÛɄŸȝ ȸæ ÆøȶƮ ȴəÅ8öä ʐæÙ ÅφÙĠφÙ ȸÊΣä ʐæÙ ÅφÙ ÛɃäǨƖöä ÀÒæ ʐæÙ ÅφÙ ÛƆÅDZÆÅ8öä Æƥ ʐæÙ ÅφÙ :ɍÅȩ ø ȼö ȘÅŸöȿ ø ɄŸȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛøÅƨä :[2]ȯÅȩ ɃøÅÅĠöä ÅφÙ ÛÙÀÒţä

ƃ ȯÅȩ .ƆÆȠ ÛɄǐÀÒöä !ä ÆĠȝ ʐæÙ ÛɈÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȶǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆĠȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ȸæ ȿÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆĠȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÀÅĤDZ ʐæÙ ØṅÙ :[3]ƃ ȯÅȩ ȸĦȠ ȸæ ÆȶƮ Åφ :øØÅţä ȸæ ȴƗȽäÀæÙ

[ÕΛÆĦǪöȿ dzÀƨä Žȿ] !ä ÆĠȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ǯȿÀṅ ȻöÅDZ ĠŸÆö ȼŸǬȩ ȼφÙ äʐȶȝàȿ .ƘĦæøÙȿ ȄȒ ĞΛè Ž ɈÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȶǯȝ .ȧÅĦèÙ ȸææ [4]Ȼȸȝ ʔȿø .ȼȠɉ ȻʐṅÙ ʐȽȿ ÛĞΛΛÆţÅæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ

ǥàÅDZǓ [5]Æƥ ÅφÙ ÛȻÆȠ ȸæ ȴèÅÕöä ʐæÙ Åφ :ɍÅȩ ƐΛáɉä !ä ÆĠȝ ʐæÙȿ ÛɄȓÀÕöä ƘÊΣä ʐæÙ ÅφƎṅÙ ɄŸȝ ÅφÙ ÛÀȽÅù ʐæÙ ÅφÙȿ :ȯÅȩ dz

:[6]ȯÅȩ ŹÅǵ ŸÙ ȸææ ÅφÙ :ɍÅȩ

8ÀĦɫ .[7]ƆÆȠ ÛɄǐÀÒöä ɈÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȶǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀȶȝ ȸæ !ä ÆøĠȝ ȸæ ÆȶƮ .ǯÅĠΛÆÒÅæ

Ž ǧÅȠ .áÅφÀöä ŸÙ ȸææȿ ÛɃáÆȿäøÆöä ȼΛȝ ʔȿø .ƘÊǵ ǨøΛæ ĠȶùÅʐ ȼȠÙ ȸȝ ʔȿø [8]ȼȠÙȿ .ȼȠɉ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ ȸÊΣä ȸæ !ä ÆĠȝ ȸæ ÆȶøƮ ʐṅÙ ʐȽȿ .ÀÅĤDZ ŸÙ ȄĠǵ .ȬÒæ ȯʐȬΛ ŸÙ ǨĦƧ .ƘÊΣä ǨΛæ ĠȶùÅʐ

ȸĦȠ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ȼΛȝ ʔȿø .øÆøȮΛţä ȸæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛâȿÅøù ȸȝ ʔȿø :ÆȶƮ ʐæÙ ȯÅøȩ .ɃøÅȦ8öä

---

(1) ƘæȠ ƘǨÀȯÅǵ ÈȶùŽ Ûā ȯÅæȿ Ž ÛɃ á Źùʐ ȸȠ ǧÅÕĠù ÕȽÙ ÛĞΛΛÆţä ɈøÅȩȿ ÛɃƎÛÒÅæ /7 .550

(2) KĠÒöä ÑΛøÅÒöä 1/ 138.

(3) ƘÊȼö Ž KĠÒöä ÑΛøÅÒöä.

(4) Ž KĠÒöä ÑΛøÅÒöä: (ÅȶƬΛȝ).

(5) Ž ÑÊφ ÑΛøÅÒöä: (ǥÀƥ)Û ʐΛÀƠ.

(6) ÕΛÆĦǪöȿ dzÀƨä 7/ 301.

(7) Ž ÕΛÆĦǪöȿ dzÀƨä: (ƗΛÆţä).

(8) Ž ÕΛÆĦǪöȿ dzÀƨä: (ÅȶƬȠÙ).

ȰÒŋ ÅǬÛ ÛɈȿÆþ ȸæ ÆŧȞè ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛȤŸǹ ȸæ øȥÔÅŋ ȸæ Æþ Û ÅǬÛ ÛâÅƁȞöä ȸæ ÆȾŢ ÀÒæ ȥæÛ ÅǬƎǹÛ [ȴŸÊŋ Ιõ Žȿ]

:[(1)]òȥÕΛ ÅȾŸÊɫ ǨȞƨ :ȯÅȩ ɈåÆǤȝ ȸæ

ÀÒÅŋ .áÅǬÂöä ŸÛ ȸȝ .ɈÅÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀøȾȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ !å ÆǤȝ ȥæÛ

.ǬΛÆΣå

Û!å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆŧÔʅå ÅǬÛ ÛȰŸåȥöä ÀÔǬ ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛƗȜ ȸæ ÀÅȞǱ ȸȝ ÛÀõÅǬ ȸæ ŌȐÀöä ŸÛ ʔŸȝ ǥÛÅȩ [ȰəÅÊÅöä Ιõ Žȿ]

:ȯÅȩ ŸÛ ƆƎǹÛ ÛȸþÀöä ÆǤȝ ŸÛ ȸæ ƇÀÒöä ÆǤȝ ƆƎǹÛ

.ɃȥÖÖÅæ Èŧö ÛƆÆŋ .ɈÅÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀȾȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ !å ÆǤȝ ȥæÛ

ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛȴŧȽåÀæÛ ȸæ !å ǦǤȽ ÅǬÛ ÛǥåÅǱÛ ÀÕÔöä ŸÛ ȸæ ÀȽÅù ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛǥöåÀȩ ÀõÅǬ ȸæ ŌȐÀöä ȥæÛ ÅǬƎǹÛ [ŸɍȿÆöä Ιõ Žȿ]

:ȯÅȩ ŸɍȿÆöä ÀΙæ ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛâÆÆŢå ÀÒæ

.ɈÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀȾȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ø ƗȞΛ ø ÆȾŢ !å ÆǤȝ ȥæÛ

ø Åǭ :åȥöÅȩ Æþ Û ȸæ ǥøÆǥ āåÅǨ ȥæÛȿ ÛÈŧǥ ȸæ ȸÊΣå ȥæÛȿ ÛȴŧȽåÀæÛ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȴèÅÖöä ȥæÛ ÅǬƎǹÛ [ÆŧÛʅå ÆÅȝ ȼƎǹ ȸŋ]

ȰȓÅÒöä Åǭ ÛâåǤöä ʔÊŧȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ÅǬÛǤǬÛ Û[(2)]ȰŸȝ ȸæ Æþ Û ÀÒæ ȥæÛ ø ÅǬÛ :ɈȿÀŧǹ ȸæ øȥÔÅŋ ȥæÛȿ

:ȯÅȩ ŸÅȞƨå ÀȾȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ ÀÒæ ȥæÛ

øȥÔÅɫå ʔŸȝ ȳÆȩ .ǯÅǤΛÆÖä ȼö ȯÅÕΛ ÛɈÅÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀȾȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾøŢ

.ǥÅŋ Åõȿ ÛȸÊǥ ȸææ !å ÆǤȝ Ɨææ ȴŧȽåÀæÛȿ ÆȾŢ ÀŋÛ Ž ǦŧƽÅTÅæ ÅèȥǤŢ ɈÅõ :Ōŧȩȿ .áåÆ8æ

.áåÆ8æ ȼöȥǹá ǴÔΛ Ƀȿ

Æþ Û ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛȼΛȥDzÅŋ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȸæ Æþ Û ÅǬÛ ÛøÅÅÔöä ÀÒæ ȥæÛ ÅǬÛ ÛȰŸȝ ŸÛ ȸæ ÆȾŢ ÀÅȞǱ ȥæÛ ÅǬÛǤǬÛ [ȴõÅΣå ÆÅȝȿ]

:ȯÅȩ ȴõÅΣå

.ƆÆɫå ɃȥŋɉåȰÌÀÕöä ɈÅÅȝ ȸæ ɈÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÀȾȝ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾøŢ !å ÆǤȝ ȥæÛ

ȥǹÛ ȥȽȿ .ȴȽÆÅȝ ɃȥÖÖÅæ Èŧö .ǨÊΣå ǨÅæ ǦȾùÅȥ ȼŋÛȿ .ɈåȥÕæ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ áÅǬÂöä ŸÛ ȸȝ

ŸÛ ȸæ ȸþÀöä ÆǤȝ :ȼÅȝ ʔȿø .ÅȾŢŋɉ ÆŧÖÅøù ŸÛ ȸæ ȰŸȝ ȸæ ȸÊǥ Ɨææ ȸÊǥȿ !å ÆǤȝ

ȸÊǥ ȸæ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ ǯȿÀǹ ŏÅȞǱ ǦŸŧö ÀÅȞǱ ȥæÛ ȼŸȩ .ɃáÅȿåøÆöä ÂΛÂȞöä ÆǤȝȿ ÛáÅǬÂöä

.ÅŘΛÛ !å ÆǤȝ ȸæ[(3)] ... .. ǦΛÆɫÅæ

(1) ΙÒöä ȿÅƨɉåȿ ȴŸÊɫ (63 ò).

(2) ŇΛøÅǨ áåÆ8æ 5/ 385.

(3) ŋȥȓȝ ÙŌÅöä ÈȾù Ž āÛ ȿÅæȿ ô Ž ɃÛ á.

[ÅȒǞǖ ÆƗÛǠå ÆǞȝȘ] :åȥÒǞ ÙÀÕƫå øȥÔǞǹ ȥǣǖȘ ÛɃøÂÔǹɟå āåÀǨ ȥǣǖȘ ÛÆȽåÂÕä ǳÊΣå ȥǣǖȘ ÛÆƗÊǞä ȴèÅÕä ȥǣǖ ÅǹƎǹǖ

:[1]ÆƗÛǠå ÀÒǣ ȥǣǖ ÅǞö òÅȩ

Ȅƽ ÆǤȝ ǳǣ ǦǣǖǤǖ ǳǣ îÅȞä ŸǖǳǣɈÅȝǳǣɈÅȾǯȝǳǣȘÀȾȝǳǣ!åÆǤȝǳǣÆȾƬ

ȣÀȞƚ ɈÅõȘ .ﷺ !å òȥèø ǦǞÆǹ ÕȽǖ ǳǹ .ɃȥǹɟåŻ ÛɄÌÀÕä !å ÆǤȝ ȥǣǖ Ûȣ ÅǞǹ ÆǤȝ ǳǣ

ǳǣä ƃȥǹ ȝȥÅǹ ǳȝȘ ÛȼƗǣǖ ǳȝ ǫÆǧ .!å ÆǤȝ ǳǣ ȴèÅÕä ȥǹǖ ȥȽȘ .ȼȚǳȘ ǳÊøΣ ǯÅǤǞƗÕÅǣ

ǳǹ ǦȝÅƤȘ ɃáøȘåøƗÕä ÆȾƬ ǳǣ ÂǞÂȞä ÆǤȝ ȼǞȝ ɁȘø .Ɉåȥõǣǳǣǳǣǣǳǣǳǣ !å ÆǤȝ áÅǹÂÕä ŸǖȘ ÛÀȾȝ

ÕƗȩÅǹ ÀõØǹ ÅǹǖȑǖÛɃÆǞȝ Ȭǣ ǨǦǯǞ ȄƗòȘ ÛáåÆȣǣ øȥÔǞƫå ɁŸȝ ÿÆȩǖ ȼǹǖÕƗȩȘ .ǦǞÆƫå ÕȽǖ

.Ȭǣ Ž

[ɄŸǱȞä ǧÅÕǫ Ž ȻÀõǣ] ǳǣ ÆȾƬȘ ÛÀÂȞǱ ǳǣ ƙÊΣå ÅøǹǖÛɃøȥƗǕä ǳǣ ƙÊΣåȥǣǖ ÅøǹǖÛɄüÅɣɟå ǧÅõƎä ȥǣǖ ÅǹƎøǹǖ

ɄÕƗǫȞä ÆȾƬ ǳǣ ÆþǖȘ ÛǳÊΣå

ÀÂȞǱ ǳǣ ƙÊΣå ÅǹǖÛøåÆǞǣ ǳǣ ǨåÅǫ ÅǹǖÛɄÅŸǤä !åÆǤȝ ȥǣǖ ÅǹƎǹǖȘ ǲ

:[2]òÅȩ Ÿǖ ƚǫÆǧ ÛÆþǖ ǳǣ ȓÀò ÅǹǖÛÆþǖǳǣɄŸȝÅǹǖÛÀÒǣ ǳǣ ÆƗȥä Åǹǖ :åȥÒǞ

.ǦÕǫ ɄȞǣǨ ÛƆÆǹ :ɈÅȾǯȝǳǣȘÀȾȝǳǣ!åÆǤȝǳǣÆȾƬ

[ɃøÂǺǤä ǳȝ ȼǞƗȞȒǨ] ȥǣǖ ÅǹǖÛȼǞȥǱÆǹ ǳǣ ɄŸȝ ǳǣÆþǖÅǹǖÛøåÂÔä ÀÒǣ ȥǣǖ ÅǹǖÛÅǹǣǖɄŸȝŸǖǳǣÆȾƬ ÀÂȞǱ ȥǣǖ ÅǹƎǹǖ

:òÅȩ ÕƗȝÂƧǖ ǳǣ ÆȾƬ Åǹ ø ɃåÅ8ä ɈÅȾƗèǳǣä ȥȽ ø ÆȾƬ Åǹ :òÅȩ ȴõÂΣå ÆþǖÅǹ

ȻÅǞõ .ÆǝÅǱȝ ȻÆǞȝ .!å ÆǤȝ ȥǣǖ ÛɈÅÅȝ ǳǣ ɈÅȾǯȝ ǳǣ ȘÀøȾȝ ǳǣ !å ÆǤȝ ǳǣ ÆȾƬ

áÅÒǞ ɍ :ÕƗȝÂƧǖ ǳǣ ÆȾƬ ǳȝ ÛÀǹǖ ȝȑȥøǹ Ž ɈÅȾƗèǳǣ ÆȾƬ ÅǞö òÅȩ ÛȴøƗèǳǣ ƚȝ

.ȼǯǞÆǧ Ž ȝǣÅǫǞ

ÆþǖȥǣǖÅǹǖÛǮèȥǞ ǳǣ ǥÂþ ÅǹǖÛǥÆȞÊǹ ǳǣ ȴèÅÕä ȥǣǖ ÅǹǖÛɃÆȩÀȾÊÕä ǳǣ ȴèÅÕä ȥǣǖ ÅǹƎǹǖ[3]

:òÅȩ ɃøÂǺǤä Åǹ ÛɃÆƗǱƧå Åǹ Û[4]ɃÆȝ ǳǣä

ȻÅǞõ .ɃȥǹɟåƚǞÆƫåɄÌÀÕä!åÆǤȝȥǣǖɈÅȾǯȝǳǣȘÀȾȝǳǣ!åÆǤȝǳǣÆȾƬǦƗÅõ

.ȼǯǞÆǧ Ž ȝǣÅǫǞ áÅÒǞ ɍ ÛȴƗèǳǣ ƚȝ

[ɃÆȝ ǳǣä òȥȩ] øäÆÕǹȘ ÛÕƗŸȩ [3ȼǯǞÆǧ äØȽ ɈÅȾǯȝǳǣȘÀȾȝǳǣ!åÆǤȝǳǣÆȾƬȘ :ɃÆȝ ǳøǣä òÅȩ

(1) ǸǞøÅǨ áåÆ8ä /5 385.

(2) ǸǞøÅǨ ǧÅÕǯä /406.

(3 ø 3) ÙÕè ǳǹ ÅȾƗÆäÅǹ ÛɃ á.

(4) ÕǹÅÒä Ž öÅÂȞȒä /6 2223 ø 2224.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 386 [illegible] 25/ 519.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 261 [illegible] 25/ 519 [illegible] 444 .

(5) [illegible] 1/ [illegible] 201.

(6) [illegible] 5/ 396 [illegible] 25/ 519 [illegible]

ƹǤȝ ƚǬƹǵș :(1)ȯÀę ǿÀȮæ ȸæ ƘæÂȫä Àǫ ÛɄèɀÛȫä !ả ƹǤȝ ɀøæǜ Àǫǜ ÛȸƥÀȫä ƹǤȝ ȸæ ƹȵƮ ÀȽÀù
ǥÀǺÀȽ] Ÿǜ Бɀƞ ÀÀȞǱ ȸæ ǥÀǺÀȽ Ÿǜ ȸȝ ÛɃÀȽÀȫä ÂǺÂȞȫä ƹǤȝ ȸæ !ả ƹǤȝ ȸæ ȸƥÀȫä

ƹǤȝ ȸææ !ả ƹǤȝ ȸæ ÂǺÂȞȫä ƹǤȝș ÛȷÀȵǯȝ ȸæ șÀȵȝ ȸæ !ả ƹǤȝ ȸæ [ƹȵƮ ǯÀǤøǺƹȫä ȷǜ
ȯǜÊǨ ǨŸȞǱɀ ÛÀȵƮÀƤ Ž ÀƬƹŸȝ ȤŸǬǹÀɀ ÛȉǺÀę ȸƞ ǥǜÀƞả [ÀǤÛǹ] ǡÀÛȴả ȸæ Àøȵȝȸæȸæ !ả
ȷÀȵǝÀę Àȵŏ ảæǘɀ Ûﷺ !ả ȯɀèǿ ƹǱɀÊƞ Ž ǤȵǬøȞȫä ǥƳȍ ƹǺÀǨ ǨǱÀǹ [ȷǜ Бǜ ǬȞǤǬÊǨș]
ȏÀƹæ Бǜ ǧÀƮÀɀ ÛÀƬƹǜ ƹȵƮ ÀƬșș ÛÀƬƹǜ ÂǺÂȞȫä ƹǤȝ ȼǱșș [ÀȽÀƞǜ Ž] ȷÀǤǨÀȞǬǺ [ÀȵȎȫä] Ž
ÛǡÀǺȫä ȝȵǱɀɀ ÛÂǺÂȞȫä ƹǤȝ ǨǱșÀǨș !ȸǺØøȽ ȸȝ ȯǜèǜÀƞ (2)[:ǨȯÀȮɀ] ÛȼȯɀǜșÂǺÂȞȫä ƹøǤȝ
.ȤǺÀȉ ȨŸƒ Ž ȼÊŸǱǜș ÛȼƞÀȭǜɀ ÛÀȝá ȸȵƹɀ !ả ƹǤȝ ȸææ ƹȵƮ ÀȝáșÛÀƬƹŸȝ ȼȯɀǹƹȯ Ɓșǜș
[ȎǺɀÛȫä ȸƞ] :ȯɀȎǺ ɀȽș ÛǯÀǹș ÛƹȵƮ ȼȯ ȭǿÀæ ȸÀǺȫä ȟÀɀ Àȵƹɀ
ȸǺÂȸ ÀøƬǬȵƹȯș ȸøƞ ảÀȞæ ǨøƹƞǿÀƬǿȸȯș ȷɀøȭǜ ȷǜ ɄǬǱǿƈǜ (3)ÀƹøǤɀ

:ȯÀę ǡÀǬș ȸæ ǒŸȞȫä Ÿǜ ȸȝ ÛȸƥÀȫä ƹǤȝ ȸæ ȷÀȵǯȝ ƚǬƹǵ Û(4)ƘæÂȫä ÀǬƹǵș :ȯÀę



ÛǤǺƹƫả ƘƞǜɀȽș ÛȷÀȵƹŸè ȸæ ƹǵảɀȫä ƹǤȞȫ ƹǍÀǿä ǤǺƹƫả áÀȵÀǜ ȸæ ƚɀÀƞÀȫä ǥáÀƹƞ ȸȵæ ŷƹę
ŸÀɀǜ Ɔɀ8ǤǨ ŸɀÛǯșÀǨǜ ǰǜ ȴȽǜ Ʉǫǜ :ȼæÀȞȯȷ ƹǵáɀȫä ƹǤȝ ȯÀȮɀ ÛǺȵÀè Ž ǤŸƹȯ ȻƹÀȝ ȷÀøȮɀ
ŸȎƹǤǵÀȊȫä ÀæǜÀǺ Ûȸƞ ʔŸȝș :ȯÀę ÛƘƞȷả ÀƬǜ ø !ả ȎȞŸȯǜ ø ȎȯáǜÀøǫǜ :ȸɀÀƞÀȫä ȼȯ ȯÀȮɀ
ȼƹɀ ȸȞș ÛȼæǬɄȉ ȼǤȉǜ ảæǜ ȴȎƹȸɀÊƞ ǨŸȞá ÀøȵŸɀ ø !ả ȎȞŸȯǜ ø ȎƹŸȝ Ƙƞƹę :ȯÀę
ȼƹŸȝ ȝęș ÀȵŸɀ ÛȼƹŸȝ ǨÀęș ǬǱǿø ÀÛȝ ǤȞæǿø ƚǨáÀę æǜ ɄȊƞǜ ȼƹɀ Àǫǜ ÀƹǤȯ !ảɀɀ ÛÀƬŸȽǜș ǤȽƨả
ǡøƹǺș ÛảøƹɀȽà ɀŸǬǺ ÀŷŏȎ ȴŸǬǺ ȯảà Àȵɀ ÛȴŸǬǨ ƓǤ ȼǺȝ ǨŸǱȩǜ Àȵɀ ÛȼǺÊǤ ƆÀƬŸǬȽả ȻÀȮæ
Бǜ ȻǿảáȸƞǯÀǹ ÛɀȽ ȼƤǜ ǨȮȮȉÀƞ ƘƞǰÀæ ɎɀÀǱƞ ɍɀɀ .ǨȮè ƓǤ ÀǫǜÀę ǜÀȎǺ șǜ ÛȸŸƹɄǜ
ȯɀèǿ ȸƞ ǥáɍș ȼȎȯÀǫ ƹę ȼǫǜș ÛƙȉÀƹŸÀŸȫ ƙƹƩả ƙæ ȼƹǜ ǥÀǤǿǹǜɀ Ÿɀȷ ȸƞ :ǨȯǜÊɀ ÛȻŸȎƞ
Ǩǫǜ ǨǱȵȉǱảǜ ȷǜ ÛǥƘȊȞȫä ȸææș ÛȎǱÀȫä ɀȊǥ [ȴȞǫ ÛȼɀǬææǜæ Ž ȼǨÀę ȸƞ ȝùÀè ÀƮ] Ûﷺ !ả
ȯÀę ȼƞŸȏ ǥáÀƹƞ ȸææ ʔȒę ÀȵŸɀ :ȯÀę .[áŸǤȫä ȻÀøȏæ ǡÀǱɀș ] ÛáÀǤȞȫä áÀè ÛƹȎș ʔŸȝ ɀȽș

ǤȶùÅÅö ȘÛȷÅÅ3 ȸæ ȷÅȶǯ3 ȸæ [ȘÀȶ3 ȸæ !å ÆG3 ȸæ ÆȶȚ] ȭåæ :ȻÀȒǵ ȸȠȘ ÆǵåɀÖä Ææ ț

[ÕΛɀÛÖä ȸȠ] :ǥåÅȠ ȸææ ȯÅÖɀ] ÛÒÆGǵÀÎä ÅæÜÅΛ ÛȂÖÅù ŸÜ ȸæ ɄŸ3 ȸæ ƘÊΣå ǨÆæ

ȴÊøǬȴ ȰȒøȹ !å ȭÅøÛ3 ȬȭȘ [ȴȽƘȡ ć !å ÅøȚÛÑȸ Ɓ ǵÀøǨ ȴȚ

ø Åɋ :åɀÖÅȩ ÙÀÖțå āåÀǨ ɀæÜȘ ÛâAGHöä ŸÜ ȸæ ȸÊΣå ɀæÜȘ ÛȸÊΣå ŸÜ ȸæ ɄŸ3 ȴèÅÖä ɀæÜ ÅɋƎǹÜ [ȻåɀDZ]

Åɋ ÛɃÀȽÅÛÖä ÅΛÂHöä ÆG3 ȸæ ɄŸ3 ÅɋÜ Û(1)ɄŸ3 ȸæ ÆþÜ ÀÒæ ɀæÜ ø ÅøɋÜ ȬŸțå ÆG3 [ȸæ ÆȶȚ] øɀÔÅȠ ɀæÜȘ

:ȯÅȩ øÅÒæ ȸæ KæÂöä ȽǭÆǵ ÛɄÕÎȠÆöä ÆȾHè ȸæ ÆþÜ Åɋ ÛɃÀȽɀƨå [ǥK8țå ȸæ âÅGHöä ȸæ !å ÆG3] ȸæ ɄŸ3

:ȯÅȩ ÆƎÅÊöä ŸÜ ȸ3 Û[ΛΛÂHöä ÆG3 ȸæ] ȬŸțå ÆG3 ȽǭÆǵ

ȷÜ ȻöüèÜ] ȷÅȶǯ3 ȸæ ȘÀȶ3 ȸæ !å ÆG3 ȸæ ÆȶȚ ƂÜ ǨGǪÒɀ Û(2)ǦøȽɄȸǬ ƂÜ ǨDZǪǵå

:Ȼȯ] ǨŸÕɀ ÛÅö ÀɃDZÂȽ ÆG3 ÅȚȾɀ ååÜȘ ÛÒæÜ (3)ÀɃDZÂæ ÅɋÜ ååÜ ŸÅæ ɁŸHö ɄɋÜɀ ÜǦHɄȸǬæ ƃÜ [ǪHGΛ

ƃÜ ǯɀÆɀ ÛȂƎÅÊöä ɀæÜ (5)ÅɋÜ :ǨŸÕɀ ÛȂƎÅÊöä ÅæÜ ǧåøÜ :(4)ȯÅȩ ÛȨΛÀÛöä ÅΛȽÅȽ [ȄȾö ÛåØȽÅΛ

ÆȩȘ ÛǦHɄȸǬ ÆŸÛǨ ȬȽÅǪȭ ƆÅøǨÜ :ȻȾɀ ååüɀ ÛȷÅȶǯ3 ȸæ ȘÀȶ3 ȸæ !å ÆøG3 ȸæ ÆȶȚ āÅǪȭ

ÛȷÆȽ ȸȽȘ ÛațåØ ÆGHæ ÅȚHȠ ǨǯHæȘ ÛǦHɄȸǬ (6)ǥÀÎ3 ɃÊǨ ɄȽȘ ÛÅȚΛȠ ÅÅǨÀȒɯ ȷÅȭÅȠ ǨHƤ

Ɂɀèȹ ȹÅΛΛå ǤƎÅɋɎǯæ ȸȚΛȠ ǨHGøɀ :ȯÅȩ .ȽÆæÜ ƃÅȠ Ž ŏɄÌ ȻæǨǯHæ ÅɃ ǯDZø ȷÜ ÅøǵɀȽȘ

.ɣDZÅΣ ǨÊǪǵåÅȠ

ȷÅȶȾŸè ȸæ ÆþÜ Åɋ ÛȧåAGöä ȴȾȽÀæÜ ȸæ ÆþÜ ÅɋÜ ÛɃÀȽÅǨåȴèÅÖä ɀæÜ ÅɋÜȘ :(7)ȯÅȩ

ɀæÜ ÅɋÜ :åɀÖÅȩ ɄŸ3 ŸÜ ÅΛææ !å ÆG3 ɀæÜȘ ÆȂÖÅȡ ɀæÜȘ ÛöåÀÅöä ȸæ ƘÊΣå ɀæÜ ÅȾÖÅ3 ȻÅɋƎǹÜȘ [Ž ǥÂDZȘ Ÿȷ ǧÅȾæÜ]

ȷÅȶȾŸè ȸæ ÆþÜ ÅɋÜ ÛȯÆHțå ÀÅHDZ [ǯÅGΛÆÖä ȸDZÆȠ]

ÆȶȚ ȸDZÆɀ ɃÆHÊöä ǥÅɃDZȘ Ÿȷ ɃÆHÊöä êÅȾ3 ȸæ ȷÅȶȾŸè ƆÆÎɋÜ ÛøÅÒæ ȸæ KæÂöä Åøɋ

[ÀzåɀÖä ȸȠ] :ȷÅÅ3 ȸæ ȷÅȶǯ3 ȸæ ȘÀȶ3 ȸææ !å ÆG3 ȸæ

Û520 ø 519 /25 ȯÅȶÒöä ÆΛØŐ Ž ȨΛÀÛöä åØȽ ȸȠ ɃÂțå ȻåȘøȘ Û386 /5 ååÆ8æ ÑΛøÅǨ (1)

.øÆÔțåȘ ååɀțå ȸȠ ŹÜ ā Ž ȄȶùɀȚɀ ƘǨÀÒÅǵ ƘæÅȠ ȬȭȘ

.ȧɀÅöä ȸȠ ȷÅGÖȷå ǧåȘæ :ȸDZÅÖȾöäȘ .ƏŸöä ǥÀΛ8öä āɀŸΣå ǦȩÅÅöä ø ÅȽÀÊȭȘ ȳɎöä ǤǪÅæ ø ǦHɄȸåöä (2)

ÛɁȒȠȘ øÅè Ǥǵ ǨHGöä ǧÀDZå :ȰDZÂÅöä :ȯÅȶÒöä ÆΛØŐ Ž ǯȩȘȘ .(ÀDZÂæ ååüɀ) :ååÆ8æ ÑΛøÅǨ Ž (3)

.ȾÀDZå ȻÀDZåÜ

.(ȯÅÖɀ) :ȯÅȶÒöä ÆΛØŐȘ ååÆ8æ ÑΛøÅǨ Ž (4)

.(Åɋüɀ) :ååÆ8æ ÑΛøÅǨ Ž (5)

.(ÀÎ3 ǦHÊǨ) :á ÛɃ ŽȘ Û(ǥÀÎ3 ǦHÊǨ) :ā Ž (6)

.522 ø 521 /25 ȯÅȶÒöä ÆΛØŐ Ž ǧÅȾæȷå ǯȠ ƎȴåȘ Û387 /5 ååÆ8æ ÑΛøÅǨ (7)

ôʑøèÀøöäş ĜøÀĘŸʅä ƙøæ Ĝʑ (1)òʑøĘÊøöä ǭŲỳĤøɧ ȼö ĶΛøõş ŌĘÖɳ ȸøɳ Ōɥşá ÆøDʑ₺ŸöÀøøɳş ŌΛÆøæ ȸɳ Ōæ ŌæÀøøȩ ʑø₺Àøɳş ŌĘŸŌøöÀøæ ȻÀøǹÛ ɄȓÀøƗ ȸɳş ɄŸĘǵø ǧÆøþÀɳş Û(2)ĜøŸúɨ

ąÌΛÀȩ ȸøɳ ȒĘæfä Ȓ‡ä ÀøʯÆDZş ÀøΛ₺ş ÀøΛ₺ ȸøɳ ÆøÕä õÀøǨÛ ĶĘGøɳ ȸɳ Ōɥşá ÆøDʑ₺Ÿö Àø₺ʑ ȼĘ8øȹøǨ ōőäóş ŉøȒø₺ɨ fş ȼΛ3 ĘΣä ÆøÔä ȸøɳ Ōö ȒΛÆøʑ ŸÀøõó ĶŲ₺øǵÀøɳ Ķφû fʑøŸʑ

[ȼǨʑǹÛş ȼGŸù ∃ǹ] ÀφÛ ÛȼΛʑĔǵ ȸæ À₺3 ʑæÛ ÀφÛ ÛÀȽʑƨä Æ₺Ţ ʑæÛ ÀφÛ ÛɄȩÀGöä ÆøG3 ȸæ Æ₺Ţ ÀÓæ ʑæÛ Àφ∃ǹÛ ȸæ Æ₺Ţ ÀφÛ Û(3)ÆĤè ȸæ Æ₺Ţ Àφ ÛĞɳÀèÛ ŸÛ ȸæ ϙøÀøΣä Àφ ÛɈĘȽäÀæÛ ȸæ ȧÀĤɄèÛ ȸæ ɉÀ₺ĘŸè :òÀȩ òäʑʈä ŸÛ ȸæ ȸþÀöä ÆG3 Ↄ∃ǹüʑ :òÀȩ À₺3

ø ȸÊΣä ȸæ !ä ÆG3 ƗæäɈĘȽäÀæÛş ĘÆ₺Ţ ƗĤΛ ø À₺ȾGŸù Ž ɉÀ₺ǯ3 ȸæ ĦʑÀΛó (4)ĘDZ .ȝȓʑɳ БÛ ȝȓʑɳ ȸɳ ɉŸŌĘÀȽ ŸĤDZş ÛÀʑÀǹ ʔĘǵ ǵÆöÎöä Ōõ Ōöæ Ž ĘĘϘÏäş Û(5)ȸȽäĘƗ Ɓş ÛȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆG3 ÀƵÀæÛ ǿǹüΛ ɉÛ ɉÀ₺ǯø3 ȸæ ȡÀΛó БÛ ÆϘÒʑ ÛÀ₺ȾĞĘ8Ϙæ ÀÀĤDZ ʑæÛ ɈϘȡäş ȸæ !ä ÆG3 ȸæ Æ₺Ţş ÛȸÊǵ ȸæ ɈøĘȽäÀæÛş ÛȸÊǵ ȸæ áşäáş ÛȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊøǵ :ȼǨʑǹÛş ɈȽÆÎΛş] ɈȾΛɳ ǵÆ3 Ž ø ƙÊǵ ĶΛæ Ĝø₺üÀʑ ɈȾɳɉ ɈȽʑǹÛ ʑȽş ø ɉÀ₺ǯ3 ȸøæ şÀ₺3 ÆϘõş ÛĞΛÊöä ŌŸǨ ǰǵ Æȩ ÀÀĤDZ ʑæÛ ɉÀõş .[ǵØĘÀÒÀæ] Ȼʑʑäʑʌ Ǵǵ [ȼĘöÛ Ɉŏ ϘĤGΛş ÛĔȩÀϘş .ĘȒΛÛ ȼĘöÛ [Ÿ ϘĤGĘʑ ÛɈȾĤɳ ↃǿǹüΛ ɉÛ] ȼĘöÛ

[Ÿ ôóʑ3ş] ÆΛÆΣä Ž ĶǵÀÛøʑ ÛĞǿǹüʑ ÛǰΣÀæ ĶŸŸȽÛ Æȩş Ķøõóáüʑ :òÀȩ .ǵØĘÀÒÀæ ɈȾϘĘʑäş Ǵǵ ĘΛÀÛöä

ɉäşÀɳ óäá ȸɳ [ɉʑDZÀƸ ȼϘĘæ ŌȽÛş ȸÊǵ ȸæ] !ä ÆG3 ĶΛÛó ÀφÛ :À₺3 ȸæ Æ₺Ţ òÀȩ

---

(1) ǯäʑɳɉä ĶDZŸϘ3ä :ǯäÛ ǯäϘöä ĶƗÛϘöä ÆΛÀΛ ÆΛÎöä À3ÀÎöä ɉÛ ÆÕä ƐʑÆǨ ȼĘŸ3 ȸɳ Ōõ ăʑò .ăȿʑ ȝȩşş Ž ÛɃ á: (ÀΛȽş ÀΛȽ ƙæ).

(2) ǴŸϘúʈä: ɉä ĘòŸĞÛ ÆΛÀΛ óäǵŸȼ.

(3) ĞGù ÀÕǵ ȝ254 ÛĞΛÆʈä ŌȽÛ ɉóÀȩş ÛÀæ ∃Ƀ 7/ 550 ø 551.

(4) Ž ǧÀÕGÛöä: (ÆDZʑ).

(5) ȸȽäá ÛȸȽäĘƗ ȸȽäÛş ȸȽäĘƗ ȸΛȽäÆɳ ĞΛȽäÛş ÛĔφÀȽáÛş ɄȽş ĞΛŸʈä ĞĤφÀÔʈäş.

ȷÅÒȥ ÛÅŏ ÅÆÊǤĦȥ ÛǤƻÅŢä ƂÛ ÅÆøæ ÿÆÖȥ ÛàäÅȞöä ƂÛ ȴȽȿǷƵǵÛ :ÀÅȞDZ ȥæÛ ȯÅÖȥ .ɃȿȿÅȿ Û¢Åņ ȴÒŀÅęÛ ǯÀÅƻö :ȯÅÖøȥ ÛȷÅDzÊöä ŏÅDzȥ ÛÈǤΣä Ž ȸÊøǵ ȸæ !ä ÆǤȝ ǧÅņ ȸņ ƥȿÛ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ǧÅņ Ż .¢ƻȝ ʔÝÔȥ ƟÝȝ (2)ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸøæ ȸÊǵ ȻȥǹÛ ǯÀÅȥ Û¢ƻȝ (1)ŌÔƻȥ ȸæ ÆȾŢ ǧÅņ Ż Û¢ƻȝ ʔÝÔȥ3) ȷÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÅȾȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ ǯÅøǹüȥ ȻÆȞæ ȸÊǵ ÛȷÅèäÅǹ ƂÛ ǦȞƻÎöä ȸņ ǦȝÅƤ ȝņ ¢æ ǪȞǤ Û¢èÛǿ ǿǹüøȥ Û(3ȷÅȾǯȝ ȸæ ȿÅȾȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǤȝ ǦȾüÅȥ ȸææ Û!ä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾŢ âÛǿ äǾȽ ȷÛ !Åæ ȷȥÅÝȜ äȥÝȞDZȿ ÛȷÅèäÅǹ ǿȥȭ Ž ¢æ äȥȥÅÛȥ äȥǷÅȭ ɃǾöä ȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆǤȝ ȸøæ ÆȾŢ âÛǿ äǾȽ ȷÛ ȽâÅÆöä ȷȥƵȥǹ Û﷽ !ä ȯȥøèǿ ǨÆæ .ÀÅȞDZ ÝÛ ʔÝȝ ¢DZȿÀǹ ǦÆäȿÅöä Ž ȷȿƵ

:ȯäȥȶä ÝÛ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ȯÅȩ

ȥȽȿ ÛÆȩÅü ÝÛ ȸæ ƟÝȝ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ƟÝȝ ÈƻΣä Ž ÅÆĦņ ȷÅȭȿ Ɓ ÛÅȝǿƥȿ ÅÒÊǪȿ ǵâÅǤȝ ¢ǪÅņà ŎȽÛ ŎȒȥÛ ȸøņ ȷÅȭȿ Û(4)Ǹȥ ǢǵÅò ƟÝȝ ȸæ ƙÊǵ ȥæÛ ȥæÛȿ âÅǤȞöä ȥæÛ ȴȾȞÛęÛ Ɣöä ȝǝÅÛÖöä ȸņ ÅøȾȩȥȥ ÅȾȥ ǵÀǪ ÛǷņÅȞü ¢ǪƻæŎȽÛ ȸņ ȼøǵǵ ŎȭüÅ ǢÅÅà ¢ȾȝǨÆæ ¢ǪƠ ǨǪÅȭȿ ÛÅȾǝÅņ ȸņ äÀÎÅ ȼȿ ÛȷȥƻÅöä ȬÝǨ ȸņ (5)Û ôȥǪÅ ȼȿ ÛÀÅȞDZ ÆǤȝÛ ǯȿä ǦÅÆȶÅæ Èƻö :ȯÅÖÅ ȷÅøÒȥ ÛǥÆǤȞǪȿ ǨǪÅȭȿ ÛȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆøǤȝ ǨÆæ ȷÅȭȿ .ȸÊǵ ȸæ !ä ÆǤȝ ǨÆæ ǢÅÅà ¢ǨÀÅņäȿ Û(6ȸÊǵ ȸæ6) ȸÊǵ ȸæ ƟÝȝ :ȷȥÅȞÅ ÛÅȾȾÅņ :ȯÅÖȥ ÛǥÆÅǹ ȻÅǨüȥ Û¢ǨâÅǤȝȿ ȻâÅȾǪDZä ȸņ ʔÅÅ ÅȾÔ (7)¢ÅÛƻȿ Û¢ȴÅÒȿ ¢ǪȜ ǤƻÅŢÅæ ȷÅDzÊöä :ȻȥæÛ ¢ö ȯÅÖȥ .ȸèdz ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȻÅøæÛ [Åŏ Åȩüȥ] .Åŏ üÜȥøǨ ÛÅȾƻȝ ŌèÛǿ ȝȓ

---

.(ƟÝÔƻȥ ¢æ) :ǧÅÖǤÛöä Ž (1)

.(ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ) :ǧÅÖǤÛöä Ž (2)

.á ȸņ ÅȾȾÆæ Åņ ÜÖè (3 ø 3)

ȸÊΣä ȸæ ƟÝȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ä ÆǤȝ ȥæÛ ȷÅȭ :Ǹȥ ÿȥÅȿ .ǦÖŋ áäȿ :¢ƻøȩÅȩ ÆÅÆÎƙȿ ¢öȿÛ ǤǪÅæ :Ǹȥ (4) ȴDzȞņ ÛɃáÅŢä ƂÛ ¢èÛǿ ŎƥȿÛ ÛŎǪȩȿ ÛâÅǤȞöä Ɨæ êȥƻDZ ¢ǪƻÖȥ 169 ǦÆè ǥÆȞÖöä Ƀæ Ž ¢ÊÅȩ ƂÛ ȥȝÆÅ ǯÀǹ .237 /4 ȷäÆÝǤöä

.(üȓȥƙ) :ǧÅÖǤÛöä Ž (5)

.ǧÅÖǤÛöä Ž ÅȾȾÆæÅņ Èƻö (6 ø 6)

[illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 5/ 387 [illegible] 2/ 82 [illegible] 1/ 138 [illegible] 25/ 522.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 5/ 387 [illegible] 25/ 522.

(5) [illegible] (2554) [illegible] (4552) [illegible] (5641) [illegible] (7063) [illegible] 2/ 330 (103/14 (8367)).

:ȲǨ Ż Û(ȎöǰȎöǾȥ :ȯȦȩ ÛɁǗȶ :ǨöȦȩ ŸȎŸȍȿ ƈɳ ȰȍǕȿ ÛȎȞǕȰøȩ ƈɳ ȝǕȩǕ ȷǕ ƈȶȑȦøǨ

ċ! å ǈȚȶȞǰ ƈǾøöä ȎȦȿǕ .ǈȯɳȦǴøǕ åȥȞǕȰǕȿ ô ø ɉ å Ž åȿÆÊȦŉ ǰǕ ǈǕȥǨ ǰǕ ǈǕÊȝ ȰȚøȥ》

.[1]《ǈȴøȦȎȉǕ ɁȶȝǕȿ ǈȚȶȍǕȥ

ȔȦȎțå ƈææ [2]ȼǴÊȷ åǾȮȴ

ƈæ ȿȦȶȝ ƈæ ȎöȦɳ ƈæ ǦȶȎȲȝ ƈæ ǦȰȲȝ ƈæ ! å ÆǴȝ ƈæ ÆȶȚ

ȥæǕ[3] ÛǦȞȎȞȍ ƈæ ȦɳȦȝ ƈæ ǦȞȨæø ƈæ ƐȞȏ ƈæ ȰÊȰȝ ƈæ ǦȞȨæø ƈæ ȦȶǾȥȝ

*ȹȓ ȦȮöä ƆäȦøƩå ȸøȦƨå ȹŸÊȰȞöä [3]ĶÊȨöä

ÛȹȝåäȿɉåȿÛǦæȦǴǕ ŸǕ ƈæ ǕÆǴȝ :ǈȚȦɳ Ȧøǒ ɉȦȏ ƈɯ ǦȝȦǷ Ȧǒ ȝƧȿ ÛĘȊɳá Ȱǹá

ƈæ ȹŸȝ ƈɳ ǈȴĶɖ ƈɳȿ .ɉȦɛ ƈæ áȦȿ ÛȦǾȦøȞöä ÆǴȝ ƈæ ÆǾȥȿ ÛȦǾȦȞöä ÆøǴȝ ƈæ ÆȨȞȿ

ÛȸøȦƨå ŸȦȝ ƈæ ȦȒȦȿ ÛȸȦȶȞöä ȍȦǵ ƈæ Ȧȶȝ ƈæ ! å ÆǴȝȿ ÛɉȦÊǴ ƈæ ȳȦȊȴȿ ÛǦȥȎȶ

ƈɸȦöä ÆǴȝ ƈæ ȤȰȟȿ ÛȸøȦƨå ȎöȦɳ ƈæ ƇȦȰöä ÆǴȝȿ ÛƆȦɛȦȊå ȯȦÛȝ ƈæ ɉȦȶǯȝȿ

ƈææ ȹɳȦǵȿ ÛƆȦƩå ǦøȶǕɛ ƈæ ÆȶȚȿ ÛȝĘȏȿȿ ÛȍøȦøǴțå ƈæ ! å ÆǴȝ :ȼȦȝ ɁȿǾ

ÆǴȝ ƈæ ȦǾȞöä ÆǴȝȿ ÛƆÆȶå ȵȦȰöä ȝȥȦ ƈæ ! å ÆǴȝȿ ÛȸøȦƨå ƈȦȰƩå ƈøæ ȿȦȶȝȿ ÛȍȦǵ

.ȹÊǾȿǴå ! å

[Ṣȧǵ ƈɳ :ǪǾÆǵ] [..ɁŸȝ] ȥæǕ ȦǕ:ɼȦȩ ȹŸȶȊȶå ƈɸȦöä ÆǴȝ ŸǕ ƈæ ǈɛȦȮöä ȥæȿ ÛȦȶȝ ƈæ ȰȚɛ ƈæ ! å ǦǴȽ ÆȶȚ ȥæǕ ȦøȲƎȵǕ ƈȝ ÛǦȰȲȝ ƈææ Ȧȷ ÛĶȰƩå ƈæ ȿȦȶȝ Ȧȷ ÛȹŸȍȥȊå ɁŸȞ ȥæǕ ȦǕ ÛɉåÆȶøǵ ƈæ ȿȦȶȝ ȥæǕ Ȧȷ ÛȸĶȞȥöä ɉȦȶȝ ƈȝ ÛȤȰȞȿ ÆȴȦƒ ƈȝ ÛȤȰȞȿ ǵȦǾȴ ŸǕ ƈȝ ÆȴȦƒ ƈȝ ÛȤȰȞ

:[4]ﷺ ! å ȯȥɛø ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ

---

(1) ȝøȥɛ ÆȶȚ 47 ɉȦǾǻå (22 ø 23).

(2) ȦȴÆȞæ Ž á: (ƃ).

(3 ø 3) ȔȰɛ ȦȶȚÆæȦɳ ƈɳ á.

* ȝȦøȰǴǕ ǧȦȰǴǕ ÛȞȞæ 233 /7 ȵǾøȦǨȿ Û233 /7 ɨȝ ƈæ ĶȞɳ Û232 /2 ȿ Û524 ǧȦȰǴǕ Û320 ǴȦŸȹ ȊǾȞȞöäȿ ƌȦƨåȿ Û(123 ȯ) ǈŸÊƫ ȍȦƧɉåȿ ȴȯöäȿ Û187 /2 Ķ8Ȱöä ȵǾøȦȰøöäȿ Û132 /1 ĶǴȯöä ȵǾøȦȰöäȿ Û(222 ǧ) ǈȞȞ Ÿɉ ȍȦȞȒöäȿ Û102 /1 ȴÛȿøåÆöä ƈÆȿ Û2227 /6 ȍȦøȞȒöä Ž ȎɳȦȯöäȿ Û302 /7 /3 ȯåÆǿȝɼå ɉåÆɳȿ Û308 /7 ȍȲǴȦöä ȳȲȝǕ Ķȿ Û524 /25 ȯȶȯöä ƐøǾǾȿ Û388 /5 ååÆ8æ ȵǾøȦǨȿ Û(7746 ǧ) ƐǾȦȮȰöäȿ Û269 /9 ƐǾǾȚȰöä ƐǾǾȿ 2/ 179.

(4) ȼƊȦȹǕ ƈææ ȝÆƁ Ž ȎɳȦøȯöä Û1799 /5ȿ Û2227 /6ȿ Û2528 /7ȿ ƈɳȿ ȼȮǾȦǜ ƐǵȦȍ ȴȯöä ǈȩȦæ (29183).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 825 /2 (3088).

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 232 /2.

(5) [illegible] 2227 /6.

(6) [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 323/7 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 2227 /6.

(5) [illegible] 132 /1.

.[2]ȜŸǂǬȣ :òȦÕʌȘ Û[1]ŸɎǬä :òȦÕʌȘ ÛȜÔȶΣä ǦȶŸȅ ŸǛȘ ÛǦʐǾǣ ȸǣ ȜŸȝ

ǞȽȦÀȉ ÕŸʈä ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ƘÊΣä !å ÆƓȝ ʐǣǛȘ ÛǞǂǣǛ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ !å ǦøƓȽ ƘÊΣä ʐǣǛ ȦǂƎǹǛ [ÕʌÆȞǬöäȘ ǳȀƨä ŽȘ]

ǥǟȦDZǛ Æƥ ȦǂǛ ÛÆȶȚ ȸǣ ȸƥȀöä ÆƓȝ ȦǂǛ :ɟȦȩ

ȜŸȝ ȦǂǛ ÛȀȽȦǜ ʐǣǛ ȦǂȘ :òȦȩ ǳ

:[3]òȦȩ ŹȦǵ ŸǛ ȸǣä ȦǂǛ :ɟȦȩ

.ɈǟȀǵ ǑȽǛ ȸǫ ɈȦȭȘ .ƘÊǂöä ȦǣǛ ǀÒʌ .ȜǫȦȊöä ȜȑȦÕöä ǦǬɎȣ ȸǣ !å ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ

.ȜÔȶΣä ǦȶǛȅ Ÿǟ[4]Ș Û!å ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ǒɎȞöä ȸȝ ʔȘǿ .ǑȦøȒÕöä ɃÆȽʈä ȻȩȘȘ .ǻäÆǋǣ ȳÆȩ

ȸǣ ȜǫȀǵȘ ÛȜÊÒǂÛöä ÆǂöʐöäʐǣǛȘ ÛȝǂȭȘȘ ÛȢǟȀΣä ǦȶǛȅ ȸǣ ÆȶȚȘ ÛȭøȦƓʈä ȸǣä ȼǂȝ ʔȘǿ

.ȬǣȲ òʐÕʌ ŸǛ ǨȞƧ .ȍȦǵ

ȻȀÒöä ÆƓȝȘ ÛɈȦÊǵ ȸǣ ɈȦȊøȽȘ ÛÂʌÂȞöä ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ȀȶȝȸȝʔȘǿ :ÆøȶȚ ʐǣǛ òȦȩ

.ȜÊǂȘǧä ÂʌÂȞöä ÆƓȝȘ ÛǪȦǂǪ ȸǣ ȌȦǵ :ȼȝ ʔȘǿȘ .ǦʐǾǣ ȸǣ ȜŸȝȘ ÛɃøȦȼä

ȸǣ ȀȶȝŸǛ ȸȝ ÛǥǟȦDZǛ ȜÛȅȦʐöä ɈȦǭ ʐǣǛ ȦǂǛ ÛǥǒȦȩ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ȽȜ !å ÆƓȝ ʐǣǛ ȦǂƎǹǛ [ŸǛ ȸǣä ǸʌøȦǨ ŽȘ]

:òȦȩ ǦȶǴǹ ŸǛ ȸǣä Ȧǂ ÛȀȦȞDZ ȸǣ ȴȅȦÕöä ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ȦǂǛ ÛǬʌʐǂǧ [ǦȶǴǹ]

.ǦȶŸȅ ʐǣǛ ǬǂȦÒǣ ȦǂƎǹǛ .ƘÊǂöä ȦǣǛ ǀÒʌȘ ÛǦǬɎȣ ȸǣ !å ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ

ȜÒǫ ȦǂǛ ÛɈȘÆƥ ȸǣ ÆǂȞȅ ʐǣǛ ȦǂǛ ÛʔŸǹ ȸǣ øʐÔǫ ȸǣ ÆƥǛ ȦǂǛ ÛǟǠȞöä ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ÀÒǣ ʐǣǛ ȦǂƎǹǛ [ȴŸÊǫ ǀõ ŽȘ]

:[5]òʐÕʌ ȦȶǣÊȴ ǨȞƧ :òȦȩ ɈȦÆȣ ȸǣ

ȸǣ ɈȦȊȽȘ Û!å ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ǒɎȞöä ȝƧ .ȜŸǂǬȞöä ǦǬɎȣ ȸǣ !å ÆøƓȝ ȸǣ ÆȶȚ ƘÊǂöä ʐǣǛ

.ȍȦǵ ȸǣ ȜǫȀǵȘ ÛȜÊǂȘǧȘ ÛȝǂõȘ ȼȝ ʔȘǿ .ǦʐǾǣ ȸǣ ȜŸȝȘ ÛɈǂÊǵ

.ȃ Ž ǦƓȉ ȦǟǭʐʐȘ (1)

.(ȜŸǂÕȞöä) : ƘƓÒöä ǸʌøȦǬöä Ž (2)

.302 /7 ÕʌÆȞǬöäȘ ǳȀƨä (3)

ǦȶŸȅ ŸǛ Ƙǫ ɃøÂƨä ȜǂȀøȒΣä ȝʐȦø ȸǣ !å ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ǒɎȞöä ÛÕʌÆøȞǬöäȘ ǳȀƨä ȸǫ ǨÛÕȅ (4)

.ȜÔȶΣä

.(123 ò) ȴŸÊȶ ǑȦƧǰäȘ ǀÒöä (5)

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 5/ 389.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 5/ 388.

ɀǹǕ ɀȽȘ ÛȷäǞǵ ǑȽǕ ȸǋ .ȸŸŀȌȞöä ƘÊŀöä ɀæǕ ÛĞȞÔȞǑ ȸæ ǞǋǞȝ ȸæ ĞȞŀæǿ ȸæ ǼȞÕ ȸæ ǑŀǑȜ Ǟȴȝ ȸæ !ä ÆŀĜȝȘ ÛĞɀǾȴ ȸæ ȸŸȝȘ ÛȸȝäȘȷäȘ ÛȷǞÊǵ ȸæ ȳǞÎȽ ȸȝ ǫŀǵ ÛáǞǞȘ ȷǞȴŀŸè ȸæ ȸǋǞǵȘ ÛϽäǞΣä ĜȴŸè ȸǿæ ÆȴȚȘ ÛȝŀÕȘȘ ÛöǿǞĜȶä ȸæ !ä ÆǿĜȝ :ȼǞȝ ʔȘǿ .ɃǞȴȞöä .ɃÆȚȶä ȸǋä ǻäÆȣæ ȸǋ ȸȩǞÎöä ÆŀǞƨǞæ ǞŀȐǞȩ ȷǞÕȘ ȽȽƘǬȘ ÛÒǞǵ.

āɀǑȞΛ ȸæ ÆȴȚ âǞĜȞöä ǞæǕ ǨȞƧ :ȯǞǿȩ ŽǞŀÔöä ǑȒǞöä ȸæ ʔèɀǋ ȸæ ÆȴǿȚ [1]ÆŀȞè ɀæǕ ǞǕ
:ȯɀǑΛ ƙȞǋ ȸæ ƚȜ ǨȞƧ :ȯɀǑΛ ɃǿȘŀöä ÆȴȚ ȸæ âǞĜȞöä ǨȞƧ :ȯɀǑΛ ȽòȷäȘ
.ȼǨǬȘ ǫǞŀǬ ȸæ ǑǞǵ ȼǞȝ ɃȘǞΛ ÛĞǑǫ ĞǫɎȝ ȸæ ÆȴȚ.

[ĞǫɎȝ ƚæ ƚȜ ȨǫȘ]

ȸæ ȸÊΣä ɀæǕ ǞǕ ÛȬŸȶä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ÆƥǕ ΓǞò ɀǿæǕ ǞǕ ÛǞȽǞù ȸæ ȼŀǅȘ ǞǑæ ɀæǕ ǞǞƎǹǕ
:[2]ȯɀǑΛ ƚȜ ǨȞƧ :ȯǞȩ âǞȝ Ǟ Ûāɀ ǑȞΛ ȸæ ÆȴȚ Ǟ :ɍǞȩ ȼǞɀǑǞæ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ɀæǕȘ ÛöǞǑÊöä
ĞǫɎȝ ȸæ ȷǞȴŀŸè ȼɀǹǕȘ .ȼǨǬȘ ÛǫǞŀǬ ȸæ ǑǞǵ ȼǞȝ ɃȘǞΛ .ĞǿǑǫ ĞǫɎȝ ȸæ ÆȴȚ
ǞȒǞöä ɀæǕ ȼǞȝ ɃȘǞΛ .ĞǑǫ ĞǫɎȝ ȸæ ǑǞè ɀæǕ ǞȒΛǕ ȼɀǹǕȘ .ÆȽǞǿ ȸæ ǞǿȴȞȳ ȼǞȝ ɃȘǞΛ ÛĞǑǫ
.ȽèǞǑöä ȸæ ȽȽǞȽ.

!ä ÆĜȝ ȸæ !ä ĞĜȽ ȽèǞǑöä ɀæǕȘ ÛÈŀǿǾ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ɀæǕȘ ÛƚŀÊΣä ȽèǞǑöä ɀǿæǕ ǞǞƎǹǕ
ȸæ ÆƥǕ ǞǑæ ɀæǕ ǞǕ Û[1]ÆŀÛȴä ǞǑæ ɀæǕ ǿ ǞǕ ÛȬŸȶä ÆĜȝ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ǿɀÔǞȝ ɀæǕȘ ǿ Ǟ :äɀǑȩ
:ȯɀǑΛ ȸǞæǞÛöä âȘÆǞȝ ȸæ ÆȴǿȚ ȸæ ÆƥǕ ȸÊΣä ǞæǕ ǨȞƧ :ȯǞȩ ϽǞǿǞȶä ÆȴȚ ȸæ ÆȴȚ
:ȯɀǑΛ [3]ȸǋǿǞÆöä ÆŀȞè ȸæ ȷǞȴȝ ƘȞƧ

.ĞǑǫ :ȯǞǑɀ ŸɀȽ ȸǋ ÛĞǫɎȝ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ȸȝ ǿ [4]ƙȞǋ ȸææ ƚȞΛ ǿ Ǩöüèȿ

ɀæǕ ǞǕ ÛȼÆǞǋ ȸæ ȽèǞǑöä ɀæǕ ǞǕ :ɍǞȩ ȯɎȳä !ä ÆǿĜȝ ɀæǕȘ ÛȸȚǞǑöä ƙÊΣä ɀæǕ ǞǕĞǕ
ǧäǞǅǕ ȸȝ

[Ÿ ǕȘ ĞȝǿäŸǕ ȯɀȩ]
[ȼŀɀ ŹǞǵ]

ȸȝ ǞǕ ÛǞȽǞù ɀæǕ ǞǕȘ :ȯǞȩ ǅɀ
:[5] ȯǞȩ ŹǞǵ ŸǕ ȸææ :ɍǞȩ
.ǥǞΛǞƨä ȸǋ ȼŸǑǕ ÛɃǞÔæ ȼǞüǿǑ Û ΓǞò :ȯǞǑɀ ÛĞǫɎȝ [6]ȸææ ȸȝ ĞȝǞǞ ɀǿæǕ ǑǞè.

(1) ǸΛǿǞǨ ǻäÆȣæ 5/ 390.
(2) ǸΛǿǞǨ ƙȞǋ ȸæ ƚȜ 2/ 524.
(3) ǸΛǿǞǨ ȸǋǿǞÆöä 216 (808).
(4) Ž ǸΛǿǞǨ ǻäÆȣæ: (ǞǫöüèȘ ǿ ƚȞΛ ƚȜ ..).
(5) ǅɀǞƨä ǑΛÆȞǫöäȘ 7/ 302.
(6) á: (ŸǕ).

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] /6 2227 ø 2228.
(2) [illegible] /5 390.
(3) [illegible]
(4) [illegible] /5 389.

[illegible]

[illegible] :(1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible] :(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 389 .

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 5/ 389 [illegible] 25/ 528.

ǼǤȝ ȥǽǕ ȯȂę .(1)ƎǶǼţä ȀǺǽ Ž ƟȓȂǑä ǦøǪƳȜ ǻǽ ǼȽȚ БǕ ȄǪqǡş ǼƨǤä ǨȽÔǪǹä ȷǕ ȄǪRö ǈǑǵ ǕǈȚǹƳõ ȝƧ ǿȀǑǒş Ûɍ :ȯȂę !ǰǿö ǻƨä ǧȀȚş ǑȽ :ǥȀÊǪǹ ȀǽǕ ǨǒǕÊȥ: !ǡ ǻǹ ȀȚȀǹ äȥǑǪÊʌ ȷǕ ǻDzǰö ǈǑǵş ǕȄȽȊøä āşȀǹ БǕ2) ȀDzȀä ţȥǰù ǻǹ ȀȚȀǹ äȥǑǪÊøʌ āşȀǹ ǼȞǽ âȀǺǑä ǻǹ ǼǵǕ ȀȚȀǹ ʔǑǪèä ǡǽ Ǖ ȷȀǑȥ :ȯȂę .(2ȀDzȀä ţȥǰù БǕ ȄȽȊä āşȀǹ

................ ǥøȀDzΣȀǽ ǈDzø ȄȽȊä

ȮȂȀǹ ǻǽ] ǦȽǑǰȝ ǻǽ ǦǪƳȜ ǻǽ !ǡ ǼǤȝ ǻǽ ǼȽȚ ǧȀǹ :ȯȀǑʌ :ɃøȀÅǤä ȯȂę :ȯȂę ..

Ž ɃǼȚţǡş øȥÔȀţä ƟȓȂę ÛǨÊǪä ȥǽǕ ÛƟǰǪȞä ǑǪǑȝ ǻǽ (3)[ǦȞǪǽø ǻǽ ȀȽǶȥȝ ǻǽ şȀȽȝ ǻǽ

.ǦǝȀǹş ƙǪèş ȝÊǨ ǦȀè ... ȀǹǕ

ø ȀǪǕ ȷşȀǹ ǻǽ øȥÔȀǹ [ȥǽǕş ø Ȁǫ :ɍȂę ȄǪǪę ǻǽ ǻÊΣä ȥǽǕş ÛǈǪȽäȀǽǕ] ǻǽ ƟǰȝǈèȀǑä ȥǽǕ ȀǪƎǹǕ ǻǽ ǼȽȚ ȀǪǕ Û[ƟõȀţä ƚȝ ǻǽ ǼȽȚ ǻǽ ǈǪȽäȀǽǕ ȀǪǕ] Ûàǡǽø ǻǽ ǼøƥǕ ǻǽ ǼȽȚ ȀǪǕǦǪǕ Û(4)ƎǪÛȊä ȀǑǽ ȥǽǕ ǼȞƨä ǻǽ ƟǰȝȀǫ ÛɃȀȽȥǪƨä ǬǪǰä ǻǽ ŹȀǵ ȀǪ ÛƟȀǑȝǒä àȀȞèǕ

ȀǑÊȝ âǡǼ8ǽ ǒȀȐę ɃǼȚţä ǿȓş .ȷäȀǵ ǑȽǕ ǻǹ ǦǪƳȜ [ǻǽ !ǡ ǼǤȝ ǻǽ ǼøȽȚ ȷȀõ]

ǧȀǹ ǿȀşǕş .ɃǼȚţä ȷȀǹä Ž ǦȥȀǑȀǽȀǽ ȝǹȀƨä ǼDzÊǹ Ž [âǡǼ8ǽ ǦǪƳȝ ǻǽǽ ǨȀǕȀȥ ] ÛɃǼȚţä ǈǰȝǕ ȀȽǪȥ [Ȯǽǽ ȥƯ şǕ ÛǦǝȀǹş ƙǪèş ǫƳǪ] ǦȀè Ž

[ǿǪǕ ǦǪƳȜ ǻǽǽ ǼǕş ǻǹ ǥȀȂȀƨȀǽ] ǿǪȮö ǑDzø ǻȝ ÛȲȀȞƨä ǻøǽǽ ʔǑǵş :ƎǪÛȊä ȯȂę

.ǦǝȀǹş ƙǪèş ȷȀǫ ǦȀè Ž ǧȀǹ

## ǈǪȽäȀǽǕ ȥǹǕ ÛƟȞȀȀǑä ȀȀǶä ǻǽ ǒƳȞä ǻǽ !ǡ ǼǤȝ ǻǽ ǼȽȚ

.ǿǪǽǕ ǻȝ ǪǼǵ

.ȷäȥȀǑ ǻǽ !ǡ ǼǤȝ ǻǽ ǈǪȽäȀǽǕ ǿȀȝ ʔşø

---

(1) ǧȥşȀʌ ȯȂę :(ǦȀǼǼţä ÛȀǤǼǽǹ ȞȀǑǨ ÛȀǤǼǼţä) :ǑǤǑţä Ǽȓ ȀȀę ȝȓȥǹ .(ǦęȀä ǈDzȞǹ ȷǡǼǰǤä 77 /5.

(2 ø 2) ǕǑè ȀȽȚǽȀǹ ǻǹ ÛɃ á.

(3) ȝȓȥøǹ ǕǑøȀä ÛǑǪǽ ƙøȀǹş ƙøȀǑȀøøǵ ÛȊǹ âȥȽÛǹ Ž ȷǑǑȷä ÛǑǪǑş ǿǪȽǪǹş ǻǹ ȠȀǪȀä ȠȀǪø ȀȀǹ 187 /2.

(4) ȠȀǼǩ â8ǽ 390 ø 391Û ǼǾǿş ǈǪǼȚǑä ȯȀǼȽǑä 528 /25Û ȥǕş Ȁǹ ǕȀǑ ǿǽȀǑä ÛȽȊä ǻǹ

ƎȊä ǻǹ ȥøȀǹ ǰΣȀǽä ǬÛ ǦǪøȀȀǹş âȀǽèǽ âǼǹ ǑǪȀǽ.

## ȧäɵʐöä ƆÅɖȀÀöä ! ä ÆG ʒ ʐæÛ ÛɹÅɀ ƌæ ! ä ÆG ʒ ƌæ ÆȶƮ

### *Ŏɖåʋ ɄǹÜæ 8ȿÃȞƫä

Æþʋȿ ÛɄÅɐÃöä ! ä ÆGʒ ƌæ âÅGɋȿ Ûā Àǵ ƌæ ɄŸʒ ƌʒ Åøŏ ϙÆǵȿ ÛĘÎȵá ƌÒè ŏÆGʒ ƌæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛÙÃŐƫä ŎòäȿƌæÆȶƮȿ ÛƆÅ7Gòɟä ȴÆȽäÀæÛ ƌæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛɹåɀʐöäȧÅHèÛƌæ ÛɄȶȾȶQöä æÅȞȵ ƌøæ ! ä ÆGʒ ŌȒÀöä ŸÛȿ ÛɃøȿÆöä âÅøɃʒȿ ÛæäÀɦ ƌæ ɹÅȶǯøʒȿ ÛàåÂŐöä ȴ7ɞä ƌæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛɃÀÊɷöä ŎŸƫä ÆGʒ ŸÛȿ ÛɁÊȽʒ ƌæ ÆΛàȿ ÛåæƩƩä ƇÀÓöä ÆGʒ ƌæ ȄΛøåÛȿ ƌæ ɄŸʒ ƌæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛgK8ƫä ƌæ Ŏ7è ƌæ ɄŸʒȿ Û8ÀÎƫä ƌæ ƌþÀöä ÆGʒ ƌæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛɃÀȶÊöä ÛÅΛÅȞöä ÆGʒ ƌæ ȴȽȽäÀæÛȿ ÛgåÅÆDZ ƌæ ȴȽȽäÀæÛ ƌæ ÆȶƮȿ ÛɄÌÅɐÃöä GæŸȩ ŸÛȿ Ûȧäɵʐöä ɹåÆøþ .ɄÊöÅGöä ŎȽʐ ƌæä ȴȽȽäÀæÛ ƌæ Æþʋȿ

ʐæÛȿ ÛȘʐÅƩä āʐΛÛ ƌæ ÆȶƮ ƌæ ! ä ÆGʒ ÆȶƮ ʐæÛȿ ÛɃàåÀöä ƙÊƩä ʐæÛ :ȼΛʒ ʔȿø âÅGȞöä ʐæÛȿ ÛÆȄȽȞÌ ƌæ ɄŸʒ ʐæÛȿ Ûāåúƫä ȴÌÅøȽ ʐæÛȿ ÛGɰÅDZå ƌæ ! ä ÆGʒ Æþʋ ÀÒæ ŏÅDZø ƌæ ƌÊƩä ƌæ ɄŸʒ ȴèÅŐöä ʐæÛȿ ÛŸɎŐöä āÅȽʐöä ÆGʒȿ ÛøÅÊȶÊöä ƌæ ʔèʐȵ ƌæ ÆȶƮ ȴèÅŐöä ʐæÛȿ ÛɫȽæÀÅèɟä GɰäʐȝŸÛ ƌææ ÆȶƮ ƌøæ ʒʐÅÌȿ ÛÅæå ƌæ ɹÅȶȽŸè ʐæÛȿ ÛɹÅȞù ƌæ .øÅÅÔöä ÆȽȞè ƌæ ɫʒ ƌæ Àȶʒ ƌæ ƌÊǂä ÆGʒ

! ä ÆGʒ ƌæ āÅȽʐöä ÆGʒ ÅɰÛ ÛÆþÛ ƌæ ÂΛÅȞöä ÆGʒ Åɰ ÛȴȽÊƫä ƌæ ɄŸʒ ƌÊƩä ʐæÛ ÅɰƎǹÛ Åɰ ÛƆÅɖȀÀöä ɹÅɀ ƌæ ÆȶƮ Åɰ ÛȘʐÅƩä āʐΛÛ ƌæ ÆȶƮ ƌæ ! ä ÆGʒ ÆȶƮ ʐæÛ ÅɰÛ ÛȘʐÅƩä Àȶʒ ƌæ ĘŸɰù ŸÛ ƌʒ ÛÆȄGǵ ƌæ ĘŸɰù ƌʒ ÛŎÅŸɀ ƌæ øÅQÅƫä ƌʒ ÛŎȽøȒɀ ƌæ ÆȶƮ Åɰ Ûā Àǵ ƌæ ɄŸʒ :(1)ﷺ ƑÅöä òÅȩ :òÅȩ

.(ČDZǵ ɷÆȞǨ ɭɹÅȒȵø Ž gÀȶɃ)

Ž gÀȶʒ :ϘΛÆǵ] [..ɹÅȒȵø

ȼȽʐ ƙ8öä ǨÛGȓȿ Û102 ɫ8öä ÆGȞö ƵŸQøÅƫäȿ ƵŸǨúƫäȿ Û276 ȴőÅȽʐȿȿ öÅȶŸȞöä Æøöʐȵ ǸΛøÅǨ * ɹÀʐ ƌæ ÆȶƮ) :ƙæȿ ȼÆȽøæ ȧÀʐȿ ø (Ŏɖåʋ) :ȼȽʐȿ Û113 /7 òÅȶõqäȿ ÛöåÀøöä ǨŸƵÛȿ ȴŸȩ ÙGȓ GQÅöÅæ .(ƆÅɖȀÀöä

(1256) ȴȩÀæ ȴŸÊȵȿ ÛøÅÔǵÛ (1764) ȴȩÀæȿ ÛgÀȶʒ (1690) ȴȩÀæ ɃøÅǺGöä ȼʐHΛæ ȼDZÀǹÛ (1) ÛǰǵȽ (939) ȴȩÀæ ɃøȵÀQöäȿ ÛŐèÅɁȵ (1990 ø 1988) ȴȩÀæ åȿäå ʐæÛȿ Û131 Û130 /4 ɄəÅÊΛöäȿ Û .ĘΛÀÛöä äøȽ Kɖ ƌȵ 347 Û346 /1 ŐöÅȵȿ

(1) 102.

(2)

(3) 113 /7

(4) 276.

(5)

(6)

ÛϽǻζΫΣ ɄΫʒ ȸ ȸÊΣȿ ÛɃȀȽζƨ ǼǂȞè ȸ ɭǂȽȀȿ ÛɃȁȀ ǼǂƥȸǼȽƮȿ Û8ǻζÔ

.ɄƼȦƬ Ǥʒȿ ȸ ȸÊΣȿ

(Б)Ƀȁȿɉ ƑǤΣ ! ǼǤʒ ȸ ǼȽƮ ȸ ɄΫʒ Ǽƥ ζ ȼʒ ʔȿø

## ɃǻǼ8ǤȪ ȸÊΣ ζ ÛɭèȦÖ ȸ ! ǼǤʒ ȸ ǼȽƮ

ÛǼĒǬɄ Ϋ ȸ ɭèȦÖ Ȧȿ ÛɄʒȁȿɉ ɭǂȽȀȦ ȸ ȧȦɄèȁ ǟζŎɅ Ȧ :ĘÎøɳǼ ʒƧ

.ǤǬȦƉȼ Ϋ ȸ ! ǼǤʒ ȸ Ǽƥ ÀȮ Ȧȿ ÛɄȉÀȪ ɉȿÀɳ ȸ ɭǂȽȀȦ ȸ ǼȽƮ ! ǼǤʒ Ȧȿ

.ɃÀÔʈ ǼǂȞè ȸ ƚ8 ǼǤʒ :ȼʒ ʔȿø

ǟȦÛʅ ζ Ȧǫ ÛǼƥ ȸ ÂɅÂȞ ǼǤøʒ ȸʒ ÛǥÂƥ ȸ ƇȀȮ ǼǤʒ ǼȽƮ Ϋ ʡʒ ǧȀȩ ȦǬ ÛɃÀÔʈ ȧȁζ ǼȽƮ ȸ ȯȦǬ ȸ ɄΫʒ ȸÊΣ ζ Ȧǫ ÛɄÊȯǼɉ ȳȦǵ ȸ ǥK8ʈ Ϋ ȸ ȯ ƳȞ

ÛɃǻǼ8ǤȪ ɭèȦÖ ȸ ! ǼǤʒ ȸ ǼȽƮ ȸÊΣ ζ ƚǬǵ ÛȘζȦΣ ǼǂȞè ȸ ƚ8 ǼǤʒ ǼȽƮ ζ

ǼǂȞè Ȧǫ Ûɼȁò ȸ ƚʒ Ȧǫ ÛɄÔǂÔʈ ǼȽƮ ȸ ǼǂȞè Ȧǫ ÛȯȦƉ ȸ Ǽƥ Ȧǫ Ûǟ ζŎɅ ȸ ɄΫʒ Ȧǫ

:(1)ﷺ ! ȯζèø ȯȦȩ :ȯȦȩ ÕȯȦɳ ȸ Èǫ ȸʒ ÛɭΫÊɳ ȸʒ ÛȀɅÂȞ ǼǤʒ ȸ

.(ɭɄǰ ǨǂǤ ʔèζɳ ! ɭǒ)

## ǻǼȦǤΫÕ ȸ ! ǼǤʒ ȸ ǼȽƮ

.ĘÎɳǼ ǫǼǵ

ǦǂȽÊǨ) Ž ÛǪɅǼΣ ǟȦɄȁ ȒȞ ÙɴÕ ǼƉȿ ȼǫ ÀÕȿ ø ϽȦÕɉ ȸ ǼȽƮ Ϋ ǚɴ ǥȩ

ø :(ĘÎɳǼ ȼɳ ʒƧ ȸɳ

ǟȦɄòȿ ÛdzǻǼǵǼ ζȿ ÛȦòζƉ ȸø ȦƵǂζ ȹǬù Ž ǻǼȦǤΫÕ ȸ ! ǼǤʒ ȸøǼȽƮ

.ǤǝȦɊȿ ǥȦɪɀ ɭǪɊ ǤǼè ȼɳ ʒƧ ȼǫ Àǭȿ .ȳȦÎȽ

## *ɄȽȫèǵ :ȯȦǾȿ ø ɃǼèǵ ǼǂǤ ȸ ! ǼǤʒ ȸ ǼȽƮ

ǻȦɅ ȸ ȳζǯΫÕ ȻǼȞ ȯȦȒȪ ƃȿ ÛȯÂʒ Ż .ǼȽƮ ȸ ɉȿÀɳ ǤζɊƞ Ž ĘÎɳǻ ɄȑȦȩ

ƃȿ ÛdzȦȦÊ ȳȦɅ Ž ÕΫƵ ÛȁȦǤȞ ƚ ǤøȯȿǻŽ ɃǼèɉ ǼǂǤ ȸ ƃȿ ÛȯÂʒ Ż ÛǦǰȦøǫ

(1) ȼȸȦÀǹ ǼǥȦò ɭȩȦ ɄȮ (32364) ȸɳ ǬɅù ȸ ĘɅÈʒ ȸ ÀÕȦÊʒ.

* ǥȦȒȩ ĘÎɳǻ ȸɎ ɉζòζù Û11 Û10 ȿζǻȿ Žǻζǻ ǧȦǂζ /3 294.

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 1/ 203 ø 204.

(3) [illegible]

[illegible] 6/ 174. [illegible]

[illegible]

*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

---

* [illegible] 151 [illegible] 76 [illegible] 76 /2 [illegible] (21) [illegible] 188 /5 [illegible] (118) [illegible] 162 /3 [illegible] 157/5 [illegible] 727 /2 [illegible] 441/2 [illegible] 421/1 [illegible].

(1) [illegible] (150 - 151).

(2) [illegible].

[ƘǤȮöä ǸɅøȦǪöä Žʂ] ÛøȦƓƨå ÆƓȝ ȸæ ȫøȦƓʈå ȦȹÛ ÛÀȍȦȹ ȸæ ȪȒÀöä (1)[ɀæÛ ȦøȽǪÆǵ Ż ÛȢŸȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚ ɭəȦȣöä ɀæÛ ȦȹÛƓȹÛ]
ÛȪƵè ȸæ ÆȽȚ ȦȹÛ ÛɈåÆƓȝ ȸæ Æƥ ȦȹÛ ÛÆȽȚ ȸæ ǡȦȽɀøöä ÆƓȝ ȦȹÛ :ɍȦȩ ø ȼó ȘȦŸöäʂ ø ȢŸȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚʂ
:(2)ȯȦȩ ɃøȦǺƓöä [ȦȹÛ]

.ÆȾȞè ȸæ ȧȦȞȗèÛ :ȼȦȝ ʔʂø .ȭȦÛȝ ȝƧ .ȢȉÀøȪöä ǡåÀDZ ɀæÛ ÛÆȽȚ ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ
ȸæ Àȣȍɉå ǦȾɳÛ ȸæ (3)ǫøȦΣå ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚ ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚ :ǞȆȾöä Ž ȯȦȪɅʂ
.ȣȦɳ ÆƓȝ ȸæ ȄƼ ÆƓȝ

[ȪɅÆȞǪöäʂ ǳÀƨå Žʂ] Æƥ ȦȹÛ ÛȼÆȦɳ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆøƓȝ ȦȹÛ ÛǧàȦDZÛ ȮŸʈå ÆƓȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣå !å ÆøƓȝ ɀæÛ ȦȹƎǹÛ
ǧàȦDZÛ

ÆȽȚ ȸæ ȢŸȝ ȦȹÛ ÛȻȽŸè ȸæ ƙÊΣå Ȧȹʂ :ȯȦȩ ǳ

:(4)ȯȦȩ ŹȦǵ ŸÛ ȸææ ȦȹÛ :ɍȦȩ

ȸææ !å ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚ ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ :ȯȦøȪɅʂ ÛȢȉÀȫöä ǡåÀDZ ɀæÛ ÛÆȽȚ ȸæ !å ÆøƓȝ
ŸÛ ǨȞƧ .ÆȾȞè ȸæ ȧȦȞȗèÛ ȼȦȝ ʔʂø .ȭȦÛȝ ȸȝ ʔʂø .ȄƼ ÆƓȝ ȸæ ǦȾɳÛ ȸæ (5)ǫøȦΣå
.ȭöæ ȯɀȪɅ

[ɭŸÊɳ ǀõ Žʂ] ÛɈʂÆƥ ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚ ȦȹÛ ÛøɀȎȦɳ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȦȹÛ ÛǡȦȩȞöä ȸæ ÆȽȚ ÀȮæ ɀæÛ ȦȹƎǹÛ
:(6)ȯɀȪɅ ȦȽŸÊɳ ǨȞƧ ÛɈåÆƓȝ ȸææ ȢȮɳ ȦȹÛ

.ÆȾȞè ȸæ ȧȦȞȗèÛ ȼȦȝ ʔʂø .ȭȦÛȝ ȝƧ .ȢȉÀȫöä ÆȽȚ ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ ǡåÀDZ ɀæÛ

[ȤŸǩúɳ Žʂ] :(7)ȯȦȩ ǀÛȩøåÆöä ȸÊΣå ɀæÛ ȦȹÛ ÛȢŸɳȦǂå ȸæ ǴǪÀöä ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȫȦȣƓöä ȸæ ǞȫȦȡ ŸÛ ɁŸȝ ǥÛȦȩ
[ǀÛȩøåÆöä] ȼȯȦȩ .ÆȾȞè ȸæ ȧȦȞȗèÛ ȼȦȝ ʔʂø .ȭȦÛȝ ȝƧ .ȢȉÀȫöä ÆȽȚ ȸæ !å ÆƓȝ ǡåÀøDZ ɀæÛ
.ȼȦȝ ÛɈåÆƓȝ ȸæ ȢȮɳ ȸȝ ǀȝ ȸæ ÆȽȚ ȸæ ɭȾȽåÀæÛ ȼæ ȦȹƎǹÛ ȦȽȥ ȝÀDZΣå ȸæ ɭŸÊɳ

---

(1) ȧȦȣèǫå åȪȽ ƘȚȹ ȝɳ ǦȹøȦȪʈȦæ ȼǪǤÛʂ Ûá Ž ȣÀȚʂ Ûā Ž āɀȽÛɳ ƙȻÀȍȦǵ ƙæȦɳ.
(2) ƘǤȮöä ǸɅøȦǪöä 5/ 188.
(3) Ž ƘǤȮöä ǸɅøȦǪöä: (ǡÀΣå).
(4) ȪɅÆȞǪöäʂ ǳÀƨå 5/ 157.
(5) Ž ȪɅÆȞǪöäʂ ǳÀƨå: (ɀȽ ÆƓȝ !å ȸæ ÆȽȚ ȸæ ǫøȦΣå).
(6) ǀȮöä ʂɉåǫȦȭ ɭŸÊȶ (ȯ 21).
(7) ȤŸǩúʈå ȤŸǪȦʈʂ ǀÛȩøåÆŸȭ 2/ 727.

ζæÛ ÅφÛ ÛȘζÅΣă ȢŸȝ ȸæ Æþ Û ÅφÛ ÛøÅÂÔöä ÀÔæ ζæÛ ÅφÛ ÛȢŸȝ ŸÛ ȸæ ÆȾΤ ÀÅĤDZ ζæÛ ÅφÛĜφÛ [ʖõÅΣă Ιõ Žş]

:(1)òÅę ʖõÅΣă Æþ Û

ȸæä À8ò ɉă ǦɆ ȸæ ϙøÅΣă ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ȸæä :òÅøÖ ş ÛÆȾΤ ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ āăÀDZ ζæÛ

ȸæ ȧÅĤuèÛ ȼÅȝ ʔşø .dzÅæø ŸÛ ȸæ ŏÅÛȝ ÆȾΤ ÅæÛ ȝƧ .ȢìÀÖöä 8ÅøÅ ÆǤȝ ȸæ Èƽ ÆǤȝ

.ÆȾΤ Åφ :ÆȾΤ ÅÅö ȻÅÅõ .ȢìÀÖöä ÆɆĤè

[òÅȾõqă Žş] :(2)òÅę ɟζõÅ ȸæ ÀÔφ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛġÂþ ȸæ ÆȾΤ ŸÛ ʔŸȝ ğÛÀę

ȼöÅę .ÆɆĤè ȸæ ȧÅĤuèÛ ȼÅȝ ʔşø .ŏÅÛȝ ȝƧ .ȢìÀÖöä ÆȾΤ ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ āăÀøDZ ζæÛ

[ÆĒɆÖĤǨ] .ȜÅDZΣă ȸæ ʖŸÊ

.ʖŸȝÛ !ăş ÛǴòÛ ȼǪȾÊǨ Ž ŸƳƁöäş ƘæÂöä òζęş

ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ȢŸȝ ȸæ ÆȾΤ ȸæ dzÅÂÊöä ȃÅƢĤöä ŸÛ !ă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȾΤ

*ȢƼÅΤă ʖìÅȽ ȸæ ĀŸÛţă ÆǤȝ ȸæ ȃÅƢĤöä

ȻɈş ǦζζÒöä ƂÛ ÅȢÅ dzÅÂÊöä ȼɆæÛ ȝ ȜÀňş ÛĘÎ á òÅøȾȝÛ ȸ ŏÅÖŸöä ôøÜæ Æöş

.ǦÖɅÀÛöä áζȾΤ Ƙ ɉÅõş ÛġÀÔǦöä ɓζÔÅţă ȼȾȝ

ȸæ Æþ Û Åφ ÛȧÅĤuèÛ ȸæ Æþ Û ÅøφÛ ÛŽăƘÊöä ȸÊΣă ζæÛ ÅφÛ ÛȸÊøΣă ȸæ ÆȾΤ ÆöÅ ζæÛ ÅφƎøǹÛ [ȼöÂȝş ġÀÔǦöä ȼǪɅɟş]

[ĞÅĒŸǹ ĘɅÀû ȸ] :(3)òÅę ĞÅĒŸǹ Åφ ÛʔèζÅφ ÛɈăÀȾȝ

Ż ÛȸɅÀȢì Ƃζζ ø ġÀÔǦöä ɫĤɅ ø ǦɆǪę ȸæ ʖŸè ø øζÔÅţă ɫĤɅ ø ÀÅĤDZ ζæÛ ʔăş

ȸæ ȢŸȝ ȸæ ÆȾΤ ȸæ âÅǦĤöä ŸÛ ȸæ ÆȾΤ Ƃşş ø ǦøəÅş ƙĤæøÛş Ǩè ǦÅè ɫĤɅ ø ȼöÂȝ

ȸȝ âÅǦĤöä ŸÛ ȸæ ÆȾΤ ÒÅì Ż .(4)ÈÅÆøöä ÅæÛ ġÀÔǦöä ÒȽÛ ȼǦÖŸζ ÛâÅǦøȝ ȸæ !ă ÆǤȝ

.ȢəÅÂΤă ʖŸè ȸæ ǦǦÖȝ ȤŸÁϙèăş ø ǦəÅş ƙĤæøÛş (5)ȝǦè ǦÅè ɫĤɅ ø ÅȢƐζ ġÀÔǦöä

(1) Ιòöä ʖõÅĤŸö ŏÅƧɉăş (118 ò).

(2) òÅȾõqă 2/ 441.

* ĞÅĒŸǹ ǸɅøÅǨ 432Û 423 (ƁÀȾȝ)Û ǦζÀĤţăş ǸɅøÅϘöäş 1/ 132Û ǸɅøÅǨş ƀƎÛöä 25/8 Û 86 .

(3) ĞÅĒŸǹ ǸɅøÅǨ 423Û 432.

(4) ȾøÕŸ ĞΤÀŸöä Ǩȸ ȢȽş ÛĞÅĒŸǹ ǸɅøÅǨ Ž ÿÅDzȝÛ Ǩ ÊȸφÅ ǸɅøÅϘöä. 

(5) Ž ǸɅøÅǨ ĞÅĒŸǹ: (ȝÊǨ)Û ɉøÅę ǦɅăşÀæ ȢĤȾòɉă ÛǦĒÅϘöä ǸɅøÅǨş ƀƎÛöä 8/ 25.

[ȸȞȶòɉä ȸ3ȿ] ȥæÛ ÅɊÛ :ɟÅȩ øÅÛȞöä ȸæ øȥÔÅɳ ȥæÛȿ ÛøȥÔȞöä ȸæ ƘÊΣä ȥæÛ ÅɊÛ ÛɃǼÅȩÅȶÊöä ȸæ ɭèÅÕöä ȥøæÛ ÅɊƎǹÛ :òÅȩ ȸȞȶòɉä Åɋ ÛɃÀÕÅʈä ÀÀÕä Åɋ ÛɃÀȮÊöä !ä ǼG3 Åɋ ÛÒÅʈä ÀȽÅù

3Gè GÅè Ž ȼöÂ3 Ż ÛƘÅɳúʈä Ƙɳ âÅȞöä ŸÛ ȸæ ǼȶøΤ ø øȥÔÅʈä ɫȞΛ ø ʔȿ Ż .GəÅɳȿ ƘȞæøÛȿ

5 ǼÅ3 gÀÔGöä ȼÇΛɟȿ] [āȥÕȞΛ] ȸæ !ä ǼG3 ÅɊÛ ÛŎȒÅöä ȸæ ƘÊΣä ȥæÛ ÅɊÛ ÛɃƎÛöä ÀȮæ ȥæÛ ÅɊÛ ÛȒΛÛ ɭèÅÕöä ȥæÛ ÅɊƎǹÛ :(1)òÅȩ āȥÕȞΛ Åɋ ÛÀÅȞDZ

ʔȿȿ ÛgÀÔGöä ȸ3 ɉÅȶȳè ȸæ ǼȶΤ òÅȝ ø GəÅɳȿ ƘȞæøÛȿ 3Gè GÅè ɫȞΛ ø ÅȚȳȥȿ .âÅGȞöä ŸÛ ȸæ ǼȶΤ ÅȚȳŸ3

[ȼÀȞȉ ȸɳ] [3ΛÀÊöä ȸɳ] :dzÅÅÊöä ȸæ ǼȶΤ ÀȞȉ ȸɳȿ

| | |
|---|---|
| ÀøGÒ ȸøɳ ŌÅ3 ƃÅøøɳ ɆÊÅøΛà | ÀøÐDzΤä ʔȥøè ŌÅɳ ƃ Èøȳȿ |
| ɫøÀȉ ɉÛȿ ø ȿ ø ŐøɎDZȿ | øǼøæ ȸɳȿ Èøƽ ȸɳ ȸøÊøǵÛ |
| ɃØöä ŌøÅɳ òæÅøȞöä ÀøÔæÛ ȥøȯ | øÐøȞöä Ž ʈÀøøèÛ ȼǨÀøøÔæÛ |

[ŌɳÅȮöä òȿÂƒ] :ÅȒΛÛ ȼÀȞȉ ȸɳȿ

| | |
|---|---|
| ȤÔøÅøɬ ɟ ȸøɳ ǨøGøǵÛ | ȤĤÊøøɬ ɟ ȸøɳ ǵȥøøDZøȿ |
| ÅǼøøȽÅøøDZ ȤŸǵÛ Åøøøæ | ȤȕɄøɃ ȸøɳ ÅɃǼøøÔøɬȿ Û |
| Åøøøɀɵøǵ ɭøɊøÕɉ ȸøɊÛ | 8ɬøøƳÛ Åøȶȏ (2)[ȁǼøøȶ3] |

ÑΛøÅǨ Ž ȼƎǹ ȸɳ] [ɃƎÛöä] ǼG3 ÅɊÛ ÛǼƥÛ ȸæ ÀΛÀȞöä ǼG3 ȸ3 ÛɉȁǼG3 ȸæ [ƘÊΣä ȸæ ÀȒʅä ɭèÅÕöä ŸÛ ʔŸ3] ǧÛÀȩ ɃƎÛöä ÀÀȞDZ ȥæÛ ÅɊÛ ÛÀÀȞDZ ȸæ ǼƥÛ [ȸæ !ä ǼG3 ÅɊÛ ÛÀȁä ȸæ ɉÅȶȳè ȥæÛ ÅɊÛ] ÛƆȁǼʈä āÅȽȥöä :(3)òÅȩ

(1) ÑΛøÅǬöȿ GȥÀȞʈä 1/ 132.

(2) ɫȞʈä GÔΛȿ Ûɉàȥöä ȼæ ɭȳǬÊΛ ǨGʈȿ ÛŐòɉä Ž Èȶù ÅȚȞȓȥɳ.

(3) ÑΛøÅøǨ ɃƎÛöä 8/ 25Û ƘÅɳȿ ƘÀòÅǵ ȿĥÅɳ âȥȶÛɳ Ž ɉòÅÕÛ Źȥ ǼÅÊöä ǼÅÔɊÅæ GɋøÅÔɊæ ȼKΤÅæ ƒʈȿ

ȸɳ ÑΛøÅǨ ɃƎÛöä.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 8/ 86.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 14/ 357 [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

ÆǤʒ ȸǽ âÅǤʒ ȸǽ !å ÆǤʒ ȸǽ ɄŸʒ ȸǽ Æȶƪ ȸǽ !å ÆǤʒ ȸǽ Æȶƪ

*ɃÆƬƫ !å ÆǤʒ ȥǽÛ ÛȴȉÅŁ ȸǽå ÆĒŸÛƫ

ɁȒȠȘ ÛȼǬȥƳǹ Ž ĘΊȠá ÿÆȩȘ .äÅƻΣÅ ȼǽÛ ǧȥȠ ÆȜʒ ǦȥƳƪÅ ʒȤȥ .ǿȥÔȜƫå ȸǽå

.ʒȠÅƨå ŏÅȜ ÀÕǽ Ž ÕŏǽǧÀÕǽ ÆȩȘ .âÆÖƫ ǨǽƂÛ

.ǦŏÅȒȥ ȸǽ ŏøÅǤƫȘ ÛǿȥÔȜƫ ȼǽÛ ȸʒ ɁȘǿ

ȷÅȶƗŸè ȸǽ ÀÅȞƻ ȴŁƘȡ ȸøȠȘ .ɄȓÅÕä ǥÂƥ ȸǽ ƚʒ :ĘΊȠá ÖŁÛ ȸøȠ ȼȜʒ ɁȘǿ

.ɄÛèȥä ɃÆƬȠ ȸǽ ƚʒ ȸǽ ÆȞè ȷÅȜè ȥǽȘ ÛɄȉÅȩÅä !å ÆǤʒ ȸǽ ÆȶƪȘ ÛɄȞȒä

[!å ȴÊǤ ÀƬƨå ǬȜÆǵ] ȥǽÛ ÅǽÛ ÛÆȶƪ ȸǽ ÿÅǫ ÅǽÛ ÛÆƥÛ ȸǽ ÂȜȞä ÆǤʒ Æȶƪ ȥǽÛ Åǽ ÛǥÂƥ ȸǽ ȻÀÖä ÆǤʒ Æȶøƪ ȥǽÛ ÅƎǹÛ

ǨǽǤ ȼƫÅǵ ȸȠ ø [1]ɄȠÀȒΣä ǥÂƥ ȸǽ ƚʒ ȸǽ [1] Æȶƪ ȸǽ ÆŏÅǹ ȸǽ Æȶƪ ɄŸʒ ŸÛ ȸǽ ÆŏÅǹ ȴèÅÕä

ǥÂƥ ȸǽ ƚʒ ȼǽÛ ȸʒ ÛŸÛ ƚȩÆǵ ÛǥÂƥ ȸǽ ƚʒ ȸǽ Æȶøƪ ȸǽ ÆƥÛ !å ÆǤʒ ȥǽÛ Ʉȡɉ ɃÆƻ Åǽ ø ÅƗøƬÔ

:[2]ȯÅȩ

ƘȠÛÅ ÛäØŁÅȠ :ǨŸÖȥ ÛȴƗǵÀä ȸƥÀä !å ȴÊǤ ÀƬƻȥ āÀø8ƫ ɃÆƬƫ ȤŸǹ ƘƗŸò

!å ȴÊǤ ÀƬƻ ﷺ ƑȜä ȷÛ âÅǤʒ ƏƬŸä ÆǤʒ ȼǽÛ ȸʒ ÛɃÆƻ ȸʒ ÛŸÛ ƚȩÆǵ :ȯÅÕȥ ŸƘȜȠůƫå

.ȴȞ :ȯÅȩ ŸÕȜʒ ȻÀȩȥ ÛƘȜȠůƫå ƘȠÛÅ :ǨŸÖȥ .ȴƗǵÀä ȸƥÀä

[ǬȜÆɄŸÖ ÀǹÛ ĘȜÀù] ȸǽå ÆȶƪȘ ÛȷÅȜè ȸǽ ƖÅò ȸǽ Æȶƪ ȸǽ ȴƗŁäÀǽÛ ȧÅɄèÛ ȥǽÛ ƆƎǹÛ ÛŸÿÅǫ ÅøȠÛȘ :ȯÅȩ

ÆŏȥȠ ǸȜøÅǨȘ Û150 /1 ǸȜøÅǬäȘ ǦȥÀȞƫȘ Û37 ȼƻÅȠ ȸǽɍ ŏÅŸƪå ǸȜøÅǨ Û467 /2 ǦÅƗŸǹ ǸȜøÅǨ *

ÆøÕøȞäȘ (15 ΐ 2 ǰȠ) ĘΊȠá ǦȜÆøȠ ǸȜøÅøǨȘ Û391 /5 âäÆ8ǽ ǸȜøÅøǨȘ Û165 ȴőÅƗȥȘȘ ŏÅøȶŸȞä

ŏÅŸƪå ǸȜøÅǨȘ Û129 /10 ǦȜÆƬȜäȘ ǦȜÆøǤäȘ Û400 /7 ŏƳǤȜä ÿƳʒÛ ƘèȘ Û115 /5 ȿ Û191 /1 ÆȜÀÀä

.230 /1 ÆŁØä ǧäøǾΊȘ Û300 /3 ǧÅƗȥȥŏÅ Žäȥäȿ Û239 ɄùȥƗÊŸÖ

ǥøȥÔȠ Ž ƳòÅǽ ȢÀΣå äÆ Æȩȿ ÅƬƗȥ ȼǬõ âÅèȡå ÆƗƘÀǨ āäÀÛȓäȘ (Æȶƪ ȸʒ ÛÆŏÅǹ ȸʒ) :á (1)

/ƚʒ ȸǽ Æȶƪ ȸǽ ÆƥÛ) ǦƤÀǨ Ž âÅèȡå äØŁ ƘƪÆ ȷøÅȩ ÛʒȓȥøƫäØŁ Ž ÕòȷåāÅòÛ ÕŸǽ ÆǤÊǽ ȼŸȞ ā

ΐ / 61 ǰȠ /ÆŏÅǹ ȸǽ Æȶƪ) ǦƤÀǨ Ž ÿÆÖǨÅȠ ÀƬȘȿ Û(ÅΊÅǽ ȷÅȶƗŸè /ā 112 ø Û 112 ǦȩøȘ ǦƗǽÅǯä ǥÆŸÖä

.( 398

ȸȠ ɄŸÅȠ ÀƬǽȿ .ȼő ǦƗȥȘ ǦèäøȡáȼƗȥ ĘƗÕɄǬä ΊȠÅŁ ŽȘ Û302 /1 ȸÅÊä Ž ƚÛȩøäÆä ȼƻÀǹÛ (2)

.152 /10 ǦȜÆƬȜäȘ ǦȜÆǤä Ž ƘǰõȸȘ Û244 ŏÅŸƪå ǸȜøÅǨ Ž ɄùȥƗÊä ȻȘøȘ ÛʒƗƤ ȸǽå ĘȜÀù

474

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (2)

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 172.

(2 - 2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

ÛǞǰǦƤ ƙǨǻƴÊǝ Ž1) ǈǦǵÀǝ ǽƥÀǝ !ǟ ǈÊǦ ÀƮDz ÛɃǼƮţǟ ƙǠǇűţǟ ƘǇÛ ǠǠ ɁŸò ȷÛ âǠƷ ǽǟǟ ǽƷ ÛǼƮDz ǽƷ ÛǼǟÛ ǽƷ ÛŸÛ ƗǼǵ :ȯǠȰƺ !ŸƙǠǇűţǟ ƘǇÛǠ ÛǟǾǇǠǇ :ǽ Ǩ ǨǾƺ !ŸƙǠǇűţǟ ƘǇÛǠ ÛÕǠƷ ǟǾŁ ǠǓǟ :(1ǽ ǨŸƺ .ǈǦǵÀǝ ǽƥÀǝ !ǟ ǈÊǦ ÀƮDz ﷺ !ǟ ȯƺèǻ .ǈǾ :ȯǠȩ

ǴǠè âǼǑţǟ ǨǦ ɁǨǓ] !ǟ ǼǦƷ ǠǓ ÛȰȒǠǝ ǽ ƙÊΣǟ ƺǟ ǠǓ ÛɃƎÛǝ ǽ ÀȰǟ ƺǟ ǠǓ ÛɃǼǠȩǖÊǝ ǽ ǈèǠȰǝ ƺǟ ǠƎǹÛ
[163
:(2)ȯǠȩ āƺȰǇ Ǡ ÛǠǇDz ǽ

ǨǦ ɃǼƮţǟ ɁǨǓƺ ÛɃǼƮţǟ ǽ ƟŸƷ âǠǾǠŸ ǰΣǟ ȳǠȩǓ ǴǠǇȘ ƙǾèȘ ǫƳǾ ǴǠè Žȿ .(3ǼÎǇá ǾǹáƷ)ǴǠÊǝ ǼǾŁ Žȿ .ǼǦ ɁŸÔƺ ÛâǼǑţǟ

[ǈǦƮǟ ǼǠƷ ǽǾǠõ] ɃǼǾǮţǟ ǽ ƙÊΣǟ ƺǟ Ǡ ÛƟŸǇţǟ ǽ áƺǾÊǝ ƺǟ ǠƎǹÛ

ɁŸǇǈ ƺǟ Ÿ Ǡ ÛǾǟÀǝ ǽ ƙÊΣǟ ƺǟ ǠƎǹÛȘ ǽ

:ȯǠȩ ǼǾǠǇ ǽ ǼǖƮ ǠǓ ÛƆƭǼǾÔǾǝ ƟŸƷ ǽ ǼƥÛ ǽ !ǟ ǼǦƷ ǈèǠȰǝ ƺǟ ǠǾǓ :ƭǠȩ
ɃǼƷ ǽ ǈǦƮǟ ǈȮǾǼǵ ÛȘǠǖƷ ǽǟ ƟŸƷ ɁŸƷ ǵǠȩ
:ǾǠŸƖǟ Ɩõ Ž :ȯǠȩ

. !ǟ ǼǦƷ ƺǟ Û !ǟ ǼǦƷ ǽ ǼǖƮ ɃǼƮţǟ

[ƑÛƖǟ ǼǠƷ ǼƎǹ] !ǟ ǼǦƷ ǈèǠȰǝ ƺǟ ǠǓ ÛƟèƺǼǽǟ ǽ ƙÊΣǟ ƺǟ ǠǓ ÛǽÊΣǟ ǽ ǼƥÛ ǼǝȰ ƺǟ ǠƎǹÛ
:ȯǠȩ ƑÛƖǟ ƟŸƷ ǽ ǾǦǠƧ ǼǖƮ ƺǟ ǠǓ Û Ɨ Ʒ ǽ ǟǖǮƷ ǽ

.ƟŸƷ ǽ ǼǖƮ ǽ ǻƺÔǠţǟ !ǟ ǼǦƷ ǽ ǼǖƮ :ɃǼǾƮţǟ !ǟ ǼǦƷ Ÿ ǴƺƳǹ āǠ Ž ǴDzΣǟ Ƀǽ Ž ǴȮǵ ǽ ƷǠƺ ÛǻƺÔǠţǟ ǠƺȘ ǼǠƷ ǴDzΣǟ Ƀǽ Ž ɃǼƮţǟ ǼǖƮ ƸŸǺǾèǟ ɁèƺǇ ŸÛ ǽǇÛȘ .ǼǦÛ ǼƮƷ ƉȘ ɃǼƮţǟ ǈȰȘ .ǴǠǇȘ ƙÊƦȘ ǈǠǇ ǴǠè ŸǠΣǟ ǼǾDzÊţǟ Ž ǴǦŁǠǾǝ ƺǟ ȯƺǇ Õǝ ƟǠƺ ÛɃƘǖΣǟ ǼǾǇǠǇ ǽ !ǟ ǼǦƷ ǽ ǻƺÔǠǇ ǨǠ ǴǇǖǾΣǟ :(4)ɃǼƮţǟ [Ǡƺǟ ǽǇ]

ǶǟÀΣǟ (5)ǼǾǾǴǝ Ž ǽǵ ǨǾǦȘ ƟǾǾǦ ǨǾǦ :ǵǠǾǾǾǦǾ ǽ

.á ǽǇ ǠǖƮǦǠǇ Ǚǽè (1 ø 1)
.150 /1 ǸǇǠǾǠȘ ǴƺǸţǟ (2)
.ǟá ǽǇ ǠǖƮǦǠǇ Ǚǽè (3 ø 3)
(ǼǾǑǝ ǻǟá . ȓ) 32 /4 ƆǠȩǈǟȘ Û641 ǴǦŁǠǾǝ Ÿ ǈǟƺǟ Ž ǵǠǦÛ ǴǾǻÛ ǽǇ ƷǠǓǝ ƺŁ ǨǦǝ (4)
.ɃǼƮţǟ ǽǼǇ Ž
.(ǼǾǠǠ) :ǈǟƺǼǝȘ ƆǠȩǈǟ Ž (5)

(1)

(2) .391 /5

(3) .288 /1

(4)

(5) 240 (38663)

ɀȽȿ ÛɈÀȽʓȝ ȸȝ ÛÆǷȞè ȸȝ ÛġåÀǭ ǪɅÆǵ ȸȴ ÆɅÀȡ ǪɅÆøǵ âØȽ : ƚÛȩøâÆöä ȯÀȩ ÛâÀɅèɋâ âØŏ ȴȉÀȽ ƚǣ ƂɀȴÆǷɀöä ȸǣ ÆȽƬ ȼǣ åÀÀǨ ÛġåÀǭ ȸȝ ÛɈÀȽǷŸè ǪɅÆǵ ȸȴ ÆɅÀȡ

.ȧÀȞèÛ ŸÛ ÀÅÆǷȉ ȸȝ ȡȓÛ ȼǤǪȮǷ Ɓȿ

ɃÆƬƫâ ǪɅÆǵ] [..ȕùâɀɅ] óɀÔÀȴ ɀǣÛȿ ø Àǯ :ȓÀȩ ÆƿÛ ȸǣ ƱŸȝ ȸÊΣâ ɀǣÛȿ ÛȴǷȽâÀǣÛ ȸǣ ƱŸȝ ȴèÀÕöä ɀǣÛ ÀǯƎȵÛ ɀǣÛ Àǯ ÛƆâƎÛöä ÆƿÛ ȸǣ ɈÀȽǷŸè Àǯ ÛȘɀÀΣâ ȴǷȞǂ ɀǣÛ ÀǯÛ Û(1)ÆǷÛʅâ ÀȮǣ ɀǣÛ ø ÀǯÛ ɈȿÀǷȵ ȸǣ ȸȝ ÛġÆǝâȿ ɈÀǷÀè Àǯ ÛɈÀȽȽ ȸǣ ƚȜ Àǯ ÛâÀƿ ȸǣ ȴøǷȞǂ Àǯ ÛɃâÀȽƫâ ŹÀǵ ȸǣ ȸƿÀöä ÆƓȝ ÆɅà :ȯÀȩ ﷺ ƑÀöä ȸȝ Û !â ÆƓȝ ȸȝ ÛǷǨ ȸȝ ÛÕǣȿ ŸÛ ȸȝ ÛȴȮÀȝ

.(ŸÛ ȴèâ ȼǷǣÛ ȴèȿ ÛƱƧâ ȼƂâ ȕùâɀɅ ɃÆƬƫâ)

[.. ǦǫƳǫ ÀǷȴ :ǪɅÆǵ] ɈÀȽʓȝ ȸǣ ÆȽƬ Àǯ ÛâÀǱǷöä ɈÀøȽǷŸè ȸǣ ÆƿÛ ÀǯÛ ÛàâÀöä ÆƿÛ ȸǣ ƱŸȝ ƆƎȵÛȿ :ȯÀøȩ ø ȯÀƬÀƫâ ȸȝ ø ÆǷƓǵ ȸǣ ƚȞɅ ø ǥÀÊǷȴ ȸȝ ÛàȿàÀȴ ȸǣ (2)ÕǷȒɀ Àǯ ÛȝǷÕȿ ÀøǮ ÛŸÛ Àǯ ÛƱÊǷȞöä :(3)ȯÀȩ âÀǷȝ ȸǣ ȸȝ ÛÀǷǩǲ ȸǣ ÆǷȞè ȸȝ ø ȿÀȽȝ ȸǣ ƚȞɅ

.(ɃÆƬƫâ ÀǷȴȿ ÛǲÀÀÊöä ÀǷȴȿ ÛóɀÔÀƫâ ÀǷȴ :ǦǫƳǫ ÀǷȴ)

óɀÔÀƫâ :ǪɅÆǵ] [..ɃÆƬƫâȿ] ȸƿÀöä ÆƓȝ ÆɅà ɀǣÛ Àǯ ÛƆâƎÛöä ÆƿÛ ȸǣ ɈÀȽǷŸè Àǯ ÛȘɀÀΣâ !â ÆƓȝ ȸǣ ÆƿÛ ȴǷȞǂ ɀǣÛ ÀǯÛȿ :ȯÀȩ ÛƱȝâÂʅâ ÆǷƂɀöä ȸǣ ÆɅÂɅ ȸȝ ÛȠǷȉ ȸȝ ÛȴǷÊȴ ȸǣ ÆǷƂɀöä Àǯ ÛâÀƿ ȸǣ ȴǷȞ Àǯ ÛɃâÀȽƫâ ŹÀǵ ȸǣ :ȯÀȩ ÆȞÕ ȸȝ

.âÀǤȞöä Æöȿ ȸȴ ǲÀÀÊöäȿ ÛɃÆƬƫâȿ ÛóɀÔÀƫâ

ɃÆƬƫâ Àȴ :ǪɅÆǵ] [..ȓÛ] âȿÆÕöä ÆƓȝȿ ǦǷÕǣ Àǯ ÛâÀƿ ȸǣ ȴǷȞǂ Àǯ ÛÆɅà ɀǣÛ Àǯ ÛƆâƎÛöä Àǯ ÛȴǷȞǂ ɀǣÛ Àøǯȿ :(4)ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ÆȞÕ ȸȝ ÛÆǷǨȝ ȸǣ ǴɅȉ ȸȝ ÛɈâɀÀȮ ȸȝ ø ȝÀǲΣâ ȸǣ ƚȞɅ ø

.ȸȽǷöä Ž ǨÊǯȿ ƳȮÛ [ȼǰ ȡÛ Ƙȡ] ÛȴƬǷɀ ȓÛ ǦɀƳʅâ Àȴȿ Û ȉ ɅÀȩ ȸȴ ȡȓÛ ɃÆƬƫâ Àȴ

(1) ÑɅøÀǨ åâÆȝǣ 5/ 391Û ǪɅÆΣâȿ ȼǱɀÀȵÛ âØŏ ȘÀŸöä Ƃùɀ ǷÊöä Ž ÑɅøÀǨ ʅâ ŸÀȮ 240Û ǤɀȞÀȿ
(4282) ȴøǫȭ ɃÆƬƫâ ÛɃØȴÀǫöäȿ ɃøǫÀǣ (2231) ɀƒ ȼǱɀÀȵÛȿ ȸǣȝ ȸȝ ÀÕÀÊȝ ɀǣÛ âȿâ ȴǫÀǣ ȼǱɀÀȵÛ
.(38678) ȴǫÀǣ ȟÕöä ÆǵÀȮ
(2) Ž ÑɅøÀǨ åâÆȝǣ: (ÕǷȒɀ)Û ÛƵɅÀȮ Ƚȿ ÕǷȒɀ ȸǣ âȿÀȵÀøȴ ÀȡǯȈâ .ƱȉÀǫÀöä ÀȽǯâ ÆɅÂƫâ ÀȽȵöä
23/ 305.
(3) ȼǱɀÀȵÛ ȸǣȝ ÀÕÀÊȝ Ž ÑɅøÀǫöä (ǥÆŸƒ 38 ȋ 182Û 205) Žȿ ƘȞƨɀƫâ ȸȴ ƐɅÀù ÆǷÛʅâ Ž
.(38688) ȴǫÀǣ ȟÕöä ÆǵÀȮ ȼǱɀÀȵÛȿ .ÑɅøÀǫöä
(4) ÑɅøÀǨ åâÆȝǣ 5/ 391.

[illegible] ǴÆè ǰΣ ɃÆȚţ ȳÅęÜ]

:(1) [illegible] [153

[illegible]

[illegible] [160 ǴÆèʂ]

[illegible] ĘΛÀù ȸɳ ∃ʅ]

:(2) [illegible] ǴÆè :ǻäʂ āζŎȞΛ [163

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(3) [illegible]

.ƙǪèʂ ǫŸǭ

[illegible] ĘΛÀù ȸɳ ȼǪȞɆ ǸΛøÅǩ]

[illegible] [ÅɆɸÆÖ Ÿ ȸ]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) ǴÅɆŸǹ ǸΛøÅǩ 2/ 455 Û 459.

(2) ǴζÀȞţ ǸΛøÅǪäʂ 1/ 139.

(3) ǴζÀȞţ ǸΛøÅǪäʂ 1/ 147 Û 150.

ǀÒʌ Û ô ÂɆǣ ǦϙÒɸ ǀȾɆǒǎ ȼÆɆȞǣ ÛĘŸʅǎ āÂÛȒɳ ÂƧÛ ɃÆƮƫǎ ɉÂõȿ :ÂɸÆǒǎ ŸÛ ȸǣǎ ȯÂȩ ɉȿøÂȽ ȼɆŸʒ ʔŸò .ɃKȾΣǎ ÆʌÂʌ ȸǣ !ǎ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ øȥøÔÂɳ ǨÂǣ ʔèȥɳ ÿÛ ȼɳÛȿ .!ǎ ÆǤʒ ÂǣÛ .ȼÂǣǎ

ȸǣ ÆƥÛ Âɸ ÛȧÂȞèÛ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ÂɸÛ ÛŽǎKÊǒǎ ȸÊΣǎ ȥǣÛ ÂøɸÛ ÛɃáøȿÂƫǎ ÆǒÂȡ ȥǣÛ ÂɸƎǹÛ :[1]ȯÂȩ ǦÂɆŸǹ Âɸ ÛʔèȥɳÂɸ ÛɉÂȾʒ [ȸɳ ȻƎǹ ǦŸƤ ĘʌÂù]

ʔèȥɳ ÿÛ ȼɳÛ ø âÂʒ !ǎ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ȸǣ !ǎ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ɃÆƮƫǎ ʒʌȥøǣ ƙÂɳúƫǎ ƙɳÛ ǧÂɳȿ .[2]ǦəÂɳȿ ƙÊȒȿ ǰÊƙ ǦøÂè ȯȿÛ Ž ø ƙƥ ȸɳ ǥÛÂɳǎ ÛøȥÔÂɳ ǨÂǣ ȸǣ ɉȿøÂȽ ȼÂǣǎ ȼɆŸʒ ʔŸÔȥ ÛʔȾΣÂǣ ø ƙϙèȿ ʒÊƙ ǦÂè ƚȞʌ ø ÿÂǂǎ ȸɳ ƙÒǣ ǵÂȾǰ ɃÆƮƫǎ .ƙȞǣøÛȿ ɉÂɋ ȸǣǎ ȥȽȿ ÛɃÆƮƫǎ

:ɉǎÂȾʒ ȸǣǎ ȸɳ ǨȞƧ :ǦÂÊɸ Ž ǨÂÛøȿ :ȯÂȩ

ȸǣǎ ȥȽȿ ǧÂɳ :ȯÂÕʌȿ ÛǤəÂɳȿ ȸʌÂÎʒȿ ʔÆøǵÛ ǦÂè ÿÂÎǒǎ ôøÛ ȸɳ ǦȾƫȾΣÂǣ Æǒȿ ǣÂƮʅȿ ƙÂè ÂÎʒ ȼϙʌɍȿ ǨɸÂõȿ ø ƙȞǣøÛȿ ʔÆǵÛ :ÂʌÂȞǒǎ ÆǤʒ ȯÂȩȿ :ȯÂȩ ø ƙȞǣøÛȿ ɉÂɋ .[3]ǥÂÔɸȿ

[ÆɆÛʅǎ ĘʌÂù ȸɳȿ] :ɉȿÂƎǹ ȸǣ øȥÔÂɳ ȥǣȿ ø Âɸ :ɍÂȩ ÆƥÛ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸÊΣǎ ȥǣȿ ÛȴɆȽǎÂǣÛ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȴèÂǒǎ ȥǣÛ ÂɸƎǹÛ ȴɆȽǎÂǣÛ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ƃÛ ÆϙõȯÂøȩ :ÂÔǣ ŸÛ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǎ [5]ƆƎǹÛ Û[4]ÆɆÛøʅǎ ÂÔǣ ȥǣÛ ø ÂɸÛ ɉÂÊǥ ȥǣÛ ƚøÆǥ ÛɈȒǒǎ ÈɸȥÂ ȸǣ ÆøƥÛ Âɸ ÛȴȽƎǹÛ ÂȒʅǎ ȸǣ ɉǎÆƥ ȸǣ ÆƥÛ ȷÛ ÂõØøʌ [6]ɃøȥȾǎ :ȯÂȩ ɃáÂʌÂǒǎ

ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ȸǣ !ǎ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ ÆȾƮ ɃÆƮƫǎ ʒʌȥǣ ÂƮǒȥ ø ǦəÂɳȿ ƙÊȒȿ ɉÂɸ ǦÂè ÂƮʔ] ȸǣ !ǎ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ øȥÔÂɳ ǨÂǣ ʔèȥɳ ÿÛ ȼɳÛȿ Û!ǎ ÆøǤʒ ÂǣÛ ǀÒʌȿ ÛâÂǂȞǒǎ ȸǣ !ǎ ÆǤʒ ȸǣ āȥǯɳ ȸǣ ǑƮʔ ɉǎ ȸǣ āȥǯɳ Ƀǣ ȸǣ ÆøʌÂà ȸǣ ǑÆǤǵÂʂ ȸǣ ȡƶÂè ŸÛ ȸǣ [KƮʔ Ƀǣ ȸǣ ȸɳ ȸǣȾƪ Ƀǣ Æǒȿ ȸɳ ÛŽÔʌ [ȸǣ] ÂÂȞʌ ȸǣ ȴȞʌ ȸǣ ǦȞƮ ȸǣ ȡȾƧǎ [Ƀǣ Âƽ] ȸǣ ǫøȾΣǎ ǦÂè ȻÆǒȥɳ ɉÂõȿ .ǦÒɳ ÂÂȞDZ ȥǣÛ ǧÂɳ [ÿȥøʌ ʒʌȥǣ .ƧøÛ :ÂƮ ȯÂÕʌ ] ǤʌÂǣÂǣ ÂƮɳÛȿ .Kƥ .ô ÂɆǣ ǦϙÒɸ ǀȾɆǒǎ ȼÆɆȞǣ ÛǒÆȞDZ ÂƧÛ ƳʌȥÙ [ɉÂõȿ] .ǦəÂɳȿ ȸʌÂÎʒȿ ʒǤè

(1) ǦÂɆŸǹ ÑʌøÂǨ 429 Û436 Û439 (ɃÂȾȡ).

(2) Ž :ǦÂɆŸǹ ÑʌøÂǨ (Ž ÂǹÛ ǦÂè ɉÂɸ ǦəÂɳȿ ƙÊȒȿ).

(3) Ž ǿǒ: ( ȿǵÂÔɸȿ ÂƮʔȿ) Û(ǥÂÔɸȿ Ž ÑʌøÂǨ :ǦÂɆŸǹ (ȿǵÂƮʔȿ ƷÔɸȿ).

(4) ÑʌøÂǨ ǎÆ8ǣ 5/ 391.

(5) á :1 (Âɸ).

(6) āÂÒǹ ȼØǒ ǦȚÂǒ Èȶù Ž ā Û ȿÊÛǨ ȸɳ (ǎá) ǚúʔÂƮÂʔ ȸɳ ÑʌøÂǨ ǎÆ8ǣ .

ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ǑȒǞǞ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃǼǞǐǞȾÊǞ ȸǣ ȴèǞŐǞ ȥǣǕ ǞƎǹǕ Ž ÛȷǞǮǤ ȸǣ ɄŸƷ ȥǣǕ ǞǕǦǕ

ȼǼŐǞǞ ǼƥǕ ÑǁøǍǨ Ž ȼƎǹ]

ȷşǞǹ ȸǣ ǑȒǞǞ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɄǺŸǞ !ǟ ǼǤƷ ȥǣǕ ǞƎǹǕş dz [ŏǞǍŸǐǟ

ȷǟǣǞǐ ȸǣ ɄŸƷ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ǟȥǞę

ǡǞȽȥǞ ǼǤƷ ȸǣ !ǟ ȧǟǿş ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ǻǟǞǔ ǞǕ ÛɄǺŸǞ !ǟ ǼǤƷ ȥǣǕ ǞƎǹǕş dz

ȤƗòş ȸǣ ǞȮǣ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ɏǞę

ǼǞǞǞ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ Ǟ ÛɄèşǼÊǞ ÒǞǵ ȸǣ ǞȾøƷ ǞȮǣ ȥǣǕ Ǟ ÛɄǶȥǞǐǞ ǞȮǣ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ :ɏǞøę

:(1)ȯǞę

.!ǟ ǼǤƷ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ɃǼǮƫǟ ȤǞǺǞèǟş

!ǟ ǼǤƷ ȥǣǕ ȼǞǞõş ÛǼǞǐǞǞ ȼŸƷ ʔøŸòş Û(2)[ȷǟØǞè Ǟɳ] Žȥǩ :ǞȮǣ ȥǣǕ ȯǞę

ƙǞè ǞǏƷ ȼǞȥƳǹ ǨǞȮȥ ÛȼǞɳ ƙȮǣ ɉǞøȾǰ ÿǞǂǟ Ž ǴǝǞɳş ƙǞèş ȝÊǨ ǴøǞè Žȥǩş

!ǟ ǼǤƷ ȸǣ ǿȥÔǞɳ ǨǞǣ ʔèȥɳ ǕǕ ȼǞǕş .ǴǞè ȷȥǶǣøǕş ȢƳǭ ǿǞş Žȥǩş.(3)ǞǞÔǞş ǞǮǐş

.ǴǞȽƩǟ ǬǞǤǧǞǞ ȸǣ ǞǮǐ ȸǣ Ȩǁǔ ȸɳ ȼǞȞǣ]

ÛǑȒǞǞ ȸǣ ƙÊȤǟ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃƎǕǞ ȸǣ ǞȮǣ ȥǣǕ ǞǕ ÛɃǼǞǐǞȾÊǞ ȸǣ ȴèǞŐǞ ȥǣǕ ǞƎǹǕ

:(4)ȯǞę ǡȥŐǞǁ Ǟ ÛǞǞǶDZ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤƷ ǞǕ

ǼǶǣ ȸɳ ȴȽǼǮƷ Ƃşş .ƙǞɳǘƫǟ ǨɳǕ ǞǞǶDZ ŸǕ !ǟ ǼǤƷ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ɃǼǮƫǟ ǡǞǞǞ ȝǁǣş

ȝǤè ǴǞè ȸɳ ȯşȷǟ ȝǣø ǞǮǐ ȸɳ ǨŸǹ ǤŸǣ ǥǞǏƷ ʔǰ ÈǢȾǐǟ ȳȥǁ ǴȮɳ ǞǞǶDZ ŸǕ ȼǣǕ

.ǴǝǞɳş ƙǶǣøǕş

ȼǞǣş ȼÊǞǞ ǴǶǤǞǞ ǞǞǶDZ ȥǣǕ ǻǼøDZ ø ǴǝǞɳş ƙÊȐş ǷǼǵǕ ǴǞè ƚǶǁ ø :ǞøǮǤȥş

ȳȥǁ ǑǞǣş ÛȼÊŸƒ Ž ÛȼǞɳ ǞȒǶɳ ȼǕǣ ǑȽǕ ʔŸƷ ɃǼøǮƫǟ ǼǶǣ ʔèȥɳ ȸǣ ʔÊǤǶǐş ɃǼøǮƫǟ

.(5)ȷǣȹǞǣ ȴǮȾƷ ǴǶƤ

ȥǣǕş ø Ǟ :ɏǞę ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ɄøŸƷ ȸÊȤǟ ȥǣǕş ÛȴǤȽǞǣǕ ȸǣ ɄøŸƷ ȴèǞŐǞ ȥǣǕ ] ǞƎǹǕ

(1) ÑǁøǍǨ ŏǞǍŸǐǟ ȸǣɏ ȼDZǞɳ 37.

(2) ȼǞɳ ȼŸòǕş ø ȷȥǣ ȼǞǹǕş ǤȾDZǶɳ ȯǟØǞǞş ǥǼǵȥƫǟ ŏǞǤǞǞ ƙÊǞ ǴǞǞȞ ø ȷǟØǞèǞɳ) :ǧȥęǞǁ ȯǞę

ȷǟǼŸǤǞǞ ȴDZǶɳ .(ɃǼǮƫǟ Ǝę Ǟǿş ..(ǞȾŐǞ ȴèǟ ƂǕ 8ǞȒɳ ȷǟØǤè 5/ 41.

(3) Ž ȱòȷǟ :(ȤÔǕş ǞǮǐ) .ŮŞ ÑǁøǍǨ ŏǞǍŸǐǟ :(ȤÔǕş ǞǮǐ).

(4) ǴȥǞǶƫǟ ÑǁøǞǭǞş 1/ 133Û 138.

(5) ȼǞǣ Ž : Ûǡ ǟǞ (ǞǹǕ ǞǞǞǞǞ ŏǞǂǟ ǞǞǞǞ ƷǞǞ ƙǭƳǼǞǞş ǼǶǣ ǴǞȾǶǞǞȷǟ .ǴǞȾǶøȷǟ ǨȸŸǣ ŏǞǞƷǞǞǞ ǞǞǞƷş

ǟ ǴǤȽ ȸǣ ȸÊȤǟ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ȸÊȤǟ ǧǞõƎøǞ ŸǕ ÛȤŸÊǞ ǤǞǞ ÛƫøȥǞ ǑȒǞȷǟ ƁǞǶǞ ǞǞǞǞǐ ʔøŸƷ ȱòȷǞǞ

ȸɳ ȸǞǏǶǞş ƷǞǞǞ ƙǞɏǟ ȳȥǁ ɄŸǤǐǕǟ ȂǞƎǞ ǼȾƮ ȸǣ ȤèȥǞ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ǼǤõş .ȤǘøǮǟ ȼȾƷ ȸɳ ȼǨǞǞDZǞǞ

.ƙƫǞǶǞ ǡǞø ǼȾȤǞş ø ǟ ǞǮèǞǵ ø ȞǏɳǼǞ ƷɳǞƨ ǼDZÊƫǞ ǴǞȾǭèş ǥǞøǏƷ ȷǞɳ ǴǞè ǻǞǞǞ ǼǣDZø ǞǮǐ

.( .. ȞǶǰƫǟ ǞǹǕ ƂǕ ǴęƳƷ ȸǣ ǼȾƮ ǴƤǞǨ ȸɳ ƷƧş

[illegible] [(2)] [illegible] [(1)] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :[(3)] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [(4)]
[(4)] [illegible] [(5)] [illegible]
[illegible] [(6)] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :[(7)] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] 5/ 392.
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 240 [illegible]
10/ 152.
(4) [illegible] (4 ø 4)
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]
(7) [illegible] 5/ 392.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 10/ 152 [illegible] 240.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible] 3/ 308 [illegible]

(1) 406 /1

(2) 385 /3

ÛȴȚȒĦǣ åäàȘ ÛȴȽøå 8ɟä ǥÂÎɜ ȹDZø ÕÒö ÛȳÂÊȩɉä Ž ȴȚ ǯÀǹÛȘ .ǦǼÊöä Ž ȴȽøå 8ɟä ÂȚǼȥ ȳǼȩ ɎöäǦǼÊöä Ž ȼǂõ Õöǣȩ .ÂȚȩǼǹȘ ÛÂȚÛǝÂǵ (1)ÙǹȘ ÛǤȥÂòÂöä ǼDzÊȠ ǒǼǤǣ ÀȠÛȘ .ȳɎÊöä ǦǼǼȠ

ȸǣ !ä ǼǤɜ Âȹ ÛàäÂȊä âÂǶöä ȸǣ ǼɃȚ ÂȹÛ ÛɃÀȽȥøɚä ƟȲɜ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ÂȹÛȘ :(2)òÂȩ

:òÂȩ ȼȹÛ ɜǣÀöä ȸɜ ÂǕ ƟÒǵ :òÂȩ ȲÛ ɫȹǼǵ ÛɃǣȘǾȘÂƫä ǼƥÛ

ÛȴȽøå ȤöÛ ȤöÛ ǤǝÂȠ ÛȼȲǦȩ Ùȩ ǦǼȲǹ ȼǶɃƶ Ɓ ǒƟÌ òÂƫä Ǩøǣ Žȩ øȥÔÂƫä ǧÂȠ

.ȼÕÂȹÛȘ Õǣ ȴÊȩ ɃǼȚƫä ƂÛ ǦȥɎǪä ǧøÂò ÂɃȲȥ .ȴȽøå ȽȤöÛ ǈȥǪèȘ

Ùƶ Âȹ ȴȽøå ƟÂöÛ ǦǼè ÕõŽ [ȨÂǼ ȥȽ] äǣȥ øȥÔÂƫä ǦÕÂȹ Ž ÂȹÀȚȹ :ɜǣÀöä òÂøȩȘ

.ǥäÀǹÎöä òÂȠ ȸȠ

ǼǤÛöä ȥǣÛ ƟȓÂÕöä ƆƎǹÛ Û(3)ǼǤÛȊä ÀÒǣ ȥǣÛ ÂȹÛ ÛɈȘǨǹ ȸǣ øȥÔǼȠ ȥøǣÛ ÂȹƎǹÛ

ɫȹǼǵ ÛǤǝÂÊöä øȥÔǼȠ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ǼƥÛ Âȹ ÛǼÀõä ȸǣ ŽÂǶƫä Âȹ ÛɃƎÛöä !ä ǼǤɜ ȸǣ ÀȽÂù

ŽÂ8Îöä ȘÀɃɜ ȥǣÛ ɫȹǼǵ ÛøǼè ȸǣ ÀÔȹ ȸǣ [ǼǼȩ] ȸǣ ÀÔȹ ɉäȥÂò ȥøǣÛ ɫȹǼǵ ÛǤǣȲȩ ȥǣÛ

:òÂȩ

ø (4)ǦǤÛɜ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ƘÊΣä ɫǶǼ ø ŽȥǶöä ÂǼǶȠȘ] ȽâÀø8ƫä ɃǼȚƫä ɜȠ ÂǼǼò

ÛȼȹǤȩ Ž ǼǶȩ ɁȹǵŽȥǶöä ǒÂDZ āÀ8ƫä ȸȠ ɃǼȚƫä [8ÀÔǼä ÂɃȲȥ] ɃǼȚƫä ƁÂȚȠ ɁȲɜ ɈÂõȘ

ÂȠȘ :òÂȩ ÛǤȲȥÂǼöä Ž Õǣ ƂȘÛ ǒƟÌ :òÂÕȥ [!ȲÕǼÛøÌÂȠ :òÂÕȥ Ûȼǣȥȹ] āøDzȥ ÛÕÂǼǼ ȳÂÕȥ

ȴȚǤÒȘȘ ÛȹǤȊä [ÂȠȥȩ ǖùȘÛ ø ȼèÛø ɁøȲɜ] ȴǝÂȩ ȥȽȘ :òÂȩ ø ōɟȥȠ ȳɎè :òÂȩ !ȲōǼæ

ǴǤÔȹ :ɃǼȚƫä [òÂÕȥ ÛȴȚDZÀƸ ȸȠ] ǪǶǦȘ ÂȽåÂǣ ÂȠǖǦ ÛɃǼɜ ōǼæ Ǵò ǼȩȘ ÛȴȚǪǶǼȓ ɁȲɜ

ǼȽǣä :ǼǝÕöä (5)ɈɎÂö ɃǼøȚƫä òÂÕȥ !ǦɜÂÊøöä ɫÛ Û ɟ :ŽȥǶöä òÂÕȥ ø !ä òÂÌ ɈÛ ø

äȥǶǦòÛ (1)ÂɃȥ ÛɈɎȥ ƂÛ ǦǶǤȒöä ȴȲèȘ ÛÂȚǼȥ ȸȠ ǯÀǹüȥ ÛäøõȘ äøõ [ɜȓȥȠ ƂÛ ǦɜÂÊöä

(1) Ž ǕǼøÂǨ :äǼ8ǣ (ȓÂǵ).

(2) Ž ǕǼøÂǨ :385 /3 äǼ8ǣ (äȥɜ).

(3) Ž ǕǼøÂǨ :554 /8 äǼ8ǣ (äȥɜ).

(4) Ž ā: (ǦǤÔɜ ȸǣ ƘÊΣä ȸǣ ƘÊΣä) Û(ǕȥȚȘ ÛāäȥÔöä ȥȽ ǨǦƫȘ :ǦǤÛɜ ȸǣ ȸÊΣä ȸǣ ƘÊΣä :ȥȚȥ

ŽȥǶöä ǼǤɜ ä ! .ŽȥǶöä ǒÒȽ ÛǼǤÛȊä ƆƧ Ž ǦǼǼä ǦǼƤÀǨ ÛǼȤƤȘ ƆƧ ǒøöä ȠǫȽ Ž Ǩè ȳɈɜÛ ɈɈǦǼöä ǝ/395 Û

:òÂȩȘ (ǦǤÂǼöä ǦǤȩÀÎöä ƟȓÂȩ) :òÂȩȘ (ǼǕ ȼÒ) ǥÂǼÒǵ Ž ǥÂȒöä ȼǤȥȘ ǥÂɜå).

(5) Ž ǕǼøÂǨ :äǼ8ǣ (ɈɎȥ).

[illegible]

[illegible] (2)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 498 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] 9/ 306.

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 153 /10 [illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible]

[illegible] [263] [illegible] (5) [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible].

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible] 175 (264) [illegible] 7/ 407.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible] 12/ 323 ø 324 [illegible] 241 [illegible] 10/ 153.

(6) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [264] [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] (60) [illegible] 200 [illegible] 137 /1 [illegible]
.154 /10 [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

3ʐǿ Ż ÛǉƳ/ʐù ɃÆ7ţä ȧÂùǖʐ ! ÝŸ ǿÅDZʠèä Æǵäş ÕDZǿ Ƃ ǯÅǿƵ ɍş ÛǭƗǵäş ÿʐ/ Ž ƊÔɫ Æȩ :ȯÅȩ ÛȯÅΣä ȤƗȞȓ ǬDZÂöä ȷÛ ÛƙǺȵǘţä Ƙȵ Û Â/ :ȯÅȩ .ǧÂDZÛ ȸȵ ÅφÂDZÛ Æȩ :ȯÅȩş ÛȼèÛǿ ǦǺÅǺDZ ǢÊǵ ʔŸ3 ǒÅÅŸʅä ǧƳÒş ÛǤȴƗȚ3 ȼǿʠǺÅǺDZ ȷÛ :ȯÅȩ .ąɭȽǿǻ ȤöÛ ƙʠƳǯǣ ȼö ÅφÂȵÛ ÅφÂȵÛÂȵ ȼȵƗÈʠ/ :ȯÅȩ ÛȼŸDZʒÛ Ȣ şÂȞţä ćǚȽćÛ :ȯÅȩ ÛɭȽǿǻ ȤöÛ ǦƏÅȠ ȼö ÅφÂȵÛ Æȩ :ȯÅȩ ÛǦƗƷÂöä ÆÕʐ ÛƙǺȵǘţä Ƙȵɉ !ä ţǻä :ȯÅȩş ÛǬDZÂöä ÂȒǵǖǿʐ ÛȯÅţä ȼÔGè Æȩş ȸȞȵ ȢÂÔφÂʐ .ȼǣ ȼö .ÕGÔʠÊǨ ÅȴƗʐ ÕʠǨǬ ǴȻÒćǖş ÜÕʠǨÒ ȯÂDZÛş ÛÕȵǻ ȸǭǵ

ÅφÛ ȷşÂǬȠ ȸǣ ǿʐÔǺȵ ʐǣÛş ǿ Åφ :ɍÅȩ ÆȽäÂöä ȸÊΣä ʐǣÛş ƚǬÊΣä ȴèÂÖöä ʐǣÛ ÅφƎȠÛ ÛɄȓÅÖöä ȧşǣÂȵ ȸǣ [2] 3φÅȩ ȸǣ ÆþÛ ÅφÛ ÛäǣÂöä ÆþÛ ȸǣ ɄŸ3 ÅφÛ Û[1]ǢƗÛʅä ÂÔǣ ʐǿǣÛ ǿɃǾöä ÕDZÂöä 3ȵ ȻƎȠ]

:ȯÅȩ ǑÅȞȒöä ǨȞƧ :ȯÅȩ Æ/ä ʐǣÛ Åφ ÛƆäǣΣä ǢƗȞȑ ʐǣÛ Åφ [ȼÂŸȠ ɄŸÔ/ ȷÛ ǻäǿÛ

ƘȵÛǺ/ :ȯÅÖʐ ÛŸäǣǯćÛ ȼƗöÛ ÿÅÖʐ ÛǣǿÔȞöä ɄŸÔ/ ǯÂÅʐ ÛǥÂÔGöä ÅǿƗŸ3 ɃÆ7ţä ÿÆȩ ǴǵȽÖǨ ɍ :ȷǣǘȴŸö ȯÅȩş ÛɃÆ7ţä ǬȞȒʐ . [3]ǖȓʐǨÛ ʔʠǿǵ ȽƗÖ/ ɍ ȷǣǘţä Ǻɫ ÛƙǺȵǘţä .ŸäÂ3ɉä ǖȓʐʠ/

ÆþÛ ȸǣ Ô7è ÅφÛ ÛɄǿÛèäʐöä Ʉ3 ȸǣ ÆǿȴȚ ǒƳȞöä ʐǣÛ ɄȓÅǿÕöä ȻÅφÛş :[4]ȯÅȩ

:ȯÅȩ ǥƗƗǬ ŸÛ ȸ3 ÛǤȴŸè ȸǣ [5]3Ɨǿ Åφ ÛǦÂƗŸȠ ʐǣÛ Åφ ÛɄDZÅǦǺƗöä [ÂȠÛ ȼDZş ȸȵ Ǝʅä]

ƘȴƗǖʐ ÛÂ7ȵƗȩ ÅȴǣƗ ǥÂÔǿGÅǣ 3ȵÅƨä ÆDZÊţä Ž ǧäʐÔöä ÅǿÅǣ ɄŸÔ/ ɃÆ7ţä ȷÅǬ ǥƳÔöä Ž !ä ƂÛ ƘGȡǿ Æȩş ÛǺǿŰ ʔŸ3 ƘÊö ÛƙǺȵǘţä ƘȵÛǺ/ :ŸäÂǿ3Û ȯÅÖʐ ÛǺȵʐ/ ǧƳÔöä ƂÛ ÔȠǻş ǿ !ä [7]ȴÒþǿ ǿ ȻşÂȚʠä :ȯÅǿÖʐ ÛƆşÂȚʠǺ ȷÛ ǒɍǘǿȴ [6]Âȵǖʐ ÛǬÂŸȠ .ȼȩƳȠÛ ǦǵÅƧ ȸȵ ȃÅÅöä ǢDZȞʐ ÛÂǣÔʐ ÛÔDZÂöä ǒÅDZ Æȩ :ȼö Ô Ɨȩ ȷÛ ƂÛ Ȥȩşş ÛȃäÂǂä

---

(1) ǻäÆ8ǣ ǸɅǿÅǩ 5/ 399.

(2) Ɨ ÛäɅ (3ʐÅφ) :ÛǬPÂǩ ÂȚʠä Û(3ʐÅφ) ǦȒÂǩ ÂȚʠä 3φÅȩ ȸǣ ÆþÛ Ž ǻäÆ8ǣ ǸɅǿÅǩ 4/ 355Û ȯÅȩş :ǢƗÛʅä (ʐȽ ʐȠÛ (3φÅȩ ȸǣ ɄȩÅGöä ÆG3).

(3) Ž ǸɅǿÅǩ ǻäÆ8ǣ: (ÛǙʐȒǨÛ) ȼŸȞöş ÛȼGȚȷä ȼφȷ ȘÅö ɄäÂ3ȷä ŸäÂ3 ʐȽ ɃǾöä ɃÛ ȓÛȠ ǬȞȒţä.

(4) ǸɅǿÅǩ ǻäÆ8ǣ 5/ 400Û ƎʅäŞ Ž ǦɅÆGöä ǦɅÅ7Âöäş 10/ 154Û ǸɅǿÅǩş ǒÅÅŸʅä 244.

(5) Ž ǸɅǿÅǩ ǻäÆ8ǣ: (ǿƗ3Ý ).

(6) Ž ǸɅǿÅǩ ǻäÆ8ǣ: (ʐȴÂ).

(7) Ɨ: (ÂþÔȴ).

øÅÛŬǎ ȸǽ øɀÔÂȠ ɀǽȘ øɀŎÅǎ ȸǽ ƙÊΣǎ ɀǽǓ ÅǚǓ ÛɃÆÂȩÀȽÊǎ ȸǽ ƚèÅŐǎ ɀǽǓ ÅøǚƎǹǓ
ÅǚÛɄǓȽǒȷǎ ÅǚÛƗƷ ȸǽ ÅÀõà ÅǚÛȸƥÀǎ ÆƓƷ ȸǽ !ǎ ÆȄƓƷ ÅǚǓ ÛǑȷÅƫǎ ÀȽÅù ɀǽǓ ÅǚǓ :ɟÅȩ

!ǎ ÆƓƷ ȸǽ ȯƳȽ] [ȼǪÅøÅDZȘ]

:[1]ȯÅȩ ÅǹÅȄǍǓ ȐŬǽ

ÛǒǎȤè ȹÅøÅDZ ÆȄǽ øǹǓ ŸǎÀƷǓ ǑÅDZ ǽǓ ŌȽÅȤƫǎ ȸȠ ąŌƬÅȠ Ž ÛǦøĐȠ ĘÅÀù Ž ÅǚǓ ÅȄǽ
ÛƚȞǚ :ǨǓǑȣ ÝǦÅȄȗò ȸȠ ǑÆƷ ŌȽ :ȯÅǑȣ ÛÅǚǓ :ǨǓǑȣ ÝǽÅǪõ ƃ ÆǪǑÅ ƙǵǓ ƚǑȄøȥǓ :ȯÅǑȣ
!ǎ ÆƓƷ ȸǽ ȯƳȽ ĘǪƷǓÅȠ ǎØȽ .ƚȄǵÀǎ ȸƥÀǎ !ǎ ƚÊǽ :ÆǪõǎ :ȯÅǑȣ ÛǦÅȄȗò ȼǒ ǨDZÀǹǓȣ
Ž ȗǓƷ ǦÅƫǎ ȼǒȘ ÛŐǪǪƷǓ !ǎ ÛǦǪǓȽǎ ǎǎȤƨȘ Û!ǎ ȼDZȤøǒ ǵǓǒǓǒ [ǎ 264] ȼǪÅøÅDZ ŸƳǑǎ
.ŌDZȘÂƷ ø !ǎ ÀÅ8ǪèǓȘ ÛǎØȽ ƃȤȩ ȯȤǪǓ ÛȗǝȘ ÆǦÊǽ ȹǓ ŐȄƷ ƃ ŐȄǦè ɟȘ ÛŐǒǽ

ÛâǓø ȤǒǓ ƃ ÅǪǍǎ :ÆȄƓǍ ȯÅȩ .ɃÀŌǹƫǎ [2]ǦǦȄǍ ȸǽ ÆȄƓǍ ǪǹÆΣǎ ǎØǒ ǨǪÆȗȣ
ǎØȽ ƚȾ ÆǪõȘ ÛâǓø ȤǒǓ ȼƷ ǨŌǪƷǓøȣ :ȯÅȩ .ȓÀÎǒǎ ǎØȽ ƚȾ ÆøǪõǎȘ ÛȗƷ ƚƬŐǪƷǓȣ
.ǎÅǪŌǎ

:ɃÆƬƫǎ Àõǽ ȼÅȠ ÙŐè ÆȩȘ ÜȯÅȩ ǎØõ

ƙÊΣǎ ɀǽǓ ÅǚǓ Û(3)ƙÊΣǎ ȸǽ ÆƥǓ ÀŌǽ ɀǽǓ ÅǚǓ ÛÀȽÅù ȸǽ ÀȽǎà ƚèÅŐǎ ɀǽǓ ÅǚƎǹǓȘ
ÆƓƷ ÅǚÛÈǪȤǹ ȸǽ ÆȽƮ ÅǚÛȷÅøÛǪǎ áÅǹà ȸǽ ŌƬè ɀǽǓ ÅǚǓ ø áǎÆ8Ǧǽ ø ȷÅÛŐǎ ŌȒøÀǎ ȸǽ
:ȯÅȩ ǦǦȄǍ ȸǽ ÆȄƓǍ ÅǚÛȗȽǓòĆȷǎ ÆǹÀȩ ȸǽ ŐǓƫǎ

ȼȄǽ ĘǹÀù ȸȠ ƎƪǎǓ [ȼȄȣ ĘǹÀù ȸȠ ƎƪǎǓ] [ɃÆƬƫǎ Àõǽ]

ȼŬȠȘ ÛŸǎÀƷǓ ÅȄŸƷ ȤȩȤȤ ÛȘǎȩ ÿȤǹ Ž ɁÆ8ǪǚÅǒ ǵÀÅȆ ÅǹÆǹǓ ƙǽȘ ÛǦĐȠ ĘǹÀÛǽ ÅǹõÅ
:ÅȄȩ :ȯÅȩ ÝǽÅǪõ ƃ ȽÆǪǑǹ Ǵǵ !ǎ ȳƳõ ǓÀŐǹ ÆǵǓ ƚǑȄǓ ÛȳȤȩ [ÅǹÅ] :ȯÅǑȣ ÛǦȄƱà ȼǒ ǦÅøÅDZ
ÛǦǹǽǎ ŐǓǨ Ž ȼȠȤò ȸȠ ÅǦDZŬȤ ÛƚǝÅò ȗǚǓ :ȯÅȩ ÛÆǹÀǨÅȠ Őøǒ [4]ȽÆǪǑǚ ÅǹǽÆȡ ȸȠ ȽÆòǓ
ȸȘ ǨǚÅõ Æȩ ÅȄǽÆǽǎ ȷǓ ÛŌĐȤǹǽǎ ÅƬǹǓ :ȯÅǑȣ ÝÆǹÀǨÅȠ :ÅÅǓǑȣ ÛȼǎÅøǚȤƷá ÅǹǽÆȡ ȸȠ ÅÅȡÀȣ ÅȽǓȣ
ÛƂÅŬǨ !ǎ ȼDZȤǒ ǾØȽ ȣǹøÅDZ ĘǪǷǒǓ ȷǓ ƓáøǓ ȗǚǓȘ ÛÅøƬȄȣ ȷȤõǓ ɟȘ ȷȤǑǪèȘ ÛÅƬȄȣ ȸõǓ

(1) ȥǓȄè ƎƪǎǓ ȸȠ ĘÅøù ȗƬŐǽǎ Ž ÆȄǓ ȷÅȤǪǎ .ƎƪǎȘ ǦÅȘÀǽ ǪÀǹǓ Ž ǦÊǒÅŐǎ Û(43) ÆŐŬǎȘ
ÆǹÀÀǎ 3/ 467 ȘȷÅƷǓ ŸǎÀƷ :ȼȄȣ ǓÆƓƷ ǎ ȸǽ ŐȄƷ.
(2) ǎá: (ǦǦȄǍ).
(3) âÛ áÛ (ȸÊΣǎ) ÛȤǹÀƠ ÀƮǪǎ ƎƪǎǓ Ž ÆȄǓ ȷÅȤǪǎ ȗŌƬȄǓø 69/4 (4344)Û ƎƪǎȘ ȸȠ ǎØȽ
.(43) ǦÊǒÅŐǎ Ž ĘǹÀÛǎ.
(4) Ž ÆȄǓ ȷÅȤǪǎ: (ÆǪǑǚ Ǵǵ).

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [265] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 394/5 [illegible] 395.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 492/8 [illegible] 111.

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

ɄŸȝ Ųʐ˩Û ǭDZÅǵ ȸȝ ƚǨǻǿ Åɳ Û!ãȿ :ȯÅȩ ÛÖÆĢè Ȭȍæ (1)БÛ Åɳ :ȯÅȩ ÛŏÆΛ Ȫȩ̤Û ɉĆÛ ȷæǖǨ .ÅȤ̄Åɳ ǽÆĎɀ

ÅɸÛ ÛÖÆȝÅƧÛ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ÅɸÛ ÛȤÆȚɸ ȸæ ǖǗǿ ȸÊΣä ʐæÛ ÅɸÛ Ûƚ ǻÊΣä ɭèÅÖöä ʐæÛ ÅɸƎǹÛ
:ȯÅȩ ɄȞȴȍɉä ȸȝ ÛȀÔɸ ʐæÛ Åɸ ÛŸȀΣä Åɸ Û(2)ȷãȿȀɳ ȸæ Æƥ̂Û

Ƙɳ̂ÛΛ :ȼö ȯÅÖʐ Ûȹ̂Åɳ ȼö Ȁɳǖʐ ÛǥȀÔĢöä ǬȽÛ 8ãȀȉÛ ȒȞæ ȸɳ ΒÆ7ţä ʔŸȝ ǬDZǿ Ȫǹá
(3)ϽȀÊȞλ Ȭȩ̂ȿȀȞɳ ȸɳ ǴΛÅɖ ÅȽöãǿȿ ǧÆDZȿ ɫÛ ȭÂÖȉ [ȸɳ] ĞΛÅɖ БÛ ɄȤɸÛ Åɳ ÛƘÅɳǖţä
ÛȼȹŸĢǨ Ȭɳ̂Û Ƙæ ǥáȿÆɷ ȬɳÅȞÛ Ǩöä Ɏʐ Ûȼæäǿȿȸɳ !Åʐ ȼɖʐŸæ ȸȝ ãÅøÆöä ÂDZȝÅɳȿ ÛÅȤȚʐŸæ
.ÅȤŸȒʐÛ ǧÅDZǿÆöä ȸɳ ȯÅÆǩȿ ÛÅȤǖʐǖÛ ǿÅȴȝɉä ȸɳ ɊȴǨ ʔȚǵ ȼǬȹÛ ȬÆʐ Ȭɳ̂Ûȿ

ȸæ ǿʐÔÅɳ ʐæÛȿ ø Åɸ :ɼÅȩ ȀǩȩÆ ȸæ ȸÊΣä ʐæÛȿ ÛɭÆȽäȀæÛ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ɭèÅÖöä ʐæÛ ÅɸƎǹÛ
ȸæ !ä ÆĢȝ Åɸ ÛâÅȞöä ȸæ ÆȴƬ ÅøɸÛ ÛΒȀȽʐƨä ÅɸÛ Û(4)ÆɸÛʅä ȀÖæ ʐæÛ ø ÅøɸÛ :ȷȿȀƎǹ
:ȯÅȩ ŸÛ ƚɸǥ ÛÆƥ̂Û

ʔÔǵǖʐ ÛÆȴƬ ȸæ ȷãȿȀɳ ȸæäÂǹ ȸɳ ȒĢȩ Åɷ ĞɸäÂǹ Åɳʐλ ȼʐÔÅţä Ǵɸʐ :ȯÅȩ ȝÆæȀöä ȷÛ ǧƎǹÛ
āʐǯöä äǾȽ ȸɳ ȝÛȩä ÛȝÆæǿÅΛ :ȯÅȩȿ ÛÆæʐɸ ÅøȤÅɳ ǯȀǹǖʐ ÛȀǹ ȸÆȝ ȤöÛ ȀȊȝ (5)ƚɸä ÅȤÆøʐ
ȸǿDZ ȼÅɳ Б (6)ȝÛȩä :ȯÅȩ ÛäǾȽ ȼÅɳ ȭɄƵ ɼ :ǨŸÖøʐ ÛǥÆǵäȿ ÆȴǂȿÛǥÆǵäȿ Б ÛƘøɸDZ
ȬŸɸæ ȀɳÛ ΒÆ7ţä БÛ ǴʐƔʅä ȞȒʐÛ ÅøȴŸʐ .ΒÆ7ȴŸö ȼDZȀΣ ȀǹÛ āʐǯøæ ȪÅȴȿ ÛǥʐÊÅȩȿ
.ȳÆʅãȿ ȷȴŸȣöãȿ Бãʐţä ʔŸȝ ƘȀÅʐ ÅȤÆȞæ ĞɸäÂʅä

ÛĢȴÛÊţä ȸæ ȀÅȞDZ ʐæÛ ÅɸÛ :ɼÅȩ ȭÅȀĢöä ÅȞǽä !ä ÆĢȝ ʐæÛȿ [ā 265] ÆȀÅɖ ʐæÛ ÅɸƎǹÛ
ĞΛÆţä ǬȽÛ ȸɳ ȐȉȈ ƚɸǥ ÛǿÅȒȴ ȸæ ȀÆÂöä Åɸ ÛȷȴƸè ȸæ ÆƥÛ ÅøɸÛ ȬȤÅţä Ȁ̄ȽÛǖ ʐæÛ ÅɸÛ
:ȯÅȩ

ÛɭȽÊȭȿ ÛɭȽäDZʐ Û Ȉ ΛÅȩ 8ãȀȉɉ ȀŸDZȿ ÛǥǿʐÔȬţä ΒÆ7ţä ƘÅɳǖţä Ƙɳ̂Û ɑá Åţ
ɭȈƬȿ .ȼÅÊȭȿ ȼäDZʐ Ûȷʐ̀Å ȸæ ÆȴƬ ȸæ !ä ÆĢȝ ȸæ ʔŸȝɉä ÆĢȝ ȼÆöÛ ȹȍȿ ȸȴÆʐ ȷȭȿ
.ȼÆöÛ Ȭȍæ ȝʐÆæ Ȁʐä Ȁɳǖʐ Ûȧȧäǿɉä ȸɳ ȻÆȝ ȼö ȴȚʐ ɭȍȝ ȸæ (7)ȀʐȞ ȸøɳ ʔŸȝɉä ÆĢȝ ȼÆöÛ

---

.(БÛ БÅɳ) :ãá Ûâ Ûá Ž (1)

. 402/7 ȭƳĢȀȁ ȳȝÛ Ƙè Ž ƑȽȸöä ȻãȿǿȿÛ(711) 88/3 ɭŸȞöä ȀȽãʐDZȿ ĞÊöÅÖä (2)

.ÅȽƘè ȝÛÖΛ Ǵǵ ÅǿƘè ãæÛ :ĞǽäÆȴä ǧÅÊǵ .ȼÆöÛ ȯʐȍʐöä ȸȝ ÂDZȝÛ :ϽȀÊȝ (3)

. 393/5 ááÆ8æ ȐΛøÅǩ (4)

.(ÅȀɸä) :(á) ȿ ááÆ8æ ȐΛøÅǩ Ž (5)

.(ȝÛȩÅʐ) :ááÆ8æ ȐΛøÅǩ Ž (6)

.(Ȁǽä) :ãá Ûá (7)

ǦəÀƞȘ ƙǪèȘ ȝÊǨ ǦÆè ɉåØǦèÀƞ ǧÀƞ ƁÆ7ƫä ɉÀõȘ :ÆƀƮ ɖæ !å ÆɆG3 ȯÀȩ
ÀÒæ ɀæÛ ÀǫÛ :ɉȘÀɆǹ ɖæ øɀÔÀƞ ɀæÛȘ ø Àǫ :ɟÀȩ ÈɆɆɆ ɖæ ɖÊΣä ɀæÛȘ ƗɆÊΣä ȴèÀÕöä ɀæÛ ÀǫƎǹÛ [ȼɆǧåÀƞ øÀȞȉÛ ɖƞ]
[1]ÆɆÛƪå

ÆƀƮ ɖæ ÆƀƮ øɀÔÀƞ ɀæÛȘ ÛɄŸ3 ɖæ ǥÀƥ ȴəÀ8öä ɀæÛ ÀǫÛ ÛƁÆȩÀƀÊöä ɖæ ȴèÀÕöä ɀæÛ ÀǫƎǹÛȘ ɖz
Û[2]ƁÆɆŸƪå ƘÔǫ ɖæ ÆƀƮ ɖæ ÀÀȞDZ ÀǫÛ ÛƁøÀȒ8öä ɉÀƀȝ3 ɖæ Àƀ3 ɖæ ÆƥÛ ȝÀÀöä ɀæÛ ÀǫÛ :åɀöÀȩ
ÛƁȘÀÀöä ɁèɀƞɖæɉȘøÀȽ ɖæ !å ÆG3 ƗɆǿǵ ÛɄèɀÛöä[266] åȘÀÊƞ ɖæ ÆƀƮ ÆƥÛ ǡÀǦȞöä ɀæÛ Àǫ
:öÀȩ ȼɆæÛ ɖ3 ÛǦƀŸè ŸÛ ɖæ !å ÆG3 ɖæ ÂÀÂȞöä ÆG3 ɖæ ŎŸƫä ÆG3 Àǫ

ɖƥÀöä ÆG3 ɖæ ǥƘø8ƫä ȼɆŸ3 ŌǹÆɀ ÛǦÀøÆƫÀæ ƁÆ7ƫä ɁøŸ3 ȼÀȞɄòÛȘ ŸÛ Ōǹá
ȻÆȊǫûɀ ÛƆȘÆȊǫÛ :ȴƮ ȯÀÖɀ Û ȋ ɀǵɉå ǨǹÛ ɖææȘ ÛƆÀøƀǯȞöäȘ ÛĀəÀÊöä ɀæÛȘ ÛɄƞȘÂǺƫä
[ŌÀɀÛöä ɖƞ] :ɉɀȊDZÀƫä ÂÀÂȞöä ÆG3

ÀƀÛȴƞ ȏôøɉå ɁøŸ3 ǾÆƀ ÀøÀö ƘǫÛȘ ȼǫȘÀȺ öÀøƀÊöä Ž ǾÆøƀ ǡÀÀŸøöȘ
ŸÀƀÆȓȻÛ ŎöÀøƞ ÀÆȊȸ ŽÀøÒǨ ōöÀƗ ƒõɀȓȘ ǒÀøƀÊöä ǾÆøæÀȾ Û ÀøGɀ
ÀƀÛȴøɀ ÛāÀǯ ƙǵ ȘÆøGǪɀ ƗÊɆ8øȾ ɁDZÆöä Ž ŌŽÛDZȘ ǈȘá ɟÛ ǿÆGöä ÀƞȘ
ÀȞÊøǪ āÀɆøǫöä Ž ɄȊøǪ ǨǫÛȘ ǠȞöÀøù ǾÆGöä БÛ ƗɆø3 ǧÀƮǫÀøƞȘ

ǨǹÛ ɖææ ȻÆȊǫÛȘ ø [3]ÀøɆȉÀƞ øÆGøöä БÛ :ƁÆȩÀƀøÊöä ɖææ ǦÀȘø ŽȘ ø
[ÙɆÊGöä ɖƞ] : ȋ ɀǵɉå

åɀƀȝå ȼəÆø3Û ɖƞ ǨǫÛ ƁØöä åØøȽ ÀƮ ǨŸÖɀ ŸåØøȽ ɖƞ :ǦæƳõ ǨøÀȩ
ȴǾÊöä ƗÀȉ ɁǪǵȘ Û[5]ǨɆøŸæ ɁǪǵ [4]ƗɍÀǵûøɀ ÛǾÆǵ Ÿ Ž ǕÀƞå ƆÛ

ɖƞ] : ø ɄƞȘÂǺƫä :ƁÆøȩÀƀÊöä ɖææ åäà ø ɖƥÀøöä ÆG3 ɖæ ǥƘ8ƫä ȻÆøȊǫÛȘ
[ŌÀɀÛöä

(1) .395 /5åäÆ8æ ǸȞøÀǨ

(2) Ž ǸȞøÀǨ åäÆ8æ: (ƁÆȊÀƪå)Û ǦɆȞÔöäȘ ȼǫÛ :(ƁÆɆŸƪå) ø ȴȒæ ǒÀƪå ǦƀDZȞƫä ɉɀÒèȘ ÿŸöä ø
.161 /5 āÀÊǫɉå ÀƮǫä

(3) ÈɆö ƙÀƞ ƙÛǹ Ž â.

(4) ɀ7ɀ ƗôÀƫä ȼɆǸÀǵÛ :ɀȵȸ ôÀǵ ôøÀǵȘ Û ɀæÛ ÆÊɀÛ ȼɆǫÆæ ȼÀȉÛȘ ?Àȉ ɁŸ3 .ŏŸ Ȟ á ȘȘ (ƗȒǵøûɀ).

(5) åÛâ Û :(ǨɆÒæ)Û ǨǦǯƫȘ ɖƞ ǸȞøÀǨ åäÆ8æ ɀȽ ɉå ȼGȉ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3)[illegible] (2)[illegible]

(4)[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā 266]

[illegible] (5)[illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible] 31 /2.

(3) [illegible] 330 /4.

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1)[illegible]

(2)[illegible]

(3)[illegible]

(4)[illegible]

(5)[illegible]

(6)[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 10/ 437.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible] 5/ 396 [illegible] 10/ 154 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (2) [illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible]

[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible]
(2) [illegible]
(3) [illegible] 398 /5
(4) [illegible]
(5) [illegible]
(6) [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

[illegible] (3) [illegible] [ā 267] [illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 302 [illegible] 10/ 155.

(2) [illegible].

(3) [illegible].

(4) [illegible].

(5) [illegible].

(6) [illegible].

(2) [illegible] (1) [illegible] (4) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (5) [illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible]

[illegible] (8) [illegible]

[illegible] (9) [illegible]

(1) [illegible]

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

(6) [illegible]

(7) [illegible]

(8) [illegible] 398 /5 [illegible] 123.

(9) [illegible] 172 /4.

ȼöÀǹǚ ɄǬǖǭ ǕȼǬǼƬƞȿ ȻÀƞǕ ȸʒ ȎÊǭ ǕȴŸȞɅɏ Ǭʢǵ ȸƞ ȼȞǦǩä :ȼö ӯƳ8ö ȯÀȩ ӡÀǹ ǺƭŸǭ .ȻÀÀȩ Ž ǕǛȽÊǣ ȷÀÊöȿ ǕǒɃÀǮ ǼĒŸǑǣ ȼǣÀǮǖǭ ǕȼȫǕɅȅÀǭ ǕÀǹȼä ɁǕǿ Ż ǕȻȥÀǑɅ ӯƳ8öä ӡÀǺǭ .ȺǑǝÀǵ :ȯÀȩ ŸÀȼȽÀȽ ƂǕ Ȭǣ ǒÀǮ [1]Ǻƭǭ :ȯÀȩ ǕȬǨȥʒá ȯÀǮǿ ǒÀǼǣǕ ȸƞ ǑǮǿ :ȯÀǑǭ ŸǨǬǕ ȸƞ :ȯÀǑǭ ǕǥǼƫä ȯȥǕǣ ƙǼƞűƫä Ƙƞɉ ǒÀʒǼǑä ȦʒȭǕȿ ǕÀƬǼȬÀǿǣ ʒǬǬǖǭ ǕǳÊΣä ǒÀǼǦǑä äǾȽ ƂǕ ÀƬǬɉ ǨÀǮ ǕɄƭʒ [268] ǬǼää ǨǦǕǹ ǕȴȞǬ :ȯÀȩ ŸǦǮÀǵ ȬŸǭǕ :ȯÀȩ ǕǦƞƳÊǑäȿ ȁǼǑä ǑÀƭȩȿ ǕǦƭȞǼǑä ӯÀǬȿ

Ǖ[2]ȨǬäȿ ÀƬȿ Û8ȥ8Îƞ Àǒ ÀǬǕȿ ǕȯäȥƞɉäŽ ȷȥǦȴÀÀ âÀÀǑäȿ ǕȬǑ ȯÀƞ ɏ :ȯÀȩȿ ǺȽȥǣǕ ƆǻÀǭ ǨŸǑȿ Ǽȩ ǕƙǺƞűƫä ƘƞǕ ÀÀ ǑǑäǼǭ !å ɫŸȞǮ :ȯÀȩ ǕąȴȽǮá ȤǑǕ ƙÊƭN Ȭǒ ǧÀƞǕ Ǽȩ :ȯÀȩ ȬƞÀÀǕ ÀǹǕȿ ǕȼǛȑÀƞ ȸƞ ÀǯȭǕ ǑÀƭʒ ɄȩÀǣ !å ǑȞǮȥ ǕǦǼƫä ǨƭƬʒǖǭ ǨÀǼƞȿ ǕǦŸÔǑä ǨǑÀǮǖǭ ȼǮȿȿ ǕȼǼŸǑ ȼǑ ǑǮȞǨ ɉǕ ÀƞǖǭÒǿǣ ȬȽʒǿ ʒȽƞǕȿ Ǖȼǣ ȴȞǬ Àƞ ȬǿȞȽƞǕȿ ǕÀƬȿǕ ȸƞ ǼǨǹ ȯÀǑǭ ǕǼȞƞ ȷɏȥȅÀǑä ʒǮÀǭ .ǼǦǨÀǿȭ ȼöÀǹǚ ɄǬǖǭ ǕȼȽǼƬƞ ȸʒ Ȭȅ :ȯÀȩȿ ǕȼȞƞ ȼȽǑÀǹ ȒǿȞǦǣ ȤȾÀǭ Ƀ :ɃǼƬƫä ȯÀǑǭ .ǼǦǨÀȭ ǑǮǼÀǑä ǧǼǮȿ :Àǿǹȼä ȯÀȩȿ .ǼǑÀǵ ǬǥȿÆå ǧǼǮȿ :ǬǥȿÆå .ȬǑÀΣäȿ ǼƆǨÀǑä ǦƓǖÀƯ ɄŸʒ

ÀÀ :ȼö ǥǕÀƞå ȯȥȩ] [!å ȯȥȅǿ ǦƓȎʒ

ȸǣ ǼƭƬ Àƞ ǕȷäÀƭʒ ȸǣ ǼƭƬ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ÀǬǕ ǕȧäǿȥǑä ǼǬÀƞ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ǼƭƬ ÀǬǕȿ :[3]ȯÀȩ :ɄƭǣǑȼȷå ȿÀƭʒ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȿÀƭʒ ȯÀȩ :ȯÀȩ :ƃȥǑǑä ɫʒ

ȯÀǑǭ .ɣǣÀǵ Ž ÀƬǬå Ǖ !å ȯȥȅǿ [4]ǦǿǦȎȝÀÀ :ǨȯÀǑǭ ǕɃǼƬƫä ǥÀƞå ǨǿɝÀȞʒå :ȴȽǿá 8ɏǕ ǥÀÎʒ ǺȽȥǕʒǕȿ ǕÀƬǑǣÀǵ äȥȒȩå :ȯÀȩ Ż ǕÀƬŸǦȩ ǼǬǕ ȸƞ ÀƬǝǨȽƞ :ɃǼƬƫä

ǡÀÎǑä ʒƞ ȻƎǹ] [ȨÎÀǨǑä

ȼǼʒ ȸǿÀȎǬɉå ÀƭǨƫä ȥäǕ ƆƎǹǕȿ Û8ƳǨǑä ȸǣ ǼƭƬ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸƞÊΣä ȥäǕ ÀǬǕ 8ƳǨǑä ȸǣ ȸƞÊΣä ȥäǕȿ ǕǦƭȼÊƫä ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȥäǕ ÀǬǕ ǕɃǼÀȩƭÊǑä ȸǣ ȴȅÀǑä ȥäǕ ÀǬƎǹǕȿ ȸǣ ǼƭƬ ÀǬǕ ǕɃǼǼȎǑä ȴǼȽäÀäǕ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ÀǬǕ ǕȷäÀÎǿǣ ȸǣ ǼƭƬ ȸǣ ȬŸƫä ǼƓʒ ÀǬǕ :ɏÀȩ :ȯÀȩ ɃȥɄǕǼä ȬǼȅ ȥäǕ Àƞ Ǖ[5]ɄǕǑÀʅå ÀÀǨȽǮ

(1) â: (Àƞ).

(2) ȨƞäȥǑä: Ǽǂå.

(3) ǼäǼ8ǣ ÑÀǿÀǨ 5/ 399.

(4) ǦƓȎǑÀǑä :ȑǮȽÀǑä ȻǕǼȿǕ :ȑǮȽÀǑä .ȼǼǣɉ ȼǿǣÀȩȿ ȻȥǼǣ :ȑǮȽÀǑä ȸƞ ǿȥȒǿǑä ǦƓȎȝȿ.

(5) ȁȥŸǑä ȯƳǑǣä (ò 28 ø 29).

[illegible]

[illegible] [269] [illegible]

[illegible]

(1) [illegible] .51

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] .393 /5

(4) [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

ȅÀøÎøǩ Ꮜóɉă ȼǽ ÀøШ ȼȩ̀ʐøʐ ȸ̊ȸ̂ʂ    ȍøȶŸʂ ɫøÎøȣ ÀøШ ȼỌƠ ʔÀøøǩ

ĘǼøøỌ ȼǺʐøøǱ ÀøøШ Ȭȩʐøøʐʂ    ÀøøȩÀøøȣɭ Ȭȁøǖ ɟ ɄøȖ Ŋʂǽ Àøøǖ

ȅÀøȣ ȸøǱǺ ɮʐøŊǖ ȼǽ ǥǵáÀøȮʐ    ȼ̊ʂǼøȸ ȸøǱǺ ɮʐøŊǖ ȼǽ ǨǏøÎøȸ

ǦÔÀǵ Ÿǖ ȸǽă ǴǺŊ] ÀȮǽ ʐǽǖ ø Àǖ ɉʂÀȁ ȸǽ øʐÔŊ ʐǽʂ ø Àɥ :ɟÀȩ ƆÀÊȵă ȸÊΣă ʐǽʂ ɫÊΣă ȴèÀȬă ʐǽǖ ÀɥƎǹǖ

[Ȭǽ Ǝǹʂ ɃǼƮȶŸ] ÛɉÀȶÀţă ȸǽ Ʒŏǹ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ Àɥ ÛǎÀႨă ǡÀȵă ȸǽ ǼȶƮ Àɥ ÛɄèøÀȁă ǴỌÀă Ÿǖ ȸǽ ! ă ǼǤʒ Àǖ Û(1)ǼȤÛႨă

:ȯÀȩ ǻÀȁ ȸǽ ǼȶƮ Àɥ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǽ ! ă ǼǤʒ ȸÊΣă ʐǽǖ ɫỌǼǵ

ÛǦʒÀƤ ȼǺøøʒʂ ÛɃǼøƮøţă ʔŸʒ ǦøøÔøÀøǵ Ʉøǖ ȸøǽ ɉʂÀŊ ŌøǹǺ

[ŌǺʐÛǎ ȸŊ] :ȼǼÎȸʐ

ȼȁʐøʒ ǨǵÀøỌèʂ ȬǱ ǼøǾ ÀøȞȍ

Ȭȍ ȷʐ :ȯÀȩ ÛǼǽ ɉʐǾè ƘŊǖţă ƘŊǖ :ǨŸȩ ŸǼǽ ɄȽ ȴȭ !ȬŸʂ :Ƃ ȯÀȮʐ :ȯÀȩ

ƘŊǖ :ǨŸȩ Ż !ɉʐǾǱøȼǖ ÀǖÛ ! ÀǖÛǦÀÊǽ :ɄÊÀ Ž ƘŸȮʐ :ȯÀȩ .ÀȬǖ ƘǾè ɃǼʒ

ÛƘǾʐǼÀʐ ÛȸǵÀȽ :ȯÀȩ ÛɄŸÀȭ ȸŊ ŌǤǖ ȭɉă Ž Àȶʐ ÛǥÀøȐǵ ÀǼǖ ɫŊ ʒƧă ÛƘŊǖţă

[ŌǺʐÛǎ ȸŊ] :ȼɫǼÎȸʐ

ȼŸȓÀøʐ ŌȐÀøǎ ʐøǖ ɚǖ ȁǖ ȸŊ ÀøȶȜ    ǼøǎȘ ŌȐøÀǎ Ÿǖ ȁÀøȵǽ ȴøȭÀøȭ

ȼʂÀøƷ ą ÀøŊǖ Ȍȭ Ž ÛÀøÀǾǱ ʐøøǖ    ǼøøȶȜ ƙøŊ ǘøøţă Ƙŋǖ ɉǖøøȭ

ȼȍʐø ÀøǼì ǼøǾǽ ą ÀøǼì ǥKÊøŊ    ÀøǨʐŸøȍ ȸŊ ƷÔøǼă ÀøÀÔøȩ Ȭǖ

ȼǱÀøøʒ ĶႨă ǘøøǼȽĆǖ ȸøȮʂ ÛȬǖøǖ    ÀøKÊøŊ ǼǖøƩ ɉǖ ʔøÎøŸ ȸU Ɐʐ

.ÀǼỌȩʂ ȸŊ ƂǑ ǨŸȶǱʐ .ȼǖ ÀȽʐŸǱʒ :ȯÀȩʂ ÛȴÊǤʐ :ȯÀȩ

Ÿǖ ȸǽ ƘÊΣă ÀǾì] ÛɃÀȽàɉă ȴèÀȬă ʐǽǖ ƆƎǹǖ Û(2)ǼȤÛႨă ÀȮǽ ʐǽǖ Àǖ Û[ā269] ɉʂKǹ ȸǽ øʐÔŊ ʐǽǖ ÀɥƎǹǖ

[ȼǼÀă ȼỌǾǼ Ž ȴȮΣă ȸƥÀă ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ! ă ǼǤʒ Àɥ ÛɃÀȮÊă ȸƥÀøă ǼǤʒ ȸǽ ! ă ǼǤʒ Àɥ ÛǎÀႨă ǡÀǤǾă ȸǽ ǼȶøƮ Àɥ

:ȯÀȩ ŽʐǾă Ʉǹǖ ȸǽă ǼǾè ɫỌǼǵ ÛƂʐÊă ǼǺÀǺ ȸǽ ƘÊΣă ȸǽ ʔèʐŊ ȸǽă ȴȮΣă Àɥ ÛɄÅŸǤă

ȴȮΣă Ÿǖ ȸǽ ƘÊΣă ǼȤÌÀă ɉʂøÀȽʂ ɃåÀƬă (3)ʔèʐøŊ ǦǾǽ Ž ɃǼƮţă ʔŸʒ ȳǼȩ

(1) ǻǼȣǽ ǸǺøÀǩ 5/ 395.

(2) ǻǼȣǽ ǸǺøÀǩ 8/ Û35 ƎႨʂ ʒŊ ÀǾÎǎ Ž ƆÀǖɉă 22/ 248 (ɟ . øǻá ǼỌȮǎ)

(3) Ž ǸǺøÀǩ ǻǼȣǽ: (ȼỌǾǼǤ ʔèʐţ).

ÛĞȤȤȮöä ȸŋ ɃƘȽƩă ǼǶȇ ȸæ ȴǏȦȽ ȦƵǼøȥȿǕ Ǽȩȿ Û(1)ŸǿǺǂă ŌǼŋǕ ȸæ ŌŋǘţăȘ ÛƃȤŸÊöä

[Ȧȥăȥöä ȸŋ] :ƘÊƩă ȻǼÎǘüȥ ÛȻȦȮÊȝ Ž ɃǼŢţă ɁŸȝ ȦŋǼŌȥ

ȦøǼǶøȦøù (2)Ōö ȼæ ȦøǕǼøǄ ǼøŌȥ ǿȿȘ ƘǹȦøøʌ ÛȦøǼȝȦøøǼ ƃȦøøƮȥ

ȦøǼøȥ ÛâȦøǼöä Ƙøǹ ȸæȦøʌ ÛŌȽŸøȻǗ ŌȽǕ ōäŌøøö Ǩǘüøøøȥ ÛŌȞǨȦǨ ʝǗøøøȥ

ȦøøøǼøǼøŸèȦøøøţă Køǹ Û ă Ƒøǘ ȽŸǹ ȦøøǼǹ ȸȩǿäȘ ȸøæȦøʌ ÛŌöǼøøȝȘ

ȦøøǼøŌʌ ȼǘǿäȘ âȦøøøǶøöä ȥøøȽ ÛȻǼøŋ ǨøǘǕȘ ÛŌǼøæǗ ȦøøæǗ ʝǗøøȥ

ȦøǼøæǾøȮŋ āȦøǪȮŸøö ȦøǼÊøöȘ Ȩǵ ōäæȘ ÛǕȦøøøǪøȮöä ȼøæ ʝȦøøæǗ

ȦøǼøȽȦøǹ ƒȦøōǗ ȮǼøǶöȦøæ ȦøƮ ȮŌì Køȡ ȴøǪøǘǕȘ ÛǨøȞǪøȡ ȴøȮæ

ȦøøǼøţȦøøǶöä ȼǗ (3)ȼæ ōȦøøøǵǵ ȸƮ ȦøøƮ Ǩǘüøøøȥ ÛȦøøǾǸǘȘǼøøȥ

ǵǿǼæ ȦȽǾŋ ǼǵäȘ ȸō ǿǹüȥ ÛȦȽǾǼæ ɄŌöüȥ (4)[ȮȦţȦæ öɄǄȥ] ÛȦȦöǗ ƘǪŸǰæ ȦȽƮ ȦŋüȥȦ

.ȦȦÔǪ ǪǿȽȘ ÛȦȦÔǪ ǪǿȽ ǿǹüȥ ÛɁȦǹɉă ȦȝǼÒȘ

.Ōŋǘţă ȮȦȩ Ȧŋ ȘȦȜ ƁȘ

Û(5)ǢǼÛʅă ȦÒæ ȥæǗ ø ȦǘǗ ŌŸţă ǼĠȝ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ǿȥÔǼŋ ȥæǕȘ ø Ȧǘ ǼƥǗ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸÊƩă ȥæǗ ȦǘƎǹǗ

ȸæ ǼȶƮ Ȧǘ ÛǢǨȦÔöä ȤǼè ȸæ ǼȶƮ ȸæ ȦȶȝȦǗ ÛäȦĠöä ɄŸȝ ȸæ ǼǵäȤöä ǼĠȝ ȸæ ǼȶøƮ (6)ȸʌÈƩă ȥæǗ ȦǘǗ

ȸæ !ă ǼĠȝ Ȧǘ ÛɄÌȦÔöä âȦǶöä ȸæ ǼȶƮ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸÊƩă ȥæǗ ƗǪǼǵ ÛŸǗ ƗǪǼǵ ÛɃȥøɄöä ǼȶƮ ȸæ ȴèȦÔöä

ÛȒǶæ Ž ȦȞÎöäȘ ȳƳȮöä ȒǶæ ŌǹǼȥ Ûȧǿȥöä (8)ȸæ ǼȶƮ ȥæǗ ȻȦǪǼǵȘ ø ŸǗ ȮȦȩ Û(7)ǼǶè ȸæ ƘÊƩă

ǄǼŋ Ž Ōŋǘţă ǧȦǼæǗ] [Ōǿæ ƎǹȘ ɃǼŢţă

(1) Ž ȤǾǿǨ ǻǿǼ8æ :(ɄŸŋȦǂă)Û ǄȦǄ Ž ȼǪƤȦǨ Ž ȤǾǿǨ 13/ 177 ȧȦȥȘ ŽȦŋ ȤǾǿȦǪöä ȤǾǿȦǪöä.

(2) ǻǿǼ8æ ȤǾǿǨ :(ȦȦǄǄ ȼæ Ōö). ȼǶʌæ ǦǶʌȦĠŋ ǻȝȦǼǼȘ :ȻȦÛȝǗ ȼǪȝȦù.

(3) Ž ȤǾǿǨ ǻǿǼ8æ ȦȘ ɉ ȦȥȦ :(Ȧö)Û ȘǗ ǨɄö Ǆǿȥø ɉă ŌǾŌ ȦȽȒǿȥ ʌǶȥǻ ɁŸȝ ŌǂăȘ.

(4) ȦŋǼæ ȤǾǿȦǹ ȳŸȮöä ȸŋ ȤǾǿǨ ǻǿǼ8æ ȘȦɉ ȦǪȦȘ.

(5) ȤǾǿǨ ǻǿǼø8æ 13/ 177Û ȘȦ ɉă Ž ȘȦɉă 22/ 245 (ř . ǻǿø ȘöäǪøǼȥ)Û ȘȴȘ ȝȥǼä ȦȽȥ

104.

(6) Ž ȤǾǿǨ ǻǿǼ8æ :(ȸÊƩă)Û Ž ǢǼÛʅă ȤǾǿȦǪöä ȸȞ 2/ 361Û ȘǵȘȥȘ ǨŌǼȘ ǨŌǼȘ Ȧŋ ȤȦǄ Ž Ûâ

ǼȶƮ ȸæ ǼĠȝ ǼǵäȤöä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ȦȶȦǼæ ȸæ ȴøǼæȦȘ ȥæǗ ƘÊƩă ȦäĠöä) ȘȘȝ Ž ǨȦÊǘ ȤǾǿȦǪöä: ÛȦ ȥǼǼȥ :(

(ȦȦĠöä ǻǿȥǘȘ ǨȥǪ ȤǾǿǨ ǻǿǼ8æ ɉǘȼ ȦȽȥ ŌȦöǕȦ ȦȦǹȘ ƑȽöä Ž Kè ȳŸȝǗ ȳŸȝöä öƳ 17/ 514.

(7) â: (ǼǶè).

[270]

[ā 270]

[illegible]

[illegible] [271] [illegible]

[illegible]

(3) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 109 (146) [illegible] 84 /1 [illegible] 85.

(2) [illegible]

(3) [illegible] (243 [illegible] 38 [illegible]) [illegible] 128 /10 [illegible] 156/10 [illegible]

(4) [illegible] 156/10 [illegible]

(5) [illegible]

ǿȸǐâÀøøøÀøɳş ǩÀøÕǿ ǿÀøɳ Ì øøǵşǐş ǿŸȽǗ áÀøæ Æøȩ ÀøÔÖöä äǾøøǒ ɄǔǗøÕ

ǿȸǐăÀøøøÀøǄ ǿǂøŸȝ ǂøȩ БǗ ǬŸøǂş ǧǄɀøǂǂ ÆøȞæ ȸɳ ŷɀøÖöä ǂøǂȝ ǿÀøÒş

[ʔÀǹǗş] Æƥǖ ɀæǗ ÀɄǗ ÛɃÆQ7ƫä ȸæ ƙÊΣä ɀæǗ Àɋ ÛŽǿÂøƫä ȸæ ƙÊΣä ȸæ Æȴ˥ ÀÒæ ɀæǗ ÀɋƎǹǗ ȸæ ȴǂȽäÀæǗ ȸæ ȧÀǶèǗ Àɋ ÛÕÀȴÊöä ȸæ Æøƥǖ ȸæ ȷÀȴǯȝ ÀɄǗ ÛȴǂÊȴ ŸǗ ȸæ Æȴ˥ ȸæ ! ä ÆøǂĢȝ ɄŸÒǂƫä ÒǂȝÀƧǗ ȸæ Æȴ˥ ƚǿǂǵ ÛŽɀÒöä ɄŸȝ ŸǗ ȸæ Àȴȝ ȸæ ȴèÀÖöä Æȴ˥ ɀæǗ ƚǿǂǵ ÛƙÀÈ :ȯÀȩ

:ȻÀÔȩ ÆĒɋäɀǄ ȸɳ ȤQ7Λ ȧȤǨÀǒ ɀȽ äæǚɀ ÛǂŸǂǒ ǵäæ ɃÆ7ƫä ȧǿǗ

ǿȸǐâÀøøøÀøɳş ǩÀøÕǿ ǿÀøɳ Ì øøǵşǐş ǿŸȽǗ áÀøæ Æøȩ ÀøÔÖöä äǾøøǒ ɄǔǗøÕ

ǿȸǐăÀøøøÀøǄ ǿǂøŸȝ ǂøȩ БǗ ǬŸøǂş ǧǄɀøǂǂ ÆȞæ ȸɳ [1]ŷɀøÖöä ǂǂȝ ǿÀøÒş

ǿȸȜɎøǵ ǧƒɀøøȞɳ ǬǂøŸæ ȸøǶÛÔøΛ ǿǂÆøǵş ǂÀÕæ ǂǗ ĘøĢΛ ȴŸɀ

[ʔÀǹǗş] ÀÔɋ ȸæ ȴǂȽäÀæǗ ȸæ ÀÔɋ ǴQÀöä ɀøæǗ Àɋ ÛɄèÆÖƫä ǿşÀè ȸæ ÀÕÀÊȝ ȸæ ʔøŸȝ ȸÊΣä ɀæǗ ÀɋƎǹǗ Æƥǖ ȸæ ! ä ÆǂĢȝ ȴèÀÖöä ɀæǗ ÀɄǗ ÛĢȜÀȴȞæǗş ƙȞĢè ĢÀè ǵÀǹǿä ʔáÀƤ Ž ÀȚÀö ø âÆÖƫä ǨǂĢæ ø ɄèÆÖƫä Æȴ˥ ɀæǗ Àɋ ÛɄÊǂǗöä ʔÊǂȝ ȸæ Æȴ˥ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ɄŸȝ ɀæǗ ÀɄǗ ÛâÆÖöä ȝɳÀλ ǿǂŸȝ ǵǒäÀȩ ȷÀÒæ ȸæ Æȴ˥ ȸæä Àɋ ÛȷÀȴǂŸè ȸæ ȝǂäÀöä ȸæ Æȴ˥ ȸæ ȝǂäÀöä Àɋ ø âÀǶΛöä ȸæÀæ ȣÀȞΛ ø äâĢöä Æȴ˥ ȸæ Àȴȝ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä ÆĢȝ ǿǖǗ ɄȞɀÎöä ÈΛǿáǗ ȸæ Æȴ˥ Àɋ ÛȴÒΣä ÆĢøȝ ȸæ ! ä ÆĢȝ ȸæ ÆȞè Àɋ ÛɃÂǂƨä ȷÀȴǂŸè ȸøæ ȝǂäÀöä ɃÆǄ [2]ƎǹǗ

ȴǝÀɋ ǧŸǂǒ ǵäæ ɀȽ ÀÆĢɀ ÛǿȴÎǵş ɀȽ ǿǂǒǗ ȯɀƠ ȻÀæ ÀÔȩ ȷÀǂÀæ ȸɳ ȟÀɀ Àȴ ɃÆ7ƫä ȷǗ

:ȤQ7Λ ɀȽş ÀÔÖöä ĢΛäşä ȸɳ ǂǨɀÒ ȝƧ æǗ

ǿȸǐâÀøøøÀøɳş ǿȴŸȝǗ ǨøÈǿá Æøøȩş ǿŸȽǗ áÀøæ Æøȩ ÀøÔÖöä äǾøøǒ ɄǔǗøÕ

:ǂÕæ ȷÀÕş ÛɃÆ7ƫä ǿæÀǄǚɀ :ȯÀȩ

ǿŸǝÀøȞɀ ʔøŸQøè ǂøɳɀøΛ Ģɀ ǬÕş ÀȴÆøΛǄ ʔøǂǂ ǎÀøǂöä ǂɀøɳǗ ÖäǾÕ

:ȯɀǬΛ ɀȽş ȤǨÀȚä ǿæÀǄǚɀ

ÝǿŸǝÀøȩ ǨǖǗ ÀøȴɀÛȯşǗǂÊøɳ ǬǔǗş ǨǂøɳȽ ǬǔǗøɀ ÀøǂǔǂÆøøøä ȸɳ áşÂøøǨ

:ȯɀǬΛ ɀȽş ɃÆ7ƫä ǿæÀǄǚɀ [ā 271]

ǿȜǝÀøȒɀ ʔøÔǶǂ ÈøǂǗ ǿɀøǂȩ ǬǒǾøɀ ǿǂÆøøøǂÌ Ęǵ Ȼ ! ä ȷǗøøøæ ȯɀøøȩǗ

(1) á: (ÀÔÖöä).

(6) ǗǾø ÛǾè ÛǂĢöä ȸɳ Ûá Žş ĢΛÆĢöä ĢΛǂ7ΛÖäş: (ɃáÀǨ ǿǂŸȝ ȸɳ Ŧɀǵ..).

[illegible]

(2) [illegible] 10/ 156.

.ǦŸȄô ƙȞäøǗş ǦÊȐş

ȸä !ä ǼȄǤȝ ǞǗ ÛȔŸȝ ȸä ǼȶƬ ȸä ǼƥǗ ȸä ǼȶƬ ǞǗ ÛǼƥǗ ȸøä ȸÊΣä ȸä ǼƥǗ ǼȭǞǭ ȥäǗ ǞƎǹǗ [ȼȥȤǞǻèä ǸǷøǞǩ]
ȸä !ä ǼǤȝ ȸä ǼȶƬ ȸȝ ÛȧǞȞèǗ ȸä ʔèȥǬ Ǟ ÛǑȄȝǞƧǗ ȸä ȔŸȝ ȸøä ǑȄȝǞƧǗ ǞǗ ÛȧǞȩǼȭä ƚȝ ȸä ȷǞȶȝ [ȼǨǞȥşş]
:ȯǞȩ ɃǼȄÊȭä ǞÎǶǭ Ǟǟ ȝƧ ȸǭ ƚǿǼǵ ÛƘʃ

Ƀä ȸǭ ǨȄÕä ǦŸȄô ǥǞÎȝ ʔǼǵq ȄȄƬ˥ä ȳȥøǺ ɃǼƬţä !ä ǼǤȝ ȸä ǼȶƬ ȤŸǞǻèä
ą3ÊǨ ǦǞè ȳǞȞţä ȸǭ ǨȒǭ ǥǞÎøȝ ȹäøɉ ƵȥǨş : ȯǞȩ .ǦȺǞǭş ƙÊȐş ȷǞøq ǦǞè ǦDzΣä
.ǦȺǞǭş ƙǫèş

:ʔǞǹɉä ǦǞşǞöä Ƶ ǞÎǶǭ ȥäǗ ȯǞȩş
ȼǫȥƳǹ ǨȩǞÒȥ ÛǦȺǞǭş ƙǫèş ȹÊǨ ǦǞè ȳǞ‡ä Ƶ ɃǼƬţä ȥȴş Û!ä ǼǤȝ ȸä ǼȶƬ ƵȥǨ
.ǦŸȄô ƙȞäøǗş ǦÊȐş ƙǞè ǞÎȝ [272]

[ȼȥȤǹ ǥǼǭ]

:ɃǞÊÕä ŸǗ ȸää ȯǞȩş
(2)ÕŸȶȥ ÛǦȺǞǭş ƙǫèş ȹÊǨ ǦǞè ȳǞ‡ä ȸǭ ƙÕä ȷǞøȶǯô ȄȄƬ˥ä ǦŸȄô ɃǼƬţä ƵȥǨ
.ǞǭȥǺ ȸǺǞÎȝş ƙǞǫäş ȸǞƬǞş ƙǞè ǞÎȝ

ǦǞè ȳǞ‡ä ȸǭ ƙÕä ȹÊǫô ǫǞȞäøɉä ȳȥǺ ȷäǾǦèǞǹ ƵȥǨ ɃǼƬţä ȷǗ Ǧȝǿ ȸä Ǟøȶȝ Ǟõäş [ȼΣøǞǨş ȼǨǞȥş ȝȓȥǭ]
ǦȞäøǗş ǸǞƬǞş ƙǞè ǞÎȝ ȼǫȥƳǹ ǨȩǞÒȥ ÛǦǞè ƙȞäøǗş ǭƳǫ ȸää ȥȴş ÛǦȺǞǭş ƙǫèş ȹÊǨ [ȼǞèş]
.ȳǞǹǗ

:ɃǞÊÕä ŸǗ ȸää ȯǞȩş [ȼȄȥ ȼDzȥş ȸǭ Ǝ˥ä]
ȷǞõş .ȷäǾǦèǞǹ ǧǞǭş .ǞǭȥǺ ǞÎȝ ǦǫƳǫş ǸǞƬǞş ƙǞè ǞÎȝ ȼǫȥƳǹ ǨȩǞõ :ȯǞÕǞş [ȼǫǞò]
ȼȄŸȝ ʔŸòş ÛǦǞè ƙȞäøǗş ǫƳǫ ȸää ȥȴş ǧǞǭş .Ǝş Ǟö (3)ǦǞöä :ǞƬ ȯǞÕǞ ǦǞǞş Ƃǟ ȼDzşǞǹ
ǦƥøøȲ ȯǞȄä ǦǫÕǫ ȴȶȄää ȼǞȞä ÛǞǞȞä ǼȞDZ ÛȄŸ˥ä ȯǼȩǶǭ ǞƧǗ ȞŸȥü ȷǞõş .ȷşøǞȴ ȼǞä
.(4)ȳǞǞş ÛǞƬǞǗ ǦȞǦèş ǦǞè ȷȥȞäøǗş ȷǞǫǞä ȼǼȯȥǭ ǟǞÊǥ ʔŸȝ ȼǞè ƞŸǦǭş ø ȼȄŸȝ !ä

(1) ƙǞȄǭ ƙǞöǞǥ ǥǞǞä ǞȞǞȸ ǬǞǞǭ ǼȞȸ Ǧǭ ǞƬǞţä ǦǫǞǞǞş ǸǞøǞȥäş 1/ 158.
(1) ǨÛǑè ȸǭ ȳǞä Ûǟä ÛǞ ǞǟǑǭÊǨş ȸǭ ǞǿǨǭ ǞǩǞǞä ǥǞǞǞä.
(2) â: (ÕŸȥȥ).
(3) ǧȥǞǞ ȯǞȩ: (ǞǞǞä: ǦǞǞǞ ǞǧǨǞǭ ǸÛ Ǟö ƎǞ ȳǞǟ ȳǞǞǞä ƙǞȝǞţä ɃǼƬţä) ǞDzǭǶ ǞǞǞǞǞä 3/ 41.

ɀǬŞ ø Åȹ :äɀöÅȩ ϽÅÅÕɉä ʚ ǼøȽȚ ɀŞ ÛȨ ʚ ʚÊΣä ɀŞ ÛǢøÊ ȴèÅÕä ɀÅȹƎǹÛ ȼƩøÅǩȘ ȼǩÅɀȘ ȝȓɀȠ]

ŸÛ ʚ ǼþÛ ʚ ɄŸȝ ÅÛ ÛÙÅÖţä ÀȾȝ ʚ ǼþÛ ʚ ɄŸȝ ÅÛ Û(1)ǢÛȴä ÀÖ ɀÛ ø ÅÛ ȷŞÅȟ ʚ øɀÔȠ [ȼϘɀƳǹ ǥǼȠŞ
ȨȨ

Ûȷ ÀÎ ʚ ƙÊΣä ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛÂÀÂȞöä ǼǤȝ ʚ øɀÔȠ ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛɃǼȨÀȽÊöä ʚ ȴèÅÕä ɀÅȹƎǹŞ ʚ ɄŸȝ ʚ ʚÊΣä ʚ ÀȾȝ ÅÛ

Ȩ ʚŞ ǢÊä Ǫǭǵ ŽŞ ø ÿÅÎȽ ʚ âÅȞöä ÅøȹÛ ǢŸÛ ʚ ǼȽȚ ʚ !ä ǼǤȝ Åȹ :ɍÅȩ
:öÅȩ ȼǢÛ ʚȝ ø ÿÅÎȽ ʚ ɫȞ ø âÅǤȝ Åȹ :ȷŞÅȟ ʚŞ

ƙϘèŞ ȝÊǩ ǦÅè ÿÀǂä ʚȠ ƙÖ ɉÅȽǰ ȨȽȴä ǦŸǰ ʚÅöä :ÅȚ öÅÕ ǦÀÖ ɃǼͲţä Žɀǩ

.ÅͲÌŞ ƙÅè ȝÊǩ ȼɍŞ ǨÅÖɀ ÜǦǝÅȠŞ :ɃǼȨÀȽÊöä ʚŞ ϽÅÅÕɉä ʚ áàä ø

ɀÛ Åȹ ÛȷɀȽţä ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛÀÔ ŸÛ ʚ ǼȽȚ ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛϽÅÔöä ǼȽȚ ɀÛ Åȹ ÛϽÅÅÕɉä ʚ ǼȽȚ ɀÛ ÅȹƎǹÛ [ȼǩÅɀȘ ǸÂøÅǩȘ ȼϘɀƳǹ]
:(2)öÅȩ Ǥȝǿ

Ž âÅǤȝ ʚ !ä ǼǤȝ ʚ ɄŸȝ ʚ ǼøȽȚ ʚ !ä ǼǤȝ ʚ ǼȽȚ ɃǼøͲţä ȤŸǺϘèä Ż

.ƙÅè ÀÎȝ ÿÅȩüɀ ø ǦǝÅȠŞ ƙÊɌŞ ɉÅȹ ǦÅè ɫȞ ø ǦÊöä ÕŸǩ

.ǦǝÅȠŞ ƙϘèŞ ȝÊǩ ǦÅè ÿÀǂä Ž ǢòÛ ʚÛ ÀͲÊȠ ɀÛ Åȹ

ÀÖ ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛúöúöÛ ʚ ʚÊΣä ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛɃÀȽɀǢä ǼȽȚ ɀÛ ÅÛ ÛǼȞèɉä ʚ ƙÖǩÀøȩ Âȝɉä ɀÛ ÅȹƎǹÛ
:âƳöä ÒÅǵ ɀÛ öÅȩ :öÅȩ øÅÀͲÌ ʚ ʚÊΣä ʚ ǼȽȚ

ǧÅȠŞ .(3)ÅÔȹŞ ÅͲÌŞ ƙÅè ÀÎȝ ÕŸȽɀ ÛɃǼͲţä ȼǢɍ ø øɀÔţä ɫȞ ø ȝÂŞ

.ȷŞøȽŞ ʔèɀȠ ȼǢɍ ȝÂŞ ÛǦǝÅȠŞ ƙϘèŞ ȝÊǩ ǦÅè ÿÀǂä ʚȠ ƙÖ ȷÅȽǰ

ǼǤȝ ʚ ǼȽȚ ʚ ǼþÛ Åȹ ÛɃǼÀȽţä ǼȽȚ ʚ !ä ǦȽȞ ÅÛ ÛɄèÅȽÊöä ȴȽÀÛ ʚ ɫȝ ÀÖ ɀÛ ÅǢǵ

ǼȽȚ Åȹ ÛȷÅǢÀè ʚ ʚÊΣä ɫǢǵ ÛȷÅǢÀè ʚ ǼȽȚ ʚ ȷÅǢÀè (4)ÅøÛ ÛȷÅȽŸè ʚ ǼþÛ ʚ ǼȽȚ Åȹ Û!ä
:öɀÕÂ ÀÂŘöä ÀȾȝ ÅÛ ǨȞƧ :öÅȩ aÅɄèÛ ʚ ǼȽȚ ʚȝ ÛɄŸȝ ʚ

Ż ÛÅȠɀÂ ÀÎȝ ǦǦèŞ ƙÅè ÀÎȝ ȼϘøÂɍŞ ǨÅÖɀ ÛɃǼͲţä !ä ǼǤȝ ʚ ǼȽȚ ɄöŞ Ż

.ǦǝÅȠŞ ƙϘèŞ ȝÊǩ ǦÅè ÿÀǂä ʚȠ ƙÖ ȾȽȴ ǦȞȽƨä ÿɀÂ Žɀǩ

---

(4) Ž áÛ â: (ÅȠÅÂŞ).
(1) ǸÂøÅǩ áäǼȣ 5/ 400.
(2) ǸÂøÅǩ ŸÛ Ǥȝøà 1/ 197.
(3) Ž áÛ áÛ â: (ȤÔȹŞ)Û ɍŞ ǴÔÂ ÕòØ āäÀȝqä.

[illegible]

[illegible] [ā 272] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(4) [illegible]

(1) [illegible] 1/ 144 [illegible] 158.

(2) [illegible] 5/ 400.

(3) [illegible]

(4) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(5) [illegible] .165

(1) [illegible] .401 /5

# الفهارس العامة

## دليل الفهارس

1 - فهرس التراجم .................................... 521
2 - فهرس الأعلام .................................. 530
3 - فهرس شيوخ ابن عساكر ...................... 547
4 - فهرس الآيات القرآنية ......................... 576
5 - فهرس الأحاديث الشريفة:
آ - الأقوال .................................... 578
ب - الأفعال...................................... 587
جـ - الخطب والأخبار والأقوال المأثورة...... 591
6 - فهرس الشعر .................................... 593
7 - فهرس الأماكن والأيام والوقائع ................ 598
8 - فهرس الكتب التي ذكرها المصنف............. 604
9 - فهرس التجزئة .................................. 606

# 1 - فهرس التراجم

الصفحة


[illegible] 1
[illegible] 4
[illegible] 7
[illegible] 8
[illegible] 9
[illegible] 9
[illegible] 13
[illegible] 14
[illegible] 30
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 34
[illegible] 35
[illegible] 36
[illegible] 37
[illegible] 37
[illegible] 39
[illegible] 42
[illegible] 43
[illegible] 44
[illegible] 44
[illegible] 45
[illegible] 52
[illegible] 52
[illegible] 53
[illegible] 53
[illegible] 54

[illegible] 54
[illegible] 56
[illegible] .. 57
[illegible] 70
[illegible] 71
[illegible] 71
[illegible] 72
[illegible] 72
[illegible] 74
[illegible] 74
[illegible] 75
[illegible] .. 75
[illegible] 75
[illegible] 76
[illegible] 76
[illegible] .. 77
[illegible] 79
[illegible] 80
[illegible] 92
[illegible] 92
[illegible] 95
[illegible] 96
[illegible] 97
[illegible] .. 99
[illegible] 100
[illegible] 100
[illegible] 101
[illegible] 101
[illegible] 101
[illegible] 102

[illegible] 106
[illegible] 109
[illegible] 109
[illegible] 110
[illegible] 111
[illegible] 111
[illegible] 111
[illegible] 112
[illegible] 113
[illegible] 114
[illegible] 116
[illegible] 117
[illegible] 118
[illegible] 122
[illegible] 123
[illegible] 128
[illegible] 129
[illegible] 144
[illegible] 145
[illegible] 145
[illegible] 146
[illegible] 148
[illegible] 149
[illegible] 150
[illegible] 151
[illegible] 152
[illegible] 154
[illegible] 155
[illegible] 155
[illegible] 156
[illegible] 157

| | |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | 158 |
| [illegible] | 159 |
| [illegible] | 160 |
| [illegible] | 163 |
| [illegible] | 163 |
| [illegible] | 163 |
| [illegible] | 164 |
| [illegible] | 165 |
| [illegible] | 165 |
| [illegible] | 169 |
| [illegible] | 170 |
| [illegible] | 175 |
| [illegible] | 176 |
| [illegible] | 178 |
| [illegible] | 179 |
| [illegible] | 180 |
| [illegible] | 181 |
| [illegible] | 181 |
| [illegible] | 185 |
| [illegible] | |
| [illegible] | 188 |
| [illegible] | 190 |
| [illegible] | 190 |
| [illegible] | 190 |
| [illegible] | 202 |
| [illegible] | 204 |
| [illegible] | 204 |
| [illegible] | 204 |
| [illegible] | 205 |
| | 208 |

| | |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | 210 |
| [illegible] | 210 |
| [illegible] | 210 |
| [illegible] | 211 |
| [illegible] | 213 |
| [illegible] | 215 |
| [illegible] | 215 |
| [illegible] | 219 |
| [illegible] | 223 |
| [illegible] | 223 |
| [illegible] | 228 |
| [illegible] | 228 |
| [illegible] | 230 |
| [illegible] | |
| [illegible] | 233 |
| [illegible] | 235 |
| [illegible] | 235 |
| [illegible] | 236 |
| [illegible] | 304 |
| [illegible] | 305 |
| [illegible] | 306 |
| [illegible] | 306 |
| [illegible] | 315 |
| [illegible] | 315 |
| [illegible] | 316 |
| [illegible] | 316 |
| [illegible] | 317 |
| [illegible] | 318 |
| [illegible] | 326 |
| | 327 |

| | |
|---|---|
| [illegible] | 330 |
| [illegible] | 331 |
| [illegible] | 331 |
| [illegible] | 333 |
| [illegible] | 333 |
| [illegible] | 334 |
| [illegible] | 334 |
| [illegible] | 335 |
| [illegible] | 337 |
| [illegible] | 338 |
| [illegible] | 338 |
| [illegible] | 339 |
| [illegible] | 339 |
| [illegible] | 340 |
| [illegible] | 341 |
| [illegible] | 345 |
| [illegible] | 346 |
| [illegible] | 348 |
| [illegible] | 348 |
| [illegible] | 349 |
| [illegible] | 349 |
| [illegible] | 349 |
| [illegible] | 351 |
| [illegible] | 350 |
| [illegible] | 356 |
| [illegible] | 356 |
| [illegible] | 361 |
| [illegible] | 362 |
| [illegible] | 362 |
| [illegible] | 363 |

[illegible] 364
[illegible] 366
[illegible] 367
[illegible] 367
[illegible] 369
[illegible] 371
[illegible] 373
[illegible] 374
[illegible] 375
[illegible] 375
[illegible] 375
[illegible] 376
[illegible] 376
[illegible] 377
[illegible] 380
[illegible] 381
[illegible] 381
[illegible] 383
[illegible] 385
[illegible] 385
[illegible] 387
[illegible] 390
[illegible] 390
[illegible] 391
[illegible] 393
[illegible] 393
[illegible] 394
[illegible] 395
[illegible] 397

[illegible] 399
[illegible] 399
[illegible] 400
[illegible] 400
[illegible] 401
[illegible] 401
[illegible] 403
[illegible] 404
[illegible] 405
[illegible] 406
[illegible] 406
[illegible] 407
[illegible] 410
[illegible] 410
[illegible]
[illegible] 411
[illegible] 412
[illegible] 414
[illegible] 414
[illegible] 416
[illegible] 416
[illegible] 427
[illegible] 428
[illegible] 429
[illegible] 430
[illegible] 431
[illegible] 432
[illegible] 433
[illegible] 434
435

[illegible] 440
[illegible] 454
[illegible] 455
[illegible] 463
[illegible] 464
[illegible] 465
[illegible] 466
[illegible] 466
[illegible] 466
[illegible] 468
[illegible] 470
[illegible] 473

ÿϒʒɉ ȃ âÀ̏Ɀ ø 2

(øȦǤǹɉ ȃ ɹɀǪŋ Ž ǥåøäɀöä)

ø Ů ø

12 :379 (ÿϒÊöä ȼɆŸʒ) ÿáŮ
12 :294 ǦɆȓ Ȧæɋä
14 :100 ÂΛÂȞöä ǼǤʒ ȸ ɹȦæŮ
13 :426 ȴɆɊ ȸ ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
13 :451/23 :443 ǢöȦù ŸŮ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ ȸÊǵ ȸ ȸÊǵ ȸ ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
19 :406/15 :370/3 :118 (ÿϒÊöä ȼɆŸʒ) ŌɆŸɩ ȃ ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
7 :17 Ǧæȁşø ȸ ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
15 :452/10 :451/20 :443 ȸÊǵ ȸ ! ȃ ǼǤʒ ȸ ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
9 :115 ɄȞǺöä ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
12 Û11 :115 ɃǼȞÊöä ƆȦǱȁɀƨ ȃ ǡɀŐȞΛ ȸ ȴɆȽäÀ̏æŮ
5 :245 ǢȞõ ȸ ɄɆŮ
23 :456/21 :286/14 :138/15 :20 ŎǤǺǵ ȸ ǼþŮ
20 :288 ɃøäɀΣ ȃ ŸŮ ȸ ǼþŮ
11 :233 ȴȾƨ ȃ ɀæŮ ÛⱫɆè ȸ ǼþŮ
15 Û7 :29 ꞰȣÔöä ǼþŮ ɀæŮ
18 :375 ȧåȁÀöä ǼǤʒ ȸ ǼþŮ
15 Û7 :29 ꞰǤȮöä ǼþŮ ɀæŮ
6 Û5 :194 ŎȒÀöä ɀæŮ ÛȯØȞʈ ȃ ǼþŮ
17 :27 ȃȦǤȞöä ɀæŮ ÛøɀÔǺŋ ȸ ǼþŮ
16 Û10 :496 ȋ ɀǵɉ ȃ Ǩǹ Ů ȸä
13 :379 ȄΛøáŮ

21 :479 ȼɳɟ ɃǼȚƫå ǥǼǅ ÛǦʌÀæƎöä ʔʂøÛ

15 :162 ǻàɟå

12 :30 (ŏǺǤŌǺöä ǢȼŌɸ) ȧǺⱧèǓ ʐæÛ

6 Û3 :506 ȝʌÂæ ȸæ ȧǺⱧèǓ

11 :192 âǺǤȝ ȸæ !å ǼǤȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ȷǺȶȼŸè ȸæ ȧǺⱧèǓ

12 :326 ǼèǓ

20 :493 ǼèǓ ʐǼæ

18 :3 ŌȼʐåÀèǓ

3 :164 (ÿɎÊöä ȼȼŸȝ) ŌȼȝǺƧǓ

5 :284 ƃʐȞƫå ŌȼȝǺƧǓ

10 Û1 :77/7 :76 (ɄŸȝ ǢǵǺò) ÀɊìɟå

19 Û3 :425/6 Û5 Û3 :420 ǢȚìǓ

12 :339 ȄȼȩȸæǬȞìɟåȸæȠǤòɟå

22 :145 .. ȬŸƫå ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼȼȞè ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȸæ ȠǤòɟå

20 :36 ǦɳʂǻøǢȼȭǓ

21 :30/16 Û13 Û8 :29 ȼʌʂƘɳǓ

13 :221 ǦȶǯǵŸǓ ȸæ ŌȼȚè ȸæ ǼȶȚ ǨǼæ ǦŸù = ǥƘɳǓ

17 :322/15 Û8 :320 ǦȼɳǓ ʐǼæ

18 :468 ȻǼöʂʂ ȄƽǼǤȝ ȸæ ÀȣòɟåǦȼɳǓ

5 :254/14 :249/19 :245/16 :243/2 :239 ȸʌƘè ȸæ ȄɸǓ

:243/2 :242/20 :241/20 :240/19 :239/18 :36 ɃøǺÔɸɟåȬöǺɳ ȸæ ȄɸǓ

5 :399/4 :248/5 Û1 :244/13 Û2

9 :311 ɄȝåàʂɟåȻ

13 :162 âʂɟå

6 Û1 :257/22 Û21 Û16 Û15 Û12 Û6 Û5 :256/19 Û15 :255 ƆǺȼǺÊöä āʐʌÛ

ø ā ø

19 :161 ǦŸȼƛ

3 :71 ÀʌǼæ ÛɃǼȼÎṅqå !å ǼǤȝ ȸæ øǼæ

ɃǼȼÎṅqå !å ǼǤȝ ȸæ øǼæ = ÀʌǼæ

13 :221 ǴȲǯǵ ŸǗ ǺǛ ǾƷè ǺǛ ǼȲƮ ǺǛ ǒǟƎǒǟ

21 :471 ȝǛǛǚ ǺǛ ɄǷȝ ǨǛ ȳƺȢǲǒǟ

22 Û19 Û17 Û15 :495 ǬǙǚǏ ǺǛ ȄǛǹǰ ǟ ƂƺȠ ǿǞǛ

2 :427 ǦǢǬǫ ǺǛ ǿǞǛ

12 :422 ȷǞÊǬõ ǺǛǟ = ȴòǰ ǟ ǞǛ ƺǛǗ

9 :329 ȤǛǹ ǺǛ ǞǛ

1 :389/20 :381/3 :350/3 :331/14 :214/10 :55 ǬǛÔǒǟ ǞǛ ƺǛǗ

11 :30 ȣƳǦǒǟ ǞǛ ƺǛǗ

5 :161 ǾǒǟȘ ǺǛ ǞǛ

18 :398/15 Û8 :167 ȯƳǛ

15 Û13 :323 ǼǬÛǒǟ ȯƺǛƷǦǒǟ

ø ğ ø

11 Û6 :221 ..ɃǼȝ ǺǛ ǫǿǞΣǟ ǺǛ ǟàǞȝ ǺǛ ǒǟƎǒǟ ǨǛ ǞǫƠ

12 :364 ƙǞǨ

4 :316 ɃǿǟǼǒǟ ȴǬǭ

11 :329/14 Û12 :326 (ǦǛǬǫ) ȴǬǭ

- ǫ -

7 :384/8 :267 ƆǞǦǒǟ ǨǛǞǫ

10 :162 ȤǬǾǫ

10 Û9 :510 ȷǞǛƺǫ ǺǛǟ

ø ǯ ø

18 :500/23 Û16 :387/19 :379/12 :185/2 :164/8 :55/18 :3 ǾƎǅ

4 :159 ɄȲǞΣǟ ! ǟ ǼǦȝ ǺǛ ǆǟǞƨǟ

3 :161 ȴȽǞǅ

:200/19 Û1 :199/7 :198/8 :192 âǞǦȝ ǺǛ ! ǟ ǼǦȝ ǺǛ ɄǷȝ ǺǛ ȷǞȲǬè ǺǛ ǞǞǦǅ

12 :201/13 Û4

13 :221 ǴȲǯǵ ŸǗ ǺǛ ǾƷè ǺǛ ǼȲƮ ǺǛ ǞǞǦǅ

Û16 :192/1 :191/3 :188/1 :144/20 :143 ƙǛǹűţǟ ƘǹǗ ÛǿƺÔǛţǟ ǞǞǦǅ ƺǛǗ

:447/23 Û16 :446/17 Û8 Û1 :445/20 :443/7 :212/22 Û2 :193/20
:459/12 :457/12 Û8 :454/13 :453/21 Û9 Û7 Û6 Û5 :452/12 :451/7
:476/18 :475/16 Û11 Û5 :472/19 Û3 :471/16 Û13 :470/7 :463/17
19 Û10 :482/13 Û4 :481/19 Û1 :480/18 :478/16 Û12 :477/13 Û10
17 :516/8 :510/6 Û3 :509/12 :494/5 :493/9 Û7 :484/23 :/483
7 :349 ãÆÅDZ
14 :287 ɭȓÅȾƨå
14 :333 ȷåȤÅȍ ȸǽ ɭȾƨå

ø ǳ ø

15 :467 ÆDzȣ ȸǽ ǫøÅΣå
1 :159/18 :158 ɄÅÔǰöä Ȥȅȥʌ ȸǽ ǯÅDzΣå
23 Û21 :422 ǴŸŋÀǵ
2 :279 ȷÅÆȅ ŸÛ ȸǽ ȷÅÊǵ
1 :30 ȧÅΗȕȅÛ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå
2 Û1 :30 ȼʌȘÆÅǽ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå
20 :244/16 Û12 :240/22 Û10 :238/18 :237 ɃÀÔǴöä ȸÊΣå ŸÛ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå
:251/5 Û4 :255/18 Û13 :254/10 :253/20 Û19 :249/22 Û17 : /247
:271/15 :270/13 Û5 :267/9 Û1 :266/13 Û8 Û3 :261/22 Û2 :260/9
:285/24 Û20 Û15 Û11 Û6 :282/25 :281/1 :273/16 :272/18 Û11 Û3
:299/20 Û13 Û6 :298/20 Û15 :295/4 :294/17 Û9 :293/19 :292/6 Û1
:302/25 Û20 Û16 Û8 Û6 :301/23 Û15 Û11 Û7 Û4 :300/24 Û17 Û5 Û2
5 :402/13 Û10 Û8 Û5 :304/16 Û7 :303/19 Û17
18 Û3 :453/13 :451/22 :446/22 :443 ÆĒöÅù ŸÛ ȸǽ ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå ȸǽ ȸÊΣå
23 Û20 :48 ɄDZKÎöä ȸÊǵ
15 :379 (ȼʌȝ !å ɄȓØ) ȸÊΣå
19 :382 ÿÅÎȽ ŸÛ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå ȥǽÛ
23 :328 ǦÔǺÌ = ɭȾȽåÀǽÛ ȸǽ ƙÊǵ
19 Û15 Û14 :484 ŽȥȞöä ǦȾÛȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣå ȸǽ ƙÊΣå
2 :508/22 :507 ƃȥŸÊöä ɭȮΣå ŸÛ ȸǽ ƙÊΣå
12 :121 ÆŸÛʈå ÆǴȝ ȸǽ ãÅǴȞöä ȸǽ !å ÆȾǴȝ ȸǽ !å ÆǴȝ ȸǽ ƙÊΣå

15 :379 (ȼƛȝ !ꞔ ɤȉɵ) ɤŸȝ ȸ ƘÊΣꞔ

11 :459 (Ǹʐ ǢǵǺȍ) ȸÊǵ ȸ ȸÊǵ ȸ ɤŸȝ ȸ ƘÊΣꞔ

7 :349 Ȁȶȝ ȸ ȌȦǵ

16 Û9 :280/6 :254/15 :249 ȸΛKè ǨƛȸǦÔȦǵ

1 :159 ǡɀΛǕ ȸ ʈȮΣꞔ

5 :303 ǑǶȗǱ ȸ ʈȮΣꞔ

12 :382 ǑȒȦǡ ɀǕ ÛɤȮǡȚꞔ Ǣȶʈ ȸ ʈɆȮǵ

12 Û8 Û5 Û4 :196/5 :195/18 Û13 :194 ǦȶŸè ȸ ǻǺƥ

6 :472 ǻȀǱȝ ǻǺƥ

17 :71 ȷǻǼƥ ɀƛ

21 :363 ǥÂƥ

2 :382 ȸÊΣꞔ ɀǕ ÛǥÂƥ

14 Û6 :421 ɃǼɆȶΣꞔ

8 :161 Ƙƥ

15 :120 ȧǺȞèǕ ȸ ǑǦƛǵ

12 :220 ǦȦɆƛǵ ɀƛ

6 :425 ǦȦɆƛǵ ɀǕ

ø ƿ ø

11 Û7 :243 ǼɆǒɀǡ ȸ ǼǒǺǹ

5 :431 (ȦȾƛȝ !ꞔ ɤȉɵ) ǦƶǼǹ

2 :162/22 :161 ǦȝǻÂǹ

13 :162 ǯøÂʅꞔ

16 Û14 Û11 :472 ǢǦÛǫȚꞔ ǢɆÔʅꞔ

13 :382 ƑɆÔʅꞔ

12 Û9 :321 ȄŸȦǡ ȼǱȿ ȸ ǡǺÛʅꞔ

20 Û19 Û18 :109 Ì ɆƨꞔɀǕ ÛȷɀǐɀǕ ȸ ǼƥǕ ȸ ȼΛȿøǺɌ

22 :505 ǒǺÊƛʅꞔ

11 :506 ɤȮȚꞔ ȓǺɆʅꞔ ȸꞔ

1 :511/15 :510/3 :489/12 :488/4 :202 ȷǻøÂɆʅꞔ

ø å ø

13 :451 ȸÊǵ ȸǣ åȿȁå

20 Û15 :468 ɄŸȝ ȸǣ åȿȁå

13 :422/1 :419 åȁŰå ŸŮ ȸǣǟ

21 Û20 :351 ȯȦǅǼöǟ

5 Û1 :352/21 Û20 :351 ǒǟåǿŕǼöǟ ȥǣŮ

11 :53 ǒǟåǿŕǼöǟ ȳŮ

19 Û16 :493/5 :481 Ǧŋɾå ȥǣŮ

14 :333 ǦƛȀȽŕǼöǟ

ø æ ø

13 :221 Ǧȶǰǵ ŸŮ ȸǣ Ǒ7è ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ǨƘǣ ǦǤǣ

ø ǿ ø

4 :347 ɄȓǟȀöǟ

22 :213 ǰƛǼǹ ȸǣ Ʒȥǟǿ

14 Û13 :483 (ǿȥÔƘƫǟ ǢǅȦǵ) ƷǭǣȀöǟ

5 :221 ..ɃǼȝ ȸǣ ȉƛȀǵ ȸǣ ȴŸèŮ ǨƘǣ ƷǭǣȀöǟ ȳŮ

13 Û12 Û4 :421 ɟȦȶǭŸè ȸǣ ƷǭǣȀöǟ

:500/3 :499/13 Û12 :494/9 :484/18 Û11 :476 ǑȒȀöǟ ȥǣŮ ÛȅǡȥƛȸǣƷǭǣȀöǟ
6 Û5 :510/2

14 :326 (ǦŸǭǤę) ǦȞǭǣǿ

10 :255/1 :160/15 :159 ɃǼƛȮöǟ ǥȥǭǵ ȸǣ ǒȦǅǿ

15 Û14 Û12 Û7 :220 ǿȦŒ = ǥȥȦƘȝ ȸǣ ȯȦǵȀöǟ = ǿƛȥȶƘȝ ȸǣ ȯȦǵȀöǟ

22 :507/2 :201/19 :200/15 :109 ǼǭȉȀöǟ

18 :287 (ȀȞȊöǟ Ž) ǦŸŋǿ

20 :468 ȧǿȦǜ ȸǣ ǒɎȞöǟ ǨƘǣ ǦŸŋǿ

5 :193 ŹȦǵ ȸǣ ǳȿǿ

12 Û10 :451 ɟȦȶǯȝ ȸǣ ǳȦƛǿ

ø ầ ø

1 :382/10 :55 ƘǣÂǒǟ
15 Û13 :439 ɄȓǺŐǒǟ ɃƘǣÂǒǟ
1 :495/21 :494 ɭồǺʒ ȸǣ Ȁzầ
14 :364/5 :316 øɀǤǭầ ɀǣǕ
3 :79/16 :78 ǦȾǯɆǹ ɀǣǕ ÛāȀǵ ȸǣ ƘŁầ
1 :462 ǦǬƳʒ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ǻǺʎầ
12 :245 ǨǣǺǭ ȸǣ ǼʎƗầ
19 :431 (ÿǺÎŁ ȸǣ ǦʎşǺȞɳ ǯşầ) ǢʍƗầ
7 :472/10 :471 ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ȷǺȾɆŸề ǨǢ ǢʍƗầ
16 Û14 :453 ȸÊǵ ȸǣ ȸÊǵ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ǨǢ ǢʍƗầ
24 Û20 :431 ỖŸʈǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ÿǺÎŁ ǨǢ ǢʍƗầ

ø â ø

10 :496/12 Û11 :450 ǢǝǺÊǒǟ ɀǣǕ
1 :467 !ǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ƁǺề
1 :421/19 :420 ɭȮΣǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ǼȞề
1 :382 îǺęş ŸǕ ȸǣ ǼȞề
4 :37/20 Û19 :36 ǣǺȞɳ ȸǣ ǼȞề
9 Û8 :29 ǼɆȞề ɀǣǕ
2 Û1 :198/21 :197 ɄȞǤȒǒǟ ǼɆȞề ɀǣǕ
7 :123 ǢɆÊʈǟ ȸǣ ǼɆȞề
16 Û12 :477/12 :470/1 :467/21 :204 âǺǤȞǒǟ ɀǣǕ ÛdzǺǺÊǒǟ
13 :485/9 Û8 Û7 Û3 :462/13 Û8 Û4 :137 Ƀøɀǯǒǟ ȷǺɆǺề
1 :338 āȀǵ ȸǣ ȷǺɆǺề ɀǣǕ
21 Û18 :225 îǻɀʅǟ ɭŸề
16 :470/16 :192 ǦǤɆǬę ȸǣ ɭŸề
21 :489 êȀǣɉǟ ÿǣƳề
17 :484 ɃǼʇʈǟ Ƃɀɳ ÿǣƳề
21 :472 ǦȾŸề ÿǕ

24 :431 ÕŸţå ÆG3 ȸæ ÿÅÎŁ ǨÆæ ĞȶŸè ÿÛ
18 Û15 Û14 Û13 :426 åʐè ȷå ÿåÅʅå ȴŁŸè
10 :193 ɃÆ7ţå 3Ł ȓ ø Û3ΛÂæ ȸæ ɈÅȶŁŸè
14 :193 ÀÅȞǄ ŸÛ ȸæ ɈÅȶŁŸè
18 :316/20 :288 ɔåøåÆöå ɈÅȶŁŸè ʐæÛ
8 :218/19 :215/5 :160/14 Û8 Û7 :159 ÕŸţå ÆG3 ȸæ ɈÅȶŁŸè
21 :204 ÕŸţå ÆG3 ȸæ ÿÅÎŁ ȸæ ɈÅȶŁŸè
21 Û19 :501 (øåʐè ĞGǵø ȨǵÅò) øåʐè
2 :383 ȣÂǹ ȸèʐè
5 Û1 :244/17 Û13 :243/20 Û13 :242/6 :240 ȿÅȶ3 ʐæÛ Û(ÆȶȚ Æöåş) ȸΛKè
ø ê ø
Û10 Û7 Û5 Û3 Û2 :421/17 Û10 Û3 :420/18 :419 ȄΛøåÛ ȸæ ÆȶȚ = ɄȞʐÅÎ øöå
:426/25 Û22 Û12 Û11 :425/21 Û14 :424/8 Û5 :422/21 Û19 Û12 Û11
7
8 :12 ȉΛÀę ȸæ ĞöşÆöå ȣÀȉ
16 :261 ǴΛÀȉ
1 :487/23 :486 ȰΛÀȉ
12 Û4 Û1 :67/13 :62 ĞGȞȉ
3 :316 ȿøÅGȓ ȸæ ƿÅȶÎöå
13 :379 ǬŁȉ
ø Î ø
12 Û5 :193 åşåå ȸæ ɼÅò
23 :328 ȿøÂǄ ÛÆȶȚ ȸæ ɼÅò
14 :37 ( ƑΛöå ǯşä) ĞŁÅò
3 :245 ȸΛKè ȸæ ÆȶȚ ÿÛ ÛĞʐÅɄę ŸÛ ȸæ ÀȮæ ŸÛ ȿɟʐȠ ĞŁÅò
ø ô ø
8 :218 ȄŁę ȸæ ōÅɄȒöå
ø ȓ ø
19 :483 ȤΛÀù ȸæ øåÂŁȞöå ȸæ ǬŁŸöå ȸæ ǫåøÅù
15 Û11 Û5 :256/19 Û15 :255/22 :213 âşÅù

22 :379 ɃşǺĦȷÛöä
1 :382/10 :55 ǦĦȷŸù
1 :159 ƗȤƨǻ ǼǂĦè ȸǼ ǦĦȷŸù

ø ț ø

8 :370/10 Û9 :73 (ǺȤȜʒ !ǻ ʊȓø) ƘƞůţǻȳǛ ǦȊǝǺʒ
17 :159 (ȬŸţǻǼǤʒ ǯşä) ǦǾǨǺʒ
2 :338 ǍȤȜàǛ ŸǛ ǨǼ ǦǾǨǺʒ
7 :102 ƑŸǾöä ȯǼɯ ȸǼ ȴȍǺʒ
6 :102 ǼȶƮ ȸǼ ȴȍǺʒ
22 :461/8 :457 Ƀåşɉǻ ǼȜÂȜ ȸǼ ǦǂȥǺʒ
22 :261 ƑȞȊöä ǍƞǺʒ
13 :453 ȡǺǼÊöä âǺǤȞöä ȥǼǛ
19 :382 ɃȀǾÊöä âǺǤȞöä ȥǼǛ
23 :466 âǺǤȞöä ȥǼ
1 :495/22 Û21 :494 ɟǻȥǺȍ ȸǼ ǼȶƮ ȸǼ !ǻ ǼǂǤʒ ȸǼ ʔŸʒɉǻ ǼǤʒ
19 :420 ȴǾΣǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ ȴǾΣǻ ǼǤʒ
15 :402 ǥȀƨ ȸǼ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤʒ
19 :339 ȄǂȩȸǼ ȭǺĦȷȒöä ȸǼ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤʒ
19 :420 ȴǾΣǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤʒ
1 :382 ȣȥʒ ȸǼ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤʒ
3 :452 ȯǻȥţǻ ŸǛ ȸǼ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤʒ
8 :102 ɃǼǾöä ȸǼ ȸƥȀöä ǼǤʒ
142 ȋ ȀǼɉǻ ǼǂĦè ȸǼ ȴǂǵȀöä ǼǤʒ
15 :27 ȤǂǺǹ ȸǼ ǼȶƮ ȸǼ ȳƳÊöä ǼǤʒ
8 Û7 Û3 :449 ǡǺÛȈǻ ȸǼ Ȁȶʒ ȸǼ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ !ǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ ȂȜȂȞöä ǼǤʒ
11 :496 ɟȥȊǄǺţǻ ȂȜȂȞöä ǼǤʒ
19 :218 ȬŸţǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ ǼǂȭȥöäȸǼ ȂȜȂȞöä ǼǤʒ
21 :30 ȴèǺȪöä ȥǼǛ ÛøǺǼȎöä ǼȶƮ ȸǼ øǺȤȪöä ǼǤʒ
5 Û2 :102 ǼǂȶΣǻ ǼǤʒ ȸǼ ƘǤǾöä ǼǤʒ

11 :382 ..ÆÌåø ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ !å ÆG3

5 :268 ȸ/\Kè ȸæ ÆȴƮ ǯʂà = !å ÆG3 ӯÛ

5 :431 żʂÛ ŸÛ ȸæ !å ÆG3

20 Û1 :17/20 :16 ƆÅõøàɟå ÀÀHDZ ȸæ !å ÆG3

:451/11 :448/17 :446/13 :444/22 :443 ɄŸ3 ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ ȸÊǵ ȸæ !å ÆG3

1 :454/1 :453/6 Û5 :452/20 Û13

20 :433 ȤɆÀṅ ȸæ !å ÆG3 ɀæÛ

9 :356/13 :238 ƘæÂöä ȸæ !å ÆG3

16 :215 ȷÅÆè ȸæ !å ÆG3

12 :366 ƆÅȡÀÀöä ÆȽÅÎöä !å ÆG3

6 :326/12 :318 ÀȽÅù ȸæ !å ÆG3

22 :184/16 :176/18 :152/1 :44 âÅɸ3 ȸæ !å ÆG3

2 Û1 :190/19 Û11 :188 âÅG3 ȸæ !å ÆG3 ȸæ ɄŸ3 ȸæ !å ÆG3

6 :415 ȸƥÀöä ÆG3 ɀæÛ ÛÀȴ3 ȸæ !å ÆG3

19 :482 ǦGQ3 ȸæ ʂÀȴ3 ȸæ !å ÆG3

7 :245 ȸ/\Kè ȸæ ÆȴƮ ȸæ !å ÆG3

12 :366 ƗʌʂÂÕöä ÆȴƮ ȸæ !å ÆG3

3 :193 āɀ/\Û ȸæ ŌŸƫå ÆG3

18 Û17 :497/21 Û19 :424 ȷɀÎDZÅƫå ȸæ ŌŸƫå ÆG3

2 :340/22 :188 ȷåʂÀȵ ȸæ ŌŸƫå ÆG3

8 :384 ÆǵåɀÖä ÆG3

1 :450/14 Û13 :449 ȷÅȴɆŸè ȸæ ÆǵåɀÖä ÆG3

4 :190 ȯÅɿå ǦGǵÅò ÛǦ/\ʂÅȞȵ ȸæ Æ/\Â/\ ȸæ !å ÆG3 Ǩ/\æ ǥÆG3

23 :328 ŎDZȞöä ÛŹÅǵ ȸæ ÆɆG3

8 :384 ǦGQ3

:381/18 :245/13 :240/2 :239/12 :237/18 :76/11 :73 ȷÅÀ3 ȸæ ȷÅȴǯ3

20

7 :305 ȷɀȞƮȵ ȸæ ȷÅȴǯ3

10 :496 ƆÅȴǯȞöä

19 :244 ǳǺǿ ŸǕ ǿǼ ǒǺǛʒ
14 :221 .. ǼǨǒ ǿǼ ǻȥǨÊŋ ǿǼ ǦÔȼʈ ǿǼ ǦȼǵǺ ƘǼ ǒǺǍǺʒ
13 :221 ǤȾǰǵ ŸǕ ǿǼ ŌȤè ǿǼ ǼȾʈ ǿǼ ҞǺʒ
19 :470 ɄǝǺȾǎ ʝŸè ǿǼ ǦǤŐʒ
16 :161/8 Û2 :88 Ȭʒ
10 :453 ǼǕǺù ŸǕ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ ǿǼ ǿÊǵ ǿǼ ǿÊǵ ǿǼ ǿÊǵ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ
11 :30 ƑŸΣǎ ɄŸʒ ȥǕ
12 Û11 :30/19 :29 ǼȼÛʅǎ ɄŸʒ ȥǕ
19 :333 ŌȤè ǿǼ ɄŸʒ
6 Û1 :12/19 Û18 :11 ǻǎȥè ŸǕ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ ȥǕ
Û5 :88/19 :76/14 Û2 Û1 :56/19 Û10 :55/19 :8 ǿÊΣǎ ȥǕ ÛǼǕǺù ŸǕ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ
19 :411/1 :384/11 :336/4 :232/11 Û10
1 :329 ɉȲʒ ÛǼȾÔǎ ǼǤʒ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ
4 :8/22 Û20 Û13 :7 ǿÊΣǎ ȥǕ ÛƆǺȼǺÊǎ ÛǺÛȼȾǨǎ ȥǕ Û ! ǎ ǼǤʒ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ
7 :475 ɃǼȤʈǎ ǿǼ ɄŸʒ
9 Û7 :462 (Ƀǿȥǰǎ ɉǺȼǺè ƘǹǕ ǿǎ) ǼȾʈ ǿǼ ǿǺȾʒ
16 :321 ŸǺȒǎ ȸǿǺȾʒ
:411/21 :381/14 :214/11 Û10 Û5 Û4 :88/10 :55/2 :43 ǡǺÛʅǎ ǿǼ ǍǿȾʒ
19
Û8 :159/6 Û1 :112/17 :111/14 :89/20 Û15 :88/13 :80 ǺǺÂǨǎ ǼǤʒ ǿǼ ǍȾʒ
9 Û5 :432/20 :282/20 :220/10 :219/23 Û9 :218/14 Û10 Û7 :160/15
2 Û1 :315 ȄȼȩǼ ǿǼ ǼǵǎȥǍ ǼǤʒ ǿǼ ǍȾʒ
15 Û5 :256/18 :255 ǿǺǺǻ ǿǼ ȿǍȾʒ
1 :193 ƑȒǎ ҞȽà ǿǼ ȿǍȾʒ
:322/8 Û6 Û4 :321/4 Û3 :320/16 Û15 :319/20 Û11 :318 ǍÛǿȼȾǨǎ ȥǿǕ
1 :326/15 Û14 Û13 Û12 :324/3 :323/21
1 :338 ɉǺȼǺè ŸǕ ǿǼ ǦÊǤʒ
4 :50 (ȳȲÊǎ ȼŸʒ) ɁÊȼʒ
17 :201 ɉǺȾȼŸè ǿǼ ɁÊȼʒ
13 :452 ɄŸʒ ǿǼ ɁÊȼʒ

ʔÊẜʒ ȸ ǺɫƮ ȸ ǑɈè ȸ ŸǕ ǦɫǯǵĢ 221: 15

ʔÊẜʒ ȸ ʔèʐɳ 480: 20

ø ȟ ø

ɹǺÊɖ 162: 4

ϙǺẜɖ ȸ ʯẜȽǟǍǕ 487: 19/488: 1 Û5

ʐǺ ɹƳẜɖ 321: 1

ø 8 ø

ǬǨǺʐ Ǚ̂ Ɨ ȯʐɫ 383: 3

ǬǨǺʐ Ǚ̂ Ɨ ǹɋ Ƀǽẜ 382: 14

ǦɫǜǺʐ (ǺɈǺʒ ! ȟ ɄȓǾ) 55: 9 Û19/56: 2 Û14/335: 21/336: 11/453: 7

ǦɫǜǺʐ ǨǺ ƘÊΣ ȸ ɄǮʒ ȸ ŸǕ ǢǜǺǜ 440: 15/443: 21/444: 9 Û19 Û22

445/: 18/446: 16/448: 16/451: 14

ǦǬǺǚ ǺǦʒ ʯẜǵǚǚ 29: 9 Û11 Û16

ǍǺʐ ǓƂǺȞţ ǍǺȿʂ ǯǺǨ ǦǚʂǢǚ 11: 17 Û19/12: 6

ǯǍǺǚ ȸ ǦǺȒʐ 487: 19

ǍʒʐɈ 185: 13

ǢȩǍʐ 384: 9

ǤǿǢǍʐ ǢǵǺǒ ƁǺȚţ 199: 10

ǑȒǺǚ ȸ ʒẜǍǚ 483: 7 Û8

ø ȧ ø

ʯǝǺǑǚ ǍɳǛ ! 144: 9

ʯèǺǑǚ ȸ ǍȽǟ ȸ ǟǍǵ 79: 3

ʯèǺǑǚ ȸ ǛƳè ʐǕ ǢǦʒ 115: 7 Û8

ʯèǺǑǚ ȸ ǢǦʒ ȸ ! ȸ ʂǍɫʒ 443: 21/447: 5

ʯèǺǑǚ ȸ ŸǕ ǍǛẜɫȞǚ 321: 8 Û11 Û14 Û15 Û20/322: 20/323: 1 Û20

ʯèǺǑǚ ȸ ǺɫƮ 255: 9/257: 13

ǍȽǺǑǚ 347: 2

ʐǕ ǥǺǬȩ ɟǿǺǑ Ƀ 247: 13

ǥǺǬȩ 267: 7/293: 8 Û20/294: 5

ǍǺȩ Ì̀ 162: 19

4 :162 ǦȝȦȒę
4 :159 ŸƳȮöä ȱøǼŋ ȡæ ȡÛę
14 :264/17 :257 ǦæƳę ȥæÛ
18 Û13 :326 ȄǂĘę

ø ȫ ø

21 :289 ǥȀȭȀȭ
23 Û21 :382 âşȀȭ ȥǺæ
1 :44 ƎΣå ǢȞȭ
21 :220 ǡƳȭ ȥǺæ
18 :496 (ȀȞȊöä Ž) ǦæƳȭ
23 :466 åȦȁä ȡæ ÿȥǯŸȭ
13 :112 ɃȀÊöä ȡæ ǼȾȚ ȡæ ÿȥǯŸȭ
13 :161 ǥǼǺȭ
5 Û3 Û1 :322/20 :321 ɃƘȾȦöä Ȁǫȥȭ
12 :364 ŊŸȣǂȭ ȡæä

ø ȯ ø

8 :491 (!å ǼǤȝ ȡæ ȯƳȽ ǦȁøȦǱ) ǥǘȯǘȯ
23 :466 ɃǼèɉå ǼǂǤȯ ȡæä

ø ȳ ø

13Û14 Û12 Û8 Û3 :425/3 :423/7 :212/3 :157 !å ǼǤȝ ȥæÛ ÛȄɊÛ ȡæ ȬȯȦŋ
9 :/468
4 Û2 :509/12 Û1 :508 ŸøȦǂå ȰǂŋÛ ȡæ ȰŋǘȶåŸ
22 :17 ȋ ȦȎƨå ȰŋǘŁ
12 :350/3 :324/20 Û5 :322/15 :321/12 :318 ɉȥŋǗȶå
3 :71 ! ɄȰǫȶå
11 :348 !å ȿŸȝ ȰȭȥǫȶåŸ
14 :12 ɄʜŨȶå ǼƥÛ ȡæ ȡÊǂå
22 :328 ȝæȀŋ ÛȽǂȽåȀæÛ ȡæ ǼȾȚ
17 :22 !å ǼǤȝ ȥæÛ ÛȼȁşȀèŬ ǼƥÛ ȡæ ǼȾȚ
13 :382 ɃǼɊȀȶå ȰǂȝȦƧÛ ȡæ ǼȾȚ

21 :193 âÅĢĤöä ŸǗ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
16 Û7 :29 ǢǂÛöä ȥæǗ ÛƗɅşÂǑöä ǳÊΣä ǳæ ǼȶȚ
2 :13 !ä ǼǤȝ ȥæǗ ÛƑǂÔǨöä ǳæ ƘÊΣä ǳæ ǼȶȚ
16 :424 ǼǂĤè ǳæ ǼȶȚ
7 :471 ȷÅȶǂŸè ǳæ ǼȶȚ
9 Û5 :71 ǰȣù ǳæ ǼȶȚ
11 Û10 Û8 Û7 Û5 :485 ȣÀÔȵ ǳæ ǦȞŸù ǳæ ǼȶȚ
6 :453/10 :451/24 :446/17 Û10 :445/20 :443 ǳÊΣä ǳæ !ä ǼǤȝ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
18 :289 ɄÅǑǯöä ȋ ÅĤöä ŸǗ ǳæ ȷÅȶǯȝ ǳæ !ä ǼǤȝ ǨǼæ ǼȶȚ ȳǗ
15 Û6 :366 ȨÎȵá ɄȓÅȩ ÛǦȝǿà ȥæǗ ÛȷÅȶǯȝ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
18 :364 ɄäǿæÅȶä ǸǂÎöä ǳæ ɄŸȝ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
2 :190/21 Û13 Û11 Û9 :189 âÅǥȝ ǳæ !ä ǼǤȝ ǳæ ɄŸȝ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
18 Û3 :425 ȴèÅǑöä ǳæ ǼȶȚ
21 : 7 ƑŸȮöä ȣȥǂĤȵ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
10 Û8 Û5 :71 ɃǿşàÀǶÎöä áäáÂɅ ǳæ ǼȶȚ
14 :321 ǿÅǪǺȶä
12 :77 ǰǵǾȵ
7 :507 ǦÔÅǵ ŸǗ ǳæ ȷäşÀȵ
1 :304 ɄȶŸǂä ȷäşÀȵ
22 :466/20 Û19 :64 ǼȶȚ ǳæ ȷäşÀȵ
23 Û5 :422 ɃÂȶä
16 :373 ɃȥȵȷÄ !Åæ ÀÔǪÊȶä
10 :341 ɄǲȮöä ȴŸÊȵ ȥæǗ
14 :468/11 :339 ǬŸȶä ǼǤȝ ǳæ ǦȶŸÊȵ
6Û15 Û5 :325/21 Û11 Û6 :324 ǼǂĤè ǳæ ǼȶȚ ǳæ ɄŸȝ ǳæ āȥǑĤɅ ǳæ ǦȶŸÊȵ
1 :/326
1 :193 ƑȒöä ǨȽà ǳæ ǢǂÊȶä
13 :220 ǦȶŸǂÊȵ
20 :120 ɃǨǂÂöä ǢĤÔȵ
19 :405 ȋ Åȩş ŸǗ ǳæ ǼĤè ǳæ ǢĤÔȶä
12 :326 ÀȒȵ
2 :483/13 Û12 Û3 :337/21 :188/11 :76/9 :73 ȷÅǂÅè ŸǗ ǳæ ǦɅşÅĤȵ

19 :431 ÕŸţå ÆĜ3 ¢bæ ÿÅ Î Ł ¢bæ ĜΛşÅȞŋ
13 :245 (¢ŋ ɟ ¢bΛKè ¢bæ ÆŁŢ ʐǹǕ) ÆĜȞŋ
8 :254/14 :249/16 :243 ¢bΛKè ¢bæ ÆĜȞŋ
19 Û11 Û8 :323/20 Û2 :322/20 Û9 :321 ʔèʐŋ ¢bæ ÀŁǪȞţå
6 :490/24 Û22 Û17 Û16 :489 ÆĘôʐöå ʐæǕ ÛgÆəåà ¢bæ ¢bȞŋ
20 Û9 :496 ɄŋşÂÅţå ¢bþÀöå ÆĜ3 ¢bæ gK8ţå
5 Û4 :506/21 :505 ƑȒöå ÆŁŢ ¢bæ ŎȒȦţå
2 :347 øÆǪŐţå
16 :29 ÿʐǪȮŋ ʐæǕ
9 :135/10 :113 ȯʐȞȮŋ
18 :478/12 Û11 :476 ɃÀæƎöå gøÅΛŋ
12 Û6 Û1 :196/21 :195 (ɹÅŁĘŸè ¢bæ ÆŁŢ Бʐŋ) øʐÔΛŋ
3 :159 ŸƳȮöå ƙȞè ¢bæ ÀõÅ7ŋ
:193/8 :192/1 :191/3 :102/20 :64 (ƙΛŋűţå KŋǕ Û ! å ÆĜ3 ¢bæ ÆŁŢ) ɃÆ7ţå
:461/5 :460/17 :459/8 :458/15 Û7 Û3 :457/20 Û12 :456/11 Û5 Û3
14 Û12 Û8 :463/2 :462/22
16 :278 ɄŸDzȞöå ȧøʐŋ
:476/20 :475 ɃÆ7ţå ÿǕ ÛɃKŁΣå ÆΛÂΛ ¢bæ ! å ÆĜ3 ¢bæ øʐÔΛŋ ǨΛæ ĜΛKŁΣå ʔèʐŋ ÿǕ
12 :480/18 Û6 Û2 :479/9
20 :192 ɄŸ3 ¢bæ ÆŁŢ ¢bæ ʔèʐŋ ¢bæ ʔÊĘ3 ¢bæ ʔèʐŋ
17 :517/18 :516/22 :507/1 :191 ɃåÅTå ʔèʐŋ
1 :450/15 Û13 :449 (åÀæǕ ¢bæ dzÅŋÀöå) gåÅĘŋ ¢bææ
11 Û8 Û3 Û2 :505 ȃÅĘŋ ʐæǕ
23 :382 (ɄƱÅĘţå Ʉ ȓ ÅŐöå) ɄƱÅĘţå
18 :500/18 :3 ŌĘəÅȮĘŋ
5 :304 ¢ÅĘè ¢bæ ɹʐŁĘŋ

ø ɹ ø

21 Û18 :219 ǦĘĜş ʐæǕ ʒzÅφ
14 :221 ǦŁǯǵ ŸǕ ¢bæ Ō7è ¢bæ ÆŁŢ ǨΛæ ĜΛÆφ
8 :11 ȴĘŸǵ ¢bæ ÀÔφ ʐæǕ
13 :333 øÅĘè ¢bæ ÀÔφ

18 :237 ᵿǝàÀÕţå şÀŧȝ ȸæ ÀȒÆöä
9 :73 ĸÎæ ȸæ ȷÀŧȞÆöä
17 Û4 :324/11 :322 ĸý ɀÆæ
20 :351 ƃÀÒǦöä Ȣɀφ
ø øŁ ø
Û16 :410/15 Û12 :198/13 :193/13 :192/1 :191 ɃǼƬţå ȸæ ǼǂȉÀöä ȷşøÀŁ
13 :517/18 :516/20 :515/10 :480/9 Û3 :479/20
2 :508 ɃĶŧΣå ǼǂȞè ȸæ ȴȉÀŁ
6 :322 (ȴȉÀŁ ɀÆæ) ȴȉÀŁ
6 :123 ǥÀʌÀŁ ɀæÛ
22 Û17 :247/9 :246 ȷÀÊǵ ȸæ ÿÀÎŁ
Û8 :189/23 :188/15 :160/13 Û1 :107/23 :93/12 :92 ÕŸţå ǼǤȝ ȸæ ÿÀÎŁ
1 :340/23 :339/13 :333/22 Û15 Û12 Û9
22 :145 ÕŸţå ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼǂȞè ȸæ ǼŧƮ ȸæ ÿÀÎŁ
8 :491 ŸƳÒöä !å ǼǤȝ ȸæ ȯƳŁ
10 :161 ȷåǼƵ
21 :324/19 :323 ȷàåɀŁ

ø ş ø
17 Û16 Û15 :146 ȝÕèɉå ȸæ ǦŸǭåş
18 :36 æÀȞŋ ȸæ şÀŧȝ ȸæ ǼȞè ȸæ Ǽęåş
8 :145 ǥÀǅş
11 :245 (ȸʌĶè ŏÀæÜæ ǰǵ) ǼǂöɀÖä ɀæÛ
1 :383/22 :382 ᵿȓÀÕöä Ǽǂöş ȸæå
12 Û11 :362/16 Û5 Û1 :159/18 :158 ÕŸţå ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼǂöɀÖä
15 :467/16 :215/15 :190/21 Û20 :64 ÕŸţå ǼǤȝ ȸæ ǼʌÂʌ ȸæ ǼǂöɀÖä
10 :113 ȼΘÆŋ ȸæ ǢŁş
ø Ƀ ø
383:3 åşǼŋ ȄφÀʌ
8 :254/16 :243 ȸʌĶè ȸæ ɫȜ
22 :328/20 :120 ƙȞŋ ȸæ ɫȜ

20 :244 ÆĒɆǤǵ ŸǕ ȸǣ ÆȿÂȿ
7 :160/17 :159 ȬŸţǟ ÆǤɜ ȸǣ ÆȿÂȿ
15 :467 ȬǟǺŋ ŸǕ ȸǣ ÆȿÂȿ
12 Û7 :337 ǦȿȘǺȞŋ ȸǣ ÆȿÂȿ
13 Û5 :321/20 Û19 Û18 :319 ÿǺȊȽ ȸǣ ÆȿÂȿ
23 :155/15 :129 ȬŸţǟ ÆǤɜ ȸǣ ÆɆǟȥǟ ȸǣ ÆȿÂȿ
7 :243 (ɃȀÔǤǟ ȸÊΣǟ ÆǟȘ) øǺÊȿ
18 :22 ɃȀǺÛȍqǟ ȝÊɆǟ
7 :483 ɃÆɁţǟ ÆȶȚ ȸǣ ǡȥȰȞȿ
1 :388/17 :387/3 :118 (ÿƳÊǟ ȼɆŸɜ) ȨȿÆÔǟ Ȥèȥȿ
20 Û19 :486 ǡȥȰȞȿ = ɄȓǺȰǟ Ȥèȥȿ ȥǣǕ
16 Û14 Û10 Û8 Û7 Û5 :422/6 Û5 Û3 :421 ǡȥȰȞȿ ȥǣǕ ÛɄÛȿȥɫǟ ƚȜ ȸǣ Ȥèȥȿ
17 :286/9 :266 ÆɆǤɜ ȸǣ ȄɸȥȾ

ÀõÅÊʒ ȸǎ ƿʐȨì âÀŢʐ ø 3

ø Û ø

10 :37 ÀȽÅü ʐǣÛ ÛȸÊΣǎ ȸǣ ɭȨȽåÀǣÛ
10 :434 ÀÔɸ ʐǣÛ ÛøŭĠöä ɭȨȽåÀǣÛ ȸǣ ŌȒÀöä ȸǣ ɭȨȽåÀǣÛ
ɄȓÅÕöä ƙÊΣǎ ʐǣÛ ÛȸÊΣǎ ȸǣ !å ǦĠȽ = ɄȽʐȩÀǣɟå
81/18:24 :79/2 :45/9 :34/19 :5/7 :4 ŏÅĠöä ȸǣ ǼöÅɖ ʐǣÛ ÛȸÊΣǎ ȸǣ Æþ
/168 :155/11 :131/8 :121/12 :111/19 :104/6 :98/17 :88/1 :/83
/255 :251/8 :242/8 :221/17 :219/3 :218/12 :191/19 :186/23 :3
:275/22 Û2 :270/17 :262/9 :261/14 :260/10 :259/23 :257/21 :4
:309/3 :292/12 :291/10 :288/1 :282/11 :280/5 :277/14 Û1
:438/6 :432/21 :431/5 :390/17 :357/19 :337/14 :/314 11Û17
:474/17 :469/16 :468/17 :450/19 :448/16 :443/14 :442/18
:515/13 :510/17 :504/17 :494/13 :492/16 Û15 :/476 475/18:15
2
16 :66/4 :64/8 :61 ŌȒÀöä ʐǣÛ Û!å ǦĠȽ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǎ ȸǣ Æþ
8 :364/11 :187/23 :134 ƙÊΣǎ ʐǣÛ ÛĠɳƳè ȸǣ Æþ
10 :426/5 :288 ɃøʐȨÛöä ȸǣ ÆȞè ʐǣÛ ÛøÅĠƨǎ ÆĠʒ ȸǣ Æþ
20 :236 ɉåʐȓø ȸǣ ÀÔɸ ʐǣÛ ÛŌŸʈå ÆĠʒ ȸǣ !å ÆĠʒ ȸǣ Æþ
:191/6 :107/16 :38/18 :37/18 :5 ɄȶŸÊöä êåÅõ ȸǣ ÂȞöä ʐǣÛ Û!å ÆĠʒ ȸǣ Æþ
21 :500/13 :497/13 :495/7 :482/14 :286/12
11 :270 âÅĠȞöä ʐǣÛ ÛɄÎþÅĠöä ȸǣ ȸÊΣǎ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ Æþ
22 :224 ǼöÅɖ ʐǣÛ ÛƙÊΣǎ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ Æþ
10 :436 ÀÖǣ ʐǣÛ ÛÀŐì ɟå ȸǣ ÆǵåʐÖä ÆĠʒ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ Æþ
247/1:24 :241/23 :183 Șʒåʐöä ɄŸȡʈå ȸǣ åʐȞÊöä ʐǣÛ ÛÆȶʈ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ Æþ
11 :518/1 :512/6 :488/9 :475/10 :436/10 :299/4 :/288
7 :83/7 :9 ƃÅȞʈå ʐǣÛ ÛĠʌşÀöä ȸǣ ɫʒ ȸǣ Æȶʈ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ Æþ

8 :374 ÆĤè ɀæǚ ÛɃåäÆ8Ǥöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþǛ
20 :97 øɀÔÆŋ ɀæǚ ÛÆþǛ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþǛ
8 :386 åäÆΣä ǴǬÀöä ɀæǚ ÛÆþǛ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþǛ
13 :418/13 :150 ȴǮŸè ȸæ ŌȒÀöä ɀæǚ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþǛ
10 :38 ȀÔȹ ɀæǚ ÛȀȽȦÕöä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþǛ
7 :296/19 :263/12 :262/6 :253 ƆȦƱøæɟä ȀÒæ ɀæǚ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ƚʒ ȸæ ÆþǛ
!ä ÆǤʒ ɀæǚ ÛȬŸʈä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ƘÊΣä = ĀĀåɟä
ȀÒæ ɀæǚ Ûƚʒ ȸæ ÆþǛ = ƆȦƱøæɟä
7 :296/19 :263/12 :262/6 :253 ȸèȦǂä ɀæǚ ÛåȦÅà ȸæ Ęɀɀʈä ȸæ ɄŸʒ ȸæ ÆĤèǛ
7 :341/19 :328/5 :122 ſȦö ŸǛ ȸæ ÆĤè ɀæǚ ÛȬŸʈä ÆǤʒ ȸæ ÆþǛ ȸæ ŌǮʒȦƧǛ
/8 :1 ȀÒæ ŸǛ ȸææ ÛǬȞȉɟä ŸǛ ȸææ ÛɃÆÆȩȀȶÊöä ȸæ ȴèȦÕöä ɀæǚ ÛȀȶʒ ȸæ ÆþǛ ȸæ ŌǮʒȦƧǛ
4 :64/1 :63/16 :62/16 Û8 Û1 :61/4 :60/22 :56/8 :38/7 :9/12 :18
Û2 :86/26 Û9 Û7 :83/1 :82/25 Û7 :81/12 Û5 :69/6 :68/16 Û3 :/66
/99 :98/6 :96/5 :95/9 :94/20 Û4 :93/13 :92/8 :91/14 :/90 20
/142 :140/15 Û9 :136/1 :135/26 :131/18 :121/2 :/107 8 :11
:207/1 :203/16 :199/15 :193/15 :175/7 :158/19 :/143 13:17
:250/7 :244/23 Û9 :241/4 :237/6 :227/22 :/224 19 :212/17
/260 :259/7 :257/23 :256/20 :254/13 :253/13 :252/11 :251/16
:267/6 :266/18 :264/13 :263/7 Û2 :262/23 Û14 Û5 :261/23 :6
:277/12 :276/7 :275/13 Û9 :272/15 :/271 11 :270/10 :269/10
/290 Û6 Û4 :285/3 :283/22 Û7 :282/18 :/281 280/3:19 :278/10
/299 Û14 Û8 :298/12 :295/1 :293/17 :292/5 :291/20 Û9 Û6 :15
Û17 :314/7 :313/16 :310/11 :304/17 Û4 :301/25 :300/15 Û3 :17
/394 :370/1 :369/14 Û3 :368/21 :/366 17 :361/23 :358/23 Û20
:436/3 :435/20 :418/13 :416/9 :/409 408/7:13 :404/14 :19
:467/3 :461/12 :457/19 :447/5 :443/14 :441/2 :439/4 :438/16
:486/1 :482/14 Û3 :480/13 Û5 :478/5 :475/3 :474/5 Û1 :471/4
/518 :517/3 :516/18 Û13 :/514 19 :503/4 :498/4 :496/6 :488/15
3 :2
7 :203 ÆȶȚ ɀæǚ ÛȀÒæ ŸǛ ȸæ ȴèȦÕöä ŸǛ ȸæ ŌǮʒȦƧǛ
15 :284 ȴèȦÕöä ɀæǚ ÛɄŋȦȶΣä Žɀ Ôöä ƘÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸʒ ȸæ ŌǮʒȦƧǛ

5 :272/17 :270/6 :146/14 :86 ȴèÀÖöä ɀæÙ ÛŌȒÀöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ŌȩȝÀƧÜ
ÀȶȝȸæÆþÜȸæŌȩȝÀƧÜ = ǪĤÌɉä ŸÜȸæä
ɄŸȝ ɀæÙ ÛƙÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣä = ÀȚȩŸÌÜ ȸæä
ȯƳɭä !ä ÆGȝ ɀæÙ ÛƙÊΣä ȸæ ȬŸʈä ÆGȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣä = ϽÀȚGȍɉä
áɀȞÊɳ ɀæÙ ÛÆþ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ȴȩǵÀöä ÆGȝ = ϽÀȚGȍɉä
ÆȞèɉä ȸæ ƙȮŏÀȩ = Âȝɉä ɀæÙ
ÆȶȚ ɀæÙ ÛÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþÜ ȸæ !ä ǦGȽ = ϽÀÀȭɉä ȸæä
ÙÀŐʈä ÆþÜ ȸæ ǥøÆȩǵ = ɃøÀÔɸɉä
ÂʌÂȞöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ÆþÜ ȸæ ȭøÀGʈä = ɃøÀÔɸɉä
16 :295 ȸÊΣä ɀæÙ ÛƙÊΣä ȸæ ÂʌÂȞöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ǧÀȭÀæ = ɄùÀƴɉä
ǧÀȭƎöä ɀæÙ ÛȭøÀGʈä ȸæ ǡÀȽɀöä ÆGȝ = ɄùÀƴɉä

ø ā ø

ÀÔɸ ɀæÙ ÛȴȩȽäÀæÜ ȸæ ŌȒÀöä ȸæ ȴȩȽäÀæÜ = øŭGöä
ÀÀȞDZ ɀæÙ ÛŽɀÔöä ƙÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ŌGÀǵ = ɃøÀÅGöä
14 :493/19 :485/12 :270/4 :76 ȴDzÀöä ɀæÙ Û!ä ÆGȝ ȸæ øÆæ
ŌGÌ ȸæ ÀȒɭä = ǧÀȭƎöä ɀæÙ
16 :295 ȸÊΣä ɀæÙ ÛɄùÀƴɉä ƙÊΣä ȸæ ÂʌÂȞöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ǧÀȭÀæ
6 :315 ŌȒÀöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ !ä ÆGȝ = ǧÀȭƎöä ɀæÙ
ȭøÀGʈä ȸæ ǡÀȽɀöä ÆGȝ = ǧÀȭƎöä ɀæÙ
ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆþÜ ȸæ ÆȶȚ = ɃáÀDZȿÀɬöä
ŸɀGΣä ȸæ ʔŸȞʌ ɀæÙ ÛɄŸȝ ȸæ ǥÂþ = äȁÂGöä
13 :417 øɀÔÆɳ ɀæÙ Û!ä ÆGȝ ȸæ Ìȡ Âæ
17 :351 ÆþÜ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ǨÆæ ǥøÀÎæ
ÆȞè ɀæÙ ÛÆȶȚ ȸæ ÆþÜ = ɃáäÆ8Göä ȸæä
ɄɳƳÊöä ŌȒÀöä ɀæÙ ÛÀȍÀɸ ȸæ ÆȶȚ = ɃáäÆ8Göä
ɃȁäÀöä ÂʌÂȞöä ÆGȝ ȸæ áɀȞÊɳ ȸæ !ä ÆGȝ = ŏÀŎGöä ɀæÙ
ÀŐÌɉä ȸæ ÆǵäɀöäÆGȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ÆþÜ = ÀȮæ ɀæÙ
ɫȜ ȸæ ÆþÜ = ÀȮæ ɀæÙ
ÆȶȚ ȸæ øÀÀ8öä ÆGȝ = ÀȮæ ɀæÙ

ÆƥÛ ȸæ ȫøÅGƫä ȸæ ȫøÅGƫä = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ÆŒǺƨä ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ƙÊΣä ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ŽøÂƫä ȸæ ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ƆäȥǪÅŸöä ƫÅDzȉ ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
âÅGȞöä ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ɄȩÅGöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ÆƥÛ ȸæ !ä ÆGȝ ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
ȀȽÅȕ ȸæ ȼŒDZȘ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
7 :408 ƑȕȀŐöä ɉȘÆȞȅ ȸæ ƚȜ = ȀȮæ ȥæÛ
!ä ÆGȝ ȥæÛ ÛäȘȀÊȠ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ȸæ ƙÊΣä = ɄǺŸGöä
ÆĒöÅȡ ȥæÛ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆƥÛ = ǒÅǺGöä ȸæä
ȀÔȹ ȥæÛ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȾƮ = ǒÅǺGöä ȸæä
!ä ÆGȝ ȥæÛ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ƚȜ = ǒÅǺGöä ȸæä
ɃǻäÆȣGöä ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ÆȾƮ ǨǺæ GȾȕÅȥ = ǒÅȤGöä ȳÛ
ȀÔȹ ȥæÛ ÛÆȾƮ ȸæ ȀȾȞƫä = ȝŒöä
!ä ÆGȝ ȥæÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ ƙÊΣä = ɄȪȤŒGöä

ø ǧ ø

ȡȅÅŐöä ȥæÛ ÛÆǵäȥöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ÆöÅȠ ȸæ ƅÅȡ = ȀDZÅǪöä
6 :315 ÆʌǘƫäȳÛ ÛŌȒÅöä ȸæ ÆȾƮ ǫøÅΣä ŸÛ ǨǺæ ƙǩàÅǩ
ȖȀŐƫä ÆƥÛ ȸæ ɡøÆŒǵ = āäȀǩ ȥæÛ
ȀÊŒöä ȥæÛ Û!ä ÆGȝ ȸæ ȀȭÅȉ = ɄȠȥǺǪöä
ƙÔǵ ȥæÛ ÛɄȩÅGöä ÆGȝ ȸæ ȸÊǂä ȸæ ɄȩÅGöä ÆGȝ = ɄȠȥǺǪöä

ø ǫ ø

8 :456/13 :237/7 :135/18 :107/2 :90 ÂȞöä ȥæÛ Û ɄŸŒȮöä øȥÔǺȡ ȸæ ǨäÅǪ
21 :180/15 :5 ƃÅȞƫä ȥæÛ ÛȀÅȞDZ ȸæ ÆĒŸȞǪ

ø ǯ ø

ɃøÅǺGöä ƙÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ŌGǺǵ = ȀÅȞDZ ȥæÛ

ƟŸȝ ŸǕ ȸǂ ǼƫƮ = ȀȦȞǄ ȥǕ
ȃȦǤȞǟ ȸǂ ȴȾȽȁǕ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȸƨ ŸǕ ȸǂ
ȸÊΣ ȥǕ ǕȸÊΣ ŸǕ ȸǂ ǼƫƮ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ɃȀȽȥƨ

ø dz ø
ƟȵƳÊǟ ŌȐȦǟ ȥǕ ǕȀȭȦ ȸǂ ǼƫƮ = ȘȥȦΣ
ɁŸȞ ȥǕ ǕƟŸȝ ȸǂ ǥȂƥ = ŸȥǤΣ ȸǂ
ǴǪȦǟ ȥǕ ǕǼƥǕ ȸǂ ǼƫƮ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ = ǻǼΣ
ƟŸȝ ȥǕ ǕǼƥǕ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ = ǻǼΣ
ƙÊΣ ȥǕ Ǖ! ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ȸƥȀǟ ǼǤȝ = ǼǼΣ ŸǕ ȸǂ
17 :198 ǼƫƮ ȥǕ ǕƗǼȶ øȦǄǟ ȼȿȀȽȁ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ
1 :345 ȘȥȦΣ ƆǾƫȾ ǒƳȞǟ ȥǕ ǕǼƥǕ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ
99/3:13 :78/20 :74/7 :72/12 :33/4 :16 ǻǼΣ ƟŸȝ ȥǕ ǕǼƥǕ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ
:213/9 :185/17 :164/11 :143/5 :131/15 :130/8 :113/18 :/100
12 :391/7 :386/8 :350/2 :216/4 :214/16
16 Ǖ7 :29 ƟŸȝ ȥǕ Ǖȣȥȏǟ ȧȞȗȅ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ
ƟǜȦƴǰ ƙÊΣ ȸǂ ȂȂȞǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǂ ǧȦȭȀ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
:275/18 :269/14 :156 ɃƘƫȞǟ ǼȽȦǵ ǕǼƫƮ ȥǕ Ǖȣȓȁǟ ŸǕ ȸǂ ȀȮ ŸǕ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ
18
ɃȥȅȥƫǼȿȁ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ ȸǂ ǼȿȁȀ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
9 :392 ƫȦǄȉ ȥǕ ǕɃȀȿøȥȎǟ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ ȸǂ ǼȞȅ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ
ǼƫƮ ȸǂ ƘƪǼ ǼȞȅ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
ŌȽȝȦƧǕ ȸǂ ȀȥȦȣǟ ǼǤȝ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
ȼȽŌȦǟ ǼƥǕ ȸǂ ȷȦƫȽŸȅ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
ƆȦÊȣǟ øȥŌǼȵ ȸǂ ǼƥǕ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȄȽȵ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
ƗȿǼȥƫ ƙÊΣ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
ǼȽȞȅ ȸǂ ȸÊΣ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
ȼȽŌȦǟ ƟŸȝ ȸǂ ǼȿȁȀ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ
øȘȀȅ ȸǂ ȀõȦÊȝ ȸǂ ƟŸȝ = ȸÊΣ ȥǕ

ÆƪƮ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
ɃÀȽɀɞ ȸÊΣ ŸÛ ȸ ÆƪƮ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
8ƋƳĤ ÆƪƮ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
ȼÖÀ ŏÀȒƫ ŸÛ ȸ ȰΫȝ ȸ ÆƪƮ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
ȰƪŸÊ ȴÊƫ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
ȳƳÊ Æȝ ȸ ! ǴȽ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
Ǧɀƙ ȸ ÆƪƮ ȸ Æƥ ȸ ÆƪƮ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
13 :342 ÀÔ ɀ ÛȴȽÀ ȸ ÆƪƮ ȸ ȸÊΣ
11 :332 ÆƪƮ ɀ ÛÆƪƮ ȸ ȸÊΣ
10 :424/14 :423 ȷƪè ȸ ȰΫȝ = ɃáÀƫ ȸÊΣ ɀ
ȧȿàȵ ȸ ÆƪƮ = ȸÊΣ ɀ
18 :165 ȰΫȝ ɀ ÛÙÊ ȸ ÀȚƫ ȸ ȸÊΣ
ȰÓȵ = ÆÀù ŸÛ ȸ ȸÊΣ ɀ
12 :384 (ÀõÊȝ ȸ Æȿ) ÆƪƮ ɀ Û ! ǴȽ ȸ ȸÊΣ
20 :400/15 :101 ȴèÖ ɀ ÛȴȽ ȸ Æƥ ȸ ƙÊΣ
/424 423/14:14 :419/11 Û6 :224 ! Æȝ ɀ ÛȰÕ ȰΫȝ ȸ Æƥ ȸ ƙÊΣ
: 10
8 :489/15 :283 ȰƪÊ ƃÀȟƫ ɀ ÛgÂƥ ȸ ƙÊΣ
4 :97 øɀÔȵ ɀ ÛǦȞŸù ȸ ƙÊΣ
! Æȝ ȸ ȸƥÀ Æȝ = ÆÆΣ ŸÛ ȸ ƙÊΣ ɀ
:33/8 :32/2 :4 ƆÀò ɉ ȯƳȴ ÆÁɉ ! Æȝ ɀ ÛƙÊΣ ȸ ÕŸƫ Æȝ ȸ ƙÊΣ
/94 :93/14 Û1 :91/20 :83/12 :78/7 :66/11 :59/20 :58/9 :52/20
/139 :133/16 :119/8 :112/17 :108/5 :106/2 :104/2 :99/13 :14
/186 :183/12 :177/17 :168/20 Û12 :166/5 :153/13 :/142 8 :4
/239 :226/3 :222/13 :219/20 :217/8 :212/11 :211/18 :/203 1:2
:311/21 :308/1 :260/17 :253/7 :252/8 :247/13 :/246 16 :8
/437 :432/5 :418/22 :359/20 :353/11 :352/1 :331/12 Û1 :312/6
7 :469/19 :460/3 :458/5 :456/12 :445/4 :18
9 :67 âĤ ȸ ȴȽÀ ȸ ȰΫȝ = ƙÊΣ ŸÛ ȸ
11 :311 ȰΫȝ ɀ ÛÀŸȉ ȸ ƙÊΣ ȸ ȰΫȝ ȸ ƙÊΣ
95/9:21 :90/13 :76/22 :68 ȰÅŸ ! Æȝ ɀ ÛȿÀÊǹ ȸ ÆƪƮ ȸ ƙÊΣ

:249/14 :247/9 :242/17 :222/12 :218/1 :168/3 :143/3 :/140
/264 :261/14 :260/11 :259/7 Û1 :258/1 :256/1 :255/5 :251/9
/480 :447/16 :412/18 :312/13 :291/2 :282/22 Û3 :270/11 :10
6 Û4 :11
ÆȶƮ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ǒȁÀȦǒȁ ȸ ƙÊΣȁ ȥȁÛ
ȼɆŐȦǒȁ ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ! ȁ ǦɌȽ = ƙÊΣȁ ȥȁÛ
ɄȽȥȩÀȸɉȁ ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ! ȁ ǦɌȽ = Ʉȓ ȦŐǒȁ ƙÊΣȁ ȥȁÛ
Ƀȥȅȥʈȁ ÆΛȁ ȸ ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆΛȁ = ƗɆÊΣȁ
ɃȥŸȞǒȁ ȴȅȦŐǒȁ ȥȁÛ Ûȃ ȦɌȞǒȁ ȸ ȴɆȽȁȀȁÛ ȸ ɄŸȝ = ƗɆÊΣȁ
ƙÔǵ ȥȁÛ ÛɄȩȦɌǒȁ ÆɌȝ ȸ ȸÊǂȁ ȸ ɄȩȦɌǒȁ ÆɌȝ = ƙÔǵ ȥȁÛ
ÆȶƮ ȸ ! ȁ ǦɌȽ = ƙÔΣȁ ȸȁ
ȴɆȽȁȀȁÛ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ȃȦÛΣȁ ȸȁ
19 :362/5 :145/10 :107 ǒȦȥȥǒȁ ȥȁÛ ÛȸÊΣȁ ȸ ȗȦȦǵ
ƆȦǪÊȽÆǒȁ ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ Àȶȝ = ȌȦǵ ȥȁÛ
ɄȶǄȞǒȁ ȸȁ ÛŎȒȦǒȁ ŸÛ ȸ ǻȥȞÊȵ ȸ Àȶȝ = ȌȦǵ ȥȁÛ
ÆȶƮ ȥȁÛ ÛȀȮȸ ŸÛ ȸ ȸÊΣȁ = ɃƘȶȞǒȁ ÆɆȦǵ
ƃȦȞʈȁ ȥȁÛ ÛÆȶƮ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ! ȁ ÆɌȝ = ƆȁȥŸΣȁ
ƙÊΣȁ ȸ ɄŸȝ ȸ ŎɆȝȦƧÛ = ɄȵȦȶΣȁ
19 :299 ʔŸȞΛ ȥȁÛ ÛȸÊΣȁ ȸ ǥÂƥ
13 :418/13 :150 ÆȶƮ ȥȁÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ȃȦɌȞǒȁ ȸ ǥÂƥ
16 :140/1 :92/12 :68 ŸȥɌΣȁ ȸ ʔŸȞΛ ȥȁÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ǥÂƥ
ÀȽȦȕ ȥȁÛ ÛƙÊΣȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ɄəȦΛΣȁ
13 :344 ÀȦȞǄ ȥȁÛ ÛŽȥÔǒȁ ɃøȦǺɌǒȁ ƙÊΣȁ ȸ ɄŸȝ ȸ ŎɌΛǵ
ÀÔȹ ȥȁÛ ÛȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ɄŸɌΛΣȁ
447/12:1 :446/3 :329/10 :328 ɃøȦÔȹɉȁ ȃȁÀǩ ȥȁÛ ÛȖÀŐʈȁ ÆƥÛ ȸ ǥøÆɆǵ
5 :450/13 Û2 :/448

ø Ɒ ø

ǒȁÀȦǒȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ȳȁȦȵ ȥȁÛ

200/18:15 :195/21 :140 ȴèȦŐöä ɀæȔ ȖȷäÆǴȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ȸæ ȀȒɿä
3 :472/17 :/471
9 :37/14 :36 ȼǂÔȦöä ǧȦõƎöä ɀæȔ ȖŐǴɈ ȸæ ȀȒɿä
1 :422 ȴèȦŐöä ɀæȔ ȖɏȦɪȽ ŸȔ ȸæ ȀȒɿä ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ ȀȒɿä
ȴèȦŐöä ɀæȔ ȖâȦǴȞöä ȸæ ȴǂȽäȀæȔ ȸæ ɄŸȝ = ÆǂȖɿä
ÆȶȚ ȸæ ɄŸȝ = ÆǂȖɿä
ÆɅáɟä !ä ÆǴȝ ɀæȔ ȖȪŸƫä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ƙÊΣä = ȯɎɿä
ǿɀÔɅɳ ɀæȔ ȖȪŸƫä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ = ȷʂKǹ ȸæä

ø á ø

ɃǿȦǺǴöä ɏɎȡ Ȗ!ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ǧɀȩȦɅ = ǿÆöä ɀæȔ
ȌȦǵ ɀæȔ ȖȸÊΣä ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ Ȁȶȝ = ƆȦɋÊȽÆöä

ø ǿ ø

ǒȦŐǴöä ɀæȔ ȖȂɅȂȞöä ÆǴȝ ȸæ áɀȞÊɳ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ = ɃäȀȦöä
!ä ÆǴȝ ɀæȔ ȖȴǂȽäȀæȔ ȸæ ÆƥȔ ȸæ ÆȶȚ = ɃäȀȦöä
ÆȶȚ ȸæ ɄŸȝ ȸæ Æƥ ǨɅæ ǒɀȑ = ȦȑȀöä ɏȔ
11 :392 ÆȶȚ ɀæȔ ȖȯäȦɅɳ ȸæ ɄȩȦǴöä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆƥȔ ȸæ ȷäɀȑǿ
ȀÔɸ ɀæȔ ȖȪŸƫä ÆǴȝ ȸæ !ä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆƥȔ = ȷäɀȑǿ ȸæä

ø à ø

ȸÊΣä ɀæȔ ȖǿɀÔɅɳ ȸæ ÆƥȔ ȸæ ɄŸȝ = ÆȽäȂöä
:40/9 :28/13 :23 ɄɳȦɄȽöä ɄŸȶɋÊƫä ȴèȦŐöä ɀæȔ Ȗ ȖȸƥȀöä ÆǴȝ ŸȔ ȸæȀȽȦù ȸæ ȀȽäà
/152 :90/6 :87/3 :84/2 :69/15 :58/6 :57/18 :54/2 :42/9 Ȗ3
:257/11 :236/13 :229/22 :228/6 :224/11 :204/9 :182/15 :21
Ȗ2 :286/7 :284/8 :281/6 :280/13 :278/16 :277/8 :272/12 :269/3
:332/5 :327/24 :316/21 :311/3 :296/11 :293/19 :/291 19
:428/4 :424/14 :420/15 :406/19 :360/17 :356/13 :/341 3Ȗ17
16 :455/4 :436/18
13 :113 ǿɀÔɅɳ ɀæȔ ȖÆǵäɀöä ÆǴȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ȸƥȀöä ÆǴȝ = ȨɅäɗ ȸæä
16 :14 ȸÊΣä ɀæȔ ȖɉǂÊΣä Ƀɀèɀƫä ÆɅà ȸæ ÆɅà

ø â ø

ÀȦȚţǟ ǳǠ ǳÊΣǟ = Ù̀ǋÊǚǟ ǳǠǟ
:353/7 :199/5 :188/12 :71/5 :35 ÙÀȰţǟ Ì ǵǻǚǟ ǻǟǛ ÛɄŸȝ ǳǠ ȴǟÊţǟ ǳǠ ȝǈè
16
ƃȦȞţǟ ǻǟǛ ÛÀȦȞǲ ǳǠ ǼȲŸȞǫ = ǯǟÀÊǚǟ
ǿȦǤƨǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ = ǼȞè ǻǟǛ
ɃáǟǼȢǤǚǟ ǳǠ ǼŁŢ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ = ǼȞè ǻǟǛ
5 :122 ȬŸţǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ ȮǈȝȦƧǛ = ſȦò ŸǛ ǳǠ ǼȞè ǻǟǛ
ɟȦǈǵ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ ǼȞèǛ ǳǠ !ǟ ǼǤȝ = ǼȞè ǻǟǛ
Ì ȦÀę ǳǠ ƙÊΣǟ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ ȬŸţǟ ǼǤȝ = ǼȞè ǻǟǛ
ǼŁŢ ǳǠ ǼŁŢ ǳǠ ǼŁŢ = ǟȦÛţǟ ǼȞè ǻǟǛ
18 :423/4 :414/14 :87/5 :34 ǳÊΣǟ ǻǟǛ ÛǼŁŢ ǳǠ Ƙʅǟ ǼȞè
ǼŁŢ ǳǠ ɄŸȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ = ɄŸȮǟ ǳǠ áǻȞÊǚǟ ǻǟǛ
12 :474/17 :454 ǯÀȦǚǟ ǻǟǛ ÛȮȦǱÀǚǟ ŸǛ ǳǠ ǼǈȞè
ǼƥǛ ǳǠ ȭǿȦǤţǟ ǳǠ ȭǿȦǤţǟ = ɅǻüƳȮÊǚǟ
ȮȒȦǚǟ ǻǟǛ ÛÀòȦǛ ǳǠ ǼŁŢ = ɄŋƳÊǚǟ
êáȦȭ ǳǠ ÂȞǚǟ ǻǟǛ Û!ǟ ǼǈǤȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ = ɄŁǈÊǚǟ
ƃȦȞţǟ ǻǟǛ ÛǥÂƥ ǳǠ ƙÊΣǟ = ɄŁǈÊǚǟ
ǼŁŢ ǻǟǛ ÛǥÂƥ ǳǠ ƇÀȮǚǟ ǼǤȝ = ɄŁǈÊǚǟ
ÀǟȦò ǳǠ ȴèȦȰǚǟ ǻǟǛ ÛɄŸȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ !ǟ ǼǤȝ = ɄŁǈÊǚǟ
ǿǈȰȦǚǟ ǳÊΣǟ ǻǟǛ ÛȴǟÊţǟ ǳǠ ɄŸȝ = ɄŁǈÊǚǟ
ÀŁȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ ȮǈȝȦƧǛ = ɃǼȦęÀŁÊǚǟ ǳǠǟ
ÀŁȝ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ !ǟ ǼǤȝ = ɃǼȦęÀŁÊǚǟ ǳǠǟ
ÀȽȦù ǻǟǛ ÛǼŁŢ ǳǠ ǼŁŢ = ɄǱǼÊǚǟ
ȴǈȽǟÀǟǛ ǳǠ ǼŁŢ = Ȯǻè ǻǟǛ
ȮǨȦȰŋ ǳǠ ǼƥǛ ǳǠ ÀÔǛ = ɄèǻÊǚǟ ǳǠǟ
ÀŁȝ ǳǠ Ȯǻè ǳǠ !ǟ ǦǤȽ = ɃǼǈÊǚǟ

ø ê ø

ȴǟÊţǟ ǳǠ ɄŸȝ = ɄȞǻȦÎǚǟ
14 Û11 :117 ɄǹǻǈǚǟÀÊǈǚǟ ǻǟǛ Û!ǟ ǼǤȝ ǳǠ ÀȭȦÏ

āɀÖĤʌ ȸǣ Ǽþǖ ȸǣ ȴĤǼţǟ ǼǤȝ = ϽǞȮŋǞ ȋöä
ɃȀʌøǟɀÖöä ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼĤè ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ = ţǞDzȉ ȸǣǟ
ɄȓǞÖöä ϽǞęɀǞöä ǼȶƮ ȸǣ Ǽþǖ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ȸǣ ȀȍǞφ = ţǞDzȉ ɀǣǖ
ȴèǞÖöä ɀǣǖ ÛȀȽǞù ȸǣ ȀȽǟà = ɄŋǞΗȋöä
ȀȮǣ ɀǣǖ ÛȀȽǞù ȸǣ ȼǢDzȘ = ɄŋǞΗȋöä
ȸǢÔΣǟ ȸǣ ȴèǞÖöä ɀǣǖ ÛǼȶƮ ȸǣ ! ǟ ǤǤȽ = ϽǞǤǢȋöä

ø ȋ ø

ǼȶƮ ɀǣǖ ÛǼþǖ ȸǣ ȸþȀöä ǼǤȝ = ȀǣǞȍ ȸǣǟ
ȴèǞÖöä ɀǣǖ ÛƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ÕǢȝǞƧǖ = ŽɀÔöä
ȀǞȞDZ ɀǣǖ ÛɃøǞǺǤöä ƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ ÕǤǼǵ = ŽɀÔöä

ø ȏ ø

7 :361/21 :317 ǞȓȀöä ÿǖ ÛɄŸȝ ȸǣ Ǽþ ǨǼǣ öɀȓ

ø ȓ ø

Ɀèʌ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ȸǣ øǻǞÖöä ǼǤȝ = ǢǞù ɀǣǖ
ȸþȀöä ǼǤȝ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ = ǢǞù ɀǣǖ
:219/21 :196/2 :141/13 :132/9 :84/14 :66 ǼȶƮ ɀǣǖ ÛȬè ȸǣ ȀȽǞù
17 :335/17 :313/11
ɄǝǞΣǟ ƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ = ȀȽǞù ɀǣǖ
ɄDzǼÊöä ǼȶƮ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ = ȀȽǞù ɀǣǖ
Ǽþǖ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ȸǣ ƚȜ = ȀȽǞù ɀǣǖ
ȸèǞǂǟ ɀǣǖ ÛƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ = ɃƎÛöä ȸǣǟ
ǼĤè ɀǣǖ ÛøǞǤƨǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ Ǽþǖ = ɃøɀǢÛöä ȸǣǟ

ø ţ ø

ɃøǼǤĤöä ʡDZȀŋ ȸǣ ȷȘǼĤè ȸǣ ǼȶƮ = ȀŋǞȝ ɀǣǖ
ȄǢǤę ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣǖ ÛøɀÔǞŋ ȸǣ Ǽþǖ = âǞǤĤöä Ÿǖ ȸǣǟ
ɄȋþǞǤöä ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸȝ ȸǣ Ǽþǖ = âǞǤĤöä ɀǣǖ

8 :296/19 :263/12 :262/7 :253 Ǩęζöä ζæÜ ÛÆĔĦĭ ơæ ɁÊĔʒ ơæ ȯşɉä ÆĜʒ
1 :118 ɄŉζĄÖä ƘÔǵ ζæÜ ÛɄęÅĜöä ÆĜʒ ơæ ơÊǂä ơæ ɄęÅĜöä ÆĜʒ
9 :83 âǿäζÀöä ζæÜ ÛɄęÅĜöä ÆĜʒ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ɄęÅĜöä ÆĜʒ
19 :334 ǿζÔĄɳ ζæÜ ÛɄęÅĜöä ÆĜʒ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ɄęÅĜöä ÆĜʒ
7 :492/24 :357 ÆȶȚ ζæÜ ÛÆƥÜ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ǿÅĜƨä ÆĜʒ
24 :357 ɄŸʒ ζæÜ ÛÆƥÜ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ÆĔȶΣä ÆĜʒ
:/364 149/2:22 :110/14 :101/17 :9 ÀæÅȍ ơæ ÆȶȚ ζæÜ ÛÆƥÜ ơæ ơƥÀöä ÆĜʒ
20 :400/13 :383/6 :367/8
13 :256/16 :42 ÆȶȚ ζæÜ ÛȴĔȽäÀæÜ ơæ ơÊΣä ŸÜ ơæ ơƥÀöä ÆĜʒ
26/3:7 :25/14 :21 ɫȜĔʈä ȴèÅÖöä ζæÜ Û!ä ǑȒζ ơæ ÆĔĤè ơæ ÀȽÅù ơæ ơƥÀöä ÆĜʒ
19 :28/1 :/27
:67/1 :62/17 :33/7 :3 ÆɅÆΣä ŸÜ ơæ ƙÊΣä ζæÜ ÛơÊΣä ơæ !ä ÆĜʒ ơæ ơƥÀöä ÆĜʒ
12 :360/16 :335/20 :178/19
3 :498/13 :113 àäÂÖöä ĘɅǿà ơæ ǿζÔĄɳ ζæÜ ÛÆǵäζöä ÆĜʒ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ơƥÀöä ÆĜʒ
:204/17 :157/22 :23 ɃƘĪÖöä ơæ ÀÔɸ ζæÜ ÛɉàäζȽ ơæ ƇÀÖöä ÆĜʒ ơæ ȴĔǵÀöä ÆĜʒ
10 :423/8 :229/16
130/7:15 :72/12 :33 ȯÆĤʈä ƆÅȜĜȍɉä áζĤÊɳ ζæÜ ÛÆƥ ơæ ɄŸʒ ơæ ȴĔǵÀöä ÆĜʒ
8 :351/2 :216/16 :213/9 :185/5 :/131
6 :308 ơèÅǂä ζæÜ ÛÆȶȚ ơæ ȧäàÀöä ÆĜʒ
15 :84 ȴèÅÖöä ζæÜ ÛȼɅşÆĄɳ ơæ !ä ÆĜʒ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ÆȶÔöä ÆĜʒ
11 :334 ÆȶȚ ζæÜ Û!ä ÆĜʒ ơæ Àȶʒ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ÆȶÔöä ÆĜʒ
5 :348/16 :46/19 :40/11 :15 ơÊΣä ζæÜ ÛǑĔʒÅƧÜ ơæ ÀζÅȣöä ÆĜʒ
12 Û6 :308 ÀÖæ ζæÜ ÛơÊΣä ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ǿÅÅȣöä ÆĜʒ
244/21:22 :242/2 :238/11 :227 ÆĔöÅù ζæÜ ÛƵèζɅ ơæ ÆȶȚ ơæ ǿáÅÖöä ÆĜʒ
:267/12 :266/2 :265/19 :257/10 :254/20 :252/10 :250/7 :/246
289/18:11 :284/9 :283/17 :282/14 :279/9 :276/19 Û3 :273/15
9 :331/5 :302/19 :/296
/37 34/4:12 :33/3 :7/14 :6/16 Û13 :4 ɄȶŸÊöä ÆȶȚ ζæÜ ÛǥÂƥ ơæ ƇÀÖöä ÆĜʒ
:111/11 :105/2 :100/8 :97/19 :96/19 :94/9 :84/19 :71/11 :
:/151 149/1:1 :148/19 :147/21 :134/18 :128/13 :122/15 :112/13

16 Û9 :187/21 :180/22 :172/24 :169/12 :155/3 :152/20 Û16
:231/9 :223/11 :219/18 Û214/8:11 :206/11 :202/2 :194/8 :/190
5 :313/14 :312/3 :311/13 Û8 Û3 :310/8 :302/16 :270/7 :256/3
/355 :353/11 Û6 :347/15 :336/5 :328/15 :326/7 :316/3 :/315
Û6 :379/20 :378/8 :376/18 :374/10 :371/16 :366/18 Û14 Û3 :11
:410/5 Û1 :409/13 :405/11 :401/17 :395/1 :390/18 :/388 20
/473 :470/9 :466/9 Û6 Û1 :465/1 :437/15 :431/19 :426/10 :411/7
14 Û1 :517/8 :/489 9 :6
14 :367 ÀæÀò ꝺæ ȴèÀÕä ʐæÛ ÛɄȶÏÊöä ɄŸ3 ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3
272/16:24 :197/3 :171 ɃÆÀęÀȶÊöä ꝺæ Æȶ˥ ʐæÛ ÛÀȶ3 ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3
8 :/429
14 :505/2 :300 ɃàşÀţä ƆäʐŶΣä ƃÀĦţä ʐæÛ ÛÆȶ˥ ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3
19 :47 ÆĦè ʐæÛ ÛȷÀǵ ꝺæ ÆĦèÛ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3
ɄÕŢÆGöä ɄŸ3 ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ ƙÊΣä = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
ȯƳ˥ä ÕŸţä ÆG3 ꝺæ ƙÊΣä = ǞΛåɟä !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
äşÀÊǹ ꝺæ Æȶ˥ ꝺæ ƙÊΣä = ɄǺŸGöä !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
ȴȽäÀæÛ ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ Æȶ˥ = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
ǴǪÀöä ŸÛ ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ Æȶ˥ = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
ɃøÀÔÕöä ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ Æȶ˥ = ÀȽÀù ŸÛ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
ǒƳĦöä ŸÛ ꝺæ ɄŸ3 ꝺæ Æȶ˥ = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
ǑȒÀöä ꝺæ Æȶ˥ = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
6 :315 ǧÀõƎöä ʐæÛ ÛɃşäÀÀöä ǑȒÀöä ꝺæ Æȶ˥ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3
16 :351 Æþ ꝺæ Æȶ˥ ꝺæ Æȶ˥ = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
11 :436 ǒÀÕGöä ʐæÛ ÛɃàäÀöä ÂΛÂĦöä ÆG3 ꝺæ åʐĦÊŋ ꝺæ !ä ÆG3
13 :119 ꝺÊΣä ꝺæ ɫƷ = !ä ÆG3 ʐæÛ
5 :487 ÆĦè ʐæÛ Û Ì ΛÀę ꝺæ ƙÊΣä ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ ÕŸţä ÆG3
8 :140 ɄǹşÀÒöä ǴǪÀöä ʐæÛ Û!ä ÆG3 ꝺæ ÕŸţä ÆG3
11 :255 ƆÀÒŋÀÎöä ǟʐÕĦΛ ꝺæ Æþ ꝺæ ȴĦΛţä ÆG3
:25/1 :23/16 :18/9 :16 ɃƘÎÕöä ꝺæ ÀÀŢţä ʐæÛ ÛȷàäʐȽ ꝺæ ƇÀÒöä ÆG3 ꝺæ ȴĦΛţä ÆG3

:247/15 :244/10 :224/13 :166/4 :62/16 :50/7 :49/1 :47/22 Û11
18 :433/22 :423/13 Û6 :358/14 :356/12 :300/15 :281/17 :276/2
21 :/514
18 :41 ǑȒÀöä ʐǽÛ ÛÆþÛ ȸ ɭɬĿäÀǽÛ ȸ Æǵäʐöä ÆG3
16 :129 ŏÀʐʐöä ʐǽÛ ÛÆþ ȸ Æǵäʐöä ÆG3
3 :305 ÿøÀÒʈä ʐǽÛ ÛÆȶƮ ȸ Æǵäʐöä ÆG3
9 :182 dzʐQÀöä ʐǽÛ ÛÆþÛ ȸ ȻÀÎöä ȸ āÀŁʐöä ÆG3
:69/23 :66/14 :65/15 :64/2 :59 ɄùÀƴɟä ğÀõƎöä ʐǽÛ ÛöøÀGʈä ȸ āÀŁʐöä ÆG3
:107/10 :103/21 :98/21 :90/12:95/2 :88/10 :87/2 :82/23 Û17
139/8:12 Û3 :138/6 :137/20 :136/7 :135/14 :132/2 :123/18
:232/15 :222/10 :218/15 :214/1 :204/5 :192/1 :198/1 :/168
/300 :298/8 :271/5 :263/19 :259/7 :249/14 :240/13 :237/10
:447/11 :443/10 :359/12 :314/18 :312/11 :308/11 :302/5 :10
17 :518/17 Û8 :456/9
ÀȠÀ3 ʐǽÛ ÛɁDZÀȠ ȸ ȷȿÆȞè ȸ ÆȶƮ = ɃøÆGȞöä
ǑȒÀöä ŸÛ ȸ âʐȞÊȠ ȸ ÀȶЗ = ɄȶDzȞöä ȸä
21 :500/13 :497 !ä ÆɆG3 ȸ ÆþÛ = êáÀõ ȸ ÂȞöä ʐǽÛ
øʐÔÆȠ ȸ ǨǽÀǫ = ɄŸɆÒöä ÂȞöä ʐǽÛ
âøÀʐ ȸ ǑɆŸƪä ȸ ÆȶƮ = ÀəÀÎȞöä ʐǽÛ
ƆäØȶTä ÆþÛ ȸÊΣä = ŏƳȞöä ʐǽÛ
ÆɆÊÆöä ȴèÀŐöä ʐǽÛ ÛȴɆŁäÀǽÛ ȸ ɄŸ3 = ɃʐŸȞöä
ȸä Ûƚ ɆÊΣä ȸƨä ŸÛ ȸä ÛÆɆÛƪä ÆɆÊÆöä ɃʐŸȞöä ȴèÀŐöä ʐǽÛ ÛâÀGȞöä ȸ ȴɆŁäÀǽÛ ȸ ɄŸ3
Û10 :50/8 :47/6 :46/6 :42/25 :40/2 :38/9 :36/5 :35/15 :5ƙÊΣä ŸÛ
Û2 :65/13 :64/16 Û5 :63/20 Û6 :62/17 :60/7 :56/4 :55/19 :51/20
20 :103/1 :87/1 :79/2 :75/12 :71/21 Û15 Û10 :68/16 Û9 :67/20
6 :149/9 :122/21 Û9 :121/7 :147/1 :120/1 :110/9 :106/5 :/105
/199 :198/9 :192/4 :191/5 :188/15 Û10 :173/9 :157/20 :/156
/235 :230/16 :227/18 :226/2 :208/16 :206/16 :205/1 :202/7 :9
:248/17 :246/8 :245/2 :244/3 :243/17 :242/18 :240/10 :11

:259/14 :258/6 :255/14 Û5 :254/11 :253/1 :252/21 Û5 :249/5
/277 :276/21 Û10 Û7 Û1 :274/19 :271/7 :269/16 :264/18 :261/17
:294/8 :292/11 :290/22 Û4 :289/8 :286/15 :284/7 :/278 20 :5
:303/14 :302/22 Û18 Û9 :301/17 :300/6 :299/21 :298/12 :297/9
:353/5 :334/8 :333/3 :329/10 :328/10 :312/16 :/311 18 Û2
:389/12 :387/12 :381/8 :378/14 :376/15 :375/9 :372/23 :363/16
:440/6 :439/21 Û8 :438/12 :437/1 :431/4 :427/20 :426/14 :396/7
22 Û4 :459/5 :454/5 :450/13 Û2 :448/12 Û10 :446/24 Û3 :/443 4
:483/1 :481/14 :479/4 :477/6 :476/9 :/463 461/14:10 :/460
/507 :506/12 :502/15 :498/2 :495/10 Û3 :494/2 :493/9 :490/3
1 :518/7 :517/1 :516/15 :512/4 :9
13 :492/17 :2/6 :1 ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣÛ ÛȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼƥÛ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ
ȼɆÖÀöä ǼŁäÂöä ɄÖöÂʈä ƆÂÊȣöä Ȅɇȩ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣÛ Û ȃÂǦȞöä ŸÛ ȸǣ ǿɀÔɅŋ ȸǣ ǼƥÛ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ
:62/17 :60/19 :51/20 Û10 :50/8 :47/6 :46/6 :42/25 :40/20 :38
:75/21 Û15 Û10 :68/16 Û9 :66/21 Û2 :65/13 :64/16 Û5 :63/20 Û6
:122/9 :121/1 :120/9 :106/5 :105/20 :103/8 :96/1 :79/4 :76/2
/206 :205/1 :202/9 :198/9 :192/4 :191/9 :157/20 :156/6 :149/9
Û8 :245/2 :244/3 :243/17 :242/18 :240/18 :226/2 :207/16 :16
255/5:6 :254/11 :253/1 :252/21 Û5 :249/5 :248/17 Û4 :/246 20
:273/19 :271/7 :269/10 :268/16 :264/18 :261/17 :259/14 :/258
:292/11 :290/22 Û4 :289/21 :284/10 :275/21 Û7 Û1 :/274 22
:363/13 :339/3 :329/10 :328/9 :301/6 :299/12 :297/21 :293/8
:429/25 :422/14 Û5 :396/3 :389/12 :387/12 :381/14 :376/23
:447/12 :446/24 Û3 :443/4 :440/6 :439/21 Û8 :/438 12 :437/14
:463/10 :461/14 :460/22 Û4 :459/5 :454/5 :450/13 Û6 Û2 :448/1
:493/9 :490/17 :487/3 :483/1 :481/14 :479/4 : 477/6 :476/9
/512 :508/4 :507/9 :506/12 :502/15 Û3 :498/2 :496/10 :494/2
7 :/517 516/15:1 :13
ǻäǼΣä ǼƥÛ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ = ɄŸʒ ɀǣÛ
/421 :370/12 :209/13 :158 ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣÛ Û ƚɅȁäɀʈä ƙÊΣǟ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ
9:16
19 :485/15 :349/13 :113/6 :31/20 :5 ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣÛ ÛǼɆȞȅ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ
ȖǦÊöä ȸǣ ȀÂȚʈä ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ = ɄŸʒ ɀǣÛ

ÀẎƐŸĪÛ ȸ ƘÊΣȁ ȸ ƟŸʒ ȸ ƘÊΣȁ = ƟŸʒ ɀȁÛ
19 :517/3 :177/11 :159/15 :2 ȼƐŐÀöȁ ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛƟŸʒ ȸ Æʌȁ ȸ ƟŸʒ
10 :424/14 :423/14 :419 ɃåȁÀʈȁ ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛȼƐŐÀöȁ ÆƥÛ ȸ ȷÀȶƐŸè ȸ ƟŸʒ
ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ÆƐȶΣȁ ÆǤʒ = ƟŸʒ ɀȁÛ
1 :328/12 :292 ÆȉÀù ɀȁÛ ÛŌƐŐʒ ŸÛ ȸ ȸƥÀöȁ ÆǤʒ ȸ ƟŸʒ
7 :282/11 :270 ǳÀǤÔöȁ ȸ ÆǵȁɀöȁÆǤʒ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ÆƐÊöȁ ÆǤʒ ȸ ƟŸʒ
14 :351 ÆȶƮ ɀȁÛ ÛÀȒʅȁ ȸ ÀȽÀŐöȁ ÆǤʒ ȸ ƟŸʒ
10 :513/12 :360 ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛƟèÆŐʈȁ øʂÀè ȸ ÀõÀÊʒ ȸ ƟŸʒ
4 :64/8 :61 øɀÔÀɳ ɀȁÛ Û!ȁ ÆƐǤʒ ȸ ƟŸʒ ȸ ƟŸʒ
26 :298/18 :297 ÆƐÛʅȁ ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛÆȶƮ ȸ ƟŸʒ
18 :340 ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛɃÀȽɀƨȁ ȸÊΣȁ ŸÛ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ƟŸʒ
3 :480 ÆƐȞè ȸ ÆȶƮ = ȷÀẎǤɸ ȸ ƟŸʒ ɀȁÛ
18 :503/19 :202 ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛȣƳȞöȁ ÆȶƮ ȸ ƟŸʒ
őÀǤöȁ ȸ ÀÔɸ ɀȁÛ ÛȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ƟŸʒ ŸÛ ȸȁ
12 :428 ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛȼƐŐÀöȁ őÀȒʈȁ ŸÛ ȸ ƟŸʒ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ƟŸʒ
/72 68/19:12 :13/15 :2 ƟȞɀÀĨöȁ ƟȓÀÀöȁ ȼƐŐÀöȁ ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛƟȶʮÊöȁ ʆÊʈȁ ȸ ƟŸʒ
: 82/10: 92/19: 102/1: 140/20: 144/16: 149/7: 158/21: 159/7:
175/10: 177/16: 233/3: 283/2: 299/14: 362/10: 367/7: 369/6:
386/22: 398/20: 415/9: 416/11: 423/13: 459/5: 462/7: 464/18:
474/17: 489/3: 517/8: 18
11 :304 ȸÊΣȁ ɀȁÛ ÛƴƳÊöȁ ÆǤʒ ȸ !ȁ ǦǤȽ ȸ ƟŸʒ
2 :434 ƆÀʠÊȽÆöȁ ȍÀǵ ɀȁÛ ÛȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ Àȶʒ
11 :392 ȍÀǵ ɀȁÛ ÛƟȶǲȞöȁ ȸ ŌȒÀöȁ ŸÛ ȸ åɀȞÊɳ ȸ Àȶʒ
ÀùÀĨöȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ʔÊƐʒ ɀȁÛ

ø ȟ ø

ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆƥÛ = őÀǤöȁ ȸ ÆȉÀȡ ɀȁÛ
ƘÊΣȁ ȸ ƟŸʒ ȸ ÆƥÛ = ÆȉÀȡ ɀȁÛ
5 :334/15 :154 ÀÔɸ ɀȁÛ ÛʆŸÊʈȁ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȉÀȡ
ȸÊΣȁ ȸ ÆȶƮ = ÆȉÀȡ ɀȁÛ

[illegible]
[illegible] 171: 219/25: 13
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 109: 405/11: 419/1: 511/8: 9

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 351: 17
[illegible] 12: 216/13: 218/20: 297/20:
14
[illegible] 58: 407/19: 1
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ȴ̂ɫ̈àÀ̂Ȗ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ǵ̈ʐ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ = ŌȒȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
Ǽ́ǵ̈ʐ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ƥȖ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ = ŌȒȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ɄŸ̂ȒȦ̈ö Ō̂ʒ̇ȺƧȖ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ = ŌȒȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ɄȠŸȄ̈ö ȀȰ̇Ȁ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ = ŌȒȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
19 :49 ƃ̇ȦȞţ̈ ʐ̈Ȗ ȖȀȽ̇Ȁù ȸ̈ ȸƥȀ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ ȸ̈ ! ̈ ŌȒʐ
ŌȒȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ ȖŌ̂ʒ̇ȺƧȖ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ = ɄŸ̂ȒȦ̈ö
ǧ̇Ȁõ∃̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ ȖŌ̂Ǧì ȸ̈ ȀȒ˥̈ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ǿʐȎ̂Ȧȵ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ƥȖ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ȸȆΣ̈ ʐ̈Ȗ ȖɄŸʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́\à ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ȸȆΣ̈ ʐ̈Ȗ ȖǼ́ƥȖ ȸ̈ ȷ̇Ȁȶ̂Ÿè ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ȸȆΣ̈ ʐ̈Ȗ ȖŏȀ̇Ȓţ̈ ŸȖ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ȸȆΣ̈ ʐ̈Ȗ Ȗȴ̂Ȇţ̈ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ǴȢȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ ȖǼ́ȶ˥ ȸ̈ ! ̈ ȀȎ̂ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
ƙȆΣ̈ ʐ̈Ȗ ȖȸȆΣ̈ ȸ̈ ! ̈ ǦȽ = ȼ̂ȪȦ̈ö
Ʉȩ̇ȀǦ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ ȸ̈ Ʉȩ̇ȀǦ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ = ȃǿ̈ʐȦ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ

ø ȧ ø

Ȁ̂ȶʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ƥȖ ȸ̈ Ō̂ʒ̇ȺƧȖ = ɃǼ́ȩ̂ȀȶȆ̈ö ȸ̈ ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ŽʐȎ̂ö ƙȆΣ̈ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ ȸ̈ Ō̂ʒ̇ȺƧȖ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ŌȒȦ̈ö ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ ȸ̈ Ō̂ʒ̇ȺƧȖ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȴ̂ȡ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ƥȖ ȸ̈ ƙȆΣ̈ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȷ̈Ǽ́ʒ ȸ̈ ƙȆΣ̈ ȸ̈ ȀȒ˥̈ = ȷ̈Ǽ́ʒ ȸ̈ ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȀȒ˥̈ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ ȸ̈ ȀȒ˥̈ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȀȽ̇Ȁù ȸ̈ ȀȽ̈à = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ƗȢ̂ţ̈ ! ̈ ŌȒʐ ȸ̈ Ǽ́̂Ȟè ȸ̈ ȀȽ̇Ȁù ȸ̈ ȸƥȀ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȼ\şǼ́ȵ ȸ̈ ! ̈ Ǽ̈ʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶ˥ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ȶȎ̂ö Ǽ̈ʒ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ɄȶɈȆ̈ö ɄŸʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ƥȖ ȸ̈ ! ̈ Ǽ̈ʒ = Ȁ̈Ȁ̇ȍ ȸ̈ ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
Ɨ̂ȆΣ̈ ȴ̂ɫ̈àÀ̂Ȗ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȟ̇ȀȎ̂ö ȸ̈ Ǽ́̂Ȇ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ ȸ̈ ɄŸʒ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ
ȀȡǮ̇ȀǪ̈ö Ǽ́ǵ̈ʐ̈ö Ǽ̈ʒ ȸ̈ Ǽ́ö̇Ȁǹ ȸ̈ ƅ̇Ȁȡ = ȴè̇ȀȪ̈ö ʐ̈Ȗ

ÕǩÅŐɳ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ÀÔȹ = ɄèɀÊöä ȸ ȴèÅŐöä ɀǽÛ
Àȶȝ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ! å ǦǤȽ = ȴèÅŐöä ɀǽÛ
! å ÆǤȝ ȸ ! å ǦǤȽ = ȴèÅŐöä ɀǽÛ
ÆȶȚ ȸ ! å ǦǤȽ = ƙÔΣå ȸ ȴèÅŐöä ɀǽÛ
23 :424 ȳÅÎȽ ŸÛ ȸ ȴèÅŐöä ɀǽÛ
ĘΛÀÛǽ ȸ ƚȜ = ȴèÅŐöä ɀǽÛ
ƃÅȞţå ɀǽÛ Ûƚȝ ȸ ÆȶȚ = ɄȓÅŐöä
ţÅDzȉ ɀǽÛ ÛƆÅęɀÅöä ÆȶȚ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ ÀȍÅȹ = ɄȓÅŐöä
ɄȽɀęÀǽɉå ƙÊΣå ɀǽÛ ÛȸÊΣå ȸ ! å ǦǤȽ = ɄȓÅŐöä
420/14:7 :242/22 :97/1 :85/4 :81/1 :6 ÂȝɉåɀǽÛ ÛÆȞèɉå ȸ ƙÒǩåÀę
15 :/516
ƃÅȞţå ɀǽÛ Ûƚȝ ȸ ÆȶȚ = ɄȉÀŐöä
ÀÒǽ ɀǽÛ ÛȷşÆȞè ȸ ƚȜ = ƑùÀŐöä
ÀÔȹ ɀǽÛ ÛȷȁåɀȽ ȸ ƇÀÒöä ÆǤȝ ȸ ȴɆǵÀöä ÆǤȝ = ɃÀɆÎŐöä ȸä
ÀÅȚţå ɀǽÛ ÛȷȁåɀȽ ȸ ƇÀÒöä ÆǤȝ ȸ ȴȞÅţå ÆǤȝ = ɃÀɆÎŐöä ȸä
ÀȽÅù ŸÛ ȸ ! å ÆǤȝ ɀǽÛ ÛÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ = ɃøÅÔǬöä ȸä
ȸÊΣå ȸ ÆȞè ȸ ȸÊΣå = ɃÀΛøåɀŐöä ȸä
ȸÊΣå ȸ ÆȞè ȸ Ȉ ɆȞΛ = ɃÀΛøåɀŐöä ȸä
16 :436/10 :269/22 :56 ǯÀÅöä ɀǽÛ ÛɁÊɆȝ ȸ ÆΛà ȸ ȳåɀę

ø ȍ ø

ÂȞöä ɀǽÛ Û ! å ÆɆǤȝ ȸ ÆƥÛ = ȇáÅõ ȸä
ɄèÀÅöä ȸ ȴəÅȣöä ɀǽÛ ÛɄŸȝ ȸ ÆȶȚ = ŽɀÒöä
ÂȞöä ɀǽÛ ÛøɀÔÅɳ ȸ ǨǽÅǫ = ɄŸɆÒöä
ǴǪÅöä ɀǽÛ Û ! å ÆǤȝ ȸ ȰŸţå ÆǤȝ = ɄǹşÀÒöä

ø ȯ ø

ÀÒǽ ɀǽÛ Û ţÅDzȉ ȸ ÆȶȚ = ƆåɀǪÅŸöä

ø ȳ ø

ƆÅÊȣöä ȄɆǤę ȸ ȸÊΣå ɀǽÛ ÛøɀÔÅɳ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ɄŸȝ = ɄÒöÅţå
ÆöÅɖ ɀǽÛ ÛȸÊΣå ȸ ÆȶȚ = ɃáøşÅţå

ǫøȦΣǟ Ÿǚ ǨÆ ƙǩàȦǩ = ÆɅǘţǟ ÿǚ

:342/9 :331/19 :202/18 :87 ɃøȦÔɸɉǟ ȦȾȞţǟ ɀǚ ÛȦɅȦȞöǟ ÆǦɜ ǆ ÆƿǚǆõøȦǦţǟ

18 :503/20

ȦǒȦɸ ǨÆ ǦȾüȦɀ = ƐǪǑǟ ÿǚ

ǻɀȞÊöǟ ɀǚ ÛÆȾȚ ǆ ɄŸɜ ǆ ÆƿǚǆɄŸǑǟ ǆǟ

ɄŸɜ ǆ ÆȞȅǚǆ = ǆȅȦǂǟ ɀǚ

ÆȾȚ ǆ ȧǟȁȦöǟ ÆǦɜ = ǆȅȦǂǟ ɀǚ

ɃƎÛöǟ ǆ ƙÊΣǟ ǆ ÆȾȚ = ǆȅȦǂǟ ɀǚ

8 :85/16 :83/18 :80/17 :5 ȼɅşÆȞȅ ǆ ŌȤȅ ɀǚ ÛÆȾȚ ǆ ȴȽȠȁȦǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

4 :401/12 :/166

:300/19 :243/15 :231 ǡȦÛΣǟ ǆǟ ÛɃȁȁȦöǟ ! ǟ ÆǦɜ ɀǚ ÛȴȽȠȁȦǚ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

7 :408/8

1 :361 ȁȮǆ ɀǚ ÛÆȽɅƨǟ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

15 Û2 :26/16 :25/11 :19/17 :16/2 :15 ȁȮǆ ɀǚ ÛǆÊΣǟ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

3 :434/7 :51/13 :28/13 :/27

16 :368 ǴǪȦöǟ ɀǚ ÛÆƿǚ ǆ ȁȾɜ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

16 :351 ! ǟ ÆǦɜ ɀǚ ÛǴǪȦöǟ Ÿǚ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

2 :292/3 :86/14 :8 ȁȠȦü Ÿǚ ǆ ! ǟ ÆǦɜ ɀǚ ÛɃøȦÔǪöǟ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

3 :82 ǆÊΣǟ ɀǚ ÛǦǆɀǩ ǆ ÆȾȚ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

: 326/7 :296/19 :263/12 :262/6 :253 ɄŸȒȒȦöǟ ŌȒȦöǟ ɀǚ ÛŌȽɜȦƧǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

23

3 :426/14 :313/18 :258 ɄȅøȦȦöǟ ƃȦȞţǟ ɀǚ ÛÆȾȚ ǆ ŌȽɜȦƧǚ ǆ ÆȾȚ

ƗɅÆţǟ øȦǅȦöǟ ȼɅşȁȠà ǆ ɄŸɜ ǆ Æƿǚ ǆ ǆÊΣǟ = ÆȾȚ ɀǚ

7 :203 ȁȮǆ Ÿǚ ǆ ȴȅȦŌöǟ Ÿǚ ǆ ŌȽɜȦƧǚ = ÆȾȚ ɀǚ

18 :275 ɃşȁȚǟ ɃƘȾɄöǟ ÆȽȦǥ ȁȮǆ Ÿǚ ǆ ǆÊΣǟ = ÆȾȚ ɀǚ

:192/19 :191/20 :158/9 :103/10 :64 ɃǻøşȦţǟ ǢȮȦɊ ɀǚ ÛǆÊΣǟ ǆ ÆȾȚ

:479/1 :478/14 :470/18 :410/14 :318/1 :302/3 :281/14 :201/14

4

22 :244/21 :242/2 :238 ɄŸǦȦΣǟ ɄŸɜ Ÿǚ ǆǟ ÛǑȦǦöǟ ǆ ȁÔɸ ɀǚ ÛǆÊΣǟ ǆ ÆȾȚ

:273/12 :266/2 :265/19 :257/10 :254/20 :252/10 :250/7 :/246
5 :302/19 :296/11 :289/18 :284/9 :283/17 :282/13 :279/19 Û3
ÆȶȚ ȸ ȸÊΣå = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
! å ǴȽ ȸ ȸÊΣå = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ

273/15:14 :196/18 :86/26 :83 ŽøÂƫå ȸ ÀȮ ȥÛ ÛÙÀŐƫå ƙÊΣå ȸ ÆȶȚ
:492/4 :482/16 :476/13 :441/10 :436/14 :351/9 :297/13 :/290
9 :514/3 :513/15
1 :416/8 :336/12 :209/9 :37/14 :36 ȢǝȦΣå ÀȽȦù ȥÛ ÛƙÊΣå ȸ ÆȶȚ
3 :435 ȸèȦǂå ȥÛ ÛɃƎÛöå ȸ ƙÊΣå ȸ ÆȶȚ
âȦǦȞöå ȸ gÂƥ = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
17 :35 ÀǝȦÎȞöå ȥÛ ÛâøȦȥ ȸ ȮŸƖå ȸ ÆȶȚ
ȯàȦȵ ȸ ȢȩȦǦöå Æʒ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ȷåȥȑø = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
16 :351 ÀÔȹ ȥÛ ÛȜÀÄöå ȸ ÆȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ
5 :115/15 :114 ɃøÆǦȞöå ÀȵȦʒ ȥÛ ÛʔǄÀȵ ȸ ȷȿÆȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ
3 :480 ȢŸʒ ȥÛ ÛȷȦȾȹ ȸ ȴȽåÀÛ ȸ ÆȞè ȸ ÆȶȚ
:/157 150/16:13 :105/13 :104 ÀÔȹ ŸÛ ȸå ÛƆåȥȮȦŸöå ÀȮ ȥÛ Ûţ ȦǅȈ ȸ ÆȶȚ
10 :487/1 :457/5 :444/9 :326/20 :309/4 :284/16 :254/2 :237/6
ŌȾè ȸ ÀȽȦù = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
:226/10 :186/18 :177/6 :134/7 :104/19 :59 ÀȮ ȥÛ ÛâȦǦȞöå ȸ ÆȶȚ
13 :469/17 :458/1 :446/16 :241/1
:221/15 :218/7 :119/3 :108/10 :58 ÀȮ ȥÛ ÛÆȶȚ ȸ ȢȩȦǦöå Æʒ ȸ ÆȶȚ
448/15:8 Û10 :444/15 :411/16 :354/4 :337/2 :268/17 :236/1
7 :/451
ÆƥÛ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ øȦƨå Æʒ = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
ÆƥÛ ȸ ȸƥÀöå Æʒ = ÀȦȍ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
ȴȽåÀÛ ȸ ȸÊΣå ŸÛ ȸ ȸƥÀöå Æʒ = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
! å Æʒ ȸ Àȶʒ ȸ ÆȶȚ ȸ ÆȶÔöå Æʒ = ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
gÂƥ ȸ ƇÀȮöå Æʒ = ȢȶȴÊöå ÆȶȚ ȥÛ
Àȶʒ ȸ ÆƥÛ ȸ ! å Æʒ = ɃÆȦȩÀȶÊöå ȸ ÆȶȚ ȥÛ

12 :417 ÀÓǟ ƺǟÛ ÛÆƥÛ ǜǟ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
6 :46/6 :42/25 :40/20 :38 ÙÀŐƫǟ ȷȿĶȟ ǜǟ øƺÔÆɊ ƺǟÛ ÛÕŸƫǟ ÆǤʒ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
:64/16 Û5 :63/20 Û6 :62/12 :61/17 :60/19 :51/20 Û10 :50/8 :/47
/ 20 :103/1 :79/2 :75/22 Û15 Û10 Û1 :68/16 Û9 :67/21 Û2 :65/13
157/20:9 :156/6 :149/9 :122/9 :121/1 :120/9 :106/5 : 105
/240 :226/2 :208/16 :206/16 :205/1 :202/9 :198/9 :/192 4:/191
Û5 :249/5 :248/17 :246/8 :245/2 :244/3 :243/17 :241/18 :18
/264 :261/17 :259/14 :258/6 :255/5 :254/11 :253/1 :/252 21
:289/21 :284/21 Û10 Û1 :274/19 :271/7 :269/10 :/268 18:16
/363 :350/15 :349/9 :301/6 :299/12 :297/8 :292/11 :290/22 Û4
:439/21 Û8 :438/12 :437/14 :396/3 :389/12 :381/14 :376/23 :13
Û4 :459/5 :454/5 :450/13 Û2 :448/1 :447/24 Û3 :/443 440/6:4
:484/3 :483/1 :481/14 :479/4 :477/6 :476/9 :463/10 :461/22
/506 :502/15 :498/2 :495/10 :494/2 :493/9 :/490 17 :487/11
7 :517/1 :516/15 :512/13 :508/19 Û4 :507/9 :12
ÀȒʅǟ ǜǟ ÀȽÅŐǟ ÆǤʒ ǜǟ ɄŸʒ = ÆȽƮ ƺǟÛ
9 :93/16 :90/6 :59/6 :53/21 :3 ŽƺÒǟ ɄèÀɊǟ ǜǟ ȴǟÅȣǟ ƺǟÛ ÛɄŸʒ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
16 :188/7 :177/5 :168/2 :132/3 :112/8 :108/15 :103/17 :/98
:432/13 :359/7 :352/17 :308/7 :238/17 :221/16 :217/1 :/192
18 :457/4 :445/12
18 :85 ǴǪÀǟ ƺǟÛ ÛɃȿÀƬǟ ɃÀȒƫǟ ɄŸʒ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
21 :149/14 :101 !ǟ ÆǤʒ ƺǟÛ ÛőƳȞǟ ŸÛ ǜǟ ɄŸʒ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
15 :351 ÆǞÅɖ ƺǟÛ ÛƎÒƫǟ ɄŸʒ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
15 :147/12 :138/3 :94/10 :60/17 :44/5 :6 ÀÀȞǄ ƺǟÛ ÛɄŸʒ ŸÛ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
353/2:1 :242/13 :226/9 :222/4 :187/17 :183/6 :178/8 :/155
1 :470/11 :459/14 :447/18 :446/9 :/431
6 :224/1 :217/14 :176/13 :73/16 :39 ɃȿǟÀÀǟ !ǟ ÆǤʒ ƺǟÛ ÛŎȒÀǟ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
24 :357/14 :356/10 :338/4 :313/17 :276/11 :/236
16 :351/20 :97 !ǟ ÆǤʒ ƺǟÛ ÛÆƥÛ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ
:431/19 :337/11 :299/1 :248/2 :241 őǟÀÀǟ ǜǟ ƘÊΣǟ ƺǟÛ ÛÆȽƮ ǜǟ ÆȽƮ

12 :518/10 :475/17 :450/19 :448/16 :443/14 :442/21
16 :368 ʔÊɟɜ ʓǣǕ ÛÀǜÀÎöä ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
18 :340/19 :247 ÀĿÀù ʓǣǕ ÛɄDZÆÊöä !ǻ ÆǤɜ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
10 :392 ǢĿǻʓʈǻ ʓǣǕ ÛǦɟDZÀʓ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ɄŸɜ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
16 :368/14 :350 ÿàÀǹ ʓǣǕ ÛǒǻÀÀöä ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
4 :220/11 :143/13 :99/7 :72 àÀÛʈǻ ÆȞè ʓǣǕ ÛÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
15 :265 ȸÊΣǻ ʓǣǕ ÛȧȿàÀȵ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
:/60 59/6:6 :53/4 :32/21 :3 ȘʓÀΣǻ ɃǻǻÆȣǤöä ɄȵƳÊöä ǑȒÀöä ʓǣǕ ÛÀȭÀɸ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
/132 :112/8 :108/10 :104/15 :103/17 :98/9 :93/16 :90/18 :65/1
:/185 1Û14 :183/16 :182/2 :178/22 Û7 :177/5 :168/10 :134/2 :3
/233 : 226/17 :221/16 :217/16 Û3 :212/1 :192/1 :187/14 :186/16
/354 21 Û18 Û7 :352/17 :308/13 Û11 :301/20 :241/7 :238/2 :5
:459/18 :457/9 Û5 :446/4 :445/12 :432/1 :418/13 :359/20 :
1 :469/1
ÙÀǑʈǻ âȿÀù ȸǣ !ǻ ÆǤɜ ȸǣ ÆɓǕ ȸǣ !ǻ ǦǤȽ = ÆȵȚ ʓǣǕ
ƆÀÀõɉǻ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆɓǕ ȸǣ !ǻ ǦǤȽ = ÆȵȚ ʓǣǕ
Àȶɜ ȸǣ ŌȤè ȸǣ !ǻ ǦǤȽ = ÆȵȚ ʓǣǕ
:214/20 :147/2 :105 (ȤÆÔʈǻ ȯÀǹ) ÛɄȓÀǑöä ɄȊÀǑöä ƃÀȞʈǻ ʓǣǕ Û ɫ Ʒ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ
17 :506/2 :465/2 :371/16 :336/4 :310/20
ɃÀʌǿǻʓǑöä ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ ȸǣ ÆȞè ȸǣ Ȉ ɟȞʌ = ÆȵȚ ʓǣǕ
3 :298 øʓÔÆȵ ʓǣǕ ÛȻǣÀȈÀȵ ȸǣ ÆɓǕ ȸǣ ǻʓȶȚ
øÀDZÆöä ȼʌȿÀĿà ȸǣ ɄŸɜ ȸǣ ÆɓǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǻ = ɫÆʈǻ
ȼɟǑÀöä ȸÊΣǻ ʓǣǕ ÛɈÀȶɟŸè ȸǣ ɄŸɜ = ɃǻǻÀʈǻ
ÀȮǣ ʓǣǕ ÛƘÊΣǻ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ = ŽøÂʈǻ ȸǣǻ
ƃÀȞʈǻ ʓǣǕ ÛÆɓǕ ȸǣ !ǻ ÆǤɜ = ɃàȿÀʈǻ
ȸɓÀöä ÆǤɜ ŸǕ ȸǣ ȴèÀǑöä ʓǣǕ ÛÀĿÀù ȸǣ ÀĿǻà = ɄŸȶǪÊʈǻ
Æɓ ȸǣ ɄŸɜ ȸǣ ȴɟǵÀöä ÆǤɜ = ǻʓȞÊȵ ʓǣǕ
ǴǪÀöä ʓǣǕ ÛɃȿÀȚǻ ɄŸɜ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ = ɃÀȒʈǻ
ÆȞè ʓǣǕ ÛÆȵȚ ȸǣ ÆȵȚ = àÀÛʈǻ
ƆÀȮȵÀÎöä āʓǑȞʌ ȸǣ ÆɓǕ ȸǣ ȴȞÆʈǻ ÆǤɜ =ÀÀȚʈǻ ʓǣǕ

ƇȀȮöä ÆƓʒ ȸ ȽȞÂʈä ÆƓʒ = ɃKȊȪöä ȸ ȀÂȚʈä ʐæÜ
ƚʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ Æþ Ü = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
ȀÂȞǄ ȸ ÆĒŸȞǭ = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
ǥÂþ ȸ ƙÊΣä = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
Ɔäʐ ŸΣä ÆȽȚ ȸ Æþ Ü ȸ ! ä ÆƓʒ = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
ȀȽÂù ȸ ȸþȀöä ÆƓʒ ȸ ! ä ȪȒʐ = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
ɄèøÂÂöä ÆȽȚ ȸ ȪƐʒÂƧÜ ȸ ÆȽȚ = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
ɄȊȀȪöä ɄȋÂȪöä ƚʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ = ƃÂȞʈä ʐæÜ
Æþ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ ȽƐǵȀöä ÆƓʒ = ȯÆȞʈä
ÂʌÂȞöä ÆƓʒ ȸ Æþ Ü ȸ ȭøÂƓʈä = ɃøÂȎɸɉ ä ȀȽȞʈä ʐæÜ
11 :227 ʒƐƓöä ȀȎɸ ʐæÜ ÛÆȽȚ ȸ ȀȽȞʈä
ȃäȀǩ ʐæÜ ÛÆþ Ü ȸ ǥøÆƐǵ = ȔȀȪʈä
ŽøÂʈä ȀȮæ ʐæÜ ÛƙÊΣä ȸ ÆȽȚ = ȔȀȪʈä
ȷşKǹ ȸ ȬŸʈä ÆƓʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ = ȔȀȪʈä
âşÂù ȸ ÆȽȚ ʐæÜ Û ! ä ÆƓʒ ȸ Æþ Ü ȸ ! ä ǦƓȽ = ȔȀȪʈä
12 :436 øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ ÛȸÊΣä ȸ ƙÊΣä ȸ ȃȀȪŋ
ÆȽȚ ȸ ÆǵäʐÖä ÆƓʒ = ȳøÂȮʈä ʐæÜ
20 :82 Ƀáäɉ ä ȀȽÂù ŸÜ ȸ ȳøÂȮʈä ʐæÜ
19 :328/5 :122 ȸÊΣä ʐæÜ ÛÆĒöÂù ŸÜ ȸ ɄȮŋ
Æþ Ü ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ Æþ Ü = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
ǦȞŸù ȸ ƙÊΣä = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
ɄȩÂƓöä ÆƓʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ ɄȩÂƓöä ÆƓʒ = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
ÆǵäʐÖä ÆƓʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ ȸ ȸþȀöä ÆƓʒ = ȁäÂȪöä ȨΛøà ȸ øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
! ä ÆƐƓʒ ȸ ɄŸʒ ȸ ɄŸʒ = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
ȷşKǹ ȸ ȬŸʈä ÆƓʒ ȸ ÆȽȚ = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
ȻæÂȊÂŋ ȸ Æþ Ü ȸ áʐȽȚ = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
ȸÊΣä ȸ ƙÊΣä ȸ ȃȀȪŋ = øʐÔÂŋ ʐæÜ
17 :351 ȄɸÂʌ ǨÂæ äÂȺŋ

ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣǕ ÛƘÊΣǟ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ = ɫɅǟǟɀʇǟ
ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ = ǢȽǟɀʇǟ ɀǣǕ
ȸÊΣǟ ɀǣǕ Ûɫ ǂÊΣǟ ǼɅà ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼɅà = Ƀɀèɀʇǟ
ÀȽǺù ȸǣ ȸƥÀöǟ ǼǤʒ = ɫȢǂʇǟ

ø ȷ ø

13 :433 ɄȑǺÖöǟ ţǺDzȉ ɀǣǕ ÛƆǺęɀǺöǟ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ÀȍǺɸ
ɄŸʒ ɀǣǕ ÛǼǂȞè ȸǣ ǼȾȚ = ȷǺȢǤɸ ȸǣǟ
ȼɅşÀȽà ȸǣ ɄŸʒ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ = øǺDzǺöǟ
4 :76 !ǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ øǼǣ = ȴDzǺöǟ ɀǣǕ
11 :89 áɀȾȚ ȸǣ ƘÊΣǟ ȸǣ ȯƳȽ = ȴDzǺöǟ ɀǣǕ
ȴəǺȣöǟ ɀǣǕ ÛɄŸʒ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ = ɄèÀǺöǟ ȸǣǟ
ȴèǺÖöǟ ɀǣǕ ÛȴǂȽǟÀǣǕ ȸǣ ɄŸʒ = ǢǂÊǺöǟ
øŭǤöǟ ȴǂȽǟÀǣǕ ȸǣ ȌȒǺöǟ ȸǣ ȴǂȽǟÀǣǕ = ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
ȬŸʇǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ !ǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ = ȷǟɀȑø ȸǣ ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
10 :38 ÀȽǺÖöǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ = ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
47/4:13 :45/23 Û19 :6/9 :4 ɄèɀȄöǟ ȸǣ ȴèǺÖöǟ ɀǣǕ ÛȬǨǺȬɳ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ÀÔɸ
:218/10 :187/5 :179/19 :175/1 :169/11 :151/21 :134/20 :/113
4 :363/24 :361/7 :360/1 :341/4 :335/5 :334/13 :309/15 :225/5
11 :/431
ȴǂȽǟÀǣǕ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ȸÊΣǟ = ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
ȷàǟɀȽ ȸǣ ȻÀȮöǟ ǼǤʒ ȸǣ ȴǂǥÀöǟ ǼǤʒ = ɃKÎȬöǟ ȸǣ ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
ȴŸÊʇǟ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ǢǤǺȡ = ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
ȸÊΣǟ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ = ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
ʒǂǤöǟ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ÀȾȞʇǟ = ÀÔɸ ɀǣǕ
:232/20 :160/17 :97/10 :65/7 :60/6 :48 ȼǂȬÀöǟ ǤɊÀöǟ ɀǣǕ ÛǼȾȚ ȸǣ !ǟ ÀÔɸ
7 :495/3 :419/1 :354/18 :283/14
ɄȑǺÖöǟ ţǺDzȉ ɀǣǕ ÛǼȾȚ ȸǣ ǼƥǕ ȸǣ ǼȾȚ ȸǣ ÀȍǺɸ = ƆǺęɀǺöǟ

ø øȽ ø

:280/13 :203/2 :197 ŨÀÕţă âşÀù ꝏ ÆŁŢ ɀǣ Û!å ÆĜʒ ꝏ Æþ ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
10 :393/20 Û10 :303/1
1 :267 ʖèÀÕä ɀǣ ÛÀŁʒ ꝏ Æþ ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
:/31 14/12:1 :13/12 :7/15 :5 ƆÀÃõɉă ꝏ ÆŁŢ ɀǣ ÛÆŁŢ ꝏ Æþ ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
/78 Û6 :73/14 Û8 :70/22 :67/10 :63/22 :51/12 :44/13 :43/12
:137/15 Û3 :135/12 :123/23 :101/2 :96/17 :95/9 :79/8 :19
/187 :180/16 :174/5 :170/18 :169/11 :146/15 :141/18 :139/18
:263/10 :235/21 :232/22 Û16 :210/21 :209/16 :/197 21 :21
:313/10 :312/20 :310/7 :309/1 :306/24 :272/24 :/271 21 :265/9
:355/12 Û8 Û4 :354/5 :353/4 :339/17 :317/10 :315/9 :314/11
:385/2 :380/9 :379/14 :375/19 :372/4 :366/16 :363/2 :356/11
Û11 Û5 :402/7 Û1 :399/22 :395/7 :394/19 Û3 :362/16 :390/4
/468 Û13 Û9 :467/19 :460/16 :429/14 :427/3 :415/11 Û3 :404/19
1 :518/10 Û1 :516/11 :478/7 :18
15 :345 (ȤÔţă ɀǹ) ȼÕÀä ƘÊΣă ɀǣ ÛꝏÊΣă ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
:59/9 :52/20 :33/8 :32/2 :4 ɄȓÀÕä ɄŁɀɐÀɉă ƘÊΣă ɀǣ ÛꝏÊΣă ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
104/2:2 :99/13 :94/14 :93/14 Û1 :91/12 :78/7 :66/20 :63/11
:153/13 :142/8 :139/4 :133/16 :119/8 :112/17 :108/5 :/106
:217/8 :212/19 :203/2 :186/1 :183/12 :177/17 :168/20 :166/5
:260/17 :253/7 :252/8 :247/13 :246/16 :239/8 :226/3 :222/20
418/22:5 :359/20 :353/11 :352/22 Û1 :312/6 :311/21 :308/1
3 :458/12 :445/4 :437/18 :/432
419/16:14 :372/14 :176/6 :57 ɃÆÊä ÆŁŢ ɀǣ ÛÀŁʒ ꝏ ŎȜè ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
16 :455/7 :442/6 :441/4 :436/10 :424/14 :/423
169/2:10 :140/8 :90/16 :79/10 :6 ɄÛèɀä ʖèÀÕä ɀǣ Û!å ÆĜʒ ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
14 :460/2 :379/13 :361/7 :353/9 :/171
15 :351 ǯÀÀä ɀǣ ÛꝏÊΣă ꝏ ɄŸʒ ꝏ ÆŁŢ ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
81/14:14 :80/20 :61/24 :5 ƆÀĜÎä ꝏÔΣă ꝏ ʖèÀÕä ɀǣ ÛÆŁŢ ꝏ !å ĞĠŁ
16 :482/20 :441/11 :357/16 :294/19 :165/9 :86/25 :/85
ɃÀȒţă ǴǪÀä ɀǣ ÛɄŸʒ ꝏ ÆŁŢ = ɃşÀŢă

11 :89 ɻDzǺöä ʐæǚ Ûåʐȶʈ ȸæ ƙÊΣä ȸæ ȯ𐞀Ⱡ
ǒ𐞀Ȟöä ʐæǚ ÛǼƥǚ ȸæ ȸÊΣä = ƆäǾȶTä

ø ȿ ø

ɻȅȦÖöä ʐæǚ Û ! ä ǼG3 ȸæ ! ä ǦGⱠ = ɄÛȅäʐöä
ǻʐȞÊöä ʐæǚ ÛɄẎ3 ȸæ ǼƥǚÛ = Ş3äʐöä
:241/4 :216/9 :182/3 :142/7 :87/5 :64 ɄɳȦĦȋöä ȀȮæ ʐæǚ ÛȀȽȦȕ ȸæ ȼɆDZȿ
:283/4 :269/16 :263/8 :260/17 :255/17 :249/17 :248/14 :243/6
9 :460/5
ɻẎÊʈä ȸæ 3ɆGȅ = Ȉ ǵʐöä ʐæǚ
ȸÊΣä ȸæ ȗȦȦǵ = ǒȦʐʐöä ʐæǚ
Ǽƥ ȸæ Ǽǵäʐöä ǼG3 = ǒȦʐʐöä ʐæǚ
ʔÊɆ3 ȸæ ȯȿɟ ä ǼG3 = Ǩȩʐöä ʐæǚ

ø Ƀ ø

18 :272 ɃǿȦǺGöä ȸæä ȳ𐞀ȡ ǿǼöä ʐæǚ Û ! ä ǼG3 ȸæ ǧʐȩȦɅ
19 :516/20 :300/12 :241 ȀȮæ ʐæǚ ÛɻɆȽäȀæǚ ȸæ ɨȜ
1 :143 ɻȅȦÖöä ʐæǚ ÛȨɅȀÛæ ȸæ ɨȜ
:/280 277/10:5 :257/13 :119 ɄẎ3 Ÿǚ ȸæä ÛǒȦɆGöä ȸæ ! ä ǼG3 ʐæǚ ÛȸÊΣä ȸæ ɨȜ
:468/14 :458/17 :450/19 :448/16 :443/14 Û19 :337/3 :292/11
13 :510/17 :504/17 :494/13 :492/16
7 :408/15 :231 ȀȮæ ʐæǚ ÛƑȕȀÖöä ȷȿǼȞȅ ȸæ ɨȜ
13 :351 ȀȽȦȕ ʐæǚ ÛǼƥǚ ȸæ Ǽȶʈ ȸæ ɨȜ
Ʉǹʐ ǺQöä ! ä ǼG3 ȸæ ȀȭȦȉ = ȀÊɆöä ʐæǚ
ǡʐɅǚ ȸæ ȤȅʐɅ = ǡʐȪȞɅ ʐæǚ
ȸÊΣä ȸæ ɡÂƥ = ʔẎȞɅ ʐæǚ

ȹŸȝ ȸǽ ǥÂƥ = ɁŸȞʌ ȥǽǕ
9 :392 ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ǕɃȀʌǿǟȥǑǟ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ ǼȞè ȸǽ Ȉ ɆȞʌ
13 :351 ǟȥǑȞʌ ȥǽǕ Ǖǟȥʌ ȸǽ Ȥèȥʌ
6 :407/13 :3/4 :2 ǴǪÀǟ ȥǽǕ ǕǼǵǟȥǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ȥèȥʌ

ȴȚǪǬ Ž ǕÀę ȸʌǾǟ Ȣȥɇ Ȋǟ ø ā

:ɉÀÊǵ ȥǽǕ ǕɃǻÀʌÀǟ ɉÀȶȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ
11 :237 (..ɃǻÀʌÀǟ ɉÀÊǵ ȥǽǕ Àõǽ)
:Ƀàǟȥȴɉǟ ȹŸȝ ȥǽǕ ǕȴɆȴǟÀǽǕ ȸǽ ȹŸȝ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ
5 :403 (..Ƀàǟȥȴɉǟ ȹŸȝ ȥǽǕ Àõǽ)
:ȸÊΣǟ ȥǽǕ ǕȤɆȚǫ ȸǽ ǕȈǿ
7 :199/12 :71/5 :35 (..ȤɆȚǫ ȸǽ ǕȈǿ ȸÊΣǟ ŸǕ ǓŊ ǧǕÀę)
:ǯÀÀǟ ȥǽǕ ǕÀȊǽ ȸǽ ǑȚè
12 :170 (..ÀȊǽ ȸǽ ǑȚè ǯÀÀǟ ȥǽǕ Àõǽ)
:ǓÀǑȶǟ ǒÀǑÊǟ ȸǽ ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ ȹęÀǤǟ ǼǤȝ
1 :176 (..ȸÊΣǟ ȸǽ ȹęÀǤǟ ǼǤȝ Àõǽ)
:ÀǽÀȍ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ǕǼƥǕ ȸǽ ȸƥÀǟ ǼǤȝ
14 :170 (..ÀǽÀȍ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ Àõǽ)
:ǞǒÀù ȥǽǕ ǕɃàǟKȊǟ ȸƥÀǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ǼȶȚ ȸǽ ȸƥÀǟ ǼǤȝ
14 :316 (..ȸƥÀǟ ǼǤȝ ǞǒÀù ŸǕ ǓŊ ǧǕÀę)
:ƆÀǪȮǟ ǼƥǕ ȸǽ ÂʌÂȞǟ ǼǤȝ
7 :74 ( ..ƆÀǪȮǟ ǼȶȚ ŸǕ ǓŊ ǧǕÀę)
:ǼɆȞè ȸǽ ɫ8ǟ ǼǤȝ
3 :80 (..ǼɆȞè ȸǽ ɫ8ǟ ǼǤȝ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ȯÀę)
:ƆÀȡÀÀǟ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ǕÀÀȞǱ ȸǽ ǼƥǕ ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǤȝ
17 :347 (..ƆÀȡÀÀǟ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ Àõǽ)
:ȹŸǽÀǕǑǟ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ ǕǼȞè ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǤȝ
21 :339 (..ǼȞè ȸǽ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ǼȶȚ ȥǽǕ Àõǽ)

:ƆäØŧTä Ȅ♯ę ȸæ ÆǂȞè ȸæ !ä ÆG3

10 :339 (..Ȅ♯ę ȸæ ÆǂȞè ȸæ !ä ÆG3 Àõæ)

:ƆäÆǂţä ÀAȞDZ ȸæ āÅȽȥöä ÆG3

16 :382 (..ƆäÆǂţä ÀAȞDZ ȸæ āÅȽȥöä ÆG3 ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:ɃøÅÛÆŧÊöä ɄŸ3 ȸæ Ȩ♯ϙ3

14 :404 (..ɄŸ3 ȸæ Ȩ♯ϙ3 Àõæ)

:āäÀǩ ȥæÛ ÛɄȞæÀöä ȸÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸ3

7 :173/16 :31 (..ȸÊΣä ȸæ ɄŸ3 āÅϙõ Ž ğÛÀę)

:ÀȒʅä ȸæ ɄŸ3

8 :390 (..ÀȒʅä ȸæ ɄŸ3 ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:ɄəÅÆΣä Æŧʈ ȸæ ɄŸ3

1 :384 (..ɄəÅÆΣä Æŧʈ ȸæ ɄŸ3 ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:ȸÊΣä ȥæÛ ÛţÅDZì ȸæ Æŧʈ ȸæ ɄŸ3

13 :47 (..ȸÊΣä ŸÛ ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:Æ♯Ûʅä ȤÆǵɉä ȸæ ɄŸ3 ȸæ Æŧʈ ȸæ ɄŸ3

10 :439 (..Æŧʈ ȸæ ɄŸ3 āÅϙõ Ž ğÛÀę)

:ȸÊΣä ȥæÛ ÛØÖÆɳ ȸæ ÀÔφ ȸæ ÆŸÖţä ȸæ ɄŸ3

18 :172 (..ȸÊΣä ŸÛ ƘɳɉäÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:ǯÀAöä ȥæÛ ÛɄŸ3 ȸæ Ǭ♯ȡ

9 :435/9 :231/4 :173 (..ɄŸ3 ȸæ Ǭ♯ȡ ǯÀAöä ŸÛ ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

7 :375 (..ǯÀAöä ȥæÛ ƃÛ Æϙõ)

:ƆÅG♯Îöä ÀÔφ ȸæ ȴèÅÖöä ȥæÛ

21 :112 (..ƆÅG♯Îöä ȴèÅÖöä ŸÛ ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:ɃøÅÔφɉä ÀŧȞţä ȥæÛ ÛÆƥÛ ȸæ öøÅGţä

5 :345 (..ɃøÅÔφɉä ÀŧȞţä ŸÛ ÙŊ ğÛÀę)

:ƆÅÆÒöä !ä ÆG3 ȥæÛ ÛƆÅ7GÒɉä ȴ♯ȽäÀæÛ ȸæ Æŧʈ

21 :91 (..ȴ♯ȽäÀæÛ ȸæ Æŧʈ !ä ÆG3 ȥæÛ Àõæ)

:!ä ÆG3 ȥæÛ ÛÀõÅì ȸæ ÆƥÛ ȸæ Æŧʈ

18 :423 (..Æŧʈ !ä ÆG3 ȥæÛ Àõæ)

:ƔÊƚöä ŹÅǵ ɀæÜ ÛȷÅGǵ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

9 :69 (..ȷÅGǵ ȸæ ŹÅǵ ŸÜ ȸɜ ƚ8Ÿæȿ)

:ǳäÀƨä ȸæ áȿäá ȸæ ÆȶƮ

8 :233 (..ǳäÀƨä ȸæ áȿäá ȸæ ÆȶƮ !ä ÆGɜ ɀæÜ ȻÀõæ)

:!ä ÆGɜ ɀæÜ ÛɃáäÆ8Göä ÆȞè ȸæ ÆȶƮ

7 :118 (..ÆȞè ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÙŊ ğÜÀę)

:ŐȒÀöä ɀæÜ ÛɄèÆŐţä ÀȽÅù ȸæ ÆȶƮ

355/10:21 :305/11 :56 (..ÀȽÅù ȸæ ÆȶƮ ŐȒÀöä ɀæÜ Àõæ)

1 :393

:ɃäÀöä ƙÊΣä ɀæÜ Û!ä ÆGɜ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

16 :7 (..ɃäÀöä ƙÊΣä ŸÜ āÅǫõ Ž ğÜÀę)

11 :150 (..ɃäÀöä ƙÊΣä ɀæÜ ȻÀõæ)

15 :347/18 :318/16 :188 (..ɃäÀöä ƙÊΣä ŸÜ ÙŊ ğÜÀę)

:ÀÒæ ɀæÜ ÛáäÆΣä ɁèɀŊ ȸæ ɄŸɜ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

9 :385/18 :232/17 :73 (..ɄŸɜ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÀÒæ ɀæÜ Àõæ)

:ÀȽÅù ɀæÜ ÛøÅȶǪöä ÀȒʅä ȸæ ɄŸɜ ȸæ ȣÀÎŋ

21 :409 (..ÀȽÅù ŸÜ ÙŊ ğÜÀę)

:ÀÅȞƊ ɀæÜ ÛɄŸĘŐȞöä ȿÀȶɜ ȸæ ÆȶƮ

6 :312 (..Àȶɜ ȸæ ÆȶƮ ÀÅȞƊ ɀæÜ Àõæ)

:ǬĘ8ţä ɀæÜ ÛǾŐÆŋ ȸæ ÆŸŐţä ȸæ ɄŸɜ ȸæ ÆȉÀŋ ȸæ ǾŐÆŋ

8 :215 (..ǾŐÆŋ ǬĘ8ţä ɀæÜ ƃÜ ǬȞæ)

:øÅÛȞöä ȸÊΣä ɀæÜ ÛÆþÜ ȸæ ÅƱ

:315/15 :110/11 :109/6 :100 (..ÆþÜ ȸæ ÅƱ ÙŊ ğÜÀę)

13 :465/1 :406/11 :404/20 :390/14 :374/5 :371/21

:ǴǫÀöä ɀæÜ ÛȧȿäÀŋ ȸæ ÀÔȹ

8 :237 (..ȧȿäÀŋ ȸæ ÀÔȹ ǴǫÀöä ɀæÜ Àõæ)

:ƆÅÀõɉä ȸæ ÆȶƮ ɀæÜ ÛÆþÜ ȸæ !ä ǦGȽ

# 4 - فهرس الآيات القرآنية

| اسم السورة | رقمها | رقم الآية | الصفحةوالسطر |
|---|---|---|---|
| gÀŐGöä | 2 | 106 | 92: 17 |
| gÀŐGöä | 2 | 132 | 396: 397/14: 3 |
| gÀŐGöä | 2 | 196 | 230: 17 |
| ɈåÀȶʒ òǓ | 3 | 141 | 283: 12 |
| ɈåÀȶʒ òǓ | 3 | 173 | 339: 1 |
| ŏÀÊȺöä | 4 | 19 | 160: 11 |
| gǼəÀţä | 5 | 116 | 50: 5 |
| ÿÀȞɸɉ ä | 6 | 128Û130 | 338: 15 |
| ȯÀÀɸɉ ä | 8 | 1Û23 | 281: 296/7: 297/13: 2 |
| áʐȽ | 11 | 18 | 26: 24 |
| Ǽʒ̈Àöä | 13 | 39 | 55: 18 |
| ȴȾȽåÀǽǓ | 14 | 48 | 387: 1 |
| ŎHɄöä | 16 | 8 | 75: 1 |
| ʐȚȮöä | 18 | 54Û82 | 336: 164/2: 21 |
| ɈʑȺɳűţä | 23 | 101Û102 | 413: 9 |
| ɈÀȩÀÀöä | 25 | 54 | 55: 16 |
| ȌÔŐöä | 28 | 38 | 185: 13 |
| ɈÀȶŐö | 31 | 13 | 413: 12 |
| ʔøʐÎöä | 42 | 11 | 116: 4 |
| ǼȶȚ | 47 | 23 ø 22 | 436: 455/9: 2 |
| ğÀɅøåØöä | 51 | 56 | 338: 13 |
| ȤÔöä | 61 | 3 ø 2 | 198: 5 |
| ȴŸŐöä | 68 | 42 | 116: 2 |
| ÀǫǼţä | 74 | 1Û2Û8 | 413: 8 ø 9 |
| ÀǫǼţä | 74 | 43 ø 42 | 270: 9 |
| ğÀʒàÀȺöä | 79 | 24 Û23 | 185: 13 |
| øÀÛÀɸɍ ä | 82 | 6 | 339: 2 |
| ȧÀŐÎɸɍ ä | 84 | 1 | 428: 16 |

| ÀÛÊöäŞǦĦʋȦÔöä | ǦɅɇä ʗęǿ | ȦƮȶęǿ | ǥǿɀÊöä ʗȅä |
|---|---|---|---|
| 398: 413/18 :13 | 16 Û1 | 86 | ȧǿȦÛöä |
| 3 :492 | 13 ø 11 | 90 | ǼŸĠöä |
| 9 :270 | 16 ø 15 | 92 | ŌɆŸöä |
| 10 :413 | 7Û8Û10 | 101 | ǦʒǿȦŐöä |
| 13 Û3 :38 | 1 | 112 | î Ɏǹɋä |

ǦȦΛȀ Îöä ǬΛåẢǵɟä âȀȚ̨ ø 5

ȯäʐẹɟä ø Ů

ø Ů ø

4 :181 ..ȸŋ âẢΛöä ȭøåŮẢŋ ȀṅŮ

2 :153 ..Ǽǵ Ȫǯŋ Ƃʐẹ ȸŋ ǢDzȞǨŮ

2 :37 .. ǦǤƨä ȼØȽ ȸŋ ȷʐǤDzȞǨŮ

5 :416 ..!ä ȷų̈̌ ÛȬŋʐȍ ǺŮ

4 :220 øẢΛöä Ž ȀẢΛöä ǒɏǘȽ Ǽǵ

2 :362 ..ȸǣä ʐȽş ȴȻȽäȀǣ ƒǪṅä

1 :155/20 :154 ..ȬǫŮ ȬǫäǨDZ ȬɆǮȝ Ɩ ǫŮ äǣǓ

12 :247 .. Ƣ̨ ǢȭʐȮ ȐȪǫä äǣŮ

5 :357 ..ØȞǪÊɆǮ̨ ȴȭǼǵ ǼȚ Îk äǣŮ

8 :435 ..ȝȭǨǮ̨ ǼDzÊţä ȴȭǼǵ ǒẢDZ äǣŮ

2 :435 ..ǼDzÊţä ȴȭǼǵ Ȯṅå äǣŮ

18 :156 ..Ǽẹ ȸƢDZø ȴǪΛŮø äǣŮ

6 :415/4 :328 ..ƙǵäǼţä ȴǪΛŮø äǣŮ

11 :388 ..ȸŋǘţä ȸŋǘţä ǴʐẢȍ äǣŮ

11 :95 ..ȼȝʐȭø ȴǪɆ̨ ȴȭǼǵ ɁǮȍ äǣŮ

9 :31 .. Ž ȀȚşẢŋ ȴȮɆ̨ ȀȚş äǣŮ

11 Û2 :358/21 :357 ..ǼȚ ÎǪöä ȸŋ ȴȭǼǵ ȟĄ̏ äǣǓ

14 :239 ..ȀÛΛΛ Ƣ̨ ȴȭǼǵ ǒẢẹ äǣǓ

6 :405 .. ǦŋẢɆȮöä ȳʐΛ ȷẢȭ äǣŮ

2 :363 ..ȸɍƢǵ äʐŋȀƠ Ɓş ÛǢŋäȀǵ äʐǮƠ Ɓ äǣŮ

16 :417 ..Ƣ̨ ȼȀȭǣ ȴȭǼǵ ȊȄŋ äǣǓ

20 :405 ..[illegible]

7 :436 .. [illegible]

21 :128 ..[illegible]

19 :219 ..[illegible]

4 :395 [illegible]

20 :250 ..[illegible]

5 :359 .. [illegible]

11 :408 ..[illegible]

1 :40 ..[illegible]

18 :326 ..[illegible]

19 :381 ..[illegible]

12 :374 ..[illegible]

18 :358 ..[illegible]

15 [illegible]8 :167 ..[illegible]

21 :335 ..[illegible]

7 :131 ..[illegible]

8 :130 ..[illegible]

9 :191 ..[illegible]

8 :145 .. [illegible]

5 :149 [illegible]

7 :123 ..[illegible]

11 :376 ..[illegible]

21 :363 ..[illegible]

6 :401 ..[illegible]

9 :55 ..[illegible]

12 :368 ..[illegible]

11 :351 ..[illegible]

7 :195 ..[illegible]

15 :402 ..[illegible]

1 :164 ..[illegible]

11 :195 ..[illegible]

12 :367 ..âşắȀȦöä Ɩæ ƂȦȞǩş ōøȦǴǩ !ǟ ǡǙ

8 :386 ..ɉǙ ƙæ ƆƘǹ !ǟ ǡǙ

8 :171 ..ĘΣǟ ȸŋ ɄȞųĘɅɟ !ǟ ǡǙ

20 :210 ..ǞɜǟȂǬǟ ȴŸȞöä ȒǤÖɅɟ !ǟ ǡǙ

10 :146 ..ɼǢǵǙ :ȯȥǬɅ !ǟ ǡǙ

7 :392 ..ǞƧǟ ƙȞÊǩş ǴȞÊǩ ! ǡǙ

13 :58 ..ÿǟắȦŋ ǼǤȞöä ʔŸɜ ɄŸÔǩ ǤȮəɎţǟ ǡǙ

11 :3 ..ǡǟȀǹǙ ǦɜȦÊöä ȓǟȀȉǙ ȸŋ ǡǙ

1 :2/10 :1 ..ɉǙ ǦɜȦÊöä ȓǟȀȉǙ ȸŋ ǡǙ

15 :372 ..ɟǙ ȬǤŸɜ ȻắȀǬ Ɓ ȦǬǙ

9 :107 ..ÿǼǬ şǙ ǬȦǵ ȤŸΣǟ ȦyǙ

14 :343 ..ƑŸę ʔŸɜ ɉȦȣǤö ȼǬǙ

12 :343 ..ɃǾöäş ȮDZȀöä ɄÛɜɉ ƆǙ

1 :57 ..ÿǟȀǵ ǢȮÊŋ Ȯõş ÛǟşǾǤǬǬǙ

13 :362 ƙǩȦȾõ ǦɜȦÊöäş ȴǬǬǙ

21 :55 ǟȥȾǤǬǬǟ

15 :488 ..ÿǟȀȮöä ƏŸȣɅ ȸŒǙ

15 :436 ..ĘŸɿǟ ȀȈ ţǼǤöä ȮȽǙ

12 :190 ..ɉǙȀȬöä ȮȽǙȦɅ ÛǟşȀǩşǙ

2 :103 ..ȮǤę ȻȀDZǙ ƘDZɉǟ ǟȥȥşǙ

20 :250 ..ƙæȥǫ ǼƵ ȴȮŸõ şǙ

21 :395 .. ǞæǟȀǹ ȏǿɉǟ ȯşǙ

16 :230 ..ȼŋǟȥȽ ȬɅæǘɅǙ

16 :13 ..ȼæ ĘɅǼÔǩş Û!Ȧæ ɉȦȥɋǟ

4 :331 ..ȸΣɉȦȥ ȸΣɉǟ

## ø ǡ ø

3 :56 ..ȦȽȮǤŸɜ ōøȦæş ÛȦȽȮǤȥ !ǟ ōøȦæ

3 :180/18 :179 ..ȀæȦõɉǟ ɜŋ Ǥõ∃öä

14 :401 ..ﷺ!ǟ ȯȥèø ƗǯȞæ

10 :98 ..ĘÛȦţȦæ Ȯõȥŋ ǒɎǤöä

15 :211 ..ÀÀÒöäȿ ÆGȞöä ƙæ

ø ǧ ø

1 :225 .. ǧÅÀǵ ǦŋÅÆÕöä ȳȤʌ ȷȿÀÎƠ

6 :359 ..ǥƳờ Ōõ Ààá БÅȞǩ !ä ǴGÊǩ

15 :98 .. ǢŁǾǩ ǦHɀÅÔţä ȷǖȥ ÛäȤHɀÅÔǩ

19 :408 .. ǦȝÅƤ Ž ŌDZÀöä ǥƳờ ŌȒÀǩ

ø ǫ ø

10 :2 .. Ȭöæ ÆÄȞȥ ÛȸŢǫÄŮø äæŮ ǫƳǭ

ø ǯ ø

14 Û8 :250 .. ȸȶɆöä ŌŁŮ ŏÅDZ

1 :9 .. ȷŮ ÄŋŮ ÛäƘǹ !ä ōäÂDZ

ø ǳ ø

20 :436 ɣŋŮ ȸŋ ȷȤŸŸHɀǫţä äǾGǵ

15 :38 ǦÄƨä ȬŸǹáŮ ÅŢGǵ

5 :38 ǦÄƨä ȬŸǹáŮ ɃǾöä ÅŢGǵ

2 :57 ȻƘǰõ ÀÒèŮÄŋ ȳäÀǵ

17 :392.. ȴǫǩ ȼǫȶȞÄæ ɃǾöä ! ÆȶΣä

18 :392 .. ȯÅǵ Ōõ ʔŸȝ ! ÆȶΣä

12 :55 .. ȼȶȞÄæ áȤȶǂä ! ÆȶΣä

ø ȡ ø

16 :488 .. ǯȤȝŮ ǥŸȓ ȸŋ ǥŮÀţä ǨŐŸǹ

10 :308 .. äȤÔȩȿ ÛȴõÅΣ äȤŸŸǹ

13 :181 .. ǦŸΣä ȸÀÒöä ƙǹ

2 :113 .. ÅŢÆGȹ ÆȞæ ǦŋɟäȻǾŁ ƙǹ

16 :488 .. ȼŸŁɟ ȴõƙǹ ȴõƙǹ

ø ǻ ø

3 :401 ȷÅȼɋä ȸŋ ŏÅÆΣä ȷǖȥ ÛȼȝǺ

ø ǽ ø

3 :407 .. ʖɆŁäÀæǙ ȭäæ
19 :406 .. ʖɆŁäÀæǙ ŸǙ ȭäæ
20 :164 ǦȒʐȘ ǢŁǽ

ø ǿ ø

21 :163 ȼɸÅÊö ȸȵ ǴŸȍǙ æǼǤʒ ! ä ʖǵǿ

ø â ø

5 :217 ʖɆȚȞöä Ÿǿ ȷÅȞɣǦȅ
9 :402 äʐæøÅȩȘ Ûäȿ̧åǼȅ
14 :151 .. ʖŸÊʈä ȍÀʈä ʔŸʒ ǦʒÅÛöäȘ ȝȶÊöä

ø î ø

17 :191 .. ǴÊɛ āǙ ȼö ɃǾöä ƑÔöä
7 :155 .. ţÅȍ ȤÔɸ ǦȩǼÔöä
3 :327 .. ǦȞȶƨäȘ ÛȄȶʅä ǧäʐŸÔöä
1 :231 .. ȧǼÔǩ ȿ̧Ǚ ÛȳÅʌǙ ǦǭƳǫ ʖȍ

ø ȓ ø

11 :203 .. ǦȵäǼɸ ǒÅÊʌöä ǦʒÅȕ
1 :97 ʖŸÊȵ ŌȭǓ ʔŸʒ ǦȒʌÀʐ ʖŸȞöä ǢŸȕ

ø ț ø

7 :381 .. Åʈ ǥøÅÀȭ ǥÀȶȞöä ɃǙ ǥÀȶȞöä
20 :464 ǦǲǵǴ ȯǼȞǩ ȷÅȒȵø Ž ǥÀȶʒ
14 :411 ǦȕÅɆʅä ȯÅǲÀöä ȸȵ øäÀæɟ ä Ōȶʒ

ø ȟ ø

2 :229 .. ȨʌÀƩäȘ ÛǼɆȜȉ ȨʌÀȣöä

ø ȣ ø

2 :43 .. ɍǙ ȷʐæüʌ ÝʒʌȍǙ Åȶʐ
4 :37 .. æÅȞȵ ȸæ ǼȞȅ ŌʌåÅʌʈ ! äʐʐ

## ø ȧ ø

13 :182 .. ƃ åȦƓʒ ø ŎDZʂÂʒ ø !å ȯȦę

12 :185 .. Ȧŋ ÛǼȶƮȦʌ :ŎʌƎDZ ƃ ȯȦę

15 :72 .. ǼDzÊʈä Бǚ ȷ ƳDZȀöä ȼDZɀʘʌ Ǽę

4 :396 ..ȻǼȞæ ȀŎɀ ɟ ȷ ǗȀŎöä

4 :180 /2 :179 .. ʔŸʒ āȦȉ Ǹɇȋöä ǢŸę

1 :15 .. Ž āȦȉ Ǹɇȋöä ǢŸę

15 :370 .. Ǽȶʈ ʔŸʒ ɄŸȍ ȴǮŸöä :äɀȯɀę

13 Û11 :336 .. ȦɆŸÔɀ ÛȦŋɀę

## ø ȫ ø

13 :466 .. ȴΣ ǨɆǤæ ʔȅɀŋ !å ȴŸõ

16 :383 .. ȦȽǗȦŋʂ Ûȸʈä ȸŋ ğǘȶȮöä

## ø ȯ ø

7 :130 .. Əȯ ȸŋ ǨɸǗʂ Ȧɸǚ ȸæȀȉ ɉ

2 :115 .. ɟ ÛȻǼǵʂ !å ɟǚ ȼöǚ ɟ

11 :158 .. ɟʂ ÛȸəȦṅ ğåȦǮȉ àɀθɟ

5 :442 ȀȚȺöä ƙŋǾŎå Бǚ äɀƹǼǩɟ

11 :442 /10 :441 .. ƙŋǾŎå Бǚ ȀȚȺöä äɀƹǼǩɟ

441:17 .. ȴǮɆöǚ ȀȚȺöä äɀƹǼǩɟ

15 :402 .. ȼɸǚɀ ÛğǿȦŋɋä äɀöüÊǩɟ

19 :219 .. ȼæȀŎǩɟ

3 :488 .. ȮÔɸ ʂǚ ÛȀɀȦǵ Ž ɟǚ ĘǤȅɟ

:85 /19 :84 /18 Û14 :83 /10 :82 /12 :81 .. ǢȒȡ Ž ǿǾɸɟ

5 :87 /11 Û7 :86 /22 Û13

22 :86 /1 :84 .. ǢȒȢöä Ž ǿǾɸɟ

5 :83 /17 :80 .. ǦɆÔȞŋ Ž ǿǾɸɟ

25 Û17 :82 .. ǦɆÔȞʈä Ž ǿǾɸɟ

4 :85 /13 Û6 :84 /11 Û1 :81 .. !å ǦɆÔȞŋ Ž ǿǾɸɟ

24 :83 .. ǢȒȡ Ž ǿǾɸ ǒȦɀʂ ɟ

1 :93 .. ÀŢÆ ȷǕ ȹǷǱÀö Ŏʒ ɟ
14 Û1 :147 .. ȴŸÊŋ ǑǱÀö Ŏʒ ɟ
12 :229 .. ǥǕÀŋä ʔŸʒ ǑǱǿ Ŏǹ ÆΛ ɟ
4 :107 .. Ì ΛÀę Ž Àŋɟä äØŁ ȯäÂΛ ɟ
11 Û2 :172 /15 :171 .. ƆÂΛ ƙǵ ƆäÂöä ƆÂΛ ɟ
18 :58 .. ɄǹɀΛ ȯÀŋ ȼö ɇǵɉ Ʉ8ǤΛ ɟ
11 :390 .. ȼɆöǕ Ʉ Î ƺ ȹǷǱÀö Ʉ8ǤΛ ɟ
7 Û1 :206 .. ɄŸʒ ÀÊΛǕ ÅɆǿÆöä ȯäȿÂö
2 :387 .. ƚöüèÀŋ ǫɄ ì ȸʒ ƚǪöüè ÆǑö
5 :203 .. äæüɀ Ûâäɀèȿ ÆŸę ǑȮö
21 :42 .. ȼǬɆÛʒǕ Æę ȷƳɀ ȸȮö
1 :207 .. öÅȶÊöä БǕ Ÿ ɃÀèǕ Åɀøţ
21 :454 .. ǨŋÅę ȴǵÀöä !ä ĘŸǹ Åɀøţ
14 :235 .. ɟǕ äÆöäȿ Æöȿ ɃÂƵ ȸö
15 :236 .. áɀ7Ɇöä ȸŋ ǥÀ Îʒ Ÿ ȸŋǓ ɀö
17 :3 .. ǑɆɀäÀèǕ Ǭö Åʒá ɀö
10 :95 :ȯÅΣä ȻØŁ ʔŸʒ äØŁ ǧÅŋ ɀö
2 :335 .. Å7ǱȿȴȮÆÊǵǕ ȴȮÆŋúɆö
17 :433 .. ôÀȞöä ǥÀǰõ ȸʒ ǀ8öä ÈɆö
15 :33 .. ÀǑǤöä ȸŋ ƙǫƳǫ ȷȿá ÅȶɆɀ ÈɆö
1 :389 .. ǧÀìÅǤǨ ĘΛÆÔöä ÀȮæ ɀæǕ Æöȿ ǤŸɆö

## ø ÿ ø

15 :204 .. ĘŸǹ !ä ȸÊǵǕ Åŋ
13 :223 .. ȼŸɆŸǑɀ ȻKǰõ ÀȮèǕ Åŋ
10 Û6 :404 .. !ä Ž ȷƳǱǿ āÅƠ Åŋ
17 :70 ɇǤʒ ȸŋ äØŁ ɃƎÆŋ ÆÅʒ ȤŸǵ Åŋ
21 :368 .. áäøǕ äæǕ ȴõÆǵǕ ʔŸʒ Åŋ
11 :410 .. ÆÊƨä ǳȿÀöä ȧøÅɀ Åŋ
7 :368 .. ÅǤÊõ ǑǱǿ ÆÊõ Åŋ
18 :427 .. ǦɆÛǾǑöä ÈǤŸǨ ɟ ǬöÅŋ
1 :131 .. Ǧŋɟä ȻØŁ ȸŋ ɇǵǕ ȸǬÅŋ

7 :214 .. ȸƮẸ̆ ỎȶΉöä ȳÀ̇ΛÜ ȸ̇ȸộ Àŋ

19 :477 .. Àŋȿ Û Ì ΛÀę ȸŋ ɟÜ ɃǼƮţä Àŋ

1 :101 .. !Àæ ōÀ̀ Îǩ Ǵǵ Ùę Ǵŋ̇Ü ǨỎŸŁ Àŋ

4 :38 .. Ȭöæ ʔŸȝ ȬŸȶƷ Àŋ

14 :38 .. ǵøȥÊöä ȻØŁ ȬŋÂŸΛ Àŋ

5 :150 ..øȥǱŭŋ ɟȿ Û åȥȶƮ ɟ ȷȥǴȣţä

2:20 .. āäÀǹÜ Ǧȝ̇ÀÊöä ȓäÀ̀ĭÜ ȸ̇ȸộ

11 :239 .. ŏÀ̇ȒȬöä ȼẸŸΉȥ ŏÀ̇ȬǪèä ȸŋ

6 :103 ..ÀŊŋ ȄẸŸȥ ǴΛÀ̀öä ȸŋ ʔǱȥÀǪèä ȸŋ

10 :334 .. ǼǵÜ ȴŸŢæ ȴƮΛ ɟ ǴǴòÜ ȸŋ

3 :317 .. ȀȬǵ ȼŸùÀǴæ ȐǵǼẸö ƳùÀæ ȷÀȝÜ ȸŋ

1 :179 .. ȀȥȥƮŸŋ ǫÀȡÜ ȸŋ

2 :130 .. ȼèÜø ỎÊȡȿ ỎÊǪȡä ȸŋ

6 :166 .. ȼɸÀŁÜ ȀẸĭÀ̀ę ȷÀŁÜ ȸŋ

19 :175 .. ȤŸȭ ȼẸÀỎΛÀŋ ȧȥȥ ǀæ ȸŋ

3 :237 .. ȄȶÎöä ȝŸÛǩ ȷÜ ỎǴę ā̇Àǩ ȸŋ

14 Û7 :389 .. Żŭŋ ȸŋ ȉÀŋ ȝƤ ȸŋ

4 :456 .. ƙÊɌ ɣŋÜ ʔŸȝ ȘÀǵ ȸŋ

14 :393 .. ȄẸŸȥ ǴɸÀŋ ɉÀæ ȤŸǵ ȸŋ

11 :9 .. ƆǓø ȳÀ̇Àţä Ž ƆǓø ȸŋ

19 :391 :ȯÀ̇Ȭȥ ȸŸǪǴŋ ʡÜø ȸŋ

21 :152 .. ȣÀ̀ÔɸÀȥ ǵàÀ̇ÀǱ ʔŸȝ ʔŸò ȸŋ

17 :414 .. !ä øäȥǱ Ž ȥƮȥ ǵäǼȣöä ʔŸò ȸŋ

17 Û10 :394 ..ÀƮẸÛȝÜ Àęå̇Àò ǵåÀƮ Îöä ǢŸù ȸŋ

16 :44 .. ȸȝÀƤ Ž À̀ÔΉöä ǵƳò ȼǪǩÀȥ ȸŋ

9 :499 .. äæÜȿ ǴǴòÜ äæÜ ȯÀę ȸŋ

17 :224 .. öäǼÀöä ȝȶÊΛ ƙǵ ȯÀę ȸŋ

1 :98 .. ȼæ ỎȒẸö ÀæØȭ ɄŸȝ ȯÀę ȸŋ

17 :209 .. ȼÊǴŸΛ Ɓ ÀẸɸǼöä Ž À̀ΛÀ̀Σä ȄǴö ȸŋ

21 :375 .. ǴȶȬö ȴŸÊţä ȻÀǹÜ ȴȬö ȸŋ

4 :239 .. āȀ̀ì ȿǗ ȮõǖǕ ɄÊɸ ȸŋ

15 :168/19 Û10 Û2 :166 .. ȼǩȦȽǗ Ì ʌȀę ȷǟȥȽ ǻȀʌ ȸŋ

1 :167 .. ȼȺǮʌ Ì ʌȀę ȷǟȥȽ ǻȀʌ ȸŋ

16 :477 .. ǳȦȦÊöäȿ ɃǼǮʈäȿ ǿȥÔȺʈä

21 :476 .. Ʉȶʒ âȦǤȞöä Ǽöȿ ȸŋ ɃǼǮʈä

4 :477 .. ɄƧä ȼƧä ùǜäȥʌ ɃǼǮʈä

## ø ȷ ø

11 :375 ǦæȥǨ ȳǼȺöä

10 :177 ǛǤʅǟ ǧȀǲȊöä ȀȒʌ ȦȶõÛȴȞɸ

## ø øȽ ø

12 :36 .. ȷȿǿȥȊȚ ȴȮɸǗ .. ȦȺȽȦȽ

23 Û16 :387 .. :ȯȦǑȥ ÛǑʌƎǱ ɄŸʒ ǛǤȽ

15 Û131 .. ȏǿǗ ȸŋ ąȏ ǿǗ ʔŸʒ ǨɆǨǗ ǑȽ

8 :55 .. ǑʌƎǱ ȼæ ǒȦǱȦŋ ɃøǼǩ ǑȽ

## ø ȿ ø

8 :332 .. ȿǗ ȼǫʌǻȥǮʌ ʔŸʒ ȸȮʌ ȸŋȿ

## ø Ƀ ø

11 :119 .. ȤɆõ ǟȿȀȚɸä ÛɃǻȦǤʒȦʌ

15 :378 .. ǯȀΣä !ä ȝȑȿ Û!ä ǻȦǤʒȦʌ

11 :73 .. ȬÔȶę !ä ȷǗ ÛȷȦȶǯʒȦʌ

20 :411 .. ɃǼʌ Ž ōǼʌ ÛɄŸʒȦʌ

9 :343 .. ǚȿǖǕ ǚȿǗ ȷȥΣȦÔöä ǼȽǾʌ

3 :370 .. ĘŸȞʌ ǟǨü ȴÊȺöä ȷȥȮʌ

14 :169 .. ǦȺƨä ǑȽǗ Ž ø ƗȞʌ ø ǻȦȺŋ ɃǻȦȺʌ

# ȯȦȞʐɉä ø ā

## ø Ů ø

20 :154 ..ﷺ ƑȦöä ŌDZø ʔǨŮ

7 :131 ..ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ǨȩǨŮ

1 :362 ..ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ȦȦȩǨŮ

11 :351 ..ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ȷæŮǫèä ȉƳDZø ǡŮ

3 :38 ..ŮȀŐȨʐ ŮȼæȦǶȍöŮæ ƟŸÔȾ ȷȦõ ȉƳDZø ǡŮ

13 :38 ..ŮȀŐȾ ȷȦõ ȉƳDZø ǡŮ

16 :3 .. ȯʐèø ʔǨŮ øȦÔɸɉä ȸȵ ȉƳDZø ǡŮ

21 :85 ..ƟŸÔȾ ɟ ȷŮ øØɸ ȉƳDZø ǡŮ

22 :58 ..ȁǿø ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ǡŮ

8 :250 ..ʔŸȍ ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ǡŮ

23 :5 ..ȝÛȩ ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ǡŮ

17 :392/2 :115 ..ȷȦõ ﷺ ! ä ȯʐèø ǡŮ

9 :216 ..ǥȁȦƧä ʔŸȝ ǥƳÔöä Ž ǦȦÊöä ǡǓ

7 :167 ..ȷʐȣǫǤȿȿ Ůȷȿ ȀDzǫȾ âȦȦöä ǡŮ

8 :370 ..ʔŸǪDZä ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

14 :37 ..ŮƎǫèä ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

19 :101 ..ȼȀȵŮ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

13 :429 ..ȄǤǵ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

6 :49 ..ȉƳDZø ȝƧ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

3 :331 ..āȀì ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

18 Ů14 :250 ..ʔŸȍ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

..ȼȩȀù ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

4 :6 ..ȝÛȩ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

8 :328 ..ȷȦõ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

2 :401 ..Ȁȵ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

11 :206 ..ÿȦɸ ﷺ ƑȦöä ǡŮ

5 :306 ..ʔŒ ﷺ ƑÀöä ɋÛ
14 :372 ..ǟøÀƥ ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅÀö ɁǼŁǕ ȼǭǕ
18 :152 ..À7Ⱡz ǥäÀÀDZ Ž ǯÀǹ ȼǭǕ
7 :155 ..ȯÀÖz ǢÛǹ ȼǭǕ
16 :13 .. ﷺ !ǻ Ƒȹ ȯǖȅ ȼǭǕ
6 :123 ..ȯÀÖz ÛǥÀÀÀŁ ÀǽǕ ɄÖȍ ȼǭǕ

ø ǡ ø

20 :36 ǺÎⱠDZ ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø ǬȞǽ
8 :55 ..ﷺ ƑÀöä ǢÀʒ ÀȹǕ ÀǼⱠǽ

ø ǯ ø

3 :407 .. ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø БǓ ŌDZø ǒÀDZ
24 :56 .. ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø БǓ ȳƺȩ ǒÀDZ

ø ǻ ø

11 :336 .. ʔŸʒ ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø Ǒǹǻ
18 :36 ..ȬöÀŋ ȸǽ ȄȹǕ ʔŸʒ ǨŸǹǻ

ø ǽ ø

20 :351 .. ȄŸƭ Ž ȯÀDZǢöä ÀȭǼ

ø ǿ ø

16 :428 .. Ž ǢDzÊʌ ǥÀÀÀŁ ÀǽǕ ǨʌǕø
11 :168 ..ʔŸȍ ﷺ ƑÀöä ǨʌǕø
7 :305 ..ȷÀȶǯʒ ʔŸʒ ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø ǻø

ø â ø

2 :370 ..øʂǻÂǭǕ ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø Ǩǖȅ
22 :216 .. ÂəÀǼɞǻ ʔŸʒ ǥɎÔöä Ž ǦʌÊöä

ø ê ø

1 :36 ..ŌǼȹ ﷺ !ǻ ȯƺȅø ğǢ7ȉ

## ø Î ø

1 :475 ..ȀȽDzʐ ɃÆȽţä ƙȺŋǘţä Ƙŋǖ ẢȺæ ʔỶȍ

15 :474 ..ȀȽDzʐ ɃÆȽţä ẢȺæ ʔỶȍ

6 :474 ..ȀȽDzʐ āȀ8ţä ɃÆȽţä ẢȺæ ʔỶȍ

4 :250 ..ʔÆǵǚ ﷺ ƑȺöä ʔỶȍ

13 :473 ..āȀ8ţä ɃÆȽţä ȤỶǹ ǨɆỶȍ

## ø 8 ø

5 :416 ..ȴəẢȍ ʑȽʂ ȮõǖʐɄÊɸ ȹDZø Ž

21 :164 ..ȼöʐȩ Ž

## ø ȧ ø

19 :406 ..ǦȺƎöä ƘǹẢȺ :ƑȺỶö ȮDZø ȯẢȩ

8 :145 ..ﷺ !ả ȯʐȅø ʔỶʒ ȳÆȩ

14 :214 .. ﷺ ƑȺöä ǕȀȩ

5 :431 ..żʂǚ Ÿǚ ȸæ !ả ÆǤȞö ǨỶȩ

12 :36 ƆȀŋǖǨ ȸȺǚ Û !ả ȯʐȅøẢȺ :ǨỶȩ

9 :31 ..ţÆɸ Ɠŋ Û !ả ȯʐȅøẢȺ :ȮɆȩ

## ø ȫ ø

7 :220 .. ȸŋ ȼȺʐȴȺʒ ȸæ ȯẢǥȀöẢæ ɹẢõ

12 :374 ..ȯʐȌȺ ﷺ !ả ȯʐȅø ɹẢõ

16 :92 ..ﷺ !ả ȯʐȅø ʔỶʒ ȯɦȺ Ảɯ ɹẢõ

8 :332 ..ȺæẢǫõ ﷺ !ả ȯʐȅø ɓǚ Æǫõ

18 :427 .. ﷺ !ả ȯʐȅø ƆẢÊõ

14 :378 .. ﷺ !ả ȯʐȅø ÆȺʒ ǨȺõ

15 Û7 :191 ..ɄƽẢȚä ɹȺȴɆỶȅ ȸæ ÆȴȚ ÆȺʒ ǨȺõ

9 :147/15 :146 ..ǦỶǫäʂ ȄỶf Ž ǨȺõ

19 :8 ..ﷺ ƑȺöä ÆȺʒ ȀȅʐỶDZ ẢȺõ

8 :327 ..āȀ8ţä ȮǤȩ ƙǫȞõȀöä ţÆɸɏ ẢȺõ

## ø ȯ ø

14 :131 ..ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅøʂ ȦφǛ ȸæȀȉ ɉ

13 Û4 :217 .. ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ǨɆȪȯ

10 :57 ..ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ɃÂʒ Ȧţ

## ø ȳ ø

8 :33 ..ȳȦȺ ﷺ !ả Ƒφ ɹȦȭ Ȧŋ

14 :206 ȹƳÊæ ﷺ ƑȺöä Ȁŋ

14 :398 ..ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ɹǛ ȬφǢǵ ȸŋ

## ø ɹ ø

9 :95 .. БǓ ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ȀȚφ

17 :441 ..ɹǛ ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ȦφȦŒ

8 :93 ..ɹǛ ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ʔŒ

## ø øȽ ø

12 :244 ..ǥȀȶʒ ŸǛ ȸæ ǼȶȚ ȼæ ʔȍʂǛȦŋ äØȽ

## ø ʂ ø

15 :230 ..ǦɆǤȺǼΣȦæ ﷺ !ả ȯɀȅø ɄŸʒ Ȥęʂ

## ø Ƀ ø

14 :167 ..âȦȺöä ɹǓ Û!ả ȯɀȅøȦȺ

19 :250 ..ȦφǢǵǛ ɄŸÔȺǛ !ả ȯɀȅøȦȺ

3 :359/16 :358 ..āȦĦɄȍǛ ǢȽæ !ả ȯɀȅøȦȺ

20 :42 ..ȦφƳɀ ǨȞƧ !ả ȯɀȅøȦȺ

10 :177 ..ȀȒȺ ŌȽ Û!ả ȯɀȅøȦȺ

## ġøʐǫǖţä ȯäʐęɟäʂ øẢĠǹɟäʂ ÆĒÛʅä ø ǯ

### ø Ů ø

1 :284 (ȸΛƘè ȸæä) .. ȼö ŌȞDZ ǣƘǹ ÆĠȞæ !ä ǻäøŮ äæŮ

4 :361 (ĞȊəẢȝ ŸŮ ȸæ ÆȶƮ) .. !ä Ƙȡ ȼɳƳȮæ ȽŸȮǬţä ǻäøŮ äæŮ

5 :341 (ĞÆɆȝ ȸæ ȷẢɆÀè) .. āʐɆȝ ÀõØǩ ȷŮ ğǻøŮ äæŮ

13 :16 .. ÆȮöä Ğɳ̧äÆǬèä :ġǻäøɋä

18 :15 (ƵɆẢǹ ȸæ ÆȶƮ) .. !ä БŮ ĞæÀę öäÀŐẢöä ȝɳ ŌõɟäÆ

12 :144 (!ä Àɳ̧Ǖæ ȽəẢŐöä) .. ƘȮÊţä ȸɳ ÛȽɆȚȞöä !ä БŮ

3 :482 (ɃÆƬţä ŹẢǹ ȉŐǬ) .. ȸɳ̧ǖΛ ȼæʂ ÛÆȶƮ ĞŐǫ !ä

11 :88 (Àȶȝ) .. ȸÊǵ ʐæŮʂ ɍŮ ġÆΛÆȉ ȸöhǩɍ ȽƬŸöä

6 :112 (ÂΛÂȞöä ÆĠȝ ȸæ Àȶȝ) .. ӯƳèɋẢæ ƗȞǬɳ ȽƬŸöä

1 :319 (ƆẢɆÀÊöä āẢǬõ) .. Ōõ ÆĒDzȞöẢʐ ÛÆȞæ Àɳ̧Ů

10 :492 (ɃÆƬȶŸö ĞĠÛǹ) .. ŮÆæ Àɳ̧Ǖæ ȽõÀɳ̧Ů !ä ȷŮ

18 :244 (ŌĠÆǵ ȸæ ÆƥŮ) .. ȸəäÂǹ ȽŸȞöä ẢyŮ

11 :78 (ɃøʐǮöä ȷẢɆÀè) .. ẢɆǫÆŸö ŌDZÀöä ÆĒǵ ȣÀȝɟ ƆŮ

11 :482 (ɃÆƬȶŸö ĞĠÛǹ) .. ẢȶŸǯɳ äʂÀè Ů ÛâẢΛöä ẢƬΛŮ

### ø ā ø

5 :160 (ȷẢȶɆŸè ÆƬȝ) .. !ä ÆĠȝ ȸɳ ȽɆǵÀöä ȸƥÀöä !ä ȽÊæ

20 :43 .. ÆȝẢę ӯʐΛ ğäæ ʐȽ ẢȶÆɆæ

### ø ǧ ø

1 :278 (ȸΛƘè ȸæä) .. ȯʐȣȊɳ ƘəẢÛʅä ȸȝ ɄŐǬöä

### ø dz ø

11 :28 (ƵɆẢǹ ȸæä) ..ȣÀȊǬöä õÀǩ ĞȝẢΛŐöä ĞŐɆŐǵ

### ø æ ø

3 :318 (ŌɆŸƨä ÆĠȝ ȸæ ɼẢò) .. ǾΛǾŸæ ! ȷʐȞɆÛţä ÆĒȽæ

## ø ţ ø

16 :278 (ǼɆǤʒ ȸæ Ȅɸɀʌ) .. ğȦȶŸõ ǫȢ ǫ ȸȵ ǨǤǅʒ

10 :517 (ɃǼȢţä ŹȦǹ Ȉ Ȫɸ) ! ǥÂȞöä

## ø ȧ ø

17 :203 (âȦǤʒ ȸæä) ţȦȶüɟä ȦȽÂȦǪÊǩ ȯȦȢƨä āɀŸȩ

19 :28 (ȤɆȦǹ ȸæä) ǦȣŸǤȯȦæ ȯȦȦǪȭɟä ǦʒȦȦȪöä

## ø ȭ ø

11 :53 (!ä ǼɆǤʒ ȸæ ȮɆʒȦƧǗ) ..ÂȶȢǪɀ ȯäåǿǼöä ÿǗ ʔŸʒ ǕȦȩǗ ǨȺõ

## ø ȯ ø

16 :176 (âȦǤʒ ȸæä) ..ɉǘɀ ǛȬɆȺȞʌɟ Ȧɳ ɈŸȮǪǩ ɟ

10 :284 (ȸʌǨȅ ȸæä) ..ȻȀȮʌ Ȧɳ ȭȦǹǗ ÿȀȮǩɟ

22 Ǜ16 :360 (ǦȊəȦʒ ŸǗ ȸæ ǼȶȚ) ..ƙɸȦÊö äæȿ ǛƙȢǅȿ äæ ȸȮǩɟ

## ø ȳ ø

19 :492 (ɃǼȢţä) ..ȹŸɆȅɀæ ǼǵǗ ƃǗ Ȫȅɀǩ Ȧȵ

9 Ǜ5 :278 (ȸʌǨȅ ȸæä) ..Ȕȩ ğǼÊǵ Ȧȵ

1 :26 (ȤɆȦǹ ȸæä) ..ƙȞæǿǗ ȀÛȦöä ǥȦȭà ɄŸʒ ǨǤǅȿ Ȧȵ

4 :47 (ɄȩǼöä ȀȮæ ɀæǗ) ..ǦȶȞüɟä ʒȶƶ ʒȓɀȵ ǥǼȞţä

2 :48 (ɄȩǼöä ȀȮæ ɀæǗ) ..ȀȢȿ Ż ȯȦȎǩɟä ȤöǗ ȸȵ

18 :51 (ɄȩǼöä ȀȮæ ɀæǗ) ..Ȧȵ ȻȀȅ Ž ɉȦõ ȸȵ

## ø øȽ ø

17 :243 (ȸʌǨȅ ǦɆȍȿ) 24 ..ǥȀȶʒ ɀæǗ ʔȍȿǗ Ȧȵ äØȽ

5 :244 ..ȬöȦȵ ȸæ ȄɸǗ ȻɆŸʒ ǢǩȦõ Ȧȵ äØȽ

# ÀȞ Î öä âÀŢ ʐ ø 6

| ǦĦÀÔöä | ǧÀÆjå åÆȝ | ÀĦǤöä | ÀȝÀÎöä Ȩèå | ȼǪŁʐÀȩ | ǨŁǤöä øÆò |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ø Ů ø | | | |
| 321 | 4 | Àʐåʐöä ȸȵ | | ǒÀǤöä | .. ȷȾŁȡ łæ |
| 118 | 2 | ȝÀÊöä ȸȵ | ÈŢŁæ ȸæå | ǒÀÎɸŮ | ..ÂŁǤș ǨÀŮø |
| 320 | 5 | ŌȵÀÒöä ȸȵ | ɃåÆ8Ǥöä ! å ÆǤȝ ʐæŮ | ÀŢəÀŐì | ..ǦŁȵŮ ǨÊÀ |
| | | ø ā ø | ÈŢŁæ ȸæå | | |
| 340 | 1 | ŌÀʐÛöä ȸȵ | | ÀǤõÀȵ | ..ÒŁȶŐöä ǨÔȩ |
| 77 | 2 | ÂDZø | - | ÀǤDzȞȵ | ..ɍ ǨŁöŮ |
| 48 | 2 | ŌÀʐÛöä ȸȵ | ÀǪì jå | ȻÊõåʐÒöä | ..ȷ å ʐő |
| 10 | 3 | ŌÀʐÛöä ȸȵ | ɄȩÆöä | ƑŁ8ȵ | ..ȸȝ Ōǵøŭè |
| 233 | 10 | āøÀŐǪȶå ȸȵ | ɄǹʐÀǪöäÀȒȴå ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ƑǨÀȝ | ..ȨŸè ÀŮ |
| 12 | 2 | ŌȵÀÒöä ȸȵ | ǦȵȾè ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ȻǤŁɸŭǨ | ..ȼŁöØȞǨɍ |
| | | | ÀȒȴå ȸæ ÆȶȚ | | |
| | | ø ǧ ø | ɄǹʐÀǪöä | | |
| 145 | 6 | āøÀŐǪȶå ȸȵ | | źÀÀæ | ..ȸ8ŸæŮ ɍŮ |
| | | ø ǫ ø- | | | |
| 345 | 2 | ÙŁÊǤöä ȝŸƯ | | ǬŁǤǹ | .. ȸȵ ǧʐƐ |
| | | ø Dz ø | Ⱡ8ǒäʐÆǤȝ ȸæ ɄŸȝ | | |
| 234 | 5 | ŌȵÀÒöä ǒşÂƒ | | ǿDzÀȶƨå | ..DzÀòÀ |
| 161 | 2 | ÂDZø | ǦȵȾè ȸæ ÆȶȚ | DzÀÔɸ | ..ŐŁǤő |
| | | ø å ø- | | | |
| 117 | 2 | ŌÀʐÛöä ȸȵ | ɃåÆ8Ǥöä ! åÆǤȝ ʐæŮ | ȻåşåŞ | ..ɁŸȝ Ɂʐ ÛŁè |
| 512 | 2 | āøÀŐǪȶå ȸȵ | - | ƗÆȞæŮ | ..åÆȡ ÙÎǨ |
| 173 | 2 | ÙŁÊǤöä ȸȵ | âʐŁǵ ȸæå | åÆæŮ | ..Ƀ ȷŮ |
| 396 | 2 | Àʐåʐöä ȸȵ | ŐæÀè | åÆDZş | ..ȷŮ ŐæÀŁŮ |
| 396 | 14 | Àʐåʐöä ȸȵ | ɄìÀŐöä ! å ÆǤȝ ʐæŮ | åÆŢÀ | ..òʐȩŮ łÒòş |
| 346 | 2 | ŌȵÀöä ȸȵ | ɃÀȒȴå | ɁÆÀöä | ..ɁʐŁŮ ÀɸŮ |
| 506 | 2 | ŌÀʐÛöä ȸȵ | ɄÒȶå ȓÀŁȴå ȸæå | ɃÆȞƗ | ..ɄÀÒæ ǧøǹŮ |
| | | | şÀȶȝ ȸæ ÆÀÂÀ | | |
| | | | ɃÆŢȶå | | |

| ǦĤJÀÔöä | ğÀÆæ ɉ ä åÆȜ | ÀĤJĞöä | ÀȜÀ Î öä ȴèä | ȹʠÆζÀȩ | ǨÆĞöä øÆò |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 89 | 2 | Àzåζöä ȸȵ | ɃÆ7ţä | ấäÂæ | ..ğÀȵÀȵ äæǓ |
| 511 | 2 | Àzåζöä ȸȵ | dzÀÀÊöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ấşøζöä | ..ǒÀȵ ʔøǓ |
| 511 | 4 | Àzåζöä ȸȵ | ÀȒȴä ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ɃÆÆĞȜ | ..ȬÆÀȮɅ ÀȵǓ |
| 472 | 2 | ȜɅÀÊöä ȸȵ | - | ÆæÀţÀæ | ..ȸȭÀè ÀɅ |
| 11 | 1 | ȜɅÀÊöä ȸȵ | - | ɃÆĤǪÊɅ | ..ȜȵÀƨä ÆDzÊţä |
| 162 | 5 | ÂDZø | ɃÆ7ţä | Ƀåäζöä | ..ȸƱ ȬÆĞö |
| 162 | 5 | ÂDZø | | ÆÆĤæ | ..Ɓ ȬÆĞö |
| 511 | 4 | ȜɅÀÊöä ȸȵ | ɃÀÔΣä | ấäúÀöÀæ | ..ȸȵ ǦǵÀÀǨ |
| 346 | 2 | ø æ ø | | | |
| | 2 | ŌȵÀȮöä ȸȵ | ÂɅÂĤöä ÆĞȜ ȷζ Î DZÀţä | ʔæζÆö | ..ȷÀȭ ζö |
| | | ø ǿ ø | õÀÆɅ ȴä | | |
| 649 | 2 | ŌɅζÛöä ȸȵ | ɃÆ7ţä | ÀȶŌȵ | ..øÆæ âÀÀŸöş |
| 506 | | ÙÆÊĞöä ȷȳ | ȷåøÂÆ ȴä | ɓÀȹ | ..ấÀǺò ȷǓş |
| 510 | 4 | ȤÆÀ ȴä ȸȵ | ɃÀȵÀĤöä øØÀţä ζæǓ | ɓşÀÊöä | ..Ž ȸƱ |
| 511 | 1 | ȤÆÀ ȴä ȸȵ | ÀȒȴä ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ƘÛȹ | ..ÀȹÀǨǓ Æȩ |
| 128 ø123 | 3 | dzÀÊÀţä ȸȵ | ÀȽÀù ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ȻÀõǿȵ | ..ʔζŸöÀæ ĞöæÀȜ |
| 12 | 3 | āøÀȮǪţä ȸȵ | - | åøÀÛζ | ..Ǩǵåøǔ ȸzåøş |
| 344 | 82 | āøÀȮǪţä ȸȵ | ɃƘȶÀöä ÀǪζȭ | åøåØĤöä | ..øåØĤöä ǨĤŸǹ |
| 162 | 3 | ÂDZø | ŸÀĞȒöä ɠøÀȶȜ | åƎò | ..ÀȹÀò ȬÆöǓ |
| 322 | 2 | ȜɅÀÊöä ȸȵ | ÀȽÀù ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ȻƘǰȭ | ..Ɓ ζö |
| 321 | | ÂDZø | Ȅ7Ææ ȸææ | ȻøÀ8öä | ..ȸææ ÀȹǓ |
| 344 | 5 | ŌɅζÛöä ȸȵ | ŌÆȵǓ ȸæ Ōȵúţä | ÀɅÎȜ | ..ȴȭ ƂǓ |
| 320 | 3 | Àzåζöä ȸȵ | dzÀÀÊöä ȸæ ÆȶȚ | ÀǴȖ | ..ƚæ ğÀÔǵ |
| 509 | 5 | Àzåζöä ȸȵ | - | ƘÀţä | ..ɃÆ7ţä ζȽ |
| 471 | 8 | ȜɅÀÊöä ȸȵ | !ä ÆĞȜ ζæǓ | ÀDzȚä | ..ƃÀȵ ǢÆɅà |
| 162 | 8 | ÂDZø | ɃåäÆ8Ğöä | ÀÎÀĤţä | ..ȬÆĞö |
| 117 | 3 | ø Ô ø | | | |
| | 3 | ȜɅÀÊöä ȸȵ | - | ȏò åÀȵǓ | ..ɃØöä ɃÆzǓ |

| ĠĦÀÖöä | ğÀǢj ä åǢʒ | ÀĦĠöä | ÀʒÀÎöä Ļèä | ȼǬǢẓÀę | ǨǢĠöä øǢò |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 416 | | åøÀǬţä ȸɳ | - | ɄRÖÀk | ..ȿǢ8ȹȿ ǳȿÀȹ |
| | 2 | ø ţ ø | | | |
| 749 | 2 | ŌΛζÛöä ȸɳ | ȸþÀöä ǢĠʒ ȸæ gK8ţä | ÀĦƧüẓ | ..ƙĠöä ʔɳǿ |
| 497 | | ŌΛζÛöä ȸɳ | ǢəÀÊöä ζæÛ | ÀĦȶÊǬẓ | ..ɄʒåǢö ÀÅǢòÛ |
| 498 | 4 | ÙǢÊĠöä ȸɳ | jζÎǲÀţä | ÀĦŐΛ | ..ȍÀæ ÀΛÛ |
| 497 | 3 | ÙǢÊĠöä ȸɳ | jζÎǲÀţä | ÀĦŐΛ | ..ȍÀĠö ȸɳÀΛ |
| 35 | 4 | ŌɳÀȮöä ȸɳ | ŌǢŸʅä ȸæ ǢȶȚ | ÀĦÀÌÛ | ..ɄŸʒ ǨĠǲȿ |
| 117 | 3 | ɃâÀǢ8Ġöä !åǢĠʒ ζæÛ | | ÀĦÀÌÛ | ..ɃǾöä åæÀΛ |
| 162 | 2 | ʒΛÀÊöä ȸɳ | - | ÀʒÀǲȿÛ | ..ŐǢĠö |
| 51 | 2 | ÂǲǾ | - | ȼɞÀȒę | ..ɄÀȭ Ǣɳ Û |
| 332 | 3 | ÙǢÊĠöä ʒŸƯ | - | ɞǢΛÔöä | ..ƑŸę Ǩʒåȿ |
| | 1 | ŌɳÀȮöä ȸɳ | Ğɳɟå ζæÛ | ɞǢÛɳ | |
| | 2 | ø ȣ ø | ǳÀÀÊöä ȸæ ǢȶȚ | | |
| 148 | | ŌɳÀȮöä ȸɳ | ĞɳƳè ȸæ ǢȶȚ | ꞗȣǿǾǩ | ..gǢǵåȿ ɃÀǢʒ |
| 471 | | ŏȿÂf | ȄȚǢæ ȸæä | ȤĦÊΛ | ..ȸɳ ǨĠĠǵÛ |
| 234 | 6 | ŌɳÀȮöä | ȄȚǢæ ȸæä | ꞗÀĦèÛ | ..ɄŢǵ jÛ |
| 235 | 3 | ȤǢÀʅä ȸɳ | | ÀẓÀù | ..ʔÀƸ ȤǢȭ |
| 324 | 4 | ȤǢÀʅä ȸɳ | - | ȼẓƳʅÀæ | ..ɫæ ǨĦΛɳ |
| 325 | 5 | Àẓåζöä ȸɳ | - | ȣƳʅä | ..!ä ɄÀȮǢè |
| | 3 | Àẓåζöä ȸɳ ø å ø | | | |
| 506 | 5 | | | ĘŸǢẓ | ..ÀĦĠö ǨĠǲʒ |
| 161 | | ŌΛζÛöä ȸɳ | - | ÀŐǵ | ..ÀŐǵ ŐǢĠö |
| 284 | 5 | ÂǲǾ | - | ĘÛù | ..jÛ ŐȹÛ |
| | 4 | ÂǲǾ ø ȍ ø | - | | |
| 161 | 2 | | | Àȭζɳ | ..jÛ ŐǢĠö |
| 162 | | ÂǲǾ | - | ÀȮȹȿå | ..ŐǢĠö |
| 110 | | ÂǲǾ | | ȭƳẓÛ | ..ǢŐö ŐǢ8æ |
| 161 | 3 | ŌΛζÛöä ȸɳ | - | ȍåƳǩ | ..jÛ ĻȚŸöä |
| 162 | 3 | ÂǲǾ | - | ŐǢĠö | ..ŐǢĠö |
| | 7 | | – | | |

| ĠĤǕĀŎöä | ğĀÆæɉä åÆȝ | ĀĤǕĜöä | ĀȝĀǀöä ǈèä | ȼǪÆȥĀę | ǨÆĜöä øÆò |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | ĀDZø | ø ȯ ø- | | |
| 337 | 4 | | ɃÆȾţä | ǑǒǬ | ..ĀǢǵ ɉä ȥȯ |
| 512 | | dzÀÊÆţä ȸɳ | ɃÆȾţä | ȼȫäĀÁɳ | ..äØŏ Ɔűõ |
| 513 | 2 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | ɃÆȾţä | ȼȫäĀÁɳ | ..ȸɳ åȿĀǩ |
| 514 | 3 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | - | ȼǨɳĀõ | ..ĀǬƳǫ ǬĜŸǩ |
| 514 | 1 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | ǦÔĀǵ ŸǕ ȸæ ɉäȿĀɳ | ȼŸDZĀȝǕ | ..ǒäæ Ɠɳ |
| 514 | 1 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | Ȩəäø ȸæ ÆȾȚ | ȼŸəĀȒȥ | ..ɉǖæ ȯȥęǕ |
| 513 | 1 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | ƆĀǢĀÊöä | ȼŸəĀȞȥ | ..øȥɳǕ ǒäØõ |
| 513 | 1 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | ɃÆȞÊöä ǥĀDZȿ ȥæǕ | ȼŸəĀę | ..ȸɳ åȿĀǩ |
| 513 | 1 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | - | ȼŸȓĀȥ | ..ȃĀĜȞæ ǈõĀĀõ |
| 507 | 1 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | ɃååÆȣĜöä ǃäÆĜȝ ȥæǕ | ƳDzǹ | ..Ɔȥȯ ÀĀȍ |
| 71 | 4 | dzÀÊÆţä ȸɳ | - | ǬəĀȕ | ..ɉĀõ ȸĀö |
| 319 | 2 | ŌĀȥÛöä ȸɳ | ɄəäøåĀţä ȸÊΣä ȥæǕ | ȍȥèĀöä | ..ȐǂäĀɸÆDZȿ |
| 451 | 6 | Àȥäȥöä ȸɳ | ǢǬÛöä ȸæ ȯȥŸȾĜöä | ƃĀǯɳǕ | ..ĜǢĜȿ ǨȞǪææ |
| 405,505 | 6 | ŌɳĀȮöä ȸɳ | - | ȰǢŸǂä | ..ȼǢĜȉĀʌ |
| 118 | 2 | ȤǢĀǂä ȸɳ | ȋȥǵɉä Ǩǹ ȸææ | ȰȒȥɉä | ..ǦŸɳÀö øĀʌǻ |
| 287 | 4 | ǟøĀǬǫţä ȸɳ | - | ȼȫȮȉ | ..ɄŸȝ ÂʌĀȝ |
| 364 | 5 | ǟøĀǬǫţä ȸɳ | ȯØȞţä ȸæ Æƥ | ȍȥŸȾĜöä | ..ĀæǕ ĀȽØǹ |
| 323 | 25 | | ÀȒǂä ȸæ ÆȾȚ | | |
| | 3 | ĀDZø | ø ȳ ø ȓĀÖöä | | |
| 325 | | | ǦǢȽĀǪȞöä ȥæǕ | ɟäÀõ | ..ĀʌǕÔǫ ǈŸȞǪè |
| 496 | | Àȥäȥöä ȸɳ | ƙÊΣä ȸæ âøĀȥ | äȥȾȝà | ..ĜæƳõ ǨöĀę |
| 288 | 4 | ÙǢÊĜöä ȸɳ | ɄŸȽØöä | ɟȥȚĀɳ | ..ÀÛȞöä ĀȾƵ |
| 194 | 2 | ȤǢĀǂä ȸɳ | âȥǢǵ ȸææ | ĀɳƳÊöä | ..ȼǢöǕ ȳȥęǕ |
| 13 | 2 | Àȥäȥöä ȸɳ | ǦɳƳè ȸæ ÆȾȚ | ȳĀȚĀöä | ..ɄÊĀɸ ɁøǕ |
| 475 | 2 | Àȥäȥöä ȸɳ | - | ȳäÀΣä | ..ɉĀǪææ ȼö |
| 332 | 2 | Àȥäȥöä ȸɳ | âȥǢǵ ȸææ | ǈȮΣä | ..ǟĀȾȋöä ɉǕ |
| 173 | 1 | ÙǢÊĜöä ȸɳ | ĀĜùĀĜù ȸææ | ȳÆöä | ..ɃØöä ǨɸǕ |
| 234 | 2 | ŌɳĀȮöä ȸɳ | ÀȒǂä ȸæ ÆȾȚ | ȻÀȣöä | ..ǨĀõ äæǕ |
| 161 | 1 | ǟøĀǬǫţä ȸɳ | ǈȮΣä ŸǕ ȸæ ƙÊΣä | ɏÀȮǪŸö | ..ɉǕ ǬǢĜö |

| ĠĦʋAÖöä | ğĀɆæɉä åÆʒ | ÀĦʋĠöä | ÀʒÀÌöä ɻèä | ȼǪɆʐÀȩ | ǨɆĠöä øÆò |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | ÂDZǿ | ØđæɈȾȽØǨǹÛ ĠŸò | | |
| 174 | 3 | | Ğȓşǿ | ɉÀȮè | ..ɔÀȾȞ ɉÀȮèÛ |
| 412 | | ŌĀɀÛöä đŋ | ÀǪȉɉä | ȼĀɅǵ | ..ȒĀŋ áɀÊǵ |
| 12 | 4 | ŌĀɀÛöä đŋ | ! åÆĠʒ đæ ÂĀÂȞöä ÆĠʒ | ÀĀÊǂä | ..ʔÂDZÀŋ äæÜ |
| | | | ɃÀȾȞöä | | |
| 508 | 6 | ŌĀɀÛöä đŋ | øÀȮæ | ÀĀɆȞəÀù | ..ÀĀʒÀɆæ ōÀȾʐ |
| 77 | 1 | Àɀåɀöä đŋ | ɃÀÔΣä | ÀĀɆȮæ | ..ɄȮæÀʐ ɍÜ |
| 77 | 7 | ǯÂȚä đŋ | Ğȓşǿ đæ ÆȾȚ | ÀɸÀÊɸÜ | ..ɉÆȞĠʌɍ |
| 449 | 3 | ÂDZǿ | | đÀǺȅ | ..ɄDZǿÜ ÀĀɆĠʐ |
| 495 | 2 | ŌĀɀÛöä đŋ | ɃÀǪĦʋĠöä | ǥäØǤȅ | ..Ğƥǿ ɍÜ |
| 346 | 1 | ŌĀɀÛöä đŋ | ɄĦʋŸţä ! ä ÆĠʒ ɀæÜ | ȡǩȯ | ..ôǿɉÀõ âÀĀöä |
| 76 | 2 | ʒĀÀÊöä đŋ | - | đǭúţä | ..ɫõÀèĀʌ |
| | 2 | ÂDZǿ | ÀȒȴä đæ ÆȾȚ | | |
| | | | ø ØȽ ø | | |
| 11 | 4 | | ÀȒȴä đæ ÆȾȚ | ÀȾɆʐ | ..ʔÀÏŸʐ |
| 11 | | ÙɆÊĠöä đŋ | - | ÀȾʌÆő | ..ȸő Ōæ |
| 199 | 1 | ÙɆÊĠöä đŋ | ÀȒȴä đæ ÆȾȚ | ÀȾɆÀĠɸ | ..ɃşØõ ÀĀöäɀŋÜ |
| 434 | 2 | ÙɆÊĠöä đŋ | - | ÀȽäɀè | ..ÀɆɸÆöä äɀŌŸù |
| 10 | 2 | ŌŋÀöä ǒşÂf | - | ȼɆŸʒ | ..đʒ ǨȾŸǵ |
| 10 | 4 | Àɀåɀöä đŋ | | ȼɆʐ | ..Ǩæ ɉåÀÏş |
| 161 | 2 | ʒĀÀÊöä đŋ | | ȻÀƵ | ..Àŋ ȬɆĠö |
| | 5 | ÂDZǿ | ø Ƀ ø | | |
| 10 | 4 | | | ɃÆʌ | ..ǨɆÔʒ ÆŐöş |
| 161 | | ŌŋÀȮöä đŋ | | ɏɆɸÀʒ | ..Æȩ ȬɆĠö |
| 162 | 2 | ÂDZǿ | | ȼɆĠŸŋ | ..ȬɆĠö |
| | 4 | ÂDZǿ | | | |

# ȝəȦęɀöäş ȳȦʌɟäş ȸõȦɳɟä âȦȚɀ ø 7

## ø Ů ø


14 :372 ŏäɀæɟä
2 Û1 :153 Æģǖ
11 :394 ȷȦDzƭæøæǖ
13 :397 ğȦʒøæǖ
18 Û14 Û7 :483 ĘʌȦÛƓöä ŏȦģøǖ
13 :338 ƓƭÆƭɳøǖ
12 :406 /21 :399 ȄŸæäȦùǖ
9 :501 /7 :500 /19 :498 øȦƓɸɟä
16 :373 ȄöÆɸɟä
18 :311 ƓƭõȦÛɸǖ
10 :201 ȁäɀȽɟä


## ø ā ø


13 :116 ǯäɟä āȦæ
9 :407 ɃȦȅ ƚæ āȦæ
3 :326 ƓƭæȦƨä āȦæ
18 :382 ƘȣÔöä āȦæ
21 :325 ȷȦÊƭõ āȦæ
1 :463 ƎʌÆƫä ȀȦæ
14 :198 ȸʌȀHɥƓöä
3 :333 ʔøȦN
6 :201 ȁäɀȽɟä ÆƭȉȦæ
:158/1 :69/9 Û4 :65/12 Û8 :64 /18 :62 /4 :4/42 :28 ɡȀÔƓöä
/17 Û9 Û4 Û3 :193 /17 :192 /1 :191 /18 :190 /1 :159/ 18
/7 :237 /23 Û18 :200 /10 :199 /13 :198 /20 Û19 :197
/3 :301 /17 :271 /11 :259 /9 :257 /18 :542 /24 :240
Û6 :472 /20 Û7 :471 /19 Û16 Û13 :470 /4 :399 /12 :359
5 :491 /17 Û12 :490 /21
6 :43 ȬƓŸȞæ
:116 /18 :109 /16 :74 /9 :65 /3 :51 /22 :40 /1 :20 ǻäÆȣæ
/15 :1/342 :333 /13 :192 /13 :149/11 :144 /13 :121 /14

/16 :446 /16 :437 /23 Û20 :422 /1 :419 /5 :412 /10 :363
:478 /12 :476 /20 :472 /12 :463 /5 :460 /8 :458 /7 :457
9 Û8 :510 /19
12 :470 /18 :190 ŏÅÕŸGöä
15 :384 ÅæÅè Ǩŧæ
5 :326 ÅŧT Ǩŧæ
8 :475 /4 :473 /21 :347 /23 :339 /12 :20 âÆÕţä Ǩŧæ
2 :334 /19 Û17 :333 /24 :311 /11 :32 /2 :31 ǧşƘæ
14 :117 ȷÅÊŧæ

## ø ǫ ø

9 :322 /12 :162 ƘGǫ
19 :109 āÅÕĦöä ǦŧÆǫ

## ø ǯ ø

8 :383 ȷɀŧèÅę ŌGDZ
10 :51 ĞÅĦʊƨä
2 :369 /19 :367 ȷÅDZȀDZ
6 :243 /20 :242 ÅΛäȀDZȀDZ
8 :406 åşȀDZ
16 :463 /17 :341 /13 :338 /5 :102 ǥȀΛÂƨä
2 :374 ȀæɀDZ
20 :11 ĘǻDZ
14 :22 ƇɀDZ

## ø ǳ ø

10 :255 /12 :40 ȁÅDzΣä
15 :230 ǦŧGΛÆΣä
10 :144 ǦφÅȝ ǦǯΛÆǵ
12 :162 ŏäȀǵ
15 :462 /8 :458 /7 :457 /22 :184 /17 Û12 :93 ȷäȀǵ
11 :75 ǥÆÅɀȀŏ ȸÔǵ
15 :462 Ǧȶ ŸÊŋ ȸÔǵ
19 :174 /6 Û5 :11 ǢŸǵ
11 :479 /22 :191 /18 Û1 :190 ǦȶŧȶΣä
4 :324 /20 :323 /11 :322 ȷäøɀǵ

ø ƿ ø

:501 /13 :457 /23 :341/13 :333 /21 :289 /13 :40 ɹÅèäÀǹ
17
2 :326 /12 :324 õäÀȒʅä

ø å ø

15 :159 Ȩæäå
1 :452 ɹäşÀŋ øäå

ø æ ø

9 :46 ǦÅȄŸΣä şæ

ø ǿ ø

5 :452 /15 :451 ǥǾæÀöä
9 :517 /7 :516 /19 :515 æÀöä
:481 /14 :463 /9 :457 /23 :93 /12 Û67:1 /13 :62 ǦʐÅȍÀöä
22 :485 /12
11 :366 /5 :211 /4 :189 ǦŸŋÀöä
8 :510 /10 :201 ɃÀöä

ø ȁ ø

21 Û1 :504 /5 :23 ǦöÅæà
4 :349 ÅȮŸŋä

ø â ø

15 Û12 :322 /13 Û6 :321 õÅȮè
10 :201 ÆÅÊöä
2 :116 ǯàɟä āÅæ ȧʓè

ø ê ø

5 :325 /20 :322 /13 Û12 Û10 :321 õÅǶȊöä
10 :484 ǥäÀȊöä
15 :27 /10 :20 /1 :17 /13 :15 àäKȉ

ø ȋ ø

10 :179 ǥÆŁʐÀȍ
11 :76 ƙÅȍ
15 :232 /11 :75 øʓȍ
10 :179 /3 :176 /23 :157 /21 :155 äÆȅȍ

## ø r̂ ø

9 :407 /23 :218 /12 :162 ȤəǺÛöä
13 :334 ȷǺŐöǺÛöä
8 :366 ǦɅƎǜ
17 :396 /9 :366 /16 :96 âȥȅǞǜ

## ø ț ø

15 :215 őäøǾʒ
:320 /6 Û1 :257 /9 :255 /20 :64 /16 Û11 :40 /8 :12 ȧäǞȞöä
1 :453 /8 :326 /8
23 :54 ǦȩǞʒ
11 :201 /14 :198 ȷǺȶʒ
4 :512 / 14 :502 ǽǺǣ ʔÊɆʒ
11 Û7 Û2 :243 /7 :240 ǞȶǪöä ƙʒ

## ø ȟ ø

14 :198 ȋ ȥȣöä
12 :350 /16 :189 Ǧǜȥȣöä

## ø ȣ ø

4 :248 âøǺȥ
11 :453 Ǹȥ
6 :102 /22 Û21 :101 ƙÛÊŸȥ
12 :20 ǼɆȥ

## ø ȧ ø

2 :20 ǦɆȅáǺŐöä
14 :321 ǺǪǵǞȩ
11 :339 ǦɆǺɆÛǺÛȆŐöä
6 :509 ǢŁǾöä ǞÔȩ

## ø ȱ ø

10 :144 ǦǦȞȮöä
4 :208 ǯǞȮöä
10 :201 ȷǺȠǞõ

10 Û5 :385 /8 :383 ÕΛƎǅ ƻ7õ
14 :198 ǟäƺȽɉä ǿƺõ

## ø ÿ ø

/18 Û14 :515 /7 :512 /1 :496 /24 :495 /10 :480 ȷäǾǤèȦŋ
22 Û13 Û9 :517
/19 :359 /9 :356 /11 :245 /17 :237 /9 :189 /10 :51 ǦΛǼţä
/13 :449 /24 :446 /1 :445 /15 :440/2 :432 /20 Û16 :410
20 :471 /15 :453
4 :484 ÿƳÊöä ǦΛǼŋ
12 :394 Ǥɖ̥äȀŋ
10 Û8 :472 ǼæȀţä
17 :324 ǯȀţä
17 :394 ǼɸȀŋ
2 :333 şȀŋ
5 Û3 :326 /16 :189 ǥÂţä
20 :11 ȝŋȦƨä ǼDzÊţä
3 :484 ǦƺȦȍȀöä ǼDzÊŋ
:326 /8 :320 /13 :318 /17 Û16 :305 /3 :188 /12 :40 ȀÔŋ
5 :422 /7 :421 /2 :319 /2 :347 /23 :341 /21 :332 /7
3 :154 ȷȦȞŋ
6 :11 ǥȀȞţä
9 :406 ɟƺŸȞŋ
14 :121 ÿȦÎöä ǡȦæ ǥƎŐŋ
22 :373 ǻƺȤȾöä ǡȦæ ǥƎŐŋ
13 :54 ǥȀȍ ǥƎŐŋ
13 :116 ǬȾȦöä ǥƎŐŋ
10 :201 ȷäȀȮŋ
:480 /21 Û18 :478 /10 :376 /15 :342 /11 :86 /12 :20 ǦȮŋ
18 Û5 :491 /17 Û1
21 :73 /20 :72 ƙΛŋ
20 Û15 :439 /14 :437 /5 :102 ǬȍƺţäÛ

8 :243 ȷÅ̊Êɇɳ̥

## ø ȷ ø

11 :345 (ảøʐǫ̈) ǥøʐǫ̥ ȀŒ

17 Û14 :341 /1 :333 /23 Û11 :40 øʐǣÅÊɇφ

## ø øȽ ø

16 Û1 :453 /16 :446 ǦɇƨÅTä

## ø ȿ ø

19 :262 Ȕȅảʂ

## ø Ƀ ø

17 :385 ÅʐÅʌ

1 :88 ȫʐɳ̥Ƙöä

7 :237 /10 :201 /14 :198 Ǧɳ̥Åȶɇöä

# ȤȺÔţä ȦȽȀõæ Ɣöä ÆĒǪȮöä âȀȚȥ ø 8

ǦȞȦÔöä ǈęǿ Ȥöűţä ǈèä āȦǪȮöä ǈèä

14 :231 ɄȝȦȒŐöä ǦŋƳè ǆæ ÆȾȚ ɄȞȥȦȊöä øȦǦǹǕ

14 :373 ɄȓȀȦöä Ȥèȥʌ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ǆæ ä ÆǦȝ ȄöÆǫɉä ǸʌøȦǨ

14 :240 ɃøȦȂǦöä ǬȾȝȦƧǕ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ƘȣÔöä ǸʌøȦǪöä

10 :12 ɄǹȥȺǪöä ǆȾȾöä ȥæǕ ÛȀȒȠä ǆæ ÆȾȚ ȷȦŋÆȺöä ǦȦƠ

5 :348 ǬȾȝȦƧǕ ǆæ ȀȥȦȣöä ÆǦȝ øȥæȦÊȾǫ ǸʌøȦǨ ǬȾʌØǨ

11 :150 ɃäåȀöä ƙÊΣä ȥæǕ Û ä ÆǦȝ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ĘȊŋå öäȀŋǕ āȦǪõ ǦȾȾÊǨ

:315 ɃäåȀöä ƙÊΣä ȥæǕ Û ä ÆǦȝ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ĘȊŋÆæ ȼȺȝ ÆĒǪõ ǆŋ ǦȾȾÊǨ
21

13 :465/20 :390

412:1 ȀÊȦţä ȷȦȾȾƳè ǆæ ä ÆǦȝ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ƘÊȦǪöä ǈŸȝ ȀÔǪƯ ŽƘȣÔöä ȝŋȦƨä

9 :156 ÛȀȮæ ȥæǕ ÛǿØȺţä ǆæ ǈȾȽäȀæǕ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ğȦȾȥƳȠä

24 :304 ȼǄȦŋ ǆæ ÆʌÂʌ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ǆȺÊöä

11 :350 ØəȦȝ ǆæ ÆȾȚ Ȥäȥ Ôöä

11 :350 ØəȦȝ ǆæ ÆȾȚ ǳȥǪȦöä

115:10Û14 ɃÆȝ ǆæ ÆƥǕ ȥæǕ ǒȦȂȞȒöä Ž ǪŋȦȮöä

7 :115 ÿƳè ǆæ ǈèȦŐöä ÆȾǦȝ ȥæǕ ȯäȥŋɉä āȦǪõ

13 :231 ɄȝȦȒŐöä ǦŋƳè ǆæ ÆȾȚ ǒȦȾǦǫɉä ǆȝ ǒȦǦǫɋä āȦǪõ

14 :7 ȿȀȾȝ ǆæ ǆƥȀöä ÆǦȝ ÛǦȝøä ȥæǕ ĘȊŋÆæ ɁȥǪȦöä ǬȽǕ āȦǪõ

:56 ɄèÆŐţä ǬȒȦöä ȥæǕ ǒȦȂȞȒöä ǦȥȀȞŋ Ž ǪŋȦȮöä ǦŸȾȮǨ āȦǪõ
10 :305/11

---

4 :232 ɄʒȦȒȰöä ǦŋɎѐ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ʖȮΣä øʐǫѐǻ āȦǫõ

2 :74 ɃäȁȀöä ǻʐȞÊŋ ʐæǕ ȸȺÊöä āȦǫõ

/305 :232 13 :230:231/3 ɄʒȦȒȰöä ǦŋɎѐ ȸæ ǼȶƮ āȦȾÎöä āȦǫõ

15 :2

7 :440 âȦɅǓ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ȸæ ǼɅÂɅ ŌòʐʈäŌȽǕ ȸŋ ŏȦȶŸȞöä ğȦȰǤù āȦǫõ

418:21 ɃäȁƘÎöä ɄŸʒ ȸæ ʖɆȽȁȀæǕ ŏȦȾȰȦöä ğȦȰǤù āȦǫõ

15 : 121/5 :119 ǼȞѐ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ğȦȰǤÛöä āȦǫõ

8 :233 ǳäȀƨä ǻʂäǻ ȸæ ǼȶƮ Ǧęøʐöä āȦǫõ

412:2 ɃǼȞÊöä ä ǼǤʒ ȸæ ǼȶƮ ƘÊȦǫöä Iǫƒ

21 :339 ɄŸæȀÛȰöä ǼȞѐ ȸæ ä ǼǤʒ Ȉ ɅȀę ğäøʂȦƮ

15 :79 ƗÛęøäǼöä ȸÊΣä ʐæǕ ȤŸǘʈäʂ ȤŸǫǺʈä

403:2 âȦɄȺöä ȀȦȞǲ ʐæǕ ÛǼȶƮ ȸæ ǼƥǕ âȦɄȺöä ȸææ ƆȦȞŋ

11 :350 ǾəǺʒ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ ɃàǺȣƫä

4 :414 ȷǺȶɆŸè ȸǣ ä ǼĜʒ ȸǣ ǼȶƮ āǾƬƫä

:409 Ȅφǖ ȸǣ ȬöǺȵ üȕʐƫä

21 :417/8

3 :428 ƆǺDZȁʐƨä āʐȪȞʌ ȸǣ ȽɆȽäȀǣǗ ȤəǺȘʐöä

## ǦəÂDzǪöä âȀƬʐ ø 9

## ǸʌøǺǪöä ȰȍǕ ǦəÂθ ø Ǖ

23 ȰȍɉäȸȵǦəǺȶȞǣøɉä ǼȞǣ ȸʌȀȊȞöäȘ ɀǣǺÊöä ŏÂƨä ȀȠǕ

84 ȰȍɉäȸȵǦəǺȶȞǣøɉä ǼȞǣ ȸʌȀȊȞöäȘ ȸȵǺǯöä ŏÂƨä ȀȠǕ

277 ȰȍɉäȸȵǦəǺȶȞǣøɉä ǼȞǣ ƙǫƳǰöäȘ ɃǻǺΣä ŏÂƨä ȀȠǕ

# ȜǝÀęɀöäʂ ȳÀʌɉäʂ ȸõÀɳɉä âÀƵɀ ø 7

## ø Ǘ ø


14 :372 ŏäɀæɉä
2 Û1 :153 Æǵ Ǘ
11 :394 ɈÀDzɆæøæǗ
13 :397 ğÀʒøæǗ
18 Û14 Û7 :483 ĘʌÀÛGöä ŏÀǵøǗ
13 :338 ǦɆÆɆɳøǗ
12 :406 /21 :399 ȄŸæäÀùǗ
9 :501 /7 :500 /19 :498 øÀGɸɉä
16 :373 ȄöÆɸɉä
18 :311 ǦɆõÀÛɸǗ
10 :201 äǟɀȽɉä

## ø ā ø

13 :116 ʓäɉä āÀæ
9 :407 ƁÀè ɫæ āÀæ
3 :326 ǦɆæÀƨä āÀæ
18 :382 ƘȣÔöä āÀæ
21 :325 ɈÀÊɆõ āÀæ
1 :463 ƎʌÆʈä ÀÀæ
14 :198 ȸʌÀHʋGöä
3 :333 ʔøÀȠ
6 :201 äǟɀȽɉä ÆɆȉÀæ
:158/1 :69/9 Û4 :65/12 Û8 :64 /18 :62 /4 :4/42 :28 ǥÀÔGöä
/17 Û9 Û4 Û3 :193 /17 :192 /1 :191 /18 :190 /1 :159/ 18
/7 :237 /23 Û18 :200 /10 :199 /13 :198 /20 Û19 :197
/3 :301 /17 :271 /11 :259 /9 :257 /18 :542 /24 :240
Û6 :472 /20 Û7 :471 /19 Û16 Û13 :470 /4 :399 /12 :359
5 :491 /17 Û12 :490 /21
6 :43 ǬGŸȞæ
:116 /18 :109 /16 :74 /9 :65 /3 :51 /22 :40 /1 :20 ǻäÆȣæ

/15 :1/342 :333 /13 :192 /13 :149/11 :144 /13 :121 /14
/16 :446 /16 :437 /23 Û20 :422 /1 :419 /5 :412 /10 :363
:478 /12 :476 /20 :472 /12 :463 /5 :460 /8 :458 /7 :457
9 Û8 :510 /19
12 :470 /18 :190 ŏÅ̇ŐÝĠöä
15 :384 Å̇æÅ̇è Ǩ₣æ
5 :326 Å̇₣Ƭ Ǩ₣æ
8 :475 /4 :473 /21 :347 /23 :339 /12 :20 âǼŐţä Ǩ₣æ
2 :334 /19 Û17 :333 /24 :311 /11 :32 /2 :31 ğşĶæ
14 :117 ȷÅ̇Ê₣æ

## ø ǫ ø

9 :322 /12 :162 ƘĠǭ
19 :109 āÅ̇ŐȞöä Ğ₣Ǽǭ

## ø ǯ ø

8 :383 ȷȥ₣èÅ̇ę ŐĠDZ
10 :51 ĞÅ̇ĦɹƨÄ
2 :369 /19 :367 ȷÅ̇DZÀDZ
6 :243 /20 :242 ÅʌäÀDZÀDZ
8 :406 åşÀDZ
16 :463 /17 :341 /13 :338 /5 :102 ģÀʌÂƨÄ
2 :374 ÀæȥDZ
20 :11 ĘåDZ
14 :22 ĆȥDZ

## ø ǳ ø

10 :255 /12 :40 äÅ̇DzΣÄ
15 :230 Ğ₣ĠʌǼΣÄ
10 :144 ĞφÅ̇ʒ ĞǯʌǼǵ
12 :162 ŏäÀǵ
15 :462 /8 :458 /7 :457 /22 :184 /17 Û12 :93 ȷäÀǵ
11 :75 ģǼǺȥÀò ȸÔǵ
15 :462 ĞȶŸÊȵ ȸÔǵ
19 :174 /6 Û5 :11 ǼŸǵ
11 :479 /22 :191 /18 Û1 :190 ĞȶȶΣÄ
4 :324 /20 :323 /11 :322 ȷåøȥǵ

## ø þ ø

:501 /13 :457 /23 :341/13 :333 /21 :289 /13 :40 ȷÅèäÀǹ
17
2 :326 /12 :324 ŏäÀȒɭä

## ø å ø

15 :159 Ȩæäå
1 :452 ȷäşÀŋ øäå

## ø æ ø

9 :46 ĞÀɆŸΣä şæ

## ø ǿ ø

5 :452 /15 :451 ģǾæÀöä
9 :517 /7 :516 /19 :515 æÀöä
:481 /14 :463 /9 :457 /23 :93 /12 Û67:1 /13 :62 ĞʐÅȍÀöä
22 :485 /12
11 :366 /5 :211 /4 :189 ĞŸŋÀöä
8 :510 /10 :201 ɃÀöä

## ø ȁ ø

21 Û1 :504 /5 :23 ĞöÅæȁ
4 :349 ÅȮŸŋȁ

## ø â ø

15 Û12 :322 /13 Û6 :321 ŏÅȮȅ
10 :201 ǼÆÊöä
2 :116 ǯȁȷä āÅæ ȧɀȅ

## ø ê ø

5 :325 /20 :322 /13 Û12 Û10 :321 ŏÅǦȊöä
10 :484 ģäÀȊöä
15 :27 /10 :20 /1 :17 /13 :15 ȁäKȉ

## ø ȋ ø

10 :179 ģǼÆɀÅȍ
11 :76 ƙÀȍ

15 :232 /11 :75 øζȍ
10 :179 /3 :176 /23 :157 /21 :155 ảǼƗȍ

ø ȓ ø

9 :407 /23 :218 /12 :162 ƺəÅ̇Ûöä
13 :334 ȷÅ̇ÖöÅ̇Ûöä
8 :366 ǴΛƎȕ
17 :396 /9 :366 /16 :96 âζȅÅ̏ȕ

ø ț ø

15 :215 ŏảǿØȝ
:320 /6 Û1 :257 /9 :255 /20 :64 /16 Û11 :40 /8 :12 ȧảÅ̏Ȟöä
1 :453 /8 :326 /8
23 :54 ǦȩÅ̏ȝ
11 :201 /14 :198 ȷÅ̇ŧȝ
4 :512 / 14 :502 ǽÅ̇ǽ ʔÊƗȝ
11 Û7 Û2 :243 /7 :240 Å̏ŧǪöä ƙȝ

ø ȟ ø

14 :198 ȋ ζȣöä
12 :350 /16 :189 Ǧȕζȣöä

ø ȣ ø

4 :248 âøÅ̇ζ
11 :453 Ǹζ
6 :102 /22 Û21 :101 ƙÛÊŸζ
12 :20 ǼƗζ

ø ȧ ø

2 :20 ǦƗȅáÅ̇Ȫöä
14 :321 Å̇ǬǵÅ̏ȩ
11 :339 ǦƗǼƗÛʎÛȄȪöä
6 :509 ǢŁǾöä Å̏Ôȩ

ø ȱ ø

10 :144 ǦǤȞȮöä
4 :208 ǯÅ̏Ȯöä

10 :201 ɹȦŋ̧Ȁȭ
10 Û5 :385 /8 :383 ŌᴧƎDZ ȤȚȭ
14 :198 ȁäȥȽɉä øȥȭ
/1 :249 /22 Û15 Û12 :248 /20 :192 /18 :190 /1 :20 ǦȥȥȮöä
:508 /12 :470 /11 :462 /17 :405 /6 Û5 :268 /19 Û18 :267
2

## ø ȳ ø

/18 Û14 :515 /7 :512 /1 :496 /24 :495 /10 :480 ɹäØĞȅȦŋ̧
22 Û13 Û9 :517
/19 :359 /9 :356 /11 :245 /17 :237 /9 :189 /10 :51 ǦȺᴧÆţä
/13 :449 /24 :446 /1 :445 /15 :440/2 :432 /20 Û16 :410
20 :471 /15 :453
4 :484 ȳ ƳÊöä ǦȺᴧÆŋ̧
12 :394 Ǧɖ̧äȀŋ̧
10 Û8 :472 ÆæȀţä
17 :324 ǯȀţä
17 :394 ÆφȀŋ̧
2 :333 ȿȀŋ̧
5 Û3 :326 /16 :189 ǥȂţä
20 :11 ȝŋ̧Ȧɘä ÆDZÊţä
3 :484 ǦȥȦȍȀöä ÆDZÊŋ̧
:326 /8 :320 /13 :318 /17 Û16 :305 /3 :188 /12 :40 ȀÔŋ̧
5 :422 /7 :421 /2 :319 /2 :347 /23 :341 /21 :332 /7
3 :154 ɹȦȞŀ̧
6 :11 ǥȀȞţä
9 :406 ɟȥŸȞŋ̧
14 :121 ȳȦȊöä ǡȦæ ǥƎŐŋ̧
22 :373 åȥȚȺöä ǡȦæ ǥƎŐŋ̧
13 :54 ǥȀȍ ǥƎŐŋ̧
13 :116 ŐȺȦöä ǥƎŐŋ̧
10 :201 ɹäȀȮŋ̧
:480 /21 Û18 :478 /10 :376 /15 :342 /11 :86 /12 :20 ǦȮŋ̧
18 Û5 :491 /17 Û1
21 :73 /20 :72 ƙȺŋ̧

20 Û15 :439 /14 :437 /5 :102 Ȯȍʐʈä
8 :243 ɹȦÊɆɳ

ø ɹ ø

11 :345 (äǿʐǫ) ɡǿʐǫ ȀŒ
17 Û14 :341 /1 :333 /23 Û11 :40 ǿʐǽȦÊɆɸ

ø øȽ ø

16 Û1 :453 /16 :446 ǦɆƽȦTä

ø ʂ ø

19 :262 Ȕȅäʂ

ø Ƀ ø

17 :385 ȦʐȦʌ
1 :88 ȫʐɳƘöä
7 :237 /10 :201 /14 :198 ǦɳȦɫɆöä

# ȤǺÔţä ÅŁÀ̏õæ Ɣöä ÆǪȮöä âÀ̏Ƿȥ ø 8

ǦĦȦÔöä ȴęø ȤöΰţäȴȅäāȦǪȮöä ȴȅä

14 :231 Ƀȝ̇ÅȒŐöä ǦŋƳè ȸæ ÆȶƬ ɃȞȥ̇ÅȊöä øȦǦǹŮ

14 :373 Ƀȓ̏ÀȦöä Ȥèȥʌ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ !ä ÆǦȝ Ȅ̏öÆǬɉäǸʌøÅǩ

14 :240 ɃøȦÅ̊Ǧöä ŌɆȝ̇ÅƧŮ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ƘȢÔöä Ǹʌø̇ÅǪöä

10 :12 ɃȠȥÀǪöä ȸȶɆöä ȥæŮ ÛÀ̏ȒƖä ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȷÅŋÆÀöä ǦȦƠ

5 :348 ŌɆȝ̇ÅƧŮ ȸæ Ä̏ȥȦȢöä ÆǦȝøȥæÅÊɆǬ Ǹʌø̇Åǩ ŌɆʌØǩ

11 :150 ɃäȦ̏Àöä ƙÊΣä ȥæŮ Û!ä ÆǦȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ĘȊŋá öÀ̏ŋŮāȦǪõ ǦɆȶÊǩ

21 :5 31ɃäȦ̏Àöä ƙÊΣä ȥæŮ Û!ä ÆǦȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ĘȊŋÆæ ȼʌȝ ÆǪõ ȸŋ ǦɆȶÊǩ

13 :465/20 :390

ȷȦȶɆŸè ȸæ !ä ÆǦȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ƘÊȦǪöä ȴŸȝ Ä̏ÔǪƯ ŽȢÔöä ȝŋ̇ÅƨäÀ̏ÊȦţä

412:1

9 :156 ÛÀ̏Ȯæ ȥæŮ ÛøØʌţä ȸæ ȴɆŁäÀ̏æŮ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ǧÅɆȥƳƖä

24 :304 ȼǱȦŋ ȸæ ÆʌÂʌ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸʌÊöä

11 :350 ØəÅȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȤäȥÔöä

11 :350 ØəÅȝ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ǳȥǪȦöä

115:10Û14 ɃÆȝ ȸæ ÆƥŮ ȥæŮ ŏÅÅȞȒöä Ž ŌŋȦȮöä

7 :115 ÿƳè ȸæ ȴèÅŐöä ÆɆǦȝ ȥæŮ ȯäȥŋɉä āȦǪõ

13 :231 Ƀȝ̇ÅȒŐöä ǦŋƳè ȸæ ÆȶƬ ŏÅɆǦǬɉä ȸȝ ŏȦǦǬɋä āȦǪõ

14 :7 ȿÀ̏ȶȝ ȸæ ȸƥÀ̏öä ÆǦȝ ÛǦȝøä ȥæŮ ĘȊŋÆæ ɁȥǪȦöä ŌŁŮ āȦǪõ

10 :305/11 :56 ɃèÆÔţä ŌȒȦöä ȥæŮ ŏÅÅȞȒöä ǦȥÀ̏Ȟŋ Ž ŌŋȦȮöä ǦŸȶȮǩ āȦǪõ

4 :232 Ƀȝ̇ÅȒŐöä ǦŋƳè ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȴȮΣä øȥǪèá āȦǪõ

2 :74 ɃäȦ̏Àöä áȥȞÊŋ ȥæŮ ȸʌÊöä āȦǪõ

15 :2/305 :232 13 :230:231/3 Ƀȝ̇ÅȒŐöä ǦŋƳè ȸæ ÆȶƬ āÅǷȊöä āȦǪõ

7 :440 ɁèÅʌŮ ȸæ ÆȶƬ ȸæ ÆʌÂʌ ŌǑȥţä ŌŁŮ ȸŋ ŏÅȶŸȞöä ǧÅŐǦù āȦǪõ

418:21 ɃäȢȊöä ɃŸȝ ȸæ ȴɆŁäÀ̏æŮ ŏÅǷŐÀöä ǧÅŐǦù āȦǪõ

15 : 121/5 :119 ÆȞè ȸæ ÆȶƬ ǧÅŐǦÛöä āȦǪõ

8 :233 ǳäÀ̏ƨä áȿäá ȸæ ÆȶƬ ǦęøȥöäāȦǪõ

| | |
|---|---|
| 412:2 | ɃǼȞÊöä !ä ǼG3 ȸæ Ǽȶ⅂ ƘÊȦǫöä Ɩǫƭ |
| 21 :339 | ɄŸæȀÛȪöä ǼȞȅ ȸæ !ä ǼG3 Ȉ ʌȀę ǧäǿşȦ⅂ |
| 15 :79 | ƗÛęǿäǼöä ȸÊΣä ɀæÜ ȤŸǨűţäş ȤŸǫǺţä |
| 403:2 | âȦHɹǺöä ȀȦǨDZ ɀæÜ ÛǼȶ⅂ ȸæ Ǽþ Ü âȦHɹǺöä ȸææ ƆȦȞŋ |
| 11 :350 | Ǿəȝ ȸæ Ǽȶ⅂ ɃȁȦȣţä |
| 4 :414 | ɉȦȶɆŸȅ ȸæ !ä ǼG3 ȸæ Ǽȶ⅂ āǾȡţä |
| 21 :417/8 :409 | Ȅφ Ü ȸæ ȬöȦŋ ǖȕɀţä |
| 3 :428 | ƆȦDZȁɀƨä āɀȬǨʌ ȸæ ȴɆȽäȀæÜ ȤəȦşɀöä |

## ǦəÂDzǪöä âÀŢz ø 9

### ǸʌøÅǪöä ŌȍǕ ǦəÂθ ø Ǖ

23 Ōȍɉä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶȞæøɉä ǼȞæ ȸʌÀÎȞöäȘ ȜæÅÊöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

84 Ōȍɉä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶȞæøɉä ǼȞæ ȸʌÀÎȞöäȘ ȸŋÅǯöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

277 Ōȍɉä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶȞæøɉä ǼȞæ ƘǫƳǯöäȘ ɃåÅΣä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

349 Ōȍɉä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶȞæøɉä ǼȞæ ƘǫƳǯöäȘ ƆÅǯöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

413 Ōȍɉä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶȞæøɉä ǼȞæ ƘǫƳǯöäȘ ǬöÅǯöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

480 Ōȍɉä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶȞæøɉä ǼȞæ ƘǫƳǯöäȘ ȜæåÀöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

### (ȤǺÔţä ȸææ ȴèÅÖöä ǦəÂθ ȘǕ) ţÀÁöä ǦəÂθ ø ā

49 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ ɃåÅΣä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

101 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ ƆÅǯöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

315 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ ǬöÅǯöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

201 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ ȜæåÀöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

294 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ âåÅÊöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

341 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ ȜæÅÊöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ

393 ţÀÁöä ȸŋ ǦəÅȶǪÊöä ǼȞæ ÀÎȝ ȸŋÅǯöä ǒÂƨä ÀṅǓ